THE ADKISSON FAMILY OF
GREAT BRITAIN AND AMERICA

an
Atkinson Variant
1600-1999

by Ken Oldham Adkisson
1999

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150
The use of source material for this work is believed to conform in every respect to the United States copyright law, as amended, Title 17 - U.S. Code, in accordance with the Berne Convention. It is for fair use in teaching and research by those persons bearing – or connected with – the surname Adkisson, without any purpose of direct or indirect commercial advantage, or personal profit. The write is not aware of, nor had reason to believe, any of the material or acts constitute a wilful infringement of copyright.
Arms—Red with a silver eagle displayed with two heads, and three stars at the top.
Crest—A falcon.
Motto—Espérance En Dieu (Hope in God).
Ken and Lou Emma Adkisson
ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The patience, encouragement, and assistance of many family members and friends has enabled the compilation of this, "the Adkisson story." After some thirty-nine years of research, in courthouses and libraries in all fifty states, and doing limited research in all provinces of Canada and the British Isles, it seems appropriate to organize selected early records from the thousands of pages of collected data. More or less frequent correspondence with 72 cousins, and other individuals, through the many years, has provided numerous clues and resources for this compilation.

Genealogical research is difficult—but rewarding—when we explore the lives of our family members who have made, and are making, America what it is today.

My heart-felt thanks to each of you who so graciously shared, especially cousin Kathryn Eloise Adkisson (1915-1995), a g-g-g granddaughter of John and Tabitha Adkisson. Also, the splendid cooperation of the Atkinsons in England, and by Mr. David M. Bowcock, Archivist in the Records Office, Carlisle Castle, Cumbria, for the Bishop’s transcripts. And to P.M. Burgess of London, and John and Sheila Fletcher, Castle View Lazonby, Penrith, for furnishing information, and the pictures of St. Nicholas Church. Further, to the several others in England, Australia and Canada who have shared via correspondence, and the Internet, I am deeply grateful.

This task could not have been accomplished without the aid of my wife and children. Lou Emma and I have for years planned our vacations to explore courthouses and libraries. She has shared in our data gathering, and has labored over checking and rechecking, especially the index. Tramping the hills of Breckinridge and Meade Counties with sons Ken E. and David, copying cemeteries (and unsuccessfully attempting to evade hornets!) are yet unforgettable times. Ken E. has also provided vital computer support for this three software program endeavor. Daughter Carolyn has assisted with hardware, and in gathering information over Kentucky. We are proud of our family, our heritage, and the name Adkisson/Atkinson. May this compilation encourage future generations to correct the errors, and extend the ancestral/descendant record.
INTRODUCTION

In 1960 I came to the realization there were no family records to indicate the identity of my paternal great grandfather. Dad had sometimes spoken of Lodiburg, Rhodelia, Webster, Clifton Mills, and Irvington, Kentucky, and of their home near the Breckinridge and Meade County line. The general knowledge that our ancestors came from England to Maryland, to Virginia, and on into the “Barrens” area of Breckinridge County, Kentucky provided the background for the fledgling research. Lou Emma and I have done research in all 50 states, and all Canadian provinces—and in 1998 made a highly rewarding tour of England, Wales and Scotland. To find the church where my seventh great grandfather was pastor in 1669, and where his son Timothy was baptized on 21 October 1662, was an exhilarating experience. To my knowledge it represents the most extensive collection of data on the family, with the possible exception of the unpublished work of cousin Kathryn Adkisson.

With an almost complete lack of recorded family information, I have for the past 39 years tried to copy and organize all records on the Atkinson (Adkisson) families in America. Consequently, most of the data is purely factual. The stories of how they lived, worked, thought and worshiped are woefully lacking. Many of the relationships have been established by proving a supposition. Some of course, we have not been able to prove. The reader is encouraged to be especially mindful of the “probably,” “likely,” “believed to be,” and “thought to be” words and clauses, particularly in the section of “Descendants,” a computer printout not adapted to flag unproven hypotheses. It is a slippery and dangerous downhill road for these to become “fact.” I believe it’s worth the risk, by perhaps expediting future research into these suppositions.

The book is divided into four complementary sections, with two indexes. The first index, page 633, is computer generated for Part IV. The second index, page 667, covers Parts I, II and III.

I - An introduction to the family lines. It is basically general in nature and scope, essentially covering the period from 1600 to the Revolution, and contains data I felt important for future research.

II - The principal biographical and “storied” section of the work. Preparation on WordPerfect software has provided unlimited latitude to include facts, stories, and traditions in any format.

III - Family charts (37) prepared on Lotus 1-2-3 software, with rather limited information, but with the capability of conveying much information at a glance.

IV - Family Tree Maker software data. This provides the most comprehensive information on family ties, but does contain some unproven relationships, which are so indicated, but not boldly so, as would have been desirable. There are 3,734 names in this section. The work dealing with my maternal side, the Pendleton, Masters, and Gill families, has not been included, nor has much of the data on the Ad(t)kis(n)sons outside the immediate lines. Space, time, and economics simply would not accommodate it.

Please recognize that none of the four parts are completely self-contained. One is advised to perhaps begin with Part III, the charts, then on to Part II for background information, and finally to Part IV for the most current, complete and reliable data. Part I may prove helpful to future researchers of the name.

The index is particularly difficult, since attempting to hold true to the source data spellings will inevitably result in a multi-spelling search. Difficult, yes. Apologies, no. Accuracy is given preference over ease.

Alas, all things must come to an end sometime. I feel it wise to finish this work, incomplete though it is, rather than perhaps losing its availability forever. May it serve as a reminder to remember, and record how our God has lavished his grace and mercy upon those of the name of Ad(t)kis(n)son.

Owensboro, Kentucky
May 10, 1999
The story of Enoch Hogan must be told—as an example of where apparently insignificant clues may lead. As a youth growing up at home in Daviess County, Kentucky, this writer often heard his parents use the expression “Hogan’s Goat,” meaning the topic was beyond the respondent’s capabilities. No one had yet been able to “get Hogan’s Goat,” i.e., to best Hogan in any debate. There are many references to Enoch Hogan in the Bedford County, Virginia, records. Sally Hogan, the daughter of Enoch and Annice Hogan, married Thomas Adkerson on 5 September 1808, in Bedford County, with Thomas Squires as surety. Thomas Atkinson was an attorney, and his encounter with Enoch in a court case follows:

...In the early period of Mr. A.’s practice, he was often opposed to the late Christopher Clark, at that time an eminent lawyer of the upper country. It had often been necessary for Mr. Clark to call on one particular witness, whose name was Enoch Hogan. Hogan was a busy, prying man, generally more occupied about the affairs of others than his own, and Mr. Anthony [I knew Mr. A. Donald Anthony personally, a descendant] and members of the bar had been in the habit of jesting with Mr. Clark about his standing witness, and saying to him whenever he got into a hard place, “Clark, call up Enoch Hogan.” At one time Mr. Anthony was engaged in a lawsuit in which it was necessary to prove the handwriting of an obscure woman residing in Kentucky. From time to time he had urged his client to take the deposition of this person, without which he would inevitably lose his cause. The case was brought to trial—they were unable to prove this handwriting. Much discomfited, and brought to bay, Mr. Anthony was about to surrender, when Mr. Clark whispered, “Anthony, call Enoch Hogan.” Though aware that his advice was given in derision, Mr. Anthony calmly desired the sheriff to summon Enoch Hogan. Enoch was called, and came in amidst a roar of laughter from the whole court room; he was sworn and interrogated by Mr. Anthony as to his knowledge of the handwriting of the surviving witness. “Do you know that handwriting?” Hogan took the paper, giving a quick, sulky glance at it, and handing it back with the remark, “I reckon I ought to know it; it is the signature of my own sister:” and so it was. She lived in Kentucky, and he had many letters from her in possession, and the similarity of the handwriting and other circumstances of the matter, beyond dispute. “This,” said Mr. Anthony, “taught me one lesson, which in my after practice I never forgot: that was, never to give up a cause until I had lost it.”

The above account from Sketches and Recollections of Lynchburg by the Oldest Inhabitant (Mrs. Cabell) 1858, from a section entitled “A brief sketch of Christopher Anthony,” by the late John Hampton Pleasants. Prepared by Louise A. Blunt, 1974; Lynchburg Historical Foundation, Inc., J.P. Bell Co., Printers, pp. 44-46.

So—we have another trail marker, “Hogan’s Goat”, from the parents who said, “the Adkissons came from England to Maryland, and on to Virginia.

The second marker, “he went off to Giles County”—meaning a long ways away—is less definitive. Sometimes used by my parents, it appears not infrequently in Bedford County records. It could have meant the Adkissons of Giles County, Virginia, or Giles County, Tennessee. At any rate “he had gone a fur piece away.”
Table of Contents

Acknowledgments ................................................................................. .v

Introduction ...................................................................................... vi

Humor and Research, the story of Enoch Hogan—and Giles County ........................................................................ vii

Table of Contents .............................................................................. viii

Illustrations ........................................................................................ xiii

PART I - FROM GREAT BRITAIN to AMERICA - ENGLISH and COLONIAL RECORDS

Chapter I - Early English Records ................................................. .1
  Map of England, Map No. 1 ......................................................... .3
  Counties/Shires of England ......................................................... .4
  Early English Vital Statistics ...................................................... .5
  Parish Records ........................................................................... .6
  Early English Wills ................................................................... .12
  Arms ............................................................................................. 14
  Various Atkinson Arms .............................................................. 17

Chapter II - Some Early English Immigrants to America, 1609-1750 ................................................................. .19
  Principal English Counties of Early Emigrants ......................... .20
  Green's List of Immigrants ......................................................... .23
  Hotten's List of Immigrants, 1600-1700 ....................................... .24
  Masters of Merchant Ships Letter to Governor Nicholson ....... .30
  A Partial List of At(d)kin(s)ons of Distinction ......................... .31
  Atkinsons in the Revolutionary War (Partial List) .................... .32

Chapter III - New England Atkinsons ......................................... .33
  Theodore Atkinson ...................................................................... 34
  John Atkinson of Massachusetts ................................................. 38
  Charts of New England Familial Relationships ....................... .43

Chapter IV - The Atkinsons of Bucks County, Pennsylvania ....... .51
  John Atkinson of Yorkshire ......................................................... 51
  Christopher Atkinson of Lancashire ......................................... .54
  Thomas Ogborn Atkinson .......................................................... 61
  T. Howard Atkinson .................................................................. 63
  Thomas Atkinson, a Quaker Patriot ............................................ 64

Chapter V - The Maryland-West Jersies Atkinsons ..................... .71
  Sampson Adkison ...................................................................... 71
  Thomas Atkinson ....................................................................... 73
  William Atkinson ....................................................................... 76
  Samuel Atkinson ....................................................................... 80
Chapter XI - Bedford County, Virginia—Wills, Deeds, & Early Family Correspondence 

Changes in Surname Spelling ........................................ 165, 168
Bedford County, Virginia, Map No. 8 ............................... 167
Marriage Records ......................................................... 168
Real Estate Conveyances ............................................... 169
Wills and Deaths .......................................................... 171
Tax Lists and Census Records ........................................ 171
Early Correspondence ................................................... 172

Chapter XII - Bedford County, Virginia—Westward, Tax and Census Lists

Wilderness Road, Bedford County, Va. To Madison County, Ky., Map No. 9 .............................. 180
Kentucky Tax Lists, Madison, Breckinridge and Meade Counties .............................................. 181
Selected Kentucky Census Data ...................................... 187

Chapter XIII - Vital Statistics—Madison County, Kentucky, and Westward

Kentucky ................................................................. 211
Missouri ................................................................. 216
Illinois ................................................................. 218

Chapter XIV - Breckinridge and Meade Counties, Ky., Selected Deeds

Breckinridge County ................................................... 221
Meade County ........................................................ 227

Chapter XV - Limited Cemetery Data:

Kentucky ................................................................. 229
Illinois ................................................................. 238
Missouri ................................................................. 239

Chapter XVI - Bible Records ............................................. 241

Chapter XVII - Joshua Atkinson

Application for Pension—Revolutionary War Service .................................................. 257
Will of Joshua Atkinson .................................................. 257

Chapter XVIII - Lewis Adkisson

Record of Service—Revolutionary War ................................ 263
Will of Lewis Adkisson .................................................... 263
Estate Settlement of Lewis Adkison ...................................... 264
Chronological Recorded Trail of Lewis Adkison ..................... 265

Chapter XIX - Jeremiah Adkisson ......................................... 267
Estate Settlement of Jeremiah Adkisson .................................. 268
Chronological Recorded Trail of Jeremiah Adkisson .................. 268

Chapter XX - Elias "Ellis" Adkisson (1760 - 1835)

Application for Pension—Revolutionary War Service .................. 273
Chapter XXI - Jubal Adkisson (1798 - 1845) .................................................................283
   County Map of Route from Madison County to Breckinridge County, 
   Kentucky, Map No. 11 .................................................................................286
   Photograph of the Ater Covered Wagon, Cumberland Gap, 1816 ..............287

Chapter XXII - Samuel B. Adkisson (1822 - ca 1875) ...........................................289
   Photocopy of "Tish's Marriage Bond, Signed by Samuel B. .......................293
   Photocopy of "Tish's Marriage Bond, page 2 ...............................................294
   Photos of Samuel’s home as it looked in 1847, and in 1969 .........................295
   Legend for Map No. 12 .................................................................................296
   Breckinridge and Meade Counties, Kentucky, Homes, Churches, 
   Schools, Towns an Cemeteries, Map No. 12 ..............................................297

Chapter XXIII - Robert Louis Adkisson (1847 - 1906) ..............................................299
   Photo of Robert Louis and Nellie Ellen (Arnold) Adkisson .........................301
   Legend for Map No. 13 .................................................................................302
   Map of Western Daviess County, Kentucky, Map No. 13 .........................303
   Photocopies of Newspaper Clippings covering Train Wreck ......................304
   Photocopies of Newspaper Clippings covering Train Wreck ......................305
   Photocopies of Newspaper Clippings covering Train Wreck ......................306
   Children and Grandchildren of Robert Louis and Nellie Ellen ....................308
   Sallie (Adkisson) Philpott’s Move to Oklahoma—a Narrative .....................312
   Photocopies of William Randolph Adkisson’s Family Bible—Marriages .....322
   Photocopies of William Randolph Adkisson’s Family Bible—Births ...........323
   Photocopies of William Randolph Adkisson’s Family Bible—Deaths ..........324
   Photos of R.L. Adkisson’s Children—1949 Reunion at Kentucky Lake .........325
   Photos of Basil Arnold “Arnold” Adkisson, and of Harry Lindol & 
   Elizabeth (Peters) Adkisson, sons of R.L. and Nellie Ellen .......................326

Chapter XXIV - Ken Patrick Adkisson (1887 - 1951) ..............................................327
   Chronological Recorded Trail of Ken P. Adkisson ..................................330
   Photo of Ken Patrick Adkisson and Mary L. (Pendleton) Adkisson .............335
   Photo of children of Ken Patrick Adkisson and Mary L. (Pendleton) Adkisson........336
   Photo of Dredging Crew in southeast Missouri, about 1906 ......................337
   Photo of Pendleton home, 1892 (same in 1999), Daviess County, Kentucky ....338
   Purchase Contract dated April 9, 1918 for 115 acres, Imboden, 
   Randolph County, Arkansas ........................................................................339
   Freight Bill of Lading—Move from Imboden to Marked Tree, 
   Poinsett County, Arkansas .........................................................................340
   Owensboro Tobacco House Receipt for 1936 Tobacco Crop ......................341
   Mississippi County, Missouri, 1937-1938 Residence, Map No. 14 ..............342
Western Daviess Co., Ky, 1939 Residence, Lyddane Bridge Road, Map No. 15 ............................................. 343
Photo of house Ken P. Adkisson built on Bosley Road; No. 10 on Map 13 ..................................................... 344
Ken P. and Mary L. Pendleton Adkisson’s Marriage Certificate, and News Clippings of Deaths ................................................................. 345
Photos of Ken P. Adkisson, and Mary (Pendleton) Adkisson, Ken P. Adkisson and Bettie (Adkisson) Banks .................................................. 346

Chapter XXV - Ken Oldham Adkisson ................................................................. 347
Photo of the one-room Grant School, 1934, No. 6 Map 13 ................................................................. 354
Photos of Ken Oldham Adkisson’s wife, children and grandchildren ................................................................. 355

PART III - GRAPHICAL FAMILY RELATIONSHIPS ................................................................. 356

PART IV - COMPUTER GENERATED FAMILY GENEALOGY DATA FILES .................. 394
Table of Contents ......................................................................................................................... 395
Outline Descendant Tree of Simon “Sampson” Atkinson (Adkison) ...................................................... 397
Register Report of Simon “Sampson” Atkinson (Adkison) ........................................................................ 461
Index, Part IV ......................................................................................................................... 633

Bibliography ................................................................................................................................. 663

Index, Part I, II, III ......................................................................................................................... 667 to 729
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Atkinson Arms</td>
<td>iii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Ken and Lou Emma (Taylor) Adkisson</td>
<td>iv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Map of England, Map No. 1</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Counties/Shires of England</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Various other Atkinson Arms</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Principal English Counties of Early Emigrants</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Charts of New England Familial Relationships</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Thomas Ogborn Atkinson</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>T. Howard Atkinson</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Will of John Atkinson</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>John Atkinson’s Will Proven</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>England—Map of Carlisle, Penrith &amp; Lazonby Area, Map No. 2</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>England—Map of Penrith to Lazonby (Southern Section), Map No. 3</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>England—Map of Penrith to Lazonby (Northern Section), Map No. 4</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Picture of St. Nicholas Church, Lazonby, Cumbria County, England</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Picture of Carlisle Castle &amp; “Long Meg and Her Daughters—the Henge”</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Deed of Trust, Patience Atkinson</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>Map of Chesapeake Bay Area, Map No. 5</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>Photocopy of Will, Thomas Atkinson I</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>Photocopy of Affirmation of Thomas’ Will</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>Photocopy of Inventory of Thomas Atkinson I’s Estate</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>Photocopy of Affirmation of the Inventory &amp; Appraisement of Thomas’ Estate</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>Map of probable Route to Amelia County, Virginia, Map No. 6</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>Photocopies (four pages) of Thomas II’s First Purchase and Sale of Land in Amelia County, Virginia</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>Photocopy (three pages) of Will, Thomas Atkinson II</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>Amelia-Nottoway-Prince Edward Counties, Flatt Creek Area, Virginia, Map No. 7</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>Bedford County, Virginia, Map No. 8</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>Wilderness Road, Bedford County, Va. to Madison County, Ky., Map No. 9</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>Map of Madison, Garrard and Estill Counties, Kentucky, Map No. 10</td>
<td>280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>Photocopy of Elias Adkisson’s Will</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>Jubal Adkisson’s Route from Madison County to Breckinridge County, Kentucky, Map No. 11</td>
<td>286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32</td>
<td>Photograph of the Ater Covered Wagon that Traversed the Cumberland Gap, 1816</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td>Photocopy (two pages) of “Tish” Adkisson’s Marriage Bond, Signed by her father, Samuel B. Adkisson</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34</td>
<td>Photos of Samuel B. Adkisson’s home as it looked in 1847, and in 1969</td>
<td>295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35</td>
<td>Legend for Map No. 12</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36</td>
<td>Breckinridge and Meade Counties, Kentucky, Homes, Churches, Schools, Towns and Cemeteries, Map No. 12</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37</td>
<td>Photo of Robert Louis and Nellie Ellen (Arnold) Adkisson</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38</td>
<td>Legend for Map No. 13</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Page</td>
<td>Description</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39</td>
<td>Robert Louis Adkisson’s Western Daviess County, Kentucky, Map No. 13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40</td>
<td>Photocopies of Newspaper Clippings covering the 1906 Train Tragedy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41</td>
<td>Photocopies of Newspaper Clippings covering the 1906 Train Tragedy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42</td>
<td>Photocopies of Newspaper Clippings covering the 1906 Train Tragedy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43</td>
<td>Photocopies of William Randolph Adkisson’s Family Bible—Marriages</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44</td>
<td>Photocopies of William Randolph Adkisson’s Family Bible—Births</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45</td>
<td>Photocopies of William Randolph Adkisson’s Family Bible—Deaths</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46</td>
<td>Photos of children of Robert Louis and Nellie Ellen (Arnold) Adkisson, Adkisson Reunion, Kentucky Lake, 1949</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47</td>
<td>Photos of Basil Arnold “Arnold” Adkisson, and Harry Lindol “Harry” &amp; Elizabeth (Peters) Adkisson, sons of Robert Louis and Nellie Ellen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48</td>
<td>Photo of Ken Patrick Adkisson and Mary L. (Pendleton) Adkisson (1945).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49</td>
<td>Photo of children of Ken Patrick Adkisson and Mary L. (Pendleton) Adkisson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50</td>
<td>Photo of Dredging Crew in southeast Missouri, about 1906</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51</td>
<td>Photo of Pendleton home, 1902 (same in 1999), Daviess County, Kentucky</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>52</td>
<td>Purchase Contract (Samuel to Ken P.) dated April 9, 1918 for 115 acres, Imboden, Randolph County, Arkansas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>53</td>
<td>Freight Bill of Lading—Move from Imboden to Marked Tree, Poinsett County, Arkansas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54</td>
<td>Owensboro Tobacco House Receipt for Ken P.’s 1936 Tobacco Crop</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55</td>
<td>Home in 1937-1938, Mississippi County, Missouri, No. 1 on Map No. 14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>56</td>
<td>Home in 1939, Lyddane Bridge Road, Daviess Co., Ky, No. 1 on Map No. 15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>57</td>
<td>Photo of house Ken P. Adkisson built on Bosley Road, No. 10 on Map 13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>58</td>
<td>Ken Patrick Adkisson and Mary L. Pendleton’s Marriage Certificate, and Newspaper Clippings of their deaths</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>59</td>
<td>Photo of Ken P. Adkisson, ca 1907, and Mary, Ken P. and sister Bettie (Adkisson) Banks, ca 1930</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60</td>
<td>Photo of the one-room Grant School, 1934, No. 6 on Map 13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>61</td>
<td>Photos of Ken O. Adkisson and Lou Emma (Taylor) Adkisson and their children and grandchildren</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Part I — From Great Britain to America - English and Colonial Records

CHAPTER I

The Ancient History of the Distinguished Surname

Adkisson

The dark rolling moors of the Scottish/English border are home to this notable surname Adkisson. Its ancient history is closely woven into the rich and beautiful tapestry of the border chronicles.

In-depth research into some of the most ancient manuscripts such as the Exchequer Rolls of Scotland, the Inquisitio, the Ragman Rolls, the Domesday Book, baptisms, parish records, tax records and cartularies, gave researchers the first record of the name Adkisson in the counties of Northumberland and Cumberland where they had been seated from ancient times long before the Norman Conquest in 1066. The name was derived from Atkin and Adkin.

Your name, Adkisson, appeared in many references, and from time to time, the surname was spelt Atkinson, Aitkinson, Atkenson, Aitkenson, Atkington, Attkinson, Attkisson, and these changes in spelling frequently occurred within the family name, Scribes and church officials spelt the name as it sounded, and frequently the spelling changed even during the person’s own lifetime.

The family name Adkisson is believed to be descended originally from the Boernicians. This ancient founding race of the north were a mixture of Scottish Picts and Angles, a race dating from about the year 400 A.D. By 1000 A.D. this race had formed into discernible Clans and families, perhaps some of the first evidence of the family structure in Britain. From this area we get some of the most impressive names in history, surnames with unique nicknames such as the Sturdy Armstrongs, one of whom was, appropriately, the first to colonize the moon, the Gallant Grahams, the Saucy Scotts, the Angry Kerrs, the Bells, the Nixons, the Famous Dicksons, the Bold Rutherfords, the Pudding Somervilles, and most of the names ending in "son".

From these fighting clans of the border the surname Adkisson was found in Northumberland, Cumberland, Yorkshire, and Westmoreland, and were descended from Atkin. Their records as a family name Atkinson starts about the year 1200 in Morland in Westmoreland where they acquired the estates from the Bishop of Carlisle. The family branched from Westmoreland to the North Riding of Yorkshire, and by the 16th century were seated at Melbury, Whitecroft, Wellington, Angerton, Woolley Grange, Lorbottle, Cavangarden, and Crow Hill. Typical of the family was Sir Alderman Atkinson whose daughter Isabel married the Sheriff of Newcastle. Her sister married the Bishop of Durham. For those interested in further research, we would recommend "Genealogy of the Atkinsons of co. Armagh" by J. Atkinson, printed in 1910. Notable amongst the family name during the early history was Mayor of Norwich in 1702.

The Clans or families to the north of the border became Scottish after about the year 1000 A.D., and to the south they became English. Nevertheless, despite the border, many would still be united clans, but strangely loyal to the defence of their respective countries.

Clan feuds became so intense that in 1246 A.D., 6 Chiefs from the Scottish side and 6 from the English side met at Carlisle and created a set of laws for all the border territory. These were unlike any laws prevailing in England or Scotland or, for that
matter, anywhere else in the world. For refusal of assistance when called a person could be hanged on the instant, without a trial. While clans were on this "hot trod" to recover stolen property, (from which we get the modern expression "hot to trot"), they were protected from almost all eventualities.

In 1603, the crowns of Scotland and England unified under James VI of Scotland who found it expedient to disperse the "unruly border clans". The Border Clans were dispersed to England, northern Scotland and to Ireland. Some were banished directly to the Colonies.

In Ireland, they were granted lands previously held by the Catholic Irish. They signed an "Undertaking" to remain Protestant and faithful to the Crown. Thirty seven families of Atkinson migrated to Ireland, twenty eight to Antrim, Armagh, and Down, during the Plantation of Ulster. Richard Atkinson was Lord Mayor of Dublin in 1861.

The New World beckoned and the many settlers in Ireland, known as the Scotch/Irish, became disenchanted. They sailed aboard the armada of sailing ships known as the "White Sails" which plied the stormy Atlantic. Some called them, less romantically, the "coffin ships". Amongst the first pioneers who could be considered kinsmen of the family name Adkisson, of that same Clan or family, was James Atkinson who settled in Virginia in 1635; also settling in Virginia were, Charles 1623; Edward 1635; Francis 1623; George 1635; Henry 1639; James 1635; Joseph 1634; Martin 1635; Richard 1635; Robert 1623; Thomas 1637, and additionally they settled in Boston, Mass., the Barbados, Charles Town S.C., Maryland, and Pennsylvania.

These pioneers became the nucleus of the first settlements from Maine to the Cumberland Gap. They provided much of the stock which produced the early presidents and governors of the United States. In Canada they settled Nova Scotia, the St. Lawrence and the Ottawa Valley.

The family name Adkisson, provided many prominent contemporaries, Thomas Wittlam Atkinson (1799-1861) English architect and travel writer; Sir John Atkinson, Taxation Officer; General Sir Leonard Atkinson; Professor Richard Atkinson, Archaeology; Sir Fenton Atkinson, Diplomat; Professor James Atkinson, Biblical Study; Justin Atkinson, U.S. Journalist; Rowan Atkinson (1955-) English actor and writer.

The most ancient grant of a Coat of Arms researched was:
Red with a silver eagle displayed with two heads, and three stars at the top.
The Crest was:
A falcon.
The ancient family Motto for this distinguished name was:
"Esperance En Dieu" (Hope in God)

An Authentic Surname History

Hall of Names

1Copied from document obtained in Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, Canada, in 1993.
CUMBERLAND, WESTMORLAND and the UPPER PART of LANCASTER ARE NOW CUMBRIA
Family tradition holds that the family came from Holland (now known as the Netherlands), which would lend credence to the above. Cumberland County was a part of Scotland in the 700s, hence the Scotch part of the Scotch-Irish equation, considered as fact by twentieth century Adkissons.

Other researchers have come to similar conclusions. Their expressions, as recorded in 1933 by Mr. Harold Waring Atkinson of Middlesex, but who had roots in Lancashire, dealt thusly with the derivations:

The name of ATKINSON is believed to have been derived from the name Adkinson, [this writer’s emphasis] meaning “son of Addy or Adam.” Charles Waring Bardsley believes it to be one of the many names that came from Adam used to signify a man. He points out that the name was for a long time spelled with a d-, as we find it in many records. N. I. Bowditch, in “Suffolk Surnames,” says that the name of Atkinson is derived from the Christian name Arthur. In a letter to a member of the Theodore Atkinson family, Edward Atkinson, the economist of Boston, wrote several years ago: “Our name is pure Saxon. Its origin is from Harki, or Harti, indicating a Saxon owner of land.”

The name Atkinson is derived by different authorities from either ‘Adamkinson’ meaning the son of little Adam, through the stages of nickname Addy, diminutive Adekin, Adkin, Atkin and appearing in the early forms Adkynson, Attekyson, Adekinson, etc., or from a personal name which appears in allied forms in different northern countries, Norwegian, Hottr, Hatte; Frisian, Atte or Adde; German, Hattin, Hatto; Flemish, Athee, Attout; Danish, Hatting; Dutch, Ates, Atten, Atkins; Domesday Book, Atri, Odi; with the additive -ke or -ken (not = diminutive). This latter derivation appears to be that accepted nowadays. The Ad, Atta, Atee, etc. mean ‘father.”

EARLY ENGLISH VITAL STATISTICS

The family of Atkinson is said to have settled in the northern counties of England in the time of Henry I (c.1100) and to have been supporters of the early Kings. It is essentially a north country name, of the counties north of the Wash and Mersey. By the 16th century there were Atkinsons spread thickly across the northern counties, chiefly in Durham, in the estimated proportion of 108 in 10,000 inhabitants; Cumberland and Westmorland, 126; but also throughout Northumberland, 47; Lancashire, 43; Lincolnshire, 52; and Yorkshire, W.R. 60, N.R. and E.R. 70; and to a less degree in Nottinghamshire, 20; Surrey, 30; Cheshire, 9. Cumberland, Westmorland and the West Riding of Yorkshire appear to have the principal concentrations in the 1500s.

The spelling of the name varied in the times according to the taste of the writer or of the owner of the name. In the Roxby, Lincs., Registers (Bishop’s Transcripts at Lincoln) it is spelled in 1656 ‘Richard Attkinsonne’, later the form ‘Attkinson’ persists for some time, but by 1674 ‘Atkinson’ seems to be the predominant spelling. It also occurs with ‘y’ instead of ‘i’.

The name is found on ancient English records in the various forms of Adkinson, Adkison, Adkisson, Adekynsong, Adkyns (believed to be one of the earliest forms), Adkynson, Atkyns, Atkynson, Atcheson, Attekynson, Atkison, Atkinson, Atykins, Atykeson, Atykeson, Atkinson, and

---

others, of which the form last mentioned is the most generally used in America today. A contemporary Adkisson in Kansas said "we changed the 'd' to a 't' to soften the pronunciation. One wonders what At(d)am would think.

Families of this name were to be found at early dates in the English counties of York, Norfolk, Gloucester, Somerset, Nottingham, Lancaster, Cambridge, West Suffolk, Northumberland, and London. Guppy says it is a characteristic surname of the midland and eastern counties. Records indicate that they were, for the most part, of the landed gentry and yeomanry of Great Britain.

Among the earliest records of the name in England are those of Willelmus and Edmund Adlynson and Johannes Attkyon of Yorkshire in 1379. At a later date, about the beginning of the sixteenth century, this Yorkshire line was represented by one William Atkinson, who married Elizabeth Beckwith and was the father by her of Henry, who married Beatrix Barnby and had a son named Charles, who married Jane Thwaytes and had issue by her of Thomas, Charles, Henry, Christopher, and Elizabeth. There is also record of one Henry Atkinson of Yorkshire in the early seventeenth century, who married Ann Borret and was the father by her of a son named Joseph, who resided at London and married Ann Cossen.

The Nottinghamshire line of the family was represented in the early sixteenth century by William Atkisson. He married Joane Pearson and had issue by her of Thomas, who married Elizabeth Chipenham and was the father by her of a son named John. This John married Ann Morrey about the year 1599 and had at least one child, Elizabeth.

In the latter sixteenth century Richard Atkinson was living in London and was the father by his wife, Christian Field, of a son named Richard, who married Lea Sheete and had six children, Rachel, Lea, Moses, Richard, Humfry, and George. Another Richard Atkinson of London married Mary Linch and had issue by her of Thomas and Sara, both of whom were living in the year 1634.

Richard Atkinson of Gloucestershire in the latter sixteenth century was the father of Robert, who married Joyce Ashfield. Robert and Joyce were the parents of Anne, Mary, Joyce, Henry, Ellenor, John and Elizabeth, of whom son Henry was the father of Robert and Mary.

The H.W. Atkinson work was with the England-New England-New York lines. He does not deal with the Maryland-New Jersey-Pennsylvania-Virginia-Carolina lines. Consequently, Sampson (or Simon) and Ellinor Trouwhare Atkinson (parents of Timothy), of Lazonby, Cumberland County, England, does not enter into his analysis.

*PARISH RECORDS*

_The Registers of Monk Fryston in the West Riding of Yorkshire, 1538-1678^3_, lists the following:

October 1577 - John Atkin married Jenet Dice, p. 25.
June 1578 - Margaret Atkin, daughter of John Atkin of Lumby, christened, p. 25.
December 1585 - William Atkinson buried, p. 32.
March 1586 - Margaret Atkinson, daughter of Isabella Atkinson, widow, christened, p. 32.
October 1587 - Agnes Atkin, daughter of John Atkin of Lumby, buried, p. 34.
March 1621 - John Atkin, son of John Atkyn, confirmed, p. 71.

July 1634 - Jane Atkinson married John Berrie, p. 86.
March 8, 1638 - George, son of William Atkinson, born, p. 90.
August 18, 1644 - Elizabeth, daughter of William Adkinson, christened, p. 93.
February 10, 1647 - Anna, daughter of William Adkinson, christened, p. 98.
April 7, 1657 - Will'm Atkinson, buried, p. 107.
April 1658 - Anne, daughter of Richard Atkinson, born the 16th day, p. 108.
August 1658 - Mistress Marie Atkinsone, wife of Richard Atkinson, died at Monckfrieston the 15th and buried at Bolton Poirrie the 16d, p. 108.
October 20, 1659 - Anne, daughter of Richard Atkinson buried, p. 110.
June 1666 - a child stillborn of George Atkinson, buried, p. 117.
January 1669 - George Atkinson married Jane Wells, p. 115.
October 1669 - , wife of George Atkinson, buried, p. 122.
October 1670 - Mary, daughter of George Atkinson, baptized, p. 122.
April 1673 - Mary, daughter of George Atkinson, buried, p. 125.

The Register of Farneham, Yorkshire, 1569-1812, has these entries:
November 7, 1602 - Will'mus Adkenson married Isabella Meatcalfe.
April 28, 1605 - Elizabeth Adkenson married Thomen Dixson, p. 50.
Also listed are Thomisson, Ann, Elizabeth, Grace, Henry, Sar, Will, Isabella, Jacob, Joan,
John, Margaret, and Mary.

John Atkinson of Claro Wapentake, Newby, Yorkshire, member of Society of Friends, moved to Thruscross, West Riding, Yorkshire in 1659. He was the father of Thomas and John. Thomas born before 1659, Newby, Yorkshire, emigrated to America (West Jersey) in 1681, aboard Antelope. Married Jane Bond 4 June 1678. Parents of Isaac, William, and Samuel. Thomas died 31 October 1687, Bristol Township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania. John died 2 May 1686 and was buried in Bucks County, Pennsylvania. He had no children.

Other Yorkshire Atkinsons were:

Atkinson of Leeds.
Atkinson of Little Cattall, Claro Wapentake, 1612.
Myles Atkinson family, buried 1637/8, of Scotsforth, Lancaster.

'Friends' imprisoned in West Riding in 1660 included Edward, George, John, and Robert Atkinson.

Lancastershire Records:

Thomas Atkinson [perhaps the father of Simon (or Sampson) Atkinson of Lazonby] of the parish of Cartmel, Scotsforth, Lancaster, England, was born, according to statements in his own writings, in 1604. He was, therefore, much older than the Thomas Atkinson who went from Yorkshire to America in 1681; but he lived until after the latter had emigrated, so there is some danger of his being mistaken for the latter, especially as his gospel labors often extended into Yorkshire and Westmorland, which adjoined his own county. It is likely Thomas was a brother of William and John.

Thomas was a minister in the Society of Friends at least as early as 5 April 1658. Persecuted at least from 1659-1674. He authored a book in 1678, and again in 1684, at age 80.5 William, married Ann _____, was also of Scotsforth, and a 'Friend'. He was buried 10 December 1679 in the Friends' burying place at Lancaster. Christopher Atkinson of Scotsforth, was the father of Christopher and John, Christopher married Margaret Fell 8 August 1679. John married Susannah Hynde 8 February 1686. Christopher, John and Susannah of Scotsforth, all died at sea, aboard the Britannia, en route to America with their families, in 1699.

Other parish records list:

- Johis Atkynson, christened 7 February 1584 filius of Jacobi, p. 10.
- Jane Atkinson, filia of John, christened 11 November 1599.
- Edwardi Atkinson, filius of John, christened 21 January 1609, p. 126.
- George Atkinson married Alice 29 May 1613, p. 204.
- George Atkinson, fillius John, christened 28 November 1613, p. 146.
- John Atkinson, buried 31 August 1592, p. 240.6

Lincolnshire Records:

- Agnes Ackinson was christened the 21st day of February 1589.7

The Roxby, Lincolnshire, and Thorne, Yorkshire Connection8

'Richard Atkinson of Roxby, Lincolnshire, married Elizabeth; baptized March 8, 1662, son, George, died 1 month 20, 1727'. The form of the date of his death shows that he had become a Friend.

The status of the Atkinsons of Roxby can only be conjectured. They do not appear in a list of gentry of Lincolnshire in 1634. William was taxed in 1542. After him none were taxed on lands or goods in any of the subsidy rolls examined. From the few fragmentary Hearth Tax Assessment Rolls available there is no evidence whether they were taxed or not, but a Roxby Exemption list of 1674 contains among its nine names Thomas Atkinson and Elizabeth Atkinson, widow. The early Wills of 1574 and 1583 make no mention of live stock or crops, so that it seems hardly likely that these Atkinsons were small tenant farmers or husbandmen as they were called; possibly they were only labourers. Richard, however, held a good position in the village, as he was Churchwarden. Possibly

---

5 Oliver Hough, Atkinson Families of Bucks County, Pennsylvania, 1908, p. 62.


8 Op cit., Harold Waring Atkinson.
the adoption by his son George of the profession of Architect was a new departure in the family, as his father appears to have been illiterate, though this would not at that time imply necessarily a low status. It may have been because there was more scope for his profession in a larger village that he removed to Thorne, Yorks., to which place he may also have been attracted by the larger community of Friends there. Thorne being in the Monthly Meeting of Balby, the Swarthmore of Yorkshire. Certain it is that he soon came to take a leading position among the Thorne Friends. It appears that he made sufficient by his profession to enable him to acquire landed property, to which the business profits of his son Joseph added considerably.

The earliest Atkinsons of Roxby, Lincs. of whom anything has been traced are William in a tax assessment in 1542, and Richard and Thomas from whose Wills we have:

**Richard Atkinson of Roxby,**
- d. 1574 m. Isabel
  - William Atkinson
  - Bartholomew Atkinson
  - Anthony Atkinson
  - Thomas Atkinson
  - Richard Atkinson
  - Katherine Atkinson (? Bd. 20 Jan. 1600/1). 
  
**Thomas Atkinson of Roxby,** d. 1583
- Leaves his goods to:
  - Thomas Atkinson, his nephew
  - Henry Atkinson, his brother, Exor.
  - Nicholas Porter, his godson
  - Thomas Porter, the younger
  - Thomas Wright

From these Wills it would appear possible that Richard, Thomas, and Henry were brothers. William was quite possibly their father. Thomas Atkinson, the nephew of Thomas, would certainly appear to be the Thomas, son of Richard.

The *Registers at Roxby Church* now extant commence in 1689. They show the baptism and burial of Mary, daughter of George.

The *Bishop's Transcripts* at Lincoln commence in 1599, but the following years are missing: 1622-26, 1628-42, 1644, 1661, 1664, 1668, 1693, 1695, 1697-8, 1701-2, 1705.

From these latter we have:

**Henry Atkinson, possibly a grandson of Henry or Richard.**
- Thomas Atkinson bp. 14 February 1600/1.
- Mary Atkinson bp. 3 March 1603/4; bd. 3 May 1605.
- Anne Atkinson bp. 1 February 1605/6.
- Jane Atkinson bp. 3 September 1608.

**James Atkinson, conceivably a son of Henry, born before 1599.** m. Sara Silversides 1 November 1618; bd. 13 November 1645.
- Abraham Atkinson bp. last day of September 1619.
- Thomas Atkinson bp. 18 June 1621.
- Registers missing 1622-26.
- Richard Atkinson bp. 24 August 1627; pretty certainly the Richard who married in 1656.
- Registers missing 1628-42.

Other items worth recording are:

**James Atkinson.** Possibly a son of James above, and born between 1622 and 1626. m. Elizabeth.
- Sarah Atkinson daughter of James; bd. 30 July 1647. The *Winterton Register* has:
  - Sarah, daughter of James Atkinson, bp. 28 April 1647.
- James Atkinson son of James and Elizabeth bp. 23 September 1649; bd. 9 March 1675/6, son of
Jas. and Elizabeth.

John Atkinson m. Elizabeth.
   Elizabeth Atkinson bp. 2 April 1665.
   Troth Atkinson bp. 23 June 1667.

William Drinkall married Ellizabeth Atkinson 27 November 1685.

Edward Johnson married Elizabeth Atkinson 5 June 1686.

Mary Atkinson, an old woman aged about 95, bd. 4 March 1742, i.e. borne about 1647.

From Richard, d. 1574, or Thomas, d. 1583, down to the time of James, who married in 1618, any descent can be only conjectural. But from James we can continue down to the present time.

a  JAMES ATKINSON bd. 21 July 1672, at Roxby, ? the same as or a relative of James of Roxby, labourer,

   mentioned as 'aged 60 or thereabouts' in 1666. James may have had other children in the years for which the Bishop's Transcripts are missing. m. Sarah Silversides 1 November 1618 at Roxby Church; probably bd. 13 November 1645.

aa Abraham Atkinson bp. last day of September 1619 at Roxby; bd. 9 October 1619.

ab Thomas Atkinson bp. 18 June 1621, ? m Margaret Hawton last day of November 1667 at Roxby. Issue.

ac RICHARD ATKINSON bp. 24 August 1627; burial not found. As Churchwarden he signs the Bishop's Transcripts of the Register sent to Lincoln for the year 1669-70, signing by his mark ‘R’ placed between his names written by another person. m. Elizabeth Corpes 7 October 1656 at Roxby Ch. There are several entries of the name “Corpes” and among the Linns. Wills there are some of the name ‘Coppies’, which is probably another spelling of it. Her burial is not found.

aca James Atkinson bp. 24 December 1656.

b  Alice Atkinson bp. 27 October 1658; bd. last day of December 1658.

c  Edward Atkinson bp. 3 October 1660; ? Bd. 9 April 1716.


acda Mary Atkinson bp. 27 July 1690; Roxby Church Register, ‘Mary the daughter of George and Milcah Atkinson was baptised’; a similar entry for her burial; bd. 26 August 1690. It is strange that she was baptised, since her parents were Friends.

b  Sarah Atkinson b. 6.9.1691 at Roxby.

   m. (1) Thomas Nainby.

   m. (2) John Howell

acdc Joseph Atkinson b. 31.1.1693 at Roxby.

   m. Sarah Johnson.

acdd Milcah Atkinson b. 26.1.1695 at Hatfield Woodhouse.

   m. Benjamin Binns.

acde George Atkinson b. 22.3.1697 at Thorne.

   m. Susannah Belch.

acd m. (2) Sarah Dent (Champion) (591) 25.2.1706 at F.M.H. Winteringham, Lincs; widow of Francis Dent; d. 19.4.1711. No issue.
ace Elizabeth Atkinson bp. 1 April 1667.
   f Sarah Atkinson bp. 30 May 1669; bd. 10 June 1669.
   g Anne Atkinson bp. 1 January 1670/1; bd. 24 October 1674.
   h Richard Atkinson bp. 6 July 1673; bd. 14 July 1673.
   i Joan Atkinson bp. 6 September 1674.

acd
   b SARAH ATKINSON b. 6.9.1691 at Roxby; d. 26.11.1752, of Rawcliffe, wife of John Howell.
      m. (1) Thomas Nainby 19.3.1715 at F. Thorne; of Castlethorpe, Lincs.; d. 21.2.1721; probably
      son of Thomas Nainby sen. of Brigg, who d. 2.12.1723 at Castlethorpe, or of John Nainby, d.
      28.3.1709, and Sarah, d. 4.1.1709 of Castlethorpe, both buried at F.B.G. there.

ba Milcah Nainby b. 31.2.1716 at Castlethorpe.
      m. (1) John Kellam.
      baa John Kellam.
         m. (2) Thomas Holmes, ? Son of Thomas Holmes of Brigg who was bd. 1.8.1693.

bab Sarah Holmes b. 13.10.1740.
   c Thomas Holmes b. 6.4.1748
   d Philip Holmes.

bb Thomas Nainby b. 4.11.1720 at Castlethorpe.
      m. (2) . . . Buttery, widow.

bb Thomas Nainby.
      b m. (2) John Howell 2.7.1722 at F. Brigg, of Brigg; d. 15.3.1789, aged 96, of Manchester, and
      bd. there; probably son of John Howell, sen. Of Brigg, who d. 22.8.1721, bd.
      Castlethorpe, and who was probably the John Howell of Brigg who m. Elizabeth
      Holmes of Middle Rason (Rasen) 14.12.1702. An Elizabeth Howell d. 6.7.1759,
      widow; bd. Manchester.

bc Sarah Howell b. 7.1.1726; d. 1.10.1805, aged 81; bd. Manchester. m. John Moss of
      Manchester, ? b. 4.2.1715, son of Isaac and Ann of Rainhill; fustian dyer; d. 4.2.1790,
      aged 72, of Manchester; bd. there.

The dates given above of the descendants of Sarah Atkinson are all I have found in the F.R. It is
noticeable that many of these families left the Society, or married out of it, thus leading to their being
disowned.

The name Chorlton Row was changed to Chorlton upon Medlock or Chorlton-on-Medlock about
1832.

acd
   c JOSEPH ATKINSON b. 31.1.1693 at Roxby; at his marriage, 1718, son of George of Thorne;
   moved to Rawcliffe in 1727. In his Will, merchant, of Rawcliffe, but described in 1726
   in a Trust Deed of the Thorne M.H. as architect. Died 21.2.1760, at Thorne, possessed
   of much property at and around Thorne, bought largely from his profits from farming the
   Aire and Calder Navigation. m. Sarah Johnson 19.4.1718 at F. Thorne; b. 27.3.1697,
   daughter of Thomas Johnson and Hannah (Middlebrooke); d. 3.11.1766.

ca George Atkinson b. 9.3. or 4.1719 at Thorne; m. (1) Sarah Blakey. m. (2) Elizabeth Hagen.
   b Thomas Atkinson b. 29.6.1720 at Thorne; m. Elizabeth Evans
   c Hannah Atkinson b. 20.1.1721; died young.
   d Mary Atkinson b. 16.12.1723 at Thorne; m. John Lawrence.
   e Hannah Atkinson b. 21.7.1726 at Thorne; d. 10.9.1729.
Sarah Atkinson b. 30.2.1729 at Rawcliffe; d. 15.9.1729

Elizabeth Atkinson b. 15 (or 14).8.1730; m. Marmaduke Wilkin.

Sarah Atkinson b. 24.12.1732 at Rawcliffe; m. William Impey.

Joseph Atkinson b. 30 (or 31).2.1734; m. Mary Burrows.

Hannah Atkinson b. 25.6.1736; d. 14.4.1800, aged 64 at Thorne

Ann Atkinson b. 25 (or 5).5.1738 at Rawcliffe; m. George Gibson.

Abigail Atkinson b. 9.8.1742 at Rawcliffe; m. Isaac Bedford.

These dates of births are from F.R., except those in brackets, which are from a ‘Book of Business’ of the Rawcliffe Meeting, among the records at Sheffield.

a GEORGE ATKINSON b. 9.3 or 4. 1719 at Thorne; at his marriage, distiller and chymist of Kingston-upon-Hull (now called Hull). All the children born at Leeds. (F. R) main register at F.L. has an error. The supplement has the correct entry of this marriage.

m. (1) Sarah Blakey 30.6.1748 at Keighley, Yorks.; b. 6.12.1723, daughter of Thomas and Ann of Keighley; d. 8.7.1756, of Brighouse M.M.; bd. Keighley.

aa John Atkinson b. 6.8.1749; M.D. of Leicester; 1775-6, apothecary; 1778, surgeon; bd. 8.7.1786, aged 35, at F. Leicester. m. Ann Fox 26.7.1774; b. 26.2.1748, daughter of Samuel, flaxdresser, and Ann of Nottingham; before her marriage, servant to Mary Dearman (Huitson) at Thorne; d. 28.11.1831, aged 84; bd. Leicester.

aaa Ann Atkinson b. 27.4.1775, Martin’s psh., Leicester; d. 29.4.1783, aged 8.

b Mary Atkinson b. 8.7.1776; d. unmarried shortly before 1852.

c John Atkinson b. 27.1.1778; ‘separated from his wife; as he found her and her family incompatible, so his friends said’. (Notes of Thos. Atkinson) d. in Dublin about 1840. m. Mary Ann Bullock.

aac Mary Ann Atkinson. m. Richard Edward Cook, of Southwell, surgeon.

b Sibella Atkinson. m. William Holding.

aad Samuel Fox Atkinson b. c.1780. Apprenticed to Joseph Atkinson, hatmaker, Manchester; returned to Leicester and went into business. Not succeeding he went to London, working chiefly for the Christys and the Eveleighs, both hat makers. In 1852 he was past work, but had bought a small house with a legacy from Mary Atkinson, aunt of Thomas Atkinson. m. Elizabeth Wade daughter of Robert and Ann of Stouton Wyrill, Leicester. She was living in 1852 at 5 Wellington St., Collier St., Pentonville, Islington.

* EARLY ENGLISH WILLS *

The first two Wills here given are included as it is probable that the Testators belonged to the Atkinson family of Roxby. These are the only two Wills of Atkinsons of Roxby found at Lincoln. It would appear probable that Thomas was a brother of Richard and that the Thomas son of Richard was the same as the Thomas nephew of Thomas the other Testator.


The Will of Rychard Atkynson of Roxbye (not further described):
I give Willm. Atkynson, Bartlymew Atkynson, Anthonye Atkynson, Thomas Atkynson, Rychard Atkynson mye sonnes and Katheren Atkynson mye doughter everyone of them 40s for ther childs portyon and if yt happen anye of mye sayd children dye before they cum to the full age of xxi yeares I will yt ye parte porcyon (= that the part portion) or legacye of hym or them soe dying shall remayne to hym or them yt shall survive or live.

The resy dew of all mye goods and cattells (= chattels) unbebqueathed and geven, mye detts and funerall payed, I geve to Isabell Atkynson mye wife whome I ordayne institute and make the sole Executrix of this mye last Will and testament.

I make Robt. Porter and Thomas Kyrsey of Roxbye aforsayd Supervisors.

Wytnesses: Bartilmew becke vice (= vicar) of Roxbye, Andrew bayldon of Roxbye, Thomas peper, Willm. thorpe of Roxbye, and James Boollen of Wynterton, with other.

THOMAS ATKINSON - Dated 28 November 1582. Proved 30 May 1583 at Reason (Market Rasen) by the Exor. (Consistory Court, Lincoln, 1583, vol. ii, fo. 21. Copy will only.)

The will of Thomas Atkinson of Roxbie (not further described):

I give Thomas Atkinson my nevie my blewe coate my best hose and my best dublet. I give Nicholas Porter my godson my lether dublet my best white hose my best sherte and a capp. I give Thomas Porter the ypunger one sherte one coat and a capp. I give Thomas Wright my worst dublet and my worst hoose. The rest of all my goods not geven after my debtes be paid I give Henrie Atkinson my brother whome I make my full and lawful executor.

Witnesses: Bartlemew Becke, Vicare, and Richard Anderson, with others.

JOHN ATKINSON - Dated 18 March 1697. Proved 20 April 1698 at York by Mary Atkinson widow, the relict, the sole Executrix.

This Will is included as of possible interest, though it is doubtful if the Testator is connected with the family of Atkinsons of Roxby who moved to Thorne at this period.

Abstract of the Will of John Atkinson of Thorne:

To Thomas Atkinson my son £ 4, To John Atkinson my son £ 4, To Margaret Staniforth my daughter £ 4. To Mary Atkinson my wife all my goods and chattels she paying all my honest debts and legacies whom I make Executrix.


Inventory dated 31 March 1698. Debts owing to the Testator: Miscellaneous goods valued at £ 69.15.3. Richard Mann £ 6. Widow Chester of Woodhouse £ 1.8.0. Thomas Townend £ 1.10.0. William Mobson for 15 quarters of oats at 9/8 per quarter £ 7.5.0. Total £ 85.18.3.

GEORGE ATKINSON - Dated 21 June 1727. Proved 13 June 1728 at York by Joseph Atkinson the sole Executor. (York, vol. 80. Fo. 32.)

Abstract of the Will of George Atkinson of Thorne in the County of York, architect:
To my son Joseph Atkinson all my lands tenements and hereditaments lying in the Manor of Hatfield he paying out of the same the several debts and sums of money by me owing: To the heirs of Thomas Robuck of Heath near Wakefield Esq. To William Moul of Leeds. To the Exors. or children of Edward Forster of Thorne gent. deed. To John Stovin of Crowle Esq. To Sir William Rooke of Leeds and to the children of the late Robert Bells of Thorne, weaver, deed, for most of which said debts he is jointly bound with me and any overplus remaining to be equally divided between my four children Sarah the wife of John Howell, Joseph Atkinson, Milcah the wife of Benjamin Binns, and George Atkinson. All the rest of my personal estate goods chattels I give unto my said son Joseph Atkinson whom I make my Executor.

Witnesses: Edward Forster, William Durham.

* FAMILY ARMS *

In a 1998 tour of England, Wales and Scotland, this writer found no Atkinson Clan tartan in Scotland. However, the Adkisson clan was associated with the Gordon Clan and this tartan had a registered association with Atkinson Arms as described in the Hall of Records and the Records of Scotland (see page 2 of this chapter). These same Arms (slightly modified to have an all red background and a helmet crest with a frontal view of the falcon) were displayed in shops all over England and Scotland.

Regarding Arms, Mr. H.W. Atkinson wrote:

It is more than doubtful whether these early Atkinsons bore Arms, or were descended from families who bore them. [However, he continues with]:

The earliest of record was granted to Robert Atkinson (or Atkinson) of Newark, Notts., aged 28, who received a grant of Arms on 28 Nov. 1663. In heraldic terms it is: Ermine, on a fesse sa. three pheon arg. Crest: A pheon arg. Motto: Nil sine labore (nothing without toil). [pheon, an arrow-head point downwards.] [See Notts. Coll. Of Arms, C.34/2, 42/b.] He received the grant for his services as Captain of a troop of horse, under the Marquis of Newcastle, used for safeguarding the northern parts of the realm. Atkinson of Yorks, bore the same Arms and Crest.

The present members of the family possess a copy of a slightly modified version of this coat of arms, but there is no actual record of its origin or date. The first known use of it is the crest on silver dating from the time of William Atkinson's marriage, in 1860, and on some letter paper used by him and his brother Joseph Beavington Atkinson, in 1860. In heraldic terms it is: Ermine, on a fesse sa. Three pheon arg. Crest: A pheon or. Motto: Nil sine labore (Nothing without toil). [This is the same Arms Rita (Adkisson) Thompson used in her booklet on the Adkisson family].

H.W. Atkinson lists several other modifications of these Arms attributed to the Atkinsons. He also

9Ibid.
describes a slight modification of the Arms attributed to the *Book of Records*. He writes:

There has also come down through my cousin Elizabeth Waring a copper plate, for printing a Bookplate, bearing a Coat of Arms, a Crest, and the name J. Atkinson. Nothing is known now of the history of this plate, nor do I know whether my cousin knew how it had come into her family. The original owner was evidently John Atkinson of Leicester (1749-1786) as the script of the name on it agrees exactly with marked peculiarities of his signature as it appears on his Will. The Arms are: Gu. An eagle displayed with two heads arg., on a chief of the second three mullets of the first. The Crest is: A falcon with wings expanded. These belong to the Atkisons of Bucks. And London.¹⁰

Our copy of these arms is on a card bearing an embossed stamp 'Lincoln’s Inn Heraldic Office, Great Turnstile, London’ and the heraldic description of them on the back of the card is in my father’s handwriting. There is no date. The present proprietors of the office have no records of correspondence so far back as 1860.

Other Atkinson Arms with the Pheon as the distinctive element are: of Little Cattall near Wetherby, Yorks.: Ermine, a fesse between 3 pheons sa. also, Ermine, a fesse with 3 pheons sa. (Yorks., 1612); of Lonsdale hundred, Lancs.: Ermine, on a fesse sa. 3 pheons arg.; of Newcastle: Ermine, on a fesse gu. A lion passant or. between 3 pheons az. Crest: A pheon az.; of Scarbrow, Westmorland: Ermine, on a fesse between 3 pheons a gardant passant. Crests: of Newcastle: A pheon az.; of Tarbottle, Northumberland: A pheon or.; of Sheffield: A pheon or. Motto: Aut homo aut nullus (Either a Man or a Nobody): and another family, place unknown: Crest: A pheon or. Motto: Deo adjuvante (With God’s aid). Atkinson of Knottingley and of Ardsley, Yorks. (Not far from Thorne) bore yet another modification. It would seem that William Atkinson adopted the arm mentioned above at about the time of his marriage in 1860, but no reference to them could be found in his voluminous diary.

Harold Waring Atkinson wrote:

Arms of related character are: Atkinson of Morton, co. Notts.: Arg. an eagle displayed gu. beaked and membered az., on a chief of the last three bezants (= roundels or.). Crest: A demi-eagle displayed and collared az.; and Atkinson of Morland Hall, Westmorland: E.M. An eagle with two heads displayed, in chief three mullets sa., a canton of the last. Crest: A roundel per fesse az. and gu. Charged with an eagle with two heads displayed or. Motto: True to the last.

I have not traced any connection between the Atkinsons of Roxby and any of these families. It would seem that John Atkinson adopted these arms simply because they were those of some Atkinsons, without regard to what family of that name had the right to use them.

The adoption of one coat of arms by John Atkinson of Leicester and of another by William Atkinson at least indicates that no definite tradition of armorial

¹⁰Ibid.
bearings existed in the family.\textsuperscript{11}

The striking similarity of the Atkinson Arms is intriguing. Perhaps one of the most ancient (1612) and probably best-known of the several coats-of-arms of the Yorkshire family of Atkinson is:

\begin{itemize}
  \item **Arms** — "Ermine, on a fesse sable three pheons argent."
  \item **Crest** — "A pheon or."
  \item **Motto** — "Nil sine labore."
\end{itemize}

Willis Freeman Atkinson had the following positively identified Coat of Arms of the Lancastershira Line in his home (1976) in Newburyport, Massachusetts. It had been passed down to him from his early ancestors. They are now believed to be in the home of Theodore Atkinson, born 21 April 1931 in Newburyport, son of Willis Freeman Atkinson. It is as follows:

\begin{itemize}
  \item **Arms** — "Vert, a cross voided between four lions rampart or."
  \item **Crest** — "A dove with wings expanded."
  \item **Motto** — "Nil pacimus non sponte Dei."
\end{itemize}

The Arms as earlier described by the Hall of Names is believed to be the logos of our Cumberland (now Cumbria) County Atkinsons. It is as follows:

\begin{itemize}
  \item **Arms** — "Red with a silver eagle displayed with two heads, and three stars at the top."
  \item **Crest** — "A falcon."
  \item **Motto** — "Esperance En Dieu" (Hope in God)
\end{itemize}

An artisan in Yorkshire agreed to produce a plaque of the above, from the picture and written description. His work, as shown on page iii, hangs on this writer's wall in Owensboro, Kentucky.

Copies of these two last described Arms are shown on the following page.

\textsuperscript{11}Op cit., Harold Waring Atkinson, p. 20.
In the mid-1600s the Church of England was torn by dissent over its practices, leading to the development of a "low church" style of worship. This spread to America, where the Puritans began to establish their own colonies. A new style of heraldry also emerged, incorporating elements from Continental Europe, particularly from France and the Low Countries. The Atkinsons, a family of considerable influence in the early colonial period, exemplify this trend, with their coat of arms incorporating both English and Continental motifs.
The similarity of the Atkinson Arms is intriguing. Perhaps one of the most ancient (1072) and probably best-known of the several coats-of-arms of the Yorkshire family of Atkinson is the "Ember," a name used by the Atkinsons of Wiltshire. The Atkinson Coat of Arms of the family of Sir Thomas Atkinson (d. 1578) of Great Northorpe Hall, Lincolnshire, is as follows:

- A shield with a silver eagle displayed with two heads, and three stars at the top.
- A motto: "Inserent Ju Dist" (Hope in God)

An atton in Yorkshire agreed to produce a plaque of the above, both the picture and written description. The work, as shown on page 13, was purchased by this writer's uncle in Overbury, Kentucky.

Copies of the last described Arms are shown on the following page.
Part I — CHAPTER II

SOME EARLY ENGLISH EMIGRANTS TO AMERICA (1609-1750)

In the mid-1600s the Church of England was less than stringent in their operating procedures, permitting a “low church” style of worship to develop in many of the parishes. It was during this period that dozens of congregations began a less formal and structured format, with more participation by the parishioners. Perceived by the church hierarchy as a challenge to their authority, the attempted return to “high church” met significant and determined opposition. Many of the vicars were ‘ejected from their lives,’ i.e., excommunicated, as Dissenters for their failure to return to “rote-religion.” The Protestants, Baptists and Independents were not of sufficient number to be a major threat to the state church. However, the Quakers, or Society of Friends, was another matter. This congregation of people could find no rest in the Anglican liturgy nor in the theology of dissenters from it. These “Seekers” were delivering a message up and down the land that had a broad appeal. They included people of differing social status, and many of considerable means. John Story, Thomas Taylor, John Camm, George Fox, Margaret Fell, Thomas Holme and Francis Howgill were among the leadership in the movement. The people of England’s Lake District, comprising parts of Cumberland, Westmorland and Lancashire Counties, along with Northumberland and York, remote as they were from London, and on the front line of the Scottish border, perhaps acquired their independent spirit from the Viking influence. Names ending in -by signify Viking, and there are multitudes of village and resident names of this type, particularly in the Lakes District. The lower portion of the Lake Counties, and particularly the area of Lancashire north of the Sands, was considered the Galilee of Quakerism. There was no stopping the Puritan Revolution. Persecution, imprisonment, beatings and public detention in stocks only seemed to strengthen the movement. In general, however, the religious condition of the inhabitants was mainly affected by their membership, real or nominal, in the Established Church.1

With the high concentration of Atkinsons across the northern lowlands, from the North Sea to the Irish Sea, and all the ingredients in place for dissent, it would seem the majority of emigrants would come from this area. Records indicate this was true, with Liverpool being the closest port. However, it seems the majority went south, embarking at Southampton, London and Plymouth.

Many of the early immigrants came into America under the name Atkinson, Adkinson, Adkison, Atkerson, Adkerson, and perhaps other corrupted spellings. It is generally believed that most, if not all, of the Atkinsons derive from a common ancestor. It has not been possible to identify the place of origin of the many emigrants from England to America. The chart on the following page presents somewhat of a broad-brush picture of the primary points of origin and destination of many of the early Atkinsons. A much later version of this chart is included in Part III, page 393. Also, Chapters III, IV, V and VI will further expand upon these Colonials, principally from Maryland and Virginia northward.

Religious persecution in England intensified about 1660, sending many Atkinsons to the wilds of the New World. These hardy folk arrived at least four years before John Rolfe, the husband of Pocahontas, had learned enough about raising tobacco from his father-in-law, Chief Powhatan, to make the first export of tobacco to London in 1613. They settled in Virginia, the Carolinas, Georgia, Maryland, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Maine, and Nova Scotia as well as the Massachusetts Bay Colony. They came from various parts of England, and their arrivals here cover approximately one hundred and fifty years, beginning in 1609 in Virginia. It seems as if a virile and adventurous spirit must have been a common Atkinson trait. As the first settlements grew, old scions of these emigrant families pushed into out-lying wildernesses, the family flare for pioneering not even then extinguished.

Occasionally since then a distinguished son or daughter of the name has dowered the new land with talents and sometimes with genius, yet none has given more than those who gave their lives to subdue the savagery that once lay over it. So far as the facts are ascertainable no one of the name has ever seriously disgraced his new home, and no one, on the other hand, has been widely famed as superlatively good and great.²

One of the first to America appears to be “William Atkinson, the younger, of London, gentleman, bound to Virginia, in his will of May 5, 1609, names William A., of London, Esquire, my father, Thomas A. of Penrith [this could well have been the father of Simon (Sampson)], Cumberland and Ralphe A., of Woborne, Dayncourte, Bucks, gentlemen, executors.” His commission, as ordered by King James, in his Second Charter to the treasurer and company for Virginia, dated May 23, 1609. 7 James 1st. -- Stith’s App. No. 2 is as follows:

James, by the grace of God, king of England, Scotland, France and Ireland, defender of the faith, &c. Whereas, at the humble suit and request of sundry our loving and well disposed subjects, intending to deduce a colony, and to make habitation and plantation of sundry our people, in that part of America, commonly called Virginia,... We, greatly affecting the effectual prosecution and happy success of the said plantation, and commending their good desires therein, for their further encouragement in accomplishing so excellent a work, much pleasing to God, and profitable to our kingdom, do, of our special grace and certain knowledge, and mere motion, for us, our heirs and successors, give, grant, and confirm, to our trusty and well beloved subjects,. . . William Atkinson . . . they shall be one body or commonalty perpetual, and shall have perpetual succession, and one common seal, to serve for the said body or commonalty; and that they, and their successors, shall be known, called, and incorporated by the name of, The Treasurer and Company of Adventurers and Planters of the City of London for the first colony in Virginia . . .

Another of the early emigrants to America was Theodore Atkinson, who came from Bury, Lancashire, England, to Boston, Massachusetts in 1634. He was probably accompanied by, and was a younger brother of, Thomas Atkinson, who was declared a freean in Boston in 1636, and probably arrived a year or two earlier. This Thomas was in the Concord, Massachusetts area as early as 1636. However, he did not remove to Concord until 1640.

Thomas’ wife was named Susan, and his children, according to Concord records, were Susannah,

born February 18, 1641, Hannah, born January 5, 1643, and Rebecca, born in December of the same year. It has generally been supposed that he was the father of John Atkinson, who was adopted by his uncle Theodore of Boston. Some authorities give John as the son of Thomas by his first wife. Both Theodore and his adopted son, John, are well documented and will be treated individually later.3

In 1637, Mathew Atkinson and sons Mathew, Jr., and Thomas arrived to take up residence in New Norfolk County, Virginia. Others of the name who emigrated to America at early dates but left few records of themselves and their families were Thomas of Plymouth, Massachusetts, in 1638; Henry of Isle of Wight County, Virginia, in 1639; Luke of New Haven, Connecticut, in 1639; Marmaduke and Thomas of Virginia, in 1642; Mary of James City County, Virginia, in 1643; Matt of Warwick County, Virginia, in 1645; Andrew and Allison of Virginia, in 1648; James of Northampton County, Virginia, in 1649; Robert of Yorke County, Virginia, in 1651; Thomas of Virginia in 1652; Joseph of Exeter, New Hampshire, in 1654; Marmaduke of Scituate, Massachusetts, before 1670; and William of New Jersey in 1683.

[Among] The Early Settlers of Maryland4

Adkison, Ellnor [Trowhare], Transported, 1679. [Mother of Timothy, christened 21 Oct. 1662, St. Nicholas (Anglican) Church, Lazonby, Cumberland, now Cumbria, County, England.]
Adkison, Sampson, Immigrated, 1679, of Somerset Co. [Father of Timothy.]
Both in Book WC 2, p. 13.

Another Thomas Atkinson, son of John Atkinson of Yorkshire, England, came to America in 1681 and settled in West Jersey, whence he soon removed to Bristol, Pennsylvania. He brought with him from England his wife, Jane, by whom he was the father of Isaac, William, Samuel, and possibly others as well.

The brothers, Christopher and John Atkinson, the sons of Thomas Atkinson of Lancashire, England, sailed for America in 1699 with their families but died before they reached their destination, Pennsylvania. Margaret (née Fell) Atkinson, widow of Christopher, settled in Bucks County, Pennsylvania, with her children and those of her brother-in-law, John, whose wife, Susannah (née Hynde), had also died during the voyage. The children of Christopher were William, Hannah, Margaret, Isabel, Alice, Deborah, and Joseph. Indications are that Alice, Deborah and Joseph did not sail with their parents. Hannah died 8 mo. 9, 1699, in Bucks Co. William drowned 7 mo. 30, 1699, in Philadelphia, about one month after landing. John and Susan's three children, William, Mary and John, survived, and were cared for by Friends in Bucks County, Pennsylvania. Christopher and John's brother William, born about 1610, and buried in Lancaster in 1680, was also imprisoned in 1660 as a Friend. Both his sons, Thomas and William, were Friends, and are buried in Burlington County, New Jersey.

3Ibid.
Roger Atkinson came from Cumberland County, England, to Bristol Parish, Virginia, about 1743. He came to the area south of Petersburg, Virginia, in mid-1750's, and built “Mansfield” at Olive Hill. In 1757 he owned a large tract of land in Dinwiddie County, Virginia, west of Petersburg, and along the south bank of the Appomattox River. This land was immediately west of John May's land.

Roger married Anne Pleasants, the daughter of John Pleasants of Henrico County, Virginia, and a sister to Elizabeth Pleasants, the mother of Ann Langley who married John May, one of the five brothers of William May. The May brothers were in Kentucky as early as 1777 or 1778, and at one time by land grants had claim to 200,000 acres in Kentucky.

Roger and Anne Atkinson's children were Dorothy, John, Jane B., Roger, Thomas, Robert, and Anne.

William Atkinson, son of James Atkinson and his wife, Nancy Metcalf, of Lancashire, England, came to America with his parents about 1774, and settled in Industry, Maine. He was possibly accompanied by his brother, Thomas, and sister, Nancy.

Green's list among the immigrants and those transported were:

Adkinson, Tho., 1645, by John Rode, Warwick Co.
Adkinson, Ja., 1649, by Nicholas Waldillow, Northampton Co.
Adkinson, Robert, 1651, by Mr. Robert Abrall, Yorke Co.
Adkinson, Alice, 1648, by Lewis Burwell, Gent., ______ Co.
Atkinson, (Jr.), 1637, by Mathew Atkinson, New Norfolk Co.
Atkinson, Mathew (Sr.) 1637, by Mathew Atkinson, New Norfolk Co.
Atkinson, Marmaduke, 1642, by Christopher Boyce, ______ Co.
Atkinson, And., 1648, by Lewis Burwell, Gent., ______ Co.
Atkinson, Allis., 1648, by Lewis Burwell, Gent., ______ Co.
Atkinson, Henry, 1639, by John Lewin, Isle of Wight Co.
Atkinson, Thomas, 1642, by Peter Rigby, ______ Co.
Atkinson, Mary, 1643, by John Batts, James City Co.
Atkinson, Matt., 1645, by John Rode, Warwick.

Note: The first mentioned name is the immigrant and the name following the word “by” is the patentee or party bringing him over.

Atkinson, Henry, had a warrant for 300 acres S.C. land on Anendow Creek, Oct. 8, 1700; relinquished same to John Hollibush, Aug. 1, 1704.

Atkinson, Aaron, b. ca 1665, came from Cumberland Co., England; Quaker preacher; educated Presbyterian; convinced of Friends' principles by Thomas Story; landed in Maryland in 1698; attended Burlington yearly meeting in Burlington Co., N.J.; went to New England.

Atkinson, Charles and Ann, were living at Elizabeth City, Va., when the census of Feb. 16, 1623

---

was taken.

Atkinson, Christopher, born prob. Scotforth, Lancashire, Eng., about 1657-died at sea July 1699; son of John Atkinson of Scotforth, embarked at Liverpool, Eng., in the Britannia for America in May 1699, with wife and family and brother John Atkinson and his family; the Britannia reached Philadelphia in August 1699; Christopher and John and John’s wife, Susannah, died on the voyage; he had obtained certificate of removal dated 2 mo. 3, 1699, for self and family from Lancaster Monthly Meeting which widow Margaret presented to Neshamina (afterwards Middletown) Monthly Meeting, Bucks Co., Pa., 9 mo. 2, 1699, where she settled in Bensalem tp., Bucks Co.; Christopher married at Height, Carmel parish, Lancashire, 8 mo. 8, 1679, Margaret Fell, dau. of Christopher Fell of Newton, Carmel parish; issue, all b. at Scotforth: 1-Alice (b. 4 mo. 28, 1680-prob. d y.); 2-Hannah (b. 8 mo. 1, 1685-d. Bucks Co., Pa., 8 mo. 9, 1699); 3-Joseph (b. 12 mo. 22, 1687-d. y. Eng.); 4-Deborah (b. 9 mo. 24, 1690) 5-Margaret (b. 5 mo. 7, 1691); removed to Chester Co., Pa., m. 1st, Newton tp. Bucks Co., 9 mo. 8, 1711, Samuel Hillborn (b. 10 mo. 15, 1714); m 2d Gwynedd tp., Philadelphia (now Montgomery) Co., Pa., 2 mo. 10, 1718, John Jones of Gwynedd tp.; 6-William (buried 7 mo. 30, 1699); drowned at Philadelphia with servant about one month after landing; 7-Isabel (prob. b. abt. 1695); co-heiress with sister Margaret to father’s estate; came to America with parents; lived with mother at “Bellemont” in Newton tp. till marriage; m. 3 mo. 1716, John Carter (d. June, 1760), of Aston tp., Chester (now Delaware) Co., Pa., son of Robert and Lydia (Walley) Carter, and g. son of Edward Carter, formerly of Aston, Brampton parish, Oxfordshire, Eng., and who had settled in Astron tp., Chester Co., Pa.

Atkinson, Edward (b. 1607), embarked at the port of London, Eng., July 31, 1635, to be transported to Va. in the Merchant’s Hope; Martin Atkinson, (b.1603), was a fellow-passenger.

Hotten’s List of Immigrants

Atkinson, George (b. 1619), embarked at port of London, Eng., Oct. 24, 1635, for Va. in the Constance. 6

Atkinson, James (b. 1619), embarked at port of London, Eng., Aug. 10, 1635, to be transported to Va. in the Safety. 7

Atkinson, James (d. Philadelphia, Pa., 1711) perhaps bro. of Thomas Atkinson of Haddonfield, N.J.; came from Drogheda, Ire., in the Antelope of Belfast; settled in Newton tp., Gloucester Co., N.J., 1685; Quaker; rep. to Salem Quarterly meeting and Philadelphia Yearly meeting; grand juror, 1686; purchased 300 acres nr. Kirkwood, Camden Co., N.J. 1688, which he conveyed to Stephen Newbie, his stepson; removed to Philadelphia; m. at bride’s home nr. Newton meeting house, 1684, Mrs. Hannah Newbie (d. Philadelphia, 1713), widow of Mark Newbie; she had m. 1st. John Day and had Sarah who m. John Durbown, and Grace, who m. Edward Pleadwell; m. 2d, Mark Newbie and had one son Stephen or Edward (both names are given); issue by last marriage to James Atkinson: 1-Thomas, mentioned in will of James Atkinson of Philadelphia, shopkeeper, probated Sept. 6, 1711; 2-John.

Atkinson, James, prob. came from Lancashire, Eng.; was a capt. in the British army; clandestinely

---


7 Ibid, p. 127.
left Eng. on account of religious views, and wife and 3 children soon followed; settled first at Mt. Desert, Me.; removed to Winthrop, Me., June 1774; m. Nancy Metcalf, dau. of Thomas Metcalf of Lancashire, Eng.; issue: 1-William (b. Eng.-d. Industry, Me., Mar. 16, 1814); settled at Winthrop; removed to Industry abt. 1807; m. 1788, Mary Blunt (b. Apr. 1769-d. Industry, Dec. 10, 1869, aged 100 yr. 7 mo. 11 da.). dau. of Major John Blunt of Rev. fame; 5 sons, 8 daus.; 2-Thomas M. (b. Eng.); 3-Nancy (b. Eng.).

Atkinson, Jo. (b. 1599), and Love Atkinson (b. 1597) embarked at port of London, Apr. 16, 1635, to sail for the Island of Providence (Bahamas) in the Expectation.

Atkinson, Jo. (b. 1604), embarked at London, Eng., Jan. 2, 1634 to sail for Va. in the Bonaventure; Jo. Atkinson (b. 1610) was a fellow-passenger.

Atkinson, John (d. Pa., 3 mo. 2, 1688), son of John Atkinson of Thrus-Cross, Fewston parish, West Riding, Yorkshire, Eng., and bro. of Thomas of Bristol tp., Bucks Co., Pa.; came from Eng. to Pa.; settled there about the time colony was established; Quaker; was left 100 acres in Bristol tp., by will of bro. Thomas, 1687, but John, apparently unmarried and leaving no issue, d. 1688, and the land reverted to Thomas' children.

Atkinson, John (b. prob. Scotforth, Lancashire, Eng., abt. 1660—d. at sea, July, 1699), son of John Atkinson of Scotforth, Eng.; embarked at Liverpool, Eng., in the Britannia for America in May 1699, with wife and three children, wife's sisters, May and Alice Hynde, and perhaps Lydia Hynde and bro. Christopher and his family; Christopher, John, and John's wife d. on the voyage; John had obtained a certificate of removal, including his children, like his brother's to the Pa. Friends which was presented by their Aunt Margaret to the Neshamina Monthly Meeting, 9 mo. 2, 1699; the Britannia reached Phila. in Aug. [June] 1699; m. Lancaster Meeting 2 mo. 8, 1686, Susannah, dau. of Richard Hynde of Scotford; issue, all b. Scotforth: 1-William (b. 1 mo. 31, 1687—d. Upper Dublin tp., Phila. Co., Pa.), lived with Aunt Alice and her husband till 1708, when being of age, he received his share of father's estate; in 1727 he removed to Upper Dublin tp.; land-owner; m. 1st, abt. June, 1716, Phebe, dau. of Richard Taylor, of Cheltenham tp., Phila. Co.; m. 2d, Christ Ch., Phila., Sept 26, 1728, Mary Hugh; m. 3d, Aug., 1730, Lowry Evans; issue (1st marriage): 4 daus.; 2-Mary (b. 7 mo. 25, 1689), m. 2 mo. 12, 1716, Cephus Child; 3-John (b. 8 mo. 25, 1692—d. 9 mo. 6, 1694); 4-John (b. 8 mo. 25, 1692—d. Bucks Co., Jan. 1751-52), lived with Aunt Alice and husband, William Stockdale, till 1710 when he went to his bro. William in Warminster tp., Bucks Co., adjoining his former home; received his share of father's estate 1716; removed to Wrightstown tp., Bucks Co. (afterwards Upper Wakefield tp.), 1718, where he lived for the rest of his life; m. at house of Stephen Twining, Newton tp., Bucks Co., 8 mo. 30, 1717, Mary (b. 2 mo. 9, 1669), dau. Of William and Mary (Croasdale) Smith, of Wrightstown tp.; 6 sons, 2 daus.

Atkinson, John (d. 1750), settled at Hunterdon Co., N.J.; m. Martha (d before 1750); had several young children who survived him. This John had ties to the Atkinsons and Shinns of New Jersey, and is not believed to be closely related to Thomas Atkinson, son of Timothy Atkinson (emigrated from Cumberland Co., in 1679), the millwright of Somerset County, Maryland, with the “Tenth of Salem” interest and other properties in the west New Jerseys. Timothy’s will was attested the 8th of March, 1736, in Somerset County. It does not infer any relationship to the Maryland line.

Atkinson, John (b. Kirby Moorside, Yorkshire, Eng., 1742—d. Bellows Falls, Vt., Aug. 11, 1823), son of William Atkinson; settled at Boston, Mass., 1771; merchant till 1776, when he returned to Eng.; came back to America; settled in N.Y. City; merchant till June 4, 1819, when he removed to Bellows Falls; large land owner; m. Dec. 2, 1773. Elizabeth Storer (b. Boston, Feb. 23, 1756—d.
Bellows Falls, Sept. 29, 1829), dau. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Green) Storer; issue: 1-John (b. Boston, July 12, 1775--d. Bellows Falls, June 27, 1838); unmarried; 2-Elizabeth (b. London, Eng., Jan. 12, 1777--d. Kirby Moorside, Eng., June 19, 1777); 3-Elizabeth Storer (b. N.Y. City, Apr. 16, 1778--d. there July 13, 1779); 4-William Dawson (b. N.Y. City, Dec. 23, 1779--d. there Dec. 24, 1779); 5-Charles (b. London, Eng., July 29, 1783--d. N.Y. City, May 14, 1799); 6-Elizabeth Storer (b. London, Eng., July 29, 1783--d. Bellows Falls, Mar. 12, 1861); unm.; 7-George Hodgson (b. London, Eng., Apr. 16, 1785--d. N.Y. City, Nov. 23, 1817; unm.); 8-William Henry (b. Boston, Sept. 17, 1786--d. there, Nov. 1, 1787); 9-Mary Ann (b. N.Y. City, Nov. 2, 1787--d. Boston, Jan. 27, 1839); m. Col. Joseph May; 10-Caroline Frances (b. N.Y. City, May 11, 1789--d. Bellows Falls, Feb. 2, 1865); m. Nov. 19, 1819, Henry Francis Green (b. Halifax, Nova Scotia, May 13, 1789--d. Bellows Falls, Aug. 30, 1867, son of Francis Green; sea capt.; after marriage, resided at Bellows Falls; was a paper manufacturer; no issue; 11-William (b. N.Y. City, July 24, 1790--d. Rochester, N.Y., July 17, 1843); unm.; 12-Henry Francis (b. N.Y. City, Aug. 19, 1791--d. there May 23, 1793); 13-Emma Seaton (b. N.Y. City, Nov. 19, 1793--d. there Sept. 1, 1794); 14-Emma Seaton (b. N.Y. City, Sept. 7, 1795--d. Scarsdale, N.Y. Oct. 26, 1876); m. May 28, 1817, Col. Alexander Fleming (b. N.Y. City, Sept. 27, 1790--d. Bellows Falls, Oct. 12, 1867), son of Major Sampson and Alice (Haliburton) Fleming, of the British Army; graduated Columbia College; Lt. in Am. army, War of 1812; removed to Bellows Falls abt. 1817, where he was in business with the Atkinson canal company and manufactured paper; 6 sons, 2 daus.

Atkinson, John Pepper, a London barrister who was sent in 1762 by King George to act as judge of the court of appeals for the Va. Colony; m. and had issue: at least John Pepper II, (b. Va., 1768); m. Elizabeth Bland Lundie, dau. of Rev. Thomas and Lucy (Yates) Lundie (he was bishop of the diocese comprising the colonies of Va. and Md.); had at least John Pepper III.

Atkinson, Joseph, settled at Exeter; said to have been admitted freeman, July 14, 1657.

Atkinson, Joseph (d. 1760); settled in Springfield tp., Burlington Co., N.J.; m. Sarah ____ ; issue: 1-William; 2-Aaron; 3-Mary; m. Jacob Powell; 4- Sarah; 5-Elizabeth; 6-Lavina; 7-John.

Atkinson, Law. (Lawrence); was corporal of the Md. Company raised for the expdn. against Canada, 1746.

Atkinson, Luke, settled at New Haven, Conn.; signed compact of 1639; counted as family of 4 persons before 1643; perhaps removed to Middletown, Conn., 1656; m. prob. 2nd, May 1, 1651, Mary, dau. of Richard Platt of Milford (she m. 2nd, Middletown, Jan. 3, 1667, Thomas Whitmore or Whetmore and bore him 2 children); issue: 1-Mary (b.1652); 2-Hannah (b. 1653); 3-Sarah (b. 1655).

Atkinson, Marmaduke, brought to Va., 1642, by Christopher Boyce.

Atkinson, Marmaduke, settled at Scituate, Mass.; m. 1670, Mary Jenkins, dau. of Edward Jenkins; she obtained divorce for his desertion, 1674.

Atkinson, Martin (b. 1603), embarked at the port of London, Eng., July 31, 1635, to be transported to Va. in the Merchant's Hope; Edward Atkinson, age 28 yrs. was a fellow-passenger.

Atkinson, Mary, brought to Va., 1643, by John Batts, James City Co.

Atkinson, Mathew (Sr.), brought to Va., 1637 by Mathew Atkinson, New Norfolk Co.


Atkinson, Matt. brought to Va., 1645, by John Rode, Warwick.

Atkinson, Miles (b. 1613), embarked at port of London, Eng., July 13, 1635, to sail for Va. in the Alice; Tho. Atkinson, age 27 yrs. was a fellow-passenger.


Atkinson, Stephen, built a fulling mill on the east side of the Conestoga in Pa., abt. 1713; he and wife were prob. Scotch-Irish.

Atkinson, Theodore (b. Bury, Lancashire, Eng., abt. 1612—d. Aug., 1701), bro. of Thomas Atkinson of Concord, Mass., and uncle of John Atkinson of Newbury, Mass.; came in employ of John Newgate, from Bury and settled at Boston, Mass., 1634; feltmaker; joined the church, Jan. 11, 1635; freeman, May 18, 1642; mem. artillery co., 1644; made deed of gift, 1674, to a nephew, John Atkinson, of Newbury; m. 1st, Abigail ____; m. 2d, Oct. 1667, Mary, dau. of Rev. John Wheelwright of Salisbury, Mass., and widow of Edward Lyde (whom she had m. Dec. 4, 1660); John, adopted nephew, settled Newbury, Mass.; was a hatter; m. Apr. 27, 1664, Sarah Mirick; 6 sons, 4 daus.; Theodore’s issue (1st marriage): 1-Theodore (b. Apr. 19, 1644—kld. by Indians at Narragansett, Dec. 16, 1675); m. Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Mitchelson (she m. 2d, Nov. 15, 1676, Henry Deering); 2 sons, 2 daus.; 2-Nathaniel (b. Nov. 28, 1645); graduated Harvard 1667; 3-Abigail (b. Aug. 24, 1647—d. y.); 4-Thomas (b. 1654); 5-Abigail, again (b. Dec. 9, 1657); m. Abraham Spencer; issue, (2d marriage); 6-John (b. June 13, 1672).

Atkinson, Tho. (b. 1608), embarked at port of London, Eng., July 13, 1635, to sail for Va. in the *Alice*; Miles Atkinson, (b. 1613) was a fellow-passenger.

Atkinson, Tho., brought to Va., 1637, by Mathew Atkinson, New Norfolk Co.

Atkinson, Tho., brought to Va., 1652, by John Halton.

Atkinson, Thomas (b. Bury, Lancashire, Eng.—d. Nov. 1646), bro. of Theodore Atkinson of Boston, Mass.; came from Bury, Lancashire, Eng., settled at Concord, Mass., before 1636; made freeman Dec. 7, 1636; m. Susanna ____; issue: 1-Rebecca; 2-John (b. Concord, abt. 1639-40—d. before Sept. 29, 1715); after father’s death was adopted by Uncle Theodore Atkinson, with whom he learned trade of hatter and feltmaker; settled at Newbury, Mass., 1662; m. 1st, Apr. 27, 1664, Sarah Mirick or Myrick (d. after 1686); m. 2d, June 3, 1700, widow Hannah Cheney (d. Jan. 5, 1704); issue (1st marriage): 6 sons, 4 daus.; 3-Susannah (b. Apr. 28, 1641—d. Jan. 19, 1669); m. Apr. 10, 1660, Caleb Brooks; 4-Hannah (b. Concord, Mar. 5, 1643-44); m. as 2d wife, Caleb Brooks.

Atkinson, Thomas, settled at Plymouth, Mass., 1638.

Atkinson, Thomas, brought to Va., 1642, by Peter Rigby.

Atkinson, Thomas, (perhaps bro. of James Atkinson, d. 1711), came from Drogheda, Ire., in the *Antelope,* Oct. 23, 1681; settled at Phila., Pa., for a few yrs.; removed to Mountwell, Newton tp., Gloucester Co., N.J.; in a deed to land on Cooper’s Creek, dated 4 mo. 1st, 1691, he is called bricklayer; dealt in timber lands and sawmills; 1745 mentioned as of Haddonsfield, N.J., which town took in part of the Mountwell property.


---

mo. 31, 1687), son of John Atkinson of Thrus-Cross, Fewston parish, West Riding, Yorkshire, and bro. of John; all Friends; removed with parents from Newby to Thrus-Cross when a child; again removed by time of marriage to Sandwith Addingham parish, Yorkshire; minister of Friends before marriage; obtained certificate of removal from Beamsley Meeting, Yorkshire, for self and family, 1681, came to West Jersey, in America for a short time; removed to Bristol tp., Bucks Co., 1682; large land-owner; mem. First grand jury of colony; mem. many yrs. of Assembly and justice of Bucks Co., court; m. under care Knaresboro Meeting, Yorkshire, 4 mo. 4, 1678, Jane Bond (buried 10 mo. 21, 1709), she also was a Friends minister; she m. 2d, 10 mo. 11, 1688, William Biles (d. 1710) of Falls tp., Bucks County (they had no issue); issue: 1- Isaac (b. Sandwith, 1 mo. 2, 1678-79--d. Bristol tp., 11 mo. 3, 1720-21): after father’s death, lived with mother and her 2d husband in Falls tp., Bucks Co., till of age when he bought and occupied land adjoining step-father’s; removed to Bristol tp. but in 1713 removed to Burlington Co., N.J.; remained two yrs. and returned to Bucks Co., Pa.; styled “cordwainer”; farmer; m. Under care of Falls Meeting; 4 mo. 23, 1708, Sarah (b. 4 mo. 7, 1690—d. after 1729), dau. Richard and Margery (Clows) Hough, of Wakefield tp., Bucks Co.; she m. 2d, 1724, Leonard Shallcross of Falls tp. who had m. 1st, Ann, dau. of William Ellet; Isaac and Sarah (Hough) Atkinson had 2 sons, 1 dau.; 2-William (prob. b. Burlington Co., West Jersey, 1681--d. Bristol, Pa., 8 mo. 29, 1749); lived with mother and stepfather till of age; removed to own plantation Bristol Co., 1703; removed to town of Bristol, 1711; large landowner; coroner Bucks Co., 9 yrs.; co. Commr., 1722; collector of excise, 1738-49; clerk of Falls Monthly Meeting abt. 47 yrs.; elder, same Meeting, 23 yrs.; m. 1st, at Falls Meeting, 2 mo. 6, 1704, Mary (b. 6 mo. 1, 1685--d. 9 mo. 11, 1720, dau. of Richard and Margery (Clows) Hough; m. 2d, at Bristol Meeting, 4 mo. 5, 1722, Margaret (b. 6 mo. 2, 1693--d. 6 mo. 20, 1748), dau. of Henry and Mary Baker of Wakefield tp.; issue (1st marriage): 2 sons, 4 daus.; issue (2d marriage): 3 sons, 2 daus.; 3-Samuel (b. Bristol tp., Bucks Co., July 17, 1865--d. Chester tp., Burlington Co., N.J., Feb. 21, 1775); lived in Bucks Co., till 1714 when he removed to wife’s land in Nottingham tp., Burlington Co., N.J.; removed to Chester tp. 1719; large land-owner and slave holder; contractor and builder; m. at house of bride’s bro., Mahlon, 7 mo. 12, 1714, Ruth (Stacy) Beakes (b. 1 mo. 30, 1680)--d. 6 mo. 9, 1755), dau. of Mahlon and Rebecca (Ely) Stacey of Nottingham tp., Burlington Co., and widow of William Beakes of same tp.; 2 sons, 2 daus.


Atkinson, Thomas (d. Amwell, now Franklin tp., Washington Co., Pa., June or Sept., 1784); m. and had issue: 1-Mercy, m. Mr. Ellet; 2-Eleanor, m. Charles (?) Cracraft; 3-Elizabeth, m. Mr. Ellet; 4-Jean, m. Mr. Sargent; 5-William; 6-George (d. Brook Co., W. Va., 1824); 1 son, 7 daus.; 7-Thomas; prob. 8-John.


Atkinson, William (d. Springfield tp., Burlington Co., N.J., 1714), settled at or nr. Burlington, N.J. abt. 1683; grand juror, 1686; purchased town lot, 1694; removed to Springfield tp., where he
bought land in 1698, and 1711; m. 3 mo. 9, 1686, Elizabeth Curtis, dau. of Thomas Curtis of Burlington, issue: 1-Joseph (d. Springfield tp., 1760); inherited fathers farm; m. Sarah _____; 3 sons, 4 daus.; 2-John (d. Springfield tp., 1769); m. Springfield tp., Nov. 21, 1716, m. Hannah Shinn, sister of Hope, below; 5 sons, 4 daus.; 3-Mary; 4-Michael (d. Springfield tp., 1746); m. at her home, June 21, 1720, Hope, (d. 1761), dau. of James and Abigail (Lippincott) Shinn; 5 sons, 4 daus.; 5-William; 6-Elizabeth; 7-Isaac.


In addition, the following Atkinsons have been lifted from Hotten's *List of Emigrants to America 1600-1700*:

The Living and Dead in Virginia, Feb. 16, 1623. At Elizabeth Cittye, Charles Atkinson, (p. 182)

Ultimo July, 1635, transported to Virginia, imbarqued in Merchant's Hope, Hugh Weston, Master.

- Martin Atkinson, age 32
- Edward Atkinson, age 28 (pp. 116, 117)

List of the names of the Dead in Virginia since April last, February 16, 1623. At Martin's hundred:

- Francis Atkinson
- Robert Atkinson (p. 193)

Aboard the Constance, Clement Campion, M'. bound for Virginia, 24 October, 1635:

- George Atkinson, age 16

Aboard the Safety, John Graunt, M'. bound for Virginia, 10 August, 1635:

- James Atkinson, age 16.11

Secundo Januarii, 1634

Theis under written are to be transported to Virginia, imbarqued in y^e merch^t. Bonaventure, James Riccoste, M'., bound thither, have taken the oath of allegiance.

- Jo. Atkinson, age 24 (p.35-36)
- Jo. Atkinson, age 30 (p.37)

Theis underwritten names are to be transported to Virginia, imbarqued in the Alice, Richard Orchard, M'. The men have taken the oath of allegiance and supremacie.

---


13 July, 1635. Thomas Atkinson, age 27
Also, Miles Atkinson, age 22

Atkinson, Chas., Living at Elizabeth City, 16 Feb. 1623.
Atkinson, Ann, Living at Elizabeth City, 16 Feb. 1623
Atkinson, Robert, age 23, 3 Apr. 1635, Paul to St. Christophus.

[A letter from] Masters of Merchant Ships to Governor Nicholson12
[A request for permission allowing convoy of merchant ships to sail from Virginie to England]

Virginia, on board her Majesty's Ship Oxford in Kiquotan Road, July 23d, 1705.

To His Excellency Francis Nicholson, Esq, her Majesty's Lieut. & Govern'r Gen'l of Virginia, Wee the Subscribers, Masters of the Ships & Vessels now met in James River in order to proceed for England under the Convoy of Capt. Joshua More, Com'dr of her Majesty's Ship ye Oxford, Commodore & her Majesty's other Ships of Warr the Hastings & Strombolo now here, having been made acquainted by yo'r Excell'y That There are two men of War now at Sea Sent from England to convoy us homeward, & finding our Ships obliged to offer to your Excell'y our Reasons why wee can't without Endangering the Ruin of our ships & Ladings stay for ye s'd Convoy, we humbly beg Leave to Represent to yo'r Excell'y as follows: 1st. That upon the first notice of yo'r Excell'y's order in Councill for our Sailing under Convoy of ye Oxford, &c., Wee made all necessary Preparation & Dispatch for joyning ye s'd Convoy, having Left ye freshes of the Rivers where we Lay & Repaired thereto by ye time fix't by ye Commodore for his Sailing, & furnished our ships only w'th so much Provisions as we judged might be necessary for our voyage, Expecting to sail at ye Precise time, whereby it will happen That our Provisions will be spent if we stay for ye above mentioned Convoy, & it will be very Difficult, if not altogether Impossible, for us to Victual again at This Place. 2nd, That most of our Ships are Single Ships & by Lying here so long at this Time of ye year our Ships' Bottoms will be eaten out By ye Worm and our men being at this Time very Sickly we can't but expect they will be much more so if Continue longer here. 3rd, That Tho yo'r Excell'y has Rec'd advice that two men of Warr are at Sea for our Convoy, yet Considering the Uncertainty & Variableness of ye Winds on this Coast, it may be Several Weeks before They arrive, & wee understand they are to Stay Thirty Days here before they sail out again, so that (Besides ye great Danger of our Ships & men as above), Wee have this further to Represent, y' ye Season of ye year will be then So far advanced y' our Sailing with that Convoy will be of no Service to us since it will not be possible for us to keep company with them at y' Season when wee must Expect a great Deal of Blowing & Tempestuous Weather. 4th, That we have at Present ye Opportunity of a very good Convoy, Three Ships of good Force & able & prudent Comand, by whose

Conduct (under God Almighty’s protection) wee are all Willing to Venture & Think ourselves happy in so good an Opportunity, besided ye Season of ye year is very favourable for our keeping Comp” and a prospect of getting well home before our provisions be Spent, Wherefore wee humbly pray yo’ Exc’ty to Take into Consideration what wee have here offered, & as you have hitherto shewed ye greatest Care & Concern for our Preservation & the Interest of our owners & freighters, for which both wee & they stand bound to Return Yo’ Exc’ty our Most grateful Acknowledgements. Wee pray your Exc’ly that wee may be permitted to sail out under ye Conduct & protection of our Present Convoy (then which wee neither expect nor Desire a better), which wee are Sure will be for her Maj’ties Service & ye Interest of our Trade as well as ye Preservation of our Ships & Seamen.

And (as in Duty bound) wee shall ever Pray.

This document was signed by Wm. Atkisson, and 65 other men. There were 67 ships listed to leave. The ships were waiting at Kicoughtan (present Hampton) on July 23, 1705. William Atkisson’s ship was:

Name: The Favour  
Master: Wm. Atkinson  
No. Guns: _______  
No. Men: 12  
Whither Bound: Whitehaven

A Partial List of Atkinsons of Distinction

The progeny of these and possibly other branches of the family in America have scattered throughout the United States, and at least the Toronto, Ontario, area, and have contributed as much to the advancement of American civilization as their progenitors did to its founding. Industrious, conscientious, and keen-minded, the Atkinsons have been particularly outstanding in business enterprises and in the professions.

A few of the many members of the family who have distinguished themselves in America in more recent times are as follows:

Thomas P. Atkinson (1807-1881) of Virginia, the third Episcopal bishop of North Carolina.

Edward Atkinson (1827-1905) of Massachusetts, economist.

John Atkinson (1835-1897) of New York, clergyman.

George Wesley Atkinson (1845-1925) of West Virginia, writer.

George Francis Atkinson (1854-1918) of Michigan, botanist.

Henry Morrell Atkinson (1862- ) of Massachusetts and Georgia, financier.
Harry Hunt Atkinson (1881- ) of Utah and Nevada, lawyer.


Charles R. Atkinson of Iowa and Arizona, economist and educator.

Geoffrey Atkinson (1892- ) of New York and Massachusetts, educator and author.

Perry Lee Adkisson, Ph.D. (1929- ) of Arkansas and Texas, world renowned entomologist, scientist, educator, and author. Chancellor Emeritus and Distinguished Professor Emeritus at Texas A&M University.

Atkinsons in the Revolutionary War (Partial List)

Among the Atkinsons who served as officers in the War of the Revolution were Ensign Moses, of Rhode Island; Lieutenant Amos, of Massachusetts, and a Minuteman at Concord; Lieutenant Samuel, of New Hampshire; and Quartermaster Wilton, of Pennsylvania.

A listing of the known enlisted men who served in this war from Virginia is Bowling, David, Elias, Ellis, Isaac, Jehu, six Johns, Joseph, Joshua, Major, Mathew, Pleasant, Reuben, Roger, Samuel, six Thomas’, two Williams, and James. Elisha served in the North Carolina Militia. Amos Atkinson also served from the state of North Carolina.

---

13 John H. Gwathmey, *Historical Register of Virginians in the Revolution.*
Among the early settlers of Boston was Theodore Atkinson. He was born in 1611, in Bury, Lancashire, England. He came to Boston in, or before, 1634, and died in 1701 at the age of 90 years. The ancestral line, starting with John, Theodore's favorite nephew, as prepared by Minnie M. Atkinson 1, is as follows:

(1) John Atkinson, born about 1636, died 1713, probably the son of Thomas, brother of Theodore.

(2) Nathaniel 1st, born Nov. 29, 1677.

(3) Nathaniel 2nd, born Mar. 19, 1717, died 1794.

(4) Nathaniel 3rd, born Dec. 12, 1753, died Mar. 4, 1841.

(5) Benjamin, born Aug. 10, 1792, died Dec. 31, 1866.

(6) Benjamin F., born Nov. 5, 1822, died Sept. 3, 1897.

(7) Frank Eugene, born June 28, 1846, died Jan. 4, 1928.

(8) Walter E., born July 31, 1870, died July 20, 1946.

(9) Willis F., born Oct. 24, 1897.

(10) Eleanor M., born Oct. 8, 1921.

(10) Leslie E., born Oct. 30, 1924.

(10) Theodore, born Apr. 21, 1930.


(11) Sayre, born July 14, 1948, daughter of Leslie.

(11) Reagh, born May 12, 1952, son of Leslie.


New England’s Theodore Atkinson

[As written by Minnie M. Atkinson and Bertha B. Atkinson, and compiled by Willis F. Atkinson, Newbury, Massachusetts, 1965.]

Theodore Atkinson might be called the foster founder of the many families that have descended from his nephew, John Atkinson of Newbury, Massachusetts. Theodore was one of the early settlers of Boston, arriving there in 1634, and died in 1701 at the age of 90 years. He gave John a home, taught him his trade of hatter and seems never to have lost interest in him. The Thomas Atkinson who died in Concord, Massachusetts, in 1643 or 1645, probably was the brother of Theodore and father of John. The name Theodore is said to mean “gift of God” and certainly this Uncle Theodore of the family must have meant just that to some young Atkinsons of the Bay Colony. Several seem to have been inmates of his home. The Rev. Henry Dunster, first president of Harvard College, married one of these, Elizabeth, for his second wife.

Theodore and Abigail came from Bury, Lanchester [Lancaster] County, England in 1634. He was listed as a servant of John Newgate, feltmaker. Young and enterprising emigrants to America usually came as servants. Sometimes they were clerks; sometimes they were learning a trade; sometimes they worked on farms as managers or workmen. To master a trade and then produce a commodity that was important in the new settlements was almost a sure way to wealth.

The tradesmen were mostly itinerant, going to the houses of patrons with their tools, but the “hatters, whose craft was one stage in advance, had a place of business and made hats to order in exchange for skins of foxes, rabbits, muskrats and other chance prey,” says Rolla Milton Tryon in Household Manufacturers in the United States 1640-1860.

On November 11, 1634, shortly after their arrival, both Theodore and Abigail joined the First Church of Boston. Eight years later, it may be supposed when his term of service was over, he took the oath of allegiance to King Charles I and was made a freeman. Having joined the church, practically a compulsory step, our uncle lived up to its obligations in some respects at least. A case which came up in the Boston Court was a complaint against one Richard Leader for “some blasphemous expressions uttered in his passage betwixt this and England in 1644.” Theodore was one of the witnesses against Leader, but the latter was “discharged and freed from bonds of good behavior.”

This testimony proves that Theodore visited England in that year of 1644. Such voyages could not have been lightly undertaken then. Thomas Atkinson, probably Theodore’s brother, then ill, or recently deceased, had “80 pounds [£80] in England to receive.” It is possible that Theodore went to collect this and probably to see to the property of his own. That the Atkinsons were not penniless when they reached the Bay Colony is proven in sundry reports.

Uncle Theodore was not content with one business, but seemed to have had a wide range of activities. He built, or bought, a warehouse, and was at sometime in his career,
the owner of a brickyard. He seems to have been an importer and exporter of various commodities. He bought and sold land and owned at least two houses. Eventually he became very prosperous. Two notices are particularly interesting. One of them preserves the information that “Theodore Atkinson, forger, agreed to build a drawbridge with one Job Lane.” The other notice tells that “Theodore Atkinson was allowed his costs in a probate court for repairing a house for a widow.” It may be that he set up a forge to fashion the bolts and bars and other hardware needed for his felt rollers.

Theodore was also active socially and politically. He joined the military organization that later became the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company. In 1649, he was made constable and six years later was honored further by being made clerk of the market. His name appears in the records of the time as an appraiser of estates and was often a witness of wills. He was creditor of many estates. The following abstract has been preserved; “Peter Nash, now inhabiting within the bounds of Rowley, bind to Theodore Atkinson, merchant, my house and lot in Charlestown on northwest side of Charlestown River and northwest side of highway, to pay 30 pounds in pipestaves, July 8, 1681.

He was often in Court. In Boston records of 1667, in a suit between him and a Mr. Habbanck, the court “doe find for said Atkinson costs of seven pounds, one shilling and eight pence.” In that year he petitioned the Court “humbly desiring a hearing.” This the Court refused to grant. Another petition, which was presented to the Court in 1670, was for a committee to decide upon a matter between himself and Capt. John Williams. The Court found Williams blameless, although the record does not say of what. From a surviving scrap of record we learn that in 1679, Uncle Theodore was a plaintiff against Robert Orchard. The Court found for the defendant, and Theodore was obliged to pay “ten pounds and costs of the Court.”

Our uncle, so many times great, was a land holder and a philanthropist. He purchased land on Court Street in Boston and in other parts of the Colony. Now and then he gave a deed of gift. He deeded land in Haverhill to John Atkinson of Newbury “because of love I bear to my nephew....” He gave land to the Rev. Daniel Goodkin, a noted man of that time. As early as 1644, he gave five pounds and forty rods of land to Harvard College and he seems always to have been helping emigrants to the Colony, by the name of Atkinson. [Willis Atkinson said Theodore’s brick-making kilns were nearby, and clay from the Harvard land was used to make brick for the first buildings on the campus, some of which (including Divinity Hall) still stand.]

A part of what is now Congress Street in Boston was once called Atkinson Street because it passed through his land. For a time he lived on Court Street, near Washington Street; later he moved to what is now Bromfield Street. He sold this latter house to Edward Rawson, secretary to the Bay Colony. It may be interesting to note that Rawson was the father of twenty children. He once resided in Newbury and a replica of his house is standing on High Street, near Rawson Avenue in Newburyport on the spot where he lived. Theodore Atkinson testified in a noted case which concerned a beautiful young daughter of the secretary. An adventurer from England named Hailes, imposed upon her and her family. He served Theodore for a short time as an accountant and probably lived
in his family and thus met the Rawsons. Under the name of Rumsay, and claiming to be a member of a family of high estate, Hailes married Rebecca Rawson and took her to England. There he mistreated and deserted her. Many pages of Court records are devoted to this case. Our uncle made several trips to England which possibly were in connection with the property left there. It is not known in what year his wife, Abigail, died, but in 1667, he married Mrs. Mary Lyde who was twenty years his junior. His son Nathaniel is mentioned as a witness of this marriage.

Mary Lyde was the daughter of Rev. John Wheelwright, a man eminent for piety, learning and liberality. He was the brother-in-law of the famous Anne Hutchinson and for encouraging her opinions he was banished from the society of the unsullied and restricted Boston folk lest he injure their piety. He moved to the northern wilds and became the founder of Exeter, New Hampshire. The sanctity of his father-in-law’s new mantle seemed to brush shoulders with our uncle, for he is referred to once at least in the ancient records as the Rev. Theodore Atkinson. The title of Mister, a proud one in those days, was often prefixed to his name.

Theodore, junior, eldest son of Theodore and Abigail, was killed in the greatest of the battles of King Philip’s War. It took place on December 19, 1675, near Narraganset. A vivid description of this fight is given in Austin’s History of Massachusetts. “There was scarcely a family in all the colonies that was not arrayed in mourning, when the war ended with the death of Philip, August 12th, 1676.”

Thus Theodore gave, as other families gave, much more than his intelligence, his energy, his courage and his money to the upbuilding of the country and the safety of its people. He was to lose his second son, Nathaniel, three years before his own death. Theodore died in 1701, at the age of ninety years of which were picturesque with his adventurous, pioneering spirit. He was one of the early builders of the nation. His widow, Mary Atkinson, survived him ten years. Judge Samuel Sewell, who attended the funeral of every notable person in and near Boston, was present at the ceremonies for her.

Theodore Atkinson had but one grandson by the name of Atkinson. He was born in 1669, and was the son of Theodore who was killed in King Philip’s War. He removed to New Hampshire, in Newcastle, where he became a King’s Counsellor. He died at the age of fifty years and left one son whose name was Theodore also. This Theodore was born at Newcastle on December 20, 1697. He was graduated from Harvard College in 1718, and later became King’s Counsellor, Judge, Secretary of New Hampshire. He died September 22, 1779, aged eighty-two years. His only child, Theodore, died in 1769. With his death the line of Theodore Atkinson, the emigrant, became extinct.

The lineage of Theodore Atkinson is:

(1) Theodore Atkinson—Born Bury, Lanchester [Lancaster] County, England in 1611. Died August 1701, in Boston. Married Abigail, their children were:

Theodore Atkinson, born April 10, 1644.
Nathaniel Atkinson, born 28, 1645, died in 1698.
Abigail, born ___, ___.

Married 2nd-Mrs. Mary (nee Wheelwright) Lyde (widow) in 1667. Mary died 1711.

(2) Theodore Atkinson, born April 10, 1644. Killed in King Philip’s War in May, 1676.


(4) Theodore Atkinson, born December 20, 1697. Died September 22, 1779. It was this Theodore who left a bequest in his will to feed the poor, per succeeding descriptive account.

(5) Theodore Atkinson, died October 28, 1769. This was the only child Theodore (4). With his death the line of Theodore Atkinson (1) became extinct.

The many Atkinson families in New Hampshire are descended from an adopted son of Theodore Atkinson (4).

Theodore Atkinson (4), the great-grandson of emigrant Theodore died September 22, 1779. He left a bequest in his will stipulating that the income from $1,000 should be spent for $1.00 worth of bread—the bread to be distributed to the poor of the parish each Sunday. It is reported that he left his Parish Church a silver platter on which to serve the bread. The newspaper account, bearing a Portsmouth, New Hampshire, dateline, is descriptive;

“Loaf of Bread on Church Table Keeps Spirit of Legacy of 1779”

Portsmouth, N.H.—One Sunday each month a loaf of bread is placed on the table in the entrance to St. John’s Episcopal Church here.
That loaf of bread keeps alive the spirit, if not the letter, of a legacy left nearly two centuries ago to the poor of the parish.

In 1779, Theodore Atkinson, one of New Hampshire’s most prominent 18th century citizens, died leaving $1,000 to what was then Queen’s Chapel.

He stipulated that the income from the $1,000 should be spent for $1 worth of bread—the bread to be distributed among the poor of the parish each Sabbath.

For more than 100 years, the weekly dole was made. But in later years the vestrymen took the matter to the courts and asked for a more practical outlet for Theodore Atkinson’s charity.

The court approved the request to transfer the money to the general funds of the church.

But still, one Sunday each month, the sexton places bread on the table—and his successor will continue the practice.

Another newspaper account documents the historical bent of the same Theodore;
Included in the special exhibition of rare antique silver, the work of New Hampshire silversmiths, shown in the library at Concord, N. H., is the famous silver waiter, formerly the property of Theodore Atkinson, secretary of the Province of New Hampshire, on which he had engraved the names and dates of deaths of 48 of his relatives and close friends, and left to the New Hampshire Historical Society by the will of Martha Williams Pike of Boston.

John Atkinson of Massachusetts
[As written by Minnie M. Atkinson]

John Atkinson was born certainly not later than 1636. He was the favorite nephew of Theodore of Boston, who adopted him. It is generally believed that he was the son of Thomas Atkinson, who removed to Concord in 1640, though there seems to be nothing to prove or disprove this supposition. It certainly appears that Thomas’ wife, Susan, was not the mother of John. In John’s family of ten children, all, or nearly all, of whom are obviously named for his relations, the name of Susan does not occur, it may be safe to conclude that if John was the son of this Thomas, then this Mrs. Susan Atkinson was not his mother. She may have been a second wife and so a step-mother to John. If this were true, he probably had little liking for her and she, perhaps, still less for him. His childhood, it appears from his subsequent record, could not have been marked by docility.

Thomas Atkinson died in 1643, and administration of his estate was granted to his widow. There were “80 pounds to be received from England.” A brother, Robert Atkinson, is mentioned as living in Timby in the parish of Halifax, England. In the very few records that remain of Thomas, neither Theodore nor John are mentioned.

A cousin of John’s, “Hellen” Atkinson, it is implied in some early record, was for a time an inmate of the home of Theodore Atkinson. As a daughter of Hugh Atkinson, who died intestate at sea, she is supposed to be Theodore’s niece. She became the third wife of Captain Joseph Hills of Malden and later of Newbury. She died in Newbury about 1662. Administration of the estate of Hugh Atkinson was granted to Joseph Hills.

It is supposed that the Elizabeth Atkinson who married Rev. Henry Dunster, the first president of Harvard College, was a sister to “Hellen” of Theodore’s household. In his will Mr. Dunster left a bequest to his “sister Hills.” This Mr. Dunster lived next door to Theodore Atkinson when he lived on Court Street, Boston, a fact that makes it a reasonable that Elizabeth, as well as Hellen, was an inmate of Theodore’s home and that propinquity played a part in this romance.

In volumes of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, the following items are found: “John Lawrence was married to Elizabeth Atkinson, 8-12-53, by Mr. Wm. Hibbins.” “Thomas Cheaney and Jane Atkinson were married in Roxbury, 11-15-55.” No further information of these two young women seems available—or relationship to Atkinsons already mentioned.

A Joseph Atkinson took the oath of allegiance at Exeter, New Hampshire, then a part of Massachusetts, in 1644. This Joseph, or another was very early accused of non-payment of his church rates and seems to have left no other record behind him.

A James Atkinson was a witness at an Essex County quarterly court session in 1675 for a deed conveying land to John Atkinson. He may have been John’s cousin and also a relative of Joseph Atkinson and may have been with the latter in New Hampshire. In
the New Hampshire records of King Philip's War, I find that a James Atkesson, serving under Capt. Joseph Syll, was paid seven shillings and eight pence on August 24, 1676. Upon the same day a James Atkeson who served under Capt. Jonathan Poole was paid eleven shillings. This was probably the same James and he was being paid for a different term of service.

What eventually became of him, I have been unable to ascertain. He apparently left no issue and both he and Joseph may have been killed by the Indians (a too common fate in those days and one met by other members of the family), met an early death by accident or disease, returned to England or remained unmarried, or if married, childless. These two men flit like phantoms over a line or two of the old records and vanish completely. Their names complete, I think, the roll call of the earliest New England Atkinsons.

Nathaniel Atkinson 1st

Born Newbury, November 29, 1677.
Son of John and Sara.

Was one of the original members of the Old South Church in Newburyport.

Married Deborah Knight, the daughter of Joseph and Deborah (Coffin) Knight. She was born in Newbury, April 26, 1684. Her family was among the first settlers of Newbury. John Knight, her grandfather, was a merchant tailor of Romsey, England, and came to this country in 1635.

Nathaniel seems to have inherited most of the farm lands of his father and to have lived at least for a time in the new house which his father, John, built sometime in the 1690's. Nathaniel and his son gave to the town of Newbury some of the land upon which Green Street was laid out.

Children of Nathaniel and Deborah

Mary, born October 31, 1708.
Sara, born December 10, 1710. Married David Stickney, May 13, 1730.
Margaret, born November 2, 1712. Married Elias Jackman, April 19, 1737.
*Nathaniel 2nd, born March 19, 1717. Married Elizabeth Greenleaf, 1738.

Married 2nd-Sarah Morris, April 1, 1758.

Nathaniel Atkinson 2nd


Married Elizabeth Greenleaf, 1738.

Married 2nd-Sarah Morris, April 1, 1756 (?).

Elizabeth, our [Minnie M.] ancestor, was born in Newbury, January 24, 1721. She was the daughter of Captain Edmund Greenleaf who was one of the early settlers of Newbury where he was granted 122 acres of land. He was baptized in Ipswich County, Suffolk, England, January 2, 1674.

Children of Nathaniel 2nd and Elizabeth

1. Parker, born February 1, 1739/40.
2. Mary, born May 18, 1742.
5. Susanna, born August 11, 1750. Died October 5, 1753.


Children of Nathaniel 2nd and Sarah (Morse)
11. Sarah, born June 8, 1763.


Nathaniel Atkinson 3rd
Son of Nathaniel 2nd and Elizabeth (Greenleaf). Born December 12, 1753, Newbury. Died March 4, 1841, Buskin, New Hampshire. Married Abigail Bradley January 24, 1782, Haverhill, Massachusetts. Abigail was the daughter of Isaac, Jr. and Lydia (Cymbal) Bradley. She was born August 29, 1758, Haverhill, died October 31, 1834, Buskin.

They lived in Boscawen, New Hampshire. Nathaniel was a farmer as was his father before him. He was also a soldier in the American Revolution serving under General Stark. Rumor from Boscawen was that he enjoyed fighting better than farming.

Nathaniel passed the family Bible on to his son, Benjamin, — how old it was at the time is not known. This Bible has been passed on down through the generations from Benjamin to Benjamin Franklin, to Frank Eugene, to Minnie M., and now (1965) is in the possession of Willis and Doris Atkinson in Newbury. A family Coat of Arms that hung in the old house of the Nathaniels in Boscawen has also passed down to Willis and Doris in Newbury.

Children of Nathaniel 3rd and Abigail (Bradley)
Reportedly five children were born, the names of all are not available. The only reference found is of Deacon Benjamin who is listed as the second and last son and fifth child of Nathaniel and Abigail. Benjamin born Boscawen, New Hampshire, August 10, 1792. Died Charleston, Maine, December 31, 1866.

Benjamin Atkinson

Born August 10, 1792, Boscawen, New Hampshire. Died December 31, 1866, Charleston, Maine. Married Mary Clement September 21, 1815, presumably in Somersworth, New Hampshire. Mary was born in Somersworth, April, 1796. She died in Charleston, Maine, September 22, 1876. A brief story of Benjamin and Mary’s life by Minnie Atkinson follows this outline:

Children of Benjamin and Mary (Clement)
Benjamin Franklin, born November 5, 1822, Frankfort, Maine.
Edmund
Albert
No record of any other children.

From New England Genealogical and Family Histories:

“The Clement family in America is traced back to the immigrant ancestor Robert, who being a wealthy man, came to these shores in his own ship to Ipswich, Mass. in 1638. The social position of the family in the old country is indicated by the fact that one of the judges of Charles the First was George Clement, and the wife of William Penn, the founder of Pennsylvania, was a Clement. Job Clement, the oldest son of Robert, was the first of the family to settle in New England and it was probably upon his recommendation that the father and mother followed him. . .”

Despite the change to hardships they “were hardy and leaders of men. In Newbury they engaged in tanning and in the town of Haverhill they were the first to construct and operate a grist mill. . .”

Benjamin Franklin Atkinson
Son of Benjamin and Mary Clement Atkinson. Born Frankfort, Maine, November 5, 1822. Died Newburyport, September 3, 1897. Married Harriet Seavey, August 3, 1845. She died June 27, 1891. A brief story of Benjamin F. and Harriet’s life written by Minnie Atkinson follows this outline:

Children of Benjamin Franklin and Harriet Atkinson

Abbie D., born February 16, 1850. Died June 22, 1877.

Minnie M. Atkinson, granddaughter of Benjamin Franklin has written at some length of her home life with her father and mother (Frank Eugene and May). She has also written considerable about Adelma, (Aunt Dell) and her family.

Frank Eugene Atkinson:
Son of Benjamin Franklin and Harriet Seavey Atkinson. Born Bradford, Maine, June 28, 1846. Died Newburyport, January 4, 1928. Married Mary Nancy Freeman, November 28, 1867. Mary was born in Holden, Maine, March 15, 1844. She died in West Upton, Massachusetts, June 22, 1877. They lived in various places in Maine and Massachusetts. His daughter, Minnie, has written of her memories of her home life, a copy of her writings being retained in this writer’s research notes.
Children of Frank Eugene and Mary Freeman Atkinson


Frank Eugene was affectionately known by all of his grandchildren and great-grandchildren as "Grandpa Gene."

Children of Walter Eugene and Bertha B. Atkinson

Willis Freeman, born Georgetown, Massachusetts, October 24, 1897. Married Doris May Kimball in Amesbury, January 1, 1921. [David Adkisson, son of this writer, visited Willis Freeman Atkinson in his home in Newbury in 1975. He showed David the Coat of Arms, and gave him a copy of Minnie and Bertha's writings, and also a copy of his hardcover book, Our Ancestors.]

Child of Willis Freeman and Doris May (Kimball) Atkinson²

Theodore, born April 21, 1931, Newburyport. Living in Newburyport-Rowley.

²Willis F. Atkinson, including unpublished Facts and Writings, Our Ancestors, by Minnie M. Atkinson and Bertha B. Atkinson, Newburyport, Massachusetts, 1965.
No Records Found—Thought to be Brother of Theodore

Thomas Atkinson

B. M. D. R.

John Atkinson

B. Between 1634-1640
M. April 27, 1664, Newbury
D. 1713, Newbury
R. Newbury—(Upper Green)

B. M. D. R.

Nathaniel Atkinson 1st

B. Nov. 29, 1677, Newbury
R. Newbury

Presumed to be James Merrick

B. 1612
M. D.
R. St. Davids—Pembrokeshire—Wales

B. M. D. R.

Sarah Merrick

B. D. before 1700

Also spelled Merrick-Mirick

B. M. D. R.

Rev. Wm. Merrick

B. M. D. R. Llewellyn—Wales

B. M. D. R.

John Marrick

B. about 1579
M. D.
R. St. Davids—Pembrokeshire—Wales

B. M. D. R.

B. M. D.
Richard Kimball reportedly came from England in 1634 on the ship Elizabeth and settled in Watertown, Mass.

Benjamin Kimball
B. M. D. R.
B. M. D. R.
B. M. D. R.
B. M. D. R.
B. M. D. R.
B. M. D. R.

Benjamin Kimball
B. May 16, 1697 Bradford, Mass.
M. — 1715
D. Aug. 5, 1744
R. Haverhill

Lydia Kimball
B. Oct. 30, 1744
R. Haverhill

Joseph Emerson
B. M. D. R.

Mary Emerson
B. March 21, 1676
D.

Martha Toothaker
B. M. D. R.

B = Born
M = Married
D = Died
R = Resided
Theodore Atkinson Pages

Ancestors of Oliver Boultenhouse
From Page 1

Wm. Boultenhouse
B. Feb. 27, 1805 Sackville, N.B.
M. Jan. 29, 1824 Sackville
D. March 4, 1846
R. New Bandon, N.B.

Oliver Boultenhouse
B. Jan. 5, 1825 Sackville, N.B.
R. Sackville, New Brunswick

Rebecca
B. Dec. 13, 1805 Sackville, N.B.
D. March 17, 1861 New Bandon

No official records of ancestry have been found.

B. M. D. R.
B. D.
B. M. D. R.
B. D.
B. M. D. R.
B. D.
B. M. D. R.
B. D.
B. M. D. R.
B. D.
B. M. D. R.
B. D.
B. M. D. R.
B. D.

B = Born
M = Married
D = Died
R = Resided
Theodore Atkinson Page 7

Ancestors of Samuel Thurston 3rd
continued from Page 6

Samuel Thurston 1st
B. Stratham, N.H.
M. 
D. 1765 Exeter, N.H.
R. 

Samuel Thurston 2nd
B. Exeter, N.H.
M. Exeter, N.H.
D. 1793 Exeter, N.H.
R. 

Samuel Thurston 3rd
B. Jan. 21, 1751 Epping, N.H.
R. Monmouth, Maine

Elizabeth Gilman
B. 
D. 

Stephen's Parents
came to Newbury 1635

Daniel Thurston died Feb 19, 1693
Newbury

Anne Pell

Robert Thurston
B. Feb. 25, 1712 Stratham
M. 
D. Feb. 16, 1742 Stratham
R. 

Stephan Thurston
B. Feb. 5, 1674 Stratham
D. 1728 R.
M. 
D. 

B. 
D. 

B. 
D. 

B. 
D. 

B. 
D. 

B. 
D. 

B. 
D. 

B. 
D. 

B. 
D. 

B. 
D. 

B. 
D. 

B. 
D. 

B. 
D. 

B. 
D. 

B. 
D. 

B. 
D. 

B. 
D. 

B. 
D. 

B. 
D. 

B. 
D. 

B. 
D. 

B. 
D. 

B. 
D. 

B. 
D. 

B. 
D. 

B. 
D.
Part I — CHAPTER IV

THE ATKINSONS of BUCKS COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA

ATKINSON FAMILY. The family of Atkinson is an ancient and honorable one, whose representatives were found in different parts of Great Britain several centuries ago. Two distinct families of the name settled in Bucks County, Pennsylvania, in the latter part of the seventeenth century. They were: Thomas Atkinson, son of John, of Sandwick, Newby and Thruscross, Yorkshire; and John Atkinson, son of another John, of Scotforth, near the city of Lancaster, England, see page 20 of Chapter II.

John Atkinson of Yorkshire, England

John Atkinson of Newby, West Riding of Yorkshire, England, was the father of the emigrant Thomas. John, like son Thomas, was also a minister of the Society of Friends. John moved from Thrush-Cross to Newby, both West Riding, in Yorkshire. The identification of Thrush-Cross was somewhat difficult, but it is now known to be a township at present called Thruscross (and sometimes Thurcross), containing a small village of the same name. Samuel Lewis’ *Topographical Dictionary of England*, 3rd edition, (London, 1838), thus describes it:

“THURCROSS, a chapelry, in the parish of FEWSTON, Lower Division of the wapentake of CLARO, West Riding of the county of YORK, 9 miles (w. by s.) from Ripley, containing 601 inhabitants.”

The 5th edition of Lewis, (London, 1845), gives the name as Thruscross, and describes it:

THRUSCROSS, or WEST-END, a chapelry, in the parish of FEWSTON, union of PATELEY-BRIDGE, Lower Division of the wapentake of CLARO, W. Riding of YORK, (10 miles (N.N.W.) from Otley; containing 576 inhabitants. The chapelry comprises the hamlets of Bramley-Head, West-End, Low-Green, Thruscross-Green, and Rockingstone-Hall, and contains about 6340 acres.

The same edition of Lewis, article “Fewston” (parish), states that the parish contains the townships of Blubberhouses, Clifton with Norwood, Fewston, Thurcross and Great Timble; that the parish church was St. Lawrence’s, and that here was a chapel of ease at Thurcross.

In a gazetteer of Yorkshire, by Edward Baines, published in 1822, Thurcross is given as a township in the parish of Fewston, wapentake of Claro, and liberty of Knaresborough, 5 miles south

---


2 Jane Atkinson, in her *Testimony concerning her late husband* (1687), published in *A Collection of Memorials, etc.* (Phila. 1787), p. 10, and in *The Friend* (Phila., 1854), vol. XXVII.

3 The 3rd edition says that the parish church was St. Mary Magdalene’s, so the name must have changed between 1838 and 1845. The earlier one was probably the name in John Atkinson’s time. The 3rd edition also mentions the chapel at Thurcross.

from Pateleybridge.5

From the above it would appear that the township, the civil division of the parish, was identical with the ecclesiastical chapelry; a parish being always a civil, as well as an ecclesiastical, unit of division. The locality was all, in former times, within the Forest of Knaresborough.


The forest of Knaresborough extends from East to West, upwards of 20 miles, and in some places is 8 miles in breadth. By the general survey completed in 1086, we find there were then only 4 townships in the forest, viz., Birstwith, Fewston, Beckwith and Rossett. In 1368 there appear to have been 3 principal towns (townships) and 16 hamlets, among them:

Thruscross, with its seven hamlets, Hill, Bramley, Padside, Thornthwaite, Menwith, Holme, and Darley.

Thomas, of Yorkshire, son of John Atkinson of Newby, Yorkshire, was born at Newby, Parish of Ripon, West Riding of Yorkshire, England. A minister of the Society of Friends. Thomas married Jane Bond, also a minister of Friends, at Knaresborough Meeting of Friends, 4 mo. 4, 1678, and in 1681, with his wife and son Isaac, born March 2, 1679, immigrated to America on the ship Antelope, and settled for a time in Burlington County, New Jersey. The family removed soon after to Bristol township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, where he bought a plantation. Thomas and Jane had two other sons, William and Samuel. Son William was born in 1681 in Burlington County, New Jersey. Thomas died 9 mo. 1, 1687, and the following year his widow became the second wife of William Biles. Jane traveled extensively in the ministry after her second marriage, both in the colonies and in England and Ireland.

Thomas’ will in 1687 devises land in Bucks County to his brother John Atkinson, “should he come to Pensilvania.” John is listed as having died in Bucks County, Pennsylvania, 2 May 1686.

Isaac Atkinson, the eldest son of Thomas and Jane, died in Bucks County, 3 January, 1720/21, leaving three children, John, Jane and Thomas.

William, Thomas’ and Jane’s second son, was born in 1681 in Burlington County, New Jersey, and after growing up in Bucks County, Pennsylvania, died in Bristol Twp., Bucks County, October 29, 1749.

Thomas’ and Jane’s youngest son, Samuel, returned to New Jersey, and married Ruth Beakes, widow of William Beakes and daughter of Mahlon Stacy, of West Jersey. Most of the descendants of Thomas and Jane B. Atkinson eventually settled in New Jersey.

This family of Atkinson held high rank in colonial times. An account of Thomas Atkinson was published in a Collection of Memorials of Deceased Ministers and Others (Phila. 1787) and also in The Friend, vol. 27. Also, in vol. 28 of The Friend is a memorial of his wife, under the name of Jane Biles.

5In vol. 14, Yorkshire Arch. & Top. Journal, there is mention of a Thurcroft in Yorkshire; probably in Claro Wapentake, which about 1750, was the seat of William Beckwith. This might be our Thurcroxx, or perhaps only the name of Beckwith’s estate, in some of the church registers, etc., of the shire. The family name of Thruscroxx, sometimes Thruscrosse, occurs occasionally. This family no doubt in early times owned land in the township, taking their surname from the place.
Children of John Atkinson of Newby, Yorkshire


Children of Thomas Atkinson and Jane (Bond) Atkinson

1. Isaac, born March 2, 1679, in Yorkshire, emigrated to America, 1681, settled for a short time in Burlington County, New Jersey, then moved to Bucks County, Pennsylvania. Isaac married Sarah Hough, 4 mo. 23, 1708, born 4 mo. 7, 1690, the daughter of Richard and Margery (Clows) Hough. Isaac died in Bristol township, Bucks County, 3 January 1720/21, where he was a landowner. Isaac's widow, Sarah, married 2nd-Leonard Shallcross, in 1724.

2. William, was born in 1681 in Burlington County, New Jersey, and after growing up in Bucks County, Pennsylvania, returned to Burlington County, where he died in Bristol, October 29, 1749. He married Mary Hough, the daughter of Richard and Margery (Clows) Hough, on 6 April 1690 [obvious error, probably should be 1703], born 1 June 1685, died 11 November 1720.

William married 2nd-Margaret Baker, 5 June 1722, daughter of Henry Baker, well known in the early annals of Bucks County. William was a resident of Bristol borough (New Jersey) and a member of town council there; was collector of excise for eleven years, 1738-1749, coroner of Bucks County, 1721, 1731-1735, and 1737-1740; and a county commissioner in 1722. He was nearly thirty-three years an elder of Falls Monthly Meeting and a trustee for its real estate.

3. Samuel, born 17 July 1685, in Bristol township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania. He moved to Burlington County, New Jersey, and married 12 July 1714, Ruth Beakes, widow of William Beakes and daughter of Mahlon Stacy, of West Jersey. Samuel and Ruth were the parents of five children. He died 21 February 1775, Gloucester township, West Jersey. [See Maryland-New Jersies section for further details.]

Children of Isaac Atkinson and Sarah (Hough) Atkinson

1. Jane Atkinson, born 6 mo. 6, 1709; married 1728, John Wilson, of Middletown, son of Stephen and Sarah (Baker) Wilson, of Middletown, and grandson of Henry Baker above mentioned, and left numerous descendants in Bucks.

2. John Atkinson.

3. Thomas Atkinson.

Children of William Atkinson and Mary (Hough) Atkinson

1. Sarah, born 1 mo. 10, 1704/05; died 10 mo., 1706.

2. Hannah, born 25 January 1706/07; died 9 December 1760; married May, 1734, John Hall of Bristol, his third wife. John Hall was a son of Robert Hall from the city of Westminster, who was the first coroner of Bucks County, and by his second wife Elizabeth, daughter of George White, from Bucklebury, Berkshire, England, the ancestor of the White family of Bucks County. John Hall was a councilman of Bristol; member of Assembly 1717 and
1740 to 1750; several times sheriff of Bucks County; a justice of the county courts, and
succeeded his father-in-law, William Atkinson, as collector of excise. He was born 6
mo. 12, 1686, and died 11 mo. 10, 1768; married 1st-Rebecca Radcliffe, daughter of James
Radcliffe, an eminent minister among Friends and an early settler in Bucks County, for
whom Radcliffe Street in Bristol is named. His second marriage, in January, 1715, was
to Sarah Baldwin, daughter of John and Sarah (Allen) Baldwin, and granddaughter of
Samuel Allen, who came from Chew Magna, Somerset, England, and founded a family
of high standing in Bucks County and Philadelphia.
3. William, born 9 mo. 19, 1707, married 7 mo. 24, 1734, Sarah Pawley, daughter of George
and May (Janney) Pawley, of Philadelphia. William Atkinson, Jr., was one of the early
shipbuilders of Philadelphia, an industry for which that city is famous.
4. Mary, born 7 mo. 19, 1713, married 7 mo. 9, 1745, at First Presbyterian Church,
Philadelphia, Daniel Bankson, of Bensalem, son of Daniel and grandson of Captain
Andreas Bankson, one of the leading men among the early Swedish settlers at Philadelphia,
whose descendants still hold a high place among the old families of that city.
5. Joseph, born 10 mo. 5, 1716, married first 10 mo. 8, 1743, Janet Cowgill and (second)
in 1762 Sarah Silver. He was a prominent man in Bristol borough, where his descendants
are still people of high social standing. He succeeded his father as trustee of the real estate
of Falls Meeting.
6. Sarah, born 9 mo. 4, 1719, died 2 mo. 7, 1726.

Children of William Atkinson and Margaret (Baker) Atkinson
1. Rachel, born 2 mo. 23, 1723; died 5 mo. 8, 1803; married 10 mo. 18, 1750, Thomas
Stapler, son of John and Esther.
2. Rebecca
3. Samuel
4. Isaac
5. Thomas

Christopher Atkinson of Scotforth, Lancashire, England—Father of Christopher, John and
William

The Lancaster, England, line in Bucks County, Pennsylvania—Brothers John and Christopher
Atkinson, sons of Christopher and Dorthy (Case) Atkinson.

The present family of Atkinsons in Bucks County, Pennsylvania, are descendants of John
Atkinson, of Scotforth, near the city of Lancaster, England, who with his brother Christopher and
their respective families boarded the ship Britannia in April, 1699, in Liverpool, bound for
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, where they had purchased of William Penn 1500 acres of land, to be laid
out, etc., in March, 1699.

Christopher Atkinson, the elder of the two brothers, was married at Lancaster Meeting, England,

---

6William W.H. Davis, *A Genealogical and Personal History of Bucks County, Pennsylvania*, Edited by
on 6 mo. 8, 1679, to Margaret Fell, daughter of Christopher Fell, of Newton, Lancashire. The records of that Meeting show the birth of seven of their children, of whom at least six, Alice, William, Hannah, Deborah, Margaret and Isabel, sailed with their parents. The father, Christopher, dying on the way to America, was buried at sea.

John Atkinson, the other brother, also married at the Lancaster Meeting, on 2 mo. 8, 1686, Susanna Hynde, daughter of Richard Hynde, of Scotforth. The following children were born to them in Lancashire, viz.: William, 1 mo. 31, 1687; Mary, 7 mo. 25, 1689; John, 8 mo. 25, 1692, died 9 mo. 5, 1694; John, born 9 mo. 25, 1695. William, Mary and John accompanied their parents on board the Britannia. Both parents John and wife Susanna died on the voyage to America. Thus Margaret, widow of Christopher, landed in America with her seven children, Alice, Deborah, Joseph, William, Hannah, Margaret and Isabel, in addition to William, Mary and John, children of John and Susanna. The latter three children were received by the Friends of Middletown Meeting, Bucks County, where the certificate from Lancaster Meeting, dated 2 mo. 30, 1699, was deposited.

The 1500 acres of land purchased by Christopher and John Atkinson was laid out in 1700 in Buckingham township, Bucks County; 1,000 acres in a parallelogram was surveyed in right of Christopher, lying between the present Mechanicsville Road and the line of the land of T. Howard Atkinson, a lineal descent of John [perhaps the emigrant brother of Thomas of the Yorkshire line], and extending from the Street road at Sand's Corner to the Greenville road at Beans’ Corner. It was in two equal tracts of 500 acres each, and was patented to Margaret Atkinson, widow of Christopher, the upper half in her own right, under the will of her husband, proved on her arrival in Philadelphia, and the lower half for the use of her children. The latter was conveyed by the widow and heirs to Joseph Gilbert, and the upper tract by Margaret Atkinson to William Cooper. The remaining 500 acres was surveyed for the use of the heirs of John Atkinson, and was laid out on the opposite side of the Street road, touching the upper tract of 1,000 acres at Sands’ Corner, and extending northwesterly from that point. It was resurveyed by Cutler in 1703 in the name of Alice and May Hynde, sisters of Susanna, wife of John Atkinson, who had taken out letters on the estates of John and Susanna, in Philadelphia, 6 September 1699. No conveyance of record by the Atkinson heirs or their representatives, the first actual settlers thereon being William George, and Alice his wife. Certain it is that none of the heirs of either Christopher or John Atkinson found homes on the land originally purchased by their respective parents.

Two of the nine children of Christopher Atkinson, of Scotforth, near the city of Lancaster, England and Dorthy (Case) Atkinson.

1. Christopher Atkinson, born 6 Nov. 1635, the elder brother of John, was married at Lancaster Meeting, England, on 6 mo. 8, 1679, to Margaret Fell, daughter of Christopher Fell, of Newton, Lancashire. The records of that Meeting show the birth of all seven of their children, six of which sailed with their parents in the ship Britannia in April, 1699, for Pennsylvania. The father, Christopher, died at sea, en route to America in 1699. The mother, Margaret (Fell) Atkinson, and her six children survived the voyage, although William died 30 July 1699, in Philadelphia, drowning within a month after arrival.

2. John Atkinson, born ca 1637, married at the Lancaster Meeting, on 2 mo. 8, 1686, Susanna Hynde, daughter of Richard Hynde, of Scotforth. The following children were born to them in Lancashire, viz.: William, 1 mo. 31, 1687; Mary, 7 mo. 25, 1689; John, 8 mo. 25, 1692, died 9 mo. 5, 1694; John, born 9 mo. 25, 1695. William, Mary and John accompanied their parents on board the Britannia in April 1699. Both parents John and wife Susanna died on the voyage to America.
Thus Margaret, widow of Christopher, landed in America with her six children, in addition to William, Mary, and John, children of John and Susanna. The latter three children were received by the Friends of Middletown Meeting, Bucks County, Pennsylvania.

Children of Christopher Atkinson and Margaret (Fell) Atkinson

Children of John Atkinson and Susanna (Hynde) Atkinson
1. William, born 31 January 1687, came to Pennsylvania in 1699, aboard the Britannia.
2. Mary, born 25 July 1689, came to Pennsylvania in 1699, aboard the Britannia.
4. John [II], born 25 September 1695, Lancashire, England; came to Pennsylvania in 1699, aboard the Britannia. Spent his boyhood days among Friends in the neighborhood of Newtown, Bucks County. On 8 mo. 13, 1717, he was married at the house of Stephen Twining, Newton, to Mary Smith, daughter of William and Mary (Croasdale) Smith, of Makefield. He immediately purchased 200 acres in the Manor of Highlands, now Upper Makefield, adjoining his father-in-law, and settled thereon and lived there until his death in January 1752. They were the parents of seven children.

Children of John Atkinson II and Mary (Smith) Atkinson
1. John [III], born 1718.
2. William, born 1721, upper Makefield; married 1 September 1742, Mary Tomlinson, daughter of Joseph Tomlinson. William inherited from his father 120 acres of the homestead in Upper Makefield, and lived thereon until his death in April 1800. He and his wife Mary were the parents of thirteen children, of whom eight lived to mature age.
3. Thomas, Sr., born 1722 on the Makefield homestead and reared there. Upon his marriage in 1744 to Mary Wildman, they located on 200 acres in Wrightstown township, near Penn's Park, the greater part of which is still owned and occupied by his descendants, part of it by his great-grandson, George G. Atkinson, and part by another great-grandson, Wilmer Atkinson, Esq. Two children, Thomas and Mary, were born to the couple, but Mary died in infancy. Thomas, Sr., died in August 1760.
4. Christopher, born 1725; married Lydia Canby.
5. Mary, born 1725; married John Stockdale.
6. Ezekiel, born 1728, married in 1754, Rachel Gilbert, born 11 mo. 14, 1732, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (Mason) Gilbert, of Byberry. Ezekiel purchased a portion of the homestead tract and died there in June 1768. He and Rachel were the parents of five children. Rachel later married William "Jersey Billy" Walton. She and William reared the Atkinson children in Byberry.
7. Cephas, born 1730; married 1st-Hannah Naylor, and 2nd-Elizabeth _____, born 1732.

Children of William and Mary (Tomlinson) Atkinson
1. Mary, married John Rose.
2. John, inherited the homestead and lived there all his life, dying in 1831. He married his second cousin Hannah Lee, in 1769, and had twelve children, nine of whom lived to maturity.
4. Eleanor, married _____ Lee.
5. Isaac, moved to Maryland.
6. Phebe.
7. William.

Children of Ezekiel Atkinson and Rachel (Gilbert) Atkinson
1. Benjamin, married Jane Adams and died in 1816, leaving a family of six.
2. Thomas, was a captain of a company in the War of 1812.
3. Watson
4. Rachel
5. Ezekiel, b. 1768; married and removed to Drumore township, Lancaster County, where he purchased land in 1818, and died in 1842.

Children of John and Hannah (Lee) Atkinson
1. May, born 1770, married Joseph Gummere.
5. Elizabeth, born 1777, married Jacob Cooper.
6. John, Jr., born 1778, married 1st-Mary Atkinson, and 2nd-Elizabeth Harding.
8. William, born 1782, married Belinda Harvey.
9. Samuel, born 1789, in Upper Makefield, and lived there all his life with the exception of four years spent in Doylestown. On 28 April 1821 his parents conveyed to him sixty-eight acres of the old homestead on which he lived until he became recorder of deeds in 1836, and which he conveyed to his son Samuel in 1842. He was commissioned recorder of deeds of Bucks County, 23 January 1836, and filled that position for four years, being re-commissioned 4 January 1839, for one year, the constitutional convention of 1838 having made the office elective and to go into effect with the fall election of 1839. He also filled the position of deputy register of wills while an incumbent of the recorder’s office. At the expiration of his second term as recorder he purchased a property in the village of Buckmanville, where he lived the remainder of his life, dying 23 August 1858. He was commissioned 14 April 1840, justice of the peace of Upper Makefield township, and did a large amount of public business. He was a Whig in politics and took part in the organization of the Republican party in 1856. Like all his ancestors for many generations, he was a member of Wrightstown Meeting of Friends. He married Mary Harding, of Southampton, and they were the parents of nine children, three of whom died young: Charles, Watson, and
Children of Samuel Atkinson and Mary (Harding) Atkinson

1. Rachel, married Kinsey Tomlinson, a prominent resident of Newtown.
2. Samuel, who married Rebecca Eastburn, daughter of Bezeleel Eastburn, and lived and died on the old homestead.
3. Silas L., who married Elizabeth Eastburn, was a printer for several years in Doylestown, later of Langhorne, where recently died.
4. Ralph L., married 1st-Sarah Ann Scarborough, and 2nd-Martha E. Johnson, and removed to Shelby County, Ohio.
5. Jesse H., born in Upper Makefield, 6 May 1824; married 7 October 1847, Martha B. Stradling, born 12 August 1828, daughter of William and Sarah (Carver) Stradling, of Newtown township. Jesse H. was reared on his father's farm near Buckmanville, and acquired his education at the public schools. During his father's incumbency of the office of recorder of deeds he filled the position of transcribing clerk. Jesse H. followed farming for a few years after his marriage in Upper Makefield, and later engaged in droving and dealing in western horses, residing in Newtown township. He was actively interested in local politics, and was elected to the office of register of wills of Bucks County in the fall of 1872, on the Republican ticket, and served the term of three years. He died 4 January 1876, one day after the expiration of his term of office. His wife continued to reside in Newtown, Bucks County. The couple were the parents of four children.

Children of Jesse H. Atkinson and Martha B. (Stradling) Atkinson

1. Georgine T. who died at the age of thirteen years.
2. William S., who died in his eighteenth year.
3. Stephen K., prothonotary of the county of Bucks, was born in Upper Makefield township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, 7 June 1854. He was educated at the Hughesian School, Buckingham, and at Doylestown English and Classical Seminary. At an early age he accepted a position as clerk in the general merchandise store at Holicong, and later worked on the farm for Josiah R. Pennington, in Buckingham, in the summer months, for three years attending school in winter. On the election of his father to the office of register of wills he entered the office as his assistant and deputy. At the death of his father he engaged in farming for a few years, and then engaged in the clothing and gents' furnishing business at Doylestown, and later was employed as a traveling salesman for a wholesale house. He removed to Newtown, where he owned and conducted a livery stable for a few years, and later engaged in selling cigars for a large wholesale house. He has for several years taken an active interest in local politics, and was nominated and elected to the office of prothonotary of Bucks County in the fall of 1903. He married 24 May 1877, Sallie M. Ruth, born in Buckingham 21 May 1858, daughter of Jesse and Martha (Carver) Ruth. Stephen and Sallie were the parents of two children.
4. Sallie, born 1862, married Stewart S. Crouse, of Riegelsville, Bucks County, and resided in Philadelphia, where he died in 1887, leaving three children—J. Clyde, Mary, and Fred.

Children of Stephen K. Atkinson and Sallie M. (Ruth) Atkinson

1. Elmer H., born 21 April 1879; married Clara Sargent, daughter of Charles Sargent of...
Langhorne and resides in Newtown. They had three children.

2. Martha Ruth, born 4 April 1882, wife of Dr. George R. Doan of Newton. They have one child, Ronald.

Children of Elmer H. Atkinson and Clara (Sargent) Atkinson
1. Ogden Atkinson.
2. Eugene Atkinson.
3. Elmer Atkinson, died 7 August 1905.

Children of Thomas Atkinson, Sr., and Mary (Wildman) Atkinson
1. Thomas, Jr., born 8 mo. 9, 1751, on the Wrightstown homestead, Upper Makefield township, Bucks County. He inherited from his father the two hundred acre farm, and spent his whole life there, dying 1 mo. 29, 1815. He was a prominent man in the community, and an active member of Wrightstown Friends’ Meeting. He married 5 mo. 1, 1779, Sarah Kinsey Smith, who bore him seven children. Sarah died 10 mo. 19, 1830. [See Thomas Atkinson, A Quaker Patriot, following.]
2. Mary, bom 1754, and died young.

Children of Thomas Atkinson, Jr., and Sarah Kinsey Smith Atkinson
1. Mary, died young.
2. Jonathan, bom 5 mo. 9, 1782, married 10 mo. 14, 1807, Esther Smith, and lived and died on the homestead. Their son Thomas Atkinson, married 2.11.1836, Hannah Quinby. Emma Esther Atkinson, the daughter of this marriage, married 3.16.1865, Jacob Heston Smith.
3. Timothy, second son of Thomas and Sarah, was bom in Wrightstown township and spent his whole life there. He was a farmer and at his father’s death purchased a considerable portion of the old homestead and lived thereon during his life. He married in 1807, Deborah, daughter of Edmund Smith, who bore him four children. Timothy, Sr., died in March 1867.
4. Thomas, bom 10 mo. 8, 1786, on the old Atkinson homestead in Wrightstown. In early life he learned the blacksmith trade, which he followed for many years. He was an expert workman, and did a large and profitable business. He wrought the iron work for the jail built at Doylestown in 1812. On arriving at manhood he located in Buckingham, doing business for several years at Pineville, and later at other points in lower Buckingham. He was also a farmer, and became a very large landowner, and prominent business man. He married 10 mo. 16, 1811, Jane Smith, daughter of Thomas and Eleanor Smith. They were the parents of nine children. Thomas, Jr. died in 1864, and his widow Jane died in 1867, aged seventy-eight years.
5. Mahlon, bom 4 mo. 11, 1790; a physician, settled in Ohio; married Rebecca Babb.
6. Sarah, bom 2 mo. 25, 1793, married Jacob Heston.
7. Joseph, bom 8 mo. 22, 1795, died 1815.

Children of Timothy Atkinson, Sr., and Deborah (Smith) Atkinson
1. Edmund S., born on the old homestead in 1808, lived his whole life thereon. He was twice married, first in 1831, to Ruth Simpson, who bore him three sons. Edmund married (second) Ann L. Gillingham, and had five more children. Edmund S. died 16 February
1895.
2. Sarah, born 1815; died 1840.
3. Elizabeth, born 1821; died 1836.
4. Timothy, Jr., born 1829, married Letitia Smith, daughter of Daniel and Hannah (Betts) Smith. Letitia died in 1868.

Children of Thomas Atkinson and Jane (Smith) Atkinson
1. Mahlon, born 1812, in Buckingham township, and received a good common school education. He had a special talent for business, and was one of the most successful business men of his day in Bucks County. On attaining manhood he settled on his father's farm in lower Buckingham, and married Sarah Smith, daughter of Thomas and Anna Hicks Smith. He was one of the pioneer sausage makers and pork butchers in that section, hauling his product to Philadelphia. He was for many years a director in the Doylestown National Bank, and did the banking business for his whole neighborhood. He became a large real estate owner, and conducted various business enterprises. He owned and operated for many years the agricultural machinery works at New Hope. He died at the home of his daughter-in-law, Anna C. Atkinson, in Buckingham, 11 mo. 6, 1897. He and Sarah were the parents of five children.

2. Joseph S., born 19 August 1823, Buckingham township. He was a prominent farmer and large land holder in Bucks County. The first fifty years of his life was spent in Buckingham township. About 1879 he purchased the Shaw farm in Solebury township, near Lahaska, and lived thereon for several years. He later built a house in Lahaska and retired from farming. He died 3 mo. 27, 1900. His wife was Eliza Hibbs, daughter of William and Margery (Kirk) Hibbs, of Pineville, by whom he had four children.

3. Sarah Jane, born 1825, died 10 mo. 9, 1899; married Benjamin W. Smith.
4. Mary.
5. Martha.
6. Ogborn.
7. Eleanor.
8. Thomas.
9. Timothy, died young.

Children of Edmund S. and Ruth (Simpson) Atkinson
1. Robert Atkinson.
2. Thomas Ogborn Atkinson, born in Wrightstown township, Bucks County, 12 October 1834, on the homestead farm, and was reared thereon to manhood. He received an ordinary education in the public schools, and the school of Rev. Samuel Aaron, in Norristown, Pennsylvania, known as Tremont Seminary. In early manhood he taught school for several years, working on the homestead farm during vacation season. In August 1858, he removed to Mound City, Linn County, Kansas, and engaged in the mercantile business in company with his brother, J. Simpson Atkinson, remaining until December 1859, when he returned to Wrightstown and engaged in the same business in Penn’s Park, where he did a large business until 1871, at which time he sold out and removed to Doylestown, his present residence, and engaged in the real estate business. He first formed a partnership with Andrew J. LaRue, under the firm name of Andrew J. LaRue & Co. After the death of Mr. LaRue in 1873, he formed a partnership with Samuel A. Firman, under the firm name of T.O. Atkinson & Co.
The latter firm did a very extensive business in their line in Bucks and adjoining counties. In 1886 he quit the real estate business, and with the late Judge Richard Watson and others assisted in organizing the Bucks County Trust Company, and became its first treasurer and secretary, and has held that position until the present time. Mr. Atkinson is one of the best known business men in Bucks County, and has always stood deservedly high in the estimation of the people. He has held many positions of trust. Like all of his ancestors he is a member of the Society of Friends. In politics he is a Republican, but has never held other than local offices. He is now serving his third term as president of the town council of the borough of Doylestown. Thomas Ogborn Atkinson married in March 1861, Mary B. Heston, daughter of Jacob and Sarah (Smith) Heston, who is also a member of the Society of Friends. Their only child, Edmund Russell, died in early manhood.

3. J. Simpson Atkinson, now a resident of Springfield, Missouri.
Children of Edmund S. and Ann L. (Gillingham) Atkinson

2. Deborah Atkinson, deceased.
5. Lewis Atkinson, deceased.

Children of Mahlon Atkinson and Sarah H. (Smith) Atkinson

1. Albert, died in infancy.
2. Charles S., born 30 March 1841, Buckingham township, Bucks County. He was educated in
   the public schools of Buckingham township and at the First Pennsylvania State Normal
   School at Millersville, and at the Claverack Academy, on the Hudson, New York. He married
   Matilda R. Magill in 1862, the daughter of Jonathon P. and Mary (Watson) Magill, of
   Solebury. At that time he located in Solebury, where he has since followed farming in
   connection with various other business enterprises. In 1869 he purchased the agricultural
   works at New Hope and carried on the manufacture and sale of agricultural implements for
   many years.

   Charles and Matilda had one child, Mary M. Atkinson, who married Dr. H.W. Turner, a
   veterinary surgeon who practiced for a number of years at Lahaska, Bucks County. For
   several years past he has been engaged as veterinary surgeon for an equestrian establishment,
   traveling through different parts of Europe and America. Dr. and Mrs. Turner had no
   children.

3. Silas C., born 20 September 1843, Buckingham township, on the old Atkinson homestead.
   He died on his farm near Bycot, in October 1876. He was educated at the public schools of
   Buckingham, and at the Excelsior Normal Institute at Carversville. He married 17 October
   1867, Anna C. Wollaston, daughter of Thomas and Minerva (Pennoch) Wollaston, of Chester
   County, Pennsylvania, and settled on the farm where he died, and where his widow and family
   continued to reside. He was a man of fine qualities, and was universally esteemed in the
   community in which he lived. Silas C. and Anna Atkinson were the parents of four children.

4. T. Howard, born on his father's farm in Lower Buckingham, 14 May 1848. He received a
   good education, and on arriving at manhood assumed charge of the homestead farm, where
   he lived until April 1882, when he purchased and moved to the Anderson farms, near
   Buckingham village, his present residence. He was one of the most prominent farmers and
   business men of Buckingham township, Bucks County, and holds many positions of trust.
   He was elected justice of the peace in 1890, and has served continuously in that position since.
   He was elected a trustee and director of the Hughesian Free School in 1885; was a director
   of the public schools of Buckingham from 1886-1895; has been a director of the Bucks
   County Trust Company for many years; and is a director of the Buckingham and Doylestown
   and the Lahaska and New Hope Turnpike Companies. Politically he is a Republican, but has
   never held or sought other than local offices. He and his family are members of Buckingham
   Friends Meeting.

   He was married in 1868 to Mary Williams, daughter of Edward and Phoebe Ellen
   (Schofield) Williams. They have been the parents of seven children.

5. Anna Jane, born 24 December 1849; died 1902; married Charles H. Williams.
Children of Joseph S. Atkinson and Eliza (Hibbs) Atkinson

1. William H., born at Pineville, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, 10 August 1850; reared on the farm in Buckingham, attended the public schools of the neighborhood, and later the Excelsior Normal Institute at Carversville and the Doylestown English and Classical Seminary. On arriving at manhood he took charge of the home farm, his father being occupied with the management of his other properties, and, on his marriage in 1879, his father removed to Solebury, and he took entire charge of the farm, which with six other farms he acquired at his father's death.

He married in 1879, Elmira Harper, daughter of Jesse K. and Sarah (Headley) Harper, of Falls township. Mr. Harper was a prominent and highly esteemed farmer of Falls; he died
in 1898, aged eighty-three years, and his wife died in 1893, aged seventy-seven years. Both were prominent members of the Society of Friends, as are William H. Atkinson and his family. In politics Mr. Atkinson is a Republican, but has never sought or held public office. William and Elmira were the parents of two children.

Children of William H. Atkinson and Elmira (Harper) Atkinson
1. Eva W. Atkinson, residing at home.

Child of Charles S. Atkinson and Matilda R. (Magill) Atkinson
1. Mary M. Atkinson, married Dr. H.W. Turner, veterinary surgeon; no children

Children of Charles C. Atkinson and Anna C. (Wollaston) Atkinson
1. Alice M., residing at home.
3. Jane, residing at home.
4. Susan W., residing at home.

Children of T. Howard Atkinson and Mary (Williams) Atkinson
1. Alvan W., born 22 September 1869, now a successful physician in Trenton, New Jersey.
2. Ellen, born 1 December 1870, married Edward A. Jenkins, of Swathmore.
3. Anna, born 7 April 1872, married Richard C. Sellers, of Swathmore.
4. Edith, born 7 April 1877, married Samuel P. Green, of Kennett Square, Chester County.
5. Florence, born 8 November 1881; died 22 November 1886.
6. Mahlon, born 12 July 1884; died 15 November 1885.
7. Emily, born 28 July 1888, residing at home.

THOMAS ATKINSON
A Quaker Patriot
1751—1815

Thomas Atkinson [Jr.] was born during the reign of George II of England and lived during the administrations of Washington, Adams, Jefferson and part of Madison's term of office. He was born 8th mo. 19, 1751, in Upper Makefield Township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania. [He inherited from his father the two hundred acre farm in Wrightstown township, and spent his whole life there, dying 1st mo. 29, 1815. He was a prominent man in the community, and an active member of Wrightstown Friends' Meeting. He married 5 mo. 1, 1779, Sarah (Kinsey) Smith, who bore him seven children. Sarah died 10 mo. 19, 1830.]

He was the great-grandson of the pioneer ancestor John Atkinson and his wife Susanna Hynde, whose deaths and burials occurred at sea on their voyage from Liverpool.
to America on the ship Britannia in 1699.

The preceding facts and many others relating thereto, have been so fully recorded in other genealogical sketches of the family that it is not necessary to repeat them in detail here.

The three children, William, Mary and John, the latter aged four years, who had accompanied their parents, reached these shores in safety and all grew to mature life, married and had numerous progeny.

John, who married Mary Smith, daughter of William Smith and Mary Croasdale, of Wrightstown, became the father of a son Thomas who married Mary Wildman, daughter of Joseph Wildman and Sarah Wilson and granddaughter of Martin and Ann (Ward) Wildman, pioneer ancestors. Thomas and Mary were in turn the parents of the subject of this sketch.

The son Thomas was the elder of two children, the other being a daughter Sarah, three years his junior, who died young.

When he was about three years of age he removed with his parents to a farm on the old Bristol and Durham Road in Wrightstown township, now owned and occupied by Wilmer Atkinson Twining, a great-grandson of this boy Thomas. This farm comprised two hundred acres. The father, Thomas, however, did not live long to enjoy his newly acquired property, for in 1760 he passed away at the premature age of 38 years. His widow, nee Mary Wildman, married 10.3.1764 James Moore, widower, of Sadsbury, Chester County, Pennsylvania. In less than two years she also had died leaving her only surviving child Thomas, now aged 15 years, an orphan and the sole heir to the 200 acre farm in Wrightstown.

James Moore was married four times, Mary Wildman Atkinson, widow, being his second venture. In Friends' Miscellany, Vol. VI, published in 1835, he gives an illuminating account of each of his four wives. Of Mary he wrote:

'Her solid deportment and exemplary conduct both at home and abroad were edifying; her words being few and savory, seasoned with the salt of the kingdom. She was of a cheerful disposition although her countenance was grave and solid. About five weeks before her departure, being very week, she wrote a few lines to her son Thomas as follows: 'My dearly beloved child, I am now in a poor state of health, not knowing that I may ever see thee again, but I am willing to let thee know my mind concerning thee. I cannot write much, but let it sink the deeper in thy mind. My prayers have been put up, day and night, to Almighty God for thy preservation and my advice to thee has been frequent, as thou knowest. I think I may say, I have done all I can. I have discharged my duty and am clear on thy account.' A few days before her decease, her son was sent for and she told him in a very affecting manner, that she had said all she could say and had done all she could do for him.'

She passed away 7.13.1766 and was buried in Friends' burying ground at Sadsbury. It appears on the records of the Wrightstown Monthly Meeting under date of 11th mo. 7, 1769, that:

"Thomas Atkinson produced a certificate from New Garden Monthly Meeting, which was read and accepted."

It seems evident that when his mother married the second time, he, being then but
thirteen [15] years of age, had accompanied her to Chester County and with her had become a member of the New Garden Monthly Meeting. After his mother’s death it is believed he continued to live at the home of his step-father, James Moore, until he reached the age of eighteen years and then, returning to the farm which he had inherited, he desired to have his membership transferred back to Wrightstown Meeting.

From this date 1769 until 1778, life seems to have run smoothly with the young man and then—something happened!

At this point let us quote a few passages from Davis’ History of Bucks County:

‘Less than a day’s journey will take one to the Hall of Independence where Constitutional liberty was born; to the battlefields of Trenton, Princeton, Brandywine, Germantown, Red Bank, Monmouth and to the bleak hills of Valley Forge. On three occasions the Continental Army, with Washington at its head, marched through our country to meet the enemy in historic fields and, in the trying period of December, 1776, it sought shelter on Bucks County soil behind the friendly waters of the Delaware. Three signers of the Declaration of Independence, Taylor, Clymer and Morris, made their homes in our county and one of them was buried here. When the war became inevitable, Bucks was one of the first counties to act....

The Society of Friends was against the war from the beginning, because strife and blood-shed were opposed to their religious tenets but the authority of the fathers could not restrain the sons. A number of their young men gave open sympathy to the cause of the colonies and some entered the Military Service.’

Thomas was now (1778) 27 years of age, unmarried with no one to question his actions nor say him “nay”. No restraining hand of parents, wife or sister. As we shall soon learn, his was a dynamic personality. He was a man of strong convictions and firm will, who once having made up his mind a thing was right, it was little worth while for any one to try to change it, and yet this is exactly what the Wrightstown Meeting set itself to do as revealed in the minutes of that period.

Thomas had paid a “military fine” and under a minute for 3.3.1778 we read: “Reported from the Preparative Meeting that Thomas Atkinson had been spoken with concerning his paying a Fine demanded of him for not Associating in the Military Exercise but Thomas not appearing at this Meeting, Benjamin Hamton and David Twining are appointed to visit him on Account of what he is charged with and report to next Meeting.”

The following month, 4.7.1778 we read: “The Friends appointed to meet with Thomas Atkinson report they have taken an opportunity with him, but that he did not seem fully convinced of the Inconsistency of his Conduct with the Principles of Friends and requested the Meeting would wait with him some time longer, which being considered, his Request was allowed and his Case referred until next Meeting, under the care of the same Friends with the Addition of John Hayhurst.”

On 5.5.1778 he remained unshaken, for the minute of that date reads: “The Friends appointed on the Case of Thomas Atkinson report they have again visited him, and that he appeared to remain unconvinced of the Inconsistency of his Conduct with the Principles of Friends, and after some Consideration thereon the Meeting concluded to refer his Case another month, and the Friends appointed to visit him last Month, with the
Addition of Samuel Smith and Thomas Betts, are desired to treat further with him and endeavor to convince him of the Inconsistency of his Conduct with the Discipline of Friends and Report their Service therein to the next Meeting."

But even with the additional efforts of “Samuel Smith and Thomas Betts,” Thomas remained obdurate and the Meeting no less so!

The “case” was carried over month after month, now and then a change in the personnel of the Committee occurred but otherwise the situation remained at a deadlock.

The minute of 9.1.1778, states: "notwithstanding their Labour with him he appeared to remain much in the same Disposition of Mind as mentioned in a former Minute."

This had now been going on for six months with no sign of a change of heart on the part of the offender.

10.6.1778 “Thomas Atkinson...declined offering anything in Order to make Satisfaction.”

11.3.1778 “...he continued in the same Mind as mentioned in a former Minute.”

12.1.1778 “Thomas Atkinson appeared and requested some longer Time, which the Meeting agrees to and refers his Case another Month.”

1.5.1779 “Thomas Atkinson appeared and requested some longer Time, which the Meeting after some Consideration concluded to allow him,” etc.

And then on the 20th of the same month he “requests a certificate to Buckingham Monthly Meeting in Order to proceed in Marriage with Sarah Smith, Junior, a member of that Meeting .... Notwithstanding what is against him on the Minutes .... it appeared most agreeable to the Meeting that some Friends be appointed to enquire concerning him in Respect to Marriage,” etc. His marriage prospects apparently had no effect on him in regard to the question so long under consideration, for two weeks later—

2.2.1779 “...he appeared to remain in the same Disposition of Mind as mentioned in some former Minutes.” At the same meeting “the Friends appointed to enquire concerning Thomas Atkinson, Report they find nothing to hinder his having a Certificate and produced one which was read, approved, signed and delivered to him.”

Could anything be more forgiving than that! Can anyone have read this far without concluding that they must have loved the young man and sincerely wished to retain him as a member, not withstanding his contumacy.

Another minute follows on 3.2.1779 but nothing favorable is reported.

On 3rd mo. 10, 1779 [or 5 mo. 1, 1779], he was married in the Buckingham Meeting House to the aforesaid Sarah Kinsey Smith, daughter of Timothy Smith and Sarah Kinsey. [Thomas and Sarah were parents of seven children. Sarah survived her husband by fifteen years, and died 10 mo. 19, 1830.] An account of later generations is obtainable in the book entitled William Smith of 1684.

It may be of interest to know that the original springhouse is still standing on the old farm and on a date-stone, inadvertently inserted up-side down, are the initials “T.A.” and the date “1762” (or 3). As Thomas’ father died in 1760 it is presumed this inscription was scratched on by the small boy Thomas, then about nine years of age.

The writing of this sketch has been a “labor of love” and if it shall prove to be the
means of bringing to the minds of the present and future descendants of Thomas Atkinson, an ancestor who endeavored to live up to the “Light Within” as revealed to him in that day of strife, the writer shall be well repaid.

May the spirit of Thomas Atkinson live on in generations yet unborn!

The direct line of descent from John Atkinson of Scotforth, Lancaster, England, to the eighth generation inclusive:

John Atkinson [brother of Christopher], m. 2.8.1686, Susanna Hynde [all three died in 1699 on the Britannia and were buried at sea.]
John Atkinson, m. 8.30.1717, Mary Smith

Thomas Atkinson, m. 8.16.1744, Mary Wildman

Thomas Atkinson, m. 3.10.1779, Sarah Smith [Thomas, the Quaker Patriot]

Jonathon Atkinson, m. 10.14.1807, Esther Smith

Thomas Atkinson, m. 2.11.1836, Hannah Quinby

1. Emma Esther Atkinson, m. 3.16.1865, Jacob Heston Smith
   1. Marian Earle Smith
   2. Elsie Venner Smith
   3. Albert Thomas Smith
   4. Elizabeth Heston Smith

2. James Quinby Atkinson, m. (2nd) 5.20.1868, Mary Cleaver
   1. Margaretta Foulke Atkinson
   2. Sara Cleaver Atkinson
   3. Anna Edith Atkinson
   4. Laura Burr Atkinson
   5. William Foulke Atkinson
   6. Helen May Atkinson
   7. Caroline Jones Atkinson
   8. James Clarence Atkinson
   9. Edward Atkinson

3. Wilman Atkinson, m. 11.28.66, Anna Allen
   1. Elizabeth Allen Atkinson
   2. Emily Quinby Atkinson [Source of the Patriot information].
   3. Gertrude Atkinson

4. Mary Anna Atkinson, m. 3.6.1865, Howard Malcolm Jenkins
   1. Charles Francis Jenkins
   2. Anna Mary Jenkins
   3. Thomas Atkinson Jenkins
4. Edward Atkinson Jenkins
5. Algernon Sidney Jenkins
6. Florence Jenkins
7. Arthur Hugh Jenkins

5. Albert Atkinson, m. 12.28.1870, Phebe Hilles
   1. Elizabeth Twining Atkinson
   2. Mary Atkinson
   3. Thomas Atkinson
   4. Esther Susan Atkinson
Thomas Atkinson, m. 8.10.1744, Mary Whiteman

Thomas Atkinson, m. 3.10.1779, Sarah Smith

Joseph Atkinson, m. 10.4.1807, Esther Smith

Thomas Atkinson, m. 2.11.1635, Hestah-Quichy

James Atkinson, m. (1st) 2.10.1661, Mary Clove

James Atkinson, m. (2nd) 3.20.1869, Mary Clove

Anne Atkinson, m. 11.28.1864, Anna Atkinson

James Atkinson, m. 3.6.1871, Thomas Atkinson
THE MARYLAND—WEST JERSEY ATKINSONS

The Atkinsons of Maryland and the Jersies are believed to derive primarily from Yorkshire, Lancashire and Cumberland Counties, England. Among *The Early Settlers of Maryland* the following entry is considered especially significant:

**Adkison, Ellinor [Trowhare], Transported, 1679.** [The mother of Timothy is believed to be Ellinor Midellton, who died in Lazonby in 1669. Sampson married Ellinor Trowhare later. Timothy was baptized 21 Oct. 1662, St. Nicholas Anglican Church, Lazonby, Cumberland County, England.]

**Adkison, Sampson, Immigrated, 1679, of Somerset Co.** [Father of Timothy.]  
John (of Newby) Atkinson's sons, Thomas and John, emigrated from West Riding, Yorkshire, to Burlington County, West Jersies, in 1681. In 1682 they moved westward across the Delaware River into *Bucks County, Pennsylvania.* Samuel, the youngest of Thomas' three sons, returned as a young man to Burlington County, New Jersey, in 1714, where he married widow Ruth (Stacy) Beakes, daughter of Mahlon Stacy. Samuel and Ruth reared two sons and three daughters in Burlington County, New Jersey

Christopher Atkinson, Sr., of Scotforth, Lancashire, England, was the father of Christopher Jr. and John, who died at sea in 1699, on the *Britannia* enroute to America. Most of their children and descendants were reared in the *Bucks-Chester Counties, Pennsylvania* area. Thomas Atkinson, born 1604, Scotforth, imprisoned as minister of Society of Friends in 1660, and buried in Lancaster after 1684, is believed to be an uncle of Christopher and John.

William Atkinson, born 13 Dec 1632, Lancashire, is thought to be a brother of the above Christopher Jr. and John, and perhaps a nephew of John, of Newby, Yorkshire, who also was imprisoned as a minister in 1660. William died 10 December 1679, and is also buried in Lancaster. William and wife Ann were the parents of: Thomas, Sr., born ca 1661/63, married in New Jersey, Sarah Shinn; and William, Jr., ca 1660, married in New Jersey, Elizabeth Curtis. Both Thomas, Sr. and William, Jr., in 1681 immigrated to *Burlington County, New Jersey,* where they reared their families. Their descendants, for the most part, have remained residents of the area.

Sampson Adkison, and wife Ellinor [Trowhare] Adkison, immigrated to Somerset County, Maryland, in 1679. Somerset County Book WC2, p. 13, records Sampson as the immigrant, and Ellinor as “transported.” Son Timothy was not of age, and was not listed, nor was James, believed to be Timothy's brother. Timothy Atkinson, son of Simon [Sampson] Atkinson and Ellinor [Midellton ?], was baptized 21 October 1662, St. Nicholas Church, Lazonby, *Cumberland, England,* as recorded in the Bishop's transcripts, Lazonby Parish, 1662. These records of 1669 document the burial of Ellinor, wife of Symon Atkinson. It is assumed that Sampson then married Ellinor Trowhare sometime between 1669 and 1679. No record of Sampson has been found later than the ship's passenger list. Son Timothy was buried in *Somerset County, Maryland.*

The direct lineage of the Sampson-Timothy-Thomas-Thomas, (the father of 15 children), in Amelia-Nottoway Counties, Virginia, is firmly established by:

---


Charles T. Atkinson, [born 8 December 1846, Bardstown, Nelson County, Kentucky; died January 1929, Nelson County], lawyer, is a native of Nelson County, Kentucky, and is the third of three children born to John [died Bardstown, Kentucky, 15 April 1891] and Lucinda (Ela) Atkinson, the father a native of New Jersey and the mother of New Hampshire. The grandfather of Charles T. was Joseph Atkinson [born 1745, in New Jersey, and died in New Jersey in the early 1800s], a native of New Jersey, and a son of Thomas Atkinson [born 20 May 1703, probably Maryland], whose father, Timothy Atkinson [baptized 21 October 1662, Lazonby, Cumberland, England; died 1736, Somerset County, Maryland], came from England in colonial times and settled in Maryland. Joseph Atkinson was a farmer and a miller; spent all his life in his native State, and died early in the present century. Rev. John Atkinson was born in Flemington, [Hunterdon Co.] N.J., September 30, 1797. He early in life united with the Methodist Episcopal Church, entered the ministry, August 14, 1814, when but seventeen years of age, and began preaching in New Jersey. He was assigned a circuit in the Northwest Territory in an early day and spent a number of years among the sparse settlements of the present States of Indiana, Ohio and Illinois. He came to Kentucky in 1837, and located in Oldham County, where he remained until 1839, at which time he moved to Bardstown, and about one year later founded the Bardstown Female Institute, with which he was connected for sixteen years. He retired from the active work of the ministry in 1839, but still preaches, and is probably the oldest minister of the Methodist Church now living in the United States, his period of service extending from 1814 to 1886, a period of seventy-two years. He resides near Bardstown, and is widely and favorably known throughout the counties of central Kentucky. Lucinda (Ela) Atkinson was the daughter of Jacob Ela, a native of New Hampshire. She was born in that State and died in Nelson County, Kentucky, in 1863. John and Lucinda Atkinson reared a family of three children whose names are as follows: Mrs. Sarah Winans, Mrs. E.B. Newcomb and Charles T. Atkinson. Charles T. Atkinson was born in Bardstown, December 8, 1846. He received his early education in the schools of his town, which he attended until his seventeenth year, when, in 1864, he entered Toronto University, Canada, from which he graduated in 1868. After graduation he began teaching in Bardstown, which profession he followed two years. At the end of that time he began reading law with W.R. Grigsby, and E.E. McKay of Bardstown, under whose instructions he continued for a limited period. He engaged in the practice of his profession in 1871, since which time he has done a lucrative business in the courts of Nelson and other counties. Mr. Atkinson married, September 1, 1870, in Bardstown, Miss Odessa Robertson, daughter of Rev. G.W. and Sarah M. Robertson of Nelson County. The children born to this union are as follows: Alma, Florine and Allan Atkinson. Mr. Atkinson was elected county attorney in 1874 and held the position one term of four years. He is a Democrat in politics, and takes an active interest in the political issues of the county. Mrs. Atkinson is a member of the Bardstown Baptist Church.

(2) - Further corroboration comes from a descendant of James Atkinson, Somerset County,

Her letter of 1 February 1871:

About Timothy—In my notes I found this—Timothy married Josephine—had a son Thomas, b. 20 May 1703 who seems to have had 6 sons; Timothy, b. 1732, Philip, b. 1736, Thomas, b. 1737, John, b. 1740, Asher, b. 1742 and another son Joseph (no birthdate) who had sons Asher, b. 1770, James, b. 1791 and John (no date) who had a son Charles T. .... From the dates—Timothy and James could be brothers or cousins.

Further, the Wilton Adkisson Family Bible records:

(3) - “Timothy Adkisson came from England and settled in Maryland. Of the early representatives of this family we have Thomas Adkisson in 1705. This family was Protestant in religious faith and had several representatives of the clergy in the Methodist Episcopal faith.”

Descendants of Timothy, (Elias, sometimes called Ellis) came into Madison County, Kentucky in 1808, and into Oldham County, Kentucky, (Rev. John), in 1837.

* THOMAS ATKINSON - New Jersey

The connection to the Shinn family goes back to Newton Cartmell, Lancashire, England. Francis Sheene is recorded in Freckham Parish. He was the father of Clement Sheene, born 1593. John Shinn, Sr., born 1632, was the son of Clement Sheene and Grace ______. John Shinn, Sr., and wife Jane ______, were emigrants to New Jersey. Their sixth child, Sarah Shinn, born 1669 in England, married in New Jersey, Thomas Atkinson, Sr., born 1663, Lancashire, England. Sarah Shinn’s brother, John Shinn, Jr., had a daughter, Sarah, who married Thomas Atkinson, Jr., a first cousin, also in New Jersey.

Josiah H. Shinn, in the Shinn Family, wrote:

The Atkinsons are a Scotch family, but they have long had a residence in England. In a parish of Berkshire [west of London] on a plate in the chancel is the usual “Hic jacet,” followed by the name and title, ‘William Atkinson, Professor of Divinity in the Chapel of Windsor Castle.’ [This writer’s underlined emphasis.]

In a conveyance of John Shinn, Sr., on the 10th day of April, 1693, he gives his son-in-law, Thomas Atkinson [Sr.], and his wife, Sarah one hundred and ninety-five acres of land in Burlington County. (W.J. Deeds, Liber B f. 532.) In the will of John Shinn, Sr. (1711), Thomas Atkinson is again named a son-in-law. It may have been that Sarah remained in England a number of years after the emigration of her father and was there married to Thomas Atkinson, or the marriage may have happened...

---

been performed by a Justice of the Peace, the record of which is lost. If the latter hypothesis is true, the Friends would have reprimanded them, and the records of the society would disclose the facts. But no such reprimand is to be found and the inference is that the marriage occurred in England. Their oldest child, Jane, was 14 years of age at the date of the Northampton Census. This would place the marriage in 1693, at about the time John Shinn gave them the land hereinbefore mentioned. The father of Thomas Atkinson is not disclosed by the records, but the Northampton Census places the age of the son at 46, so that he was born between 1661 and 1663. One William Atkinson located lands in 1683 in Burlington County on Birch Creek, in the neighborhood of John Shinn, and in 1686 married Elizabeth Curtis. In all probability this William Atkinson was a brother of Thomas and John, all sons of the elder William, who was buried in Lancashire in 1680. All three were from Lancashire, England.

Thomas and William Atkinson, staunch members of “The Society of Friends,” and early immigrants (ca 1679-1681) to Burlington County, New Jersey, are believed to be sons of William Atkinson (ca 1610-1679), of the Lancashire area. The elder William was imprisoned in 1660 for his religious dissent in Lancashire. He is buried in Lancaster, England. Thomas Atkinson (1604-ca 1684) of Scotforth, Lancashire, a minister of Friends, was also imprisoned in 1660. There is no known evidence to link Sampson, Timothy, or Thomas I to the early Quaker movement.\(^3\)\(^4\) Sampson (listed as Simon when he pastored the St. Nicholas Church in 1669, Lazonby, Cumberland County, England) was listed as a “Dissenter,” and his church as an Independent church (see Part II, Chapter VII, following).

Hon. John Clement in *The Atkinsons in New Jersey* seems to believe that William Atkinson came from London or Yorkshire. In Besse’s *Sufferings of Friends* it is recorded that on 11/24/1660, at Swartmore, Lancashire, William Atkinson was put in Lancashire gaol for religious dereliction. And that on 3/23/1660, at Newton Cartmell, Lancashire, Thomas Atkinson was arrested and sent to Lancashire gaol for the same reason. And on the same day at the same place Margaret Atkinson was arrested and sent to prison for reproving a priest.

This Margaret Atkinson seems to have been a woman of rare intelligence and dauntless courage, for her arrests and incarcerations, although numerous, did not lessen her ardor nor bring her to silence. She was a Quaker of Quakers, and her stripes were many and severe. The towns named above are not far from Cambridgeshire and Hertfordshire, where John Shinn and his ancestors and relations had lived from time immemorial. The Lancaster Atkinsons had been residents of Lancashire for centuries, and men of that name had estates, and positions of honor and trust during all that time. Among the rectors of the established church in Norfolk, Cambridge, Hertford and Lancaster Counties during the 13th, 14th, 15th and 16th centuries the name frequently occurs. Thomas and William Atkinson, of Burlington County, were doubtless sons of either Thomas or William Atkinson, who were imprisoned in 1660. The young men were Friends and came to America to escape the persecution which had come to the family in their old home. Certain it is that the young men were in America and that Thomas married Sarah Shinn. Thomas took little interest in public affairs and was not prominent in religious matters. Business engrossed his entire attention and gave him a fortune. His trade was that of a bricklayer and stonemason, and his handiwork created a demand for his services. He was enabled to buy large tracts of land, mills and slaves. He lived in Burlington in 1695, but the latter years of his life were passed at Mt. Holly, or Bridgton, as it was then called. His son, Thomas, lived at the later place and was a man of affairs. The Friends in that section came for

---

\(^3\)Clement, John, and Atkinson, John B., *The Atkinsons of New Jersey*

\(^4\)Shinn, Josiah, *The Shinn Family*
religious worship twice in each week. It was here the philanthropist, John Woolman, worshiped regularly, and here his voice was first raised in opposition to slavery—then so general among those of his own belief and practice. In this primitive building often sat Robert Dimsdale, Francis Collins, Benjamin Bryant, Edward Gaskill and Jonathan Southwick. Here also came Thomas Atkinson, father and son, with their families and others of the name, and sometimes their slaves as coachmen and attendants. Mr. Clement might have enumerated many other prominent men who attended this church, among whom was Thomas Shinn, one of its elders, and afterwards Judge of the Quarterly Sessions and for many years a member of the General Assembly. It is also true that the preaching of Woolman at this church divided families and started anew the migration to other fields. Samuel Shinn, brother of Thomas Shinn, accompanied by many other slave holders, took their slaves and went to North Carolina. The children of Thomas Shinn, who inherited slaves, were at last driven by the public sentiment of their brethren into slave holding states to the South.

Thomas Atkinson, Sr., died in Northampton Township, Burlington County, in 1739, being about seventy-eight years of age. His wife, Sarah, survived him for many years. The will of Thomas Atkinson names all of the following as his children, save Mary and Martha:

1. Jean or Jane, b. 1694, married Benjamin Jones, Jr., 1727.
2. Martha, b. 1695.
3. Francis, b. 1696. [Reported as ‘late deceased’ in Thomas’ Will dated 7 Jan 1738.]
4. John, b. 1698, married Mary Smith, 1717.
5. Thomas, b. 1700, married Hannah ______.
6. Mary, b. 1702, married Caleb Shreve, Jr., 1718.
7. Sarah, b. 1704, married ______ Harris.
8. Christiana, b. 1706, married ______ Wilson. This Christiana Wilson witnessed the Will of John Atkinson of Trenton, Hunterdon County, NJ, on 26 Dec 1749. It was proven 28 March 1750, by his widow, Martha ______. These were all of the Friends persuasion, including Martha, the Shinns’, and Benjamin Shreve, mentioned in the inventory, presumed to be the son of Caleb Shrieve, of Shrieve’s Mount, a Monthly Meeting site in Burlington County [Hunterdon County was once a part of Burlington County].

The Northampton Census of 1709 gives the family of Thomas and Sarah (Shinn) Atkinson and their ages as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Atkinson</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Atkinson</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jean Atkinson</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Atkinson</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Atkinson</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Atkinson</td>
<td>10 [b. 1699]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Atkinson</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Atkinson</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christiana Atkinson</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Some amusing things occurred at this meeting house. The minutes show that at one time Thomas Atkinson took off his hat at a religious meeting which he attended, as a gentleman should; Restore Lippincott accused him of violating usage; Thomas, like Peter of old, entered a denial. Restore, prefiguring modern, hard-headed Congressmen, demanded an investigation. A committee was appointed and reported that Restore Lippincott had not told a falsehood. Thomas Atkinson kept his hat on after that, as a good Quaker should, and Restore Lippincott grunted his satisfaction.
William Atkinson was born about 1660, Lancashire, England. He is believed to be a brother of Thomas, who married Sarah Shinn. Both are probable sons of William Atkinson, born about 1610. The elder William and his brother, Thomas, were devout Friends, both imprisoned at Newton Cartmell, Lancashire, in 1660.

The younger William's grandfather, Christopher, was the father of Christopher and John who sailed for America, and died en route, aboard the Britannia, in 1699. William located on Birch Creek in Burlington County, New Jersey, in 1683, and married Elizabeth Curtis 9 March 1686.

Their children were:

3. Elizabeth Atkinson, born about 1706, married 1 September 1729, Francis Shinn, Burlington County, brother of Hannah and Hope Shinn.
5. Mary Atkinson.
7. Isaac Atkinson.

John Atkinson [Son of William] and Hannah (Shinn) Atkinson

As James Shinn left no will and the church failed to record the births and deaths of his children, we are left without an accurate guide as to the order of their birth. Hannah was probably the oldest, and we are introduced to her first at the old Burlington Church on the 1st of October, 1716, when she and John Atkinson declared their intention to marry. The record informs us that Hannah was the daughter of James Shinn. In The Atkinsons in New Jersey a very pleasant little book by a prominent descendant of this marriage, we learn that John Atkinson was the son of William Atkinson, who married Elizabeth Curtis in 1686. The next month the young couple appeared before the meeting the second time and were informed that they were at liberty to consummate the match at their pleasure. On the 21st of November, 1716, the marriage occurred before four-eight witnesses. The little pioneer house of James Shinn was crowded to its fullest capacity and the sleek back slaves of the Atkinsons were happy to see how eagerly the guests devoured the puddings and cakes prepared for the occasion. William and Elizabeth and James and Abigail Shinn affixed their names first to the record. John and Hope Shinn also sign. The other signatures were of friends, relatives and neighbors.

John and Hannah (Shinn) Atkinson were prosperous in their married life and honored by a large circle of friends. From the Burlington Record of Births and Deaths, and from the volume The Atkinsons in New Jersey we present the following list as the children of this union:

Children of John Atkinson and Hannah (Shinn) Atkinson
1. Hannah Atkinson, b. 4/7/1719, married _______ Cowperthwait.
2. Samuel Atkinson, b. 4/16/1721, married 1st-Esther Evins; 2nd-Elizabeth Conrow.
5. Elizabeth Atkinson, b. 2/1/1731, married Eleazer Fenton in 1753.
6. Patience Atkinson, b. 4/1733, married Conrow.
7. John Atkinson, b. 8/2/1735, married Sarah.
8. David Atkinson, b. 7/2/1737.

Michael Atkinson [Son of William] and Hope (Shinn) Atkinson:

On the 3rd of May, 1720, Hope Shinn, daughter of James, and Michael Atkinson, son of William and Elizabeth (Curtis) Atkinson, appeared before the Burlington meeting for the first time. On the 21st of June, 1720, the marriage occurred at the house of James Shinn, in the presence of William and Elizabeth Atkinson, James and Abigail Shinn, John, Mary and Joseph Shinn, John, Joseph, Thomas, Hannah and Sarah Atkinson, and thirty others. Thomas Scattergood, Restore Lippincott, Marmaduke Coates, Jonas Cattell and William Budd were out in their gala equipments, and the occasion was a happy one in every respect. The Atkinsons in New Jersey, pp. 18-35, and also the letter of Judge Jobe, provided the record of the above events. This couple was also a prosperous one, and their lives were peaceful and happy. Michael died in 1746 and Hope in 1761, each leaving a will.

From these documents we are able to give the names of their children, but not the dates of their birth.

Children of Michael Atkinson and Hope (Shinn) Atkinson
1. Rachel Atkinson, married Abraham Kille (Kelly) 3/24/1739.
2. Levi Atkinson.
5. Mary Atkinson.

Francis Shinn [son of James Shinn] and Elizabeth (Atkinson) Shinn:

This son of James seems to have been more prominent in church affairs than any of the children of James. He was born in Springfield Township, 25 October 1706. He passed meeting regularly for marriage on September 1st, 1729, but the certificate is not recorded. He married Elizabeth, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Curtis) Atkinson, being the third child of James Shinn to marry into that family.

On 12 February 1728, James Shinn conveyed to Francis the farm in New Hanover Township, which he (James) had purchased from his father-in-law, Restore Lippincott, 7 May 1712. Upon this farm Francis and his wife settled after their marriage, and remained upon it throughout their lives. Francis was a provident man, and gathered to himself a large estate. On the 2d of October, 1749, Burlington made him Overseer of a meeting held during the winter near Caleb Shreve’s [Caleb Shreve, Jr., the husband of Mary Atkinson, daughter of Thomas Atkinson, Sr., and Sarah (Shinn) Atkinson] house.
In January of the next year he was appointed to co-operate with the Overseer of Upper Springfield in visiting delinquents. In September of that year he was made Overseer of Upper Springfield Meeting, which position he held until August 1757, when, at his request, he was relieved from further service. In January 1758, he was replaced upon a committee to oversee a meeting in Springfield at the schoolhouse during the winter. In 1760 he was sent twice to Quarterly Meeting. In 1765 he was appointed to collect money in Upper Springfield for the Yearly Meeting, and was sent to Quarterly Meeting four times. In 1774 he, with Jacob Shinn, Restore Shinn, Samuel Shinn, and a number of others, asked leave to build a meeting house near Shreeve's Mount, which was granted. He did not live to see the completion of this building. He died in April 1789, and his will was probated May 1st of that year. The will names his wife, Elizabeth; sons, Samuel, Restore, Vincent, George, and Barzillai.

Samuel Atkinson (Son of John, the Son of William)
Samuel, second child of John and Hannah (Shinn) Atkinson, was born 16 April 1771, in Springfield Township, New Jersey. He married 1st-Esther Evins and had the following children (Atkinsons in New Jersey and Burlington Records):

Children of Samuel Atkinson and Esther (Evins) Atkinson
2. Empson Atkinson, married Sarah Ridgway.
3. John Atkinson, born 1 August 1756; married Elizabeth Borton, 15 March 1798.

Esther (Evins) Atkinson died, and Samuel Atkinson married Elizabeth Conrow, leaving the following children:

2. 9. Mary Atkinson, married John Atkinson, brother of Benjamin.
4. 11. Isaiah Atkinson, married Sarah Eldridge.

Elizabeth Atkinson (Daughter of John, the Son of William)
Elizabeth, fifth child of John and Hannah (Shinn) Atkinson, was born 1 February 1731. She married Eleazer Fenton at Burlington, 1753, and left the following children:

Children of Eleazer Fenton and Elizabeth (Atkinson) Fenton
1. Hannah Fenton, married Jacob Shinn, Jr., 1777.
2. Eleazer Fenton, married.
Lavina Shinn, the eldest daughter of Francis and Elizabeth (Atkinson) Shinn, was born 24 August 1731, passed meeting regularly at Burlington in 1749, and the marriage was reported on December 4th of that year as having been accomplished in an orderly manner. She married Hezekiah Jones.

Isaiah Atkinson (son of Samuel, the son of John, the son of William):
Isaiah Atkinson, the eleventh child of Samuel, and fourth by Elizabeth Conrow, married Sarah Eldridge. He died 1845, Burlington County, New Jersey.

Children of Isaiah Atkinson and Sarah (Eldridge) Atkinson
3. Elizabeth Atkinson.
5. Evans Atkinson.
6. Isaiah Atkinson, Jr.

Children of George Washington Atkinson and Anna (King) Atkinson
1. Miles King Atkinson, died age 64, son of George W. And Anna.
2. Baby died infant.
4. Budd Atkinson.
5. Isaiah E. Atkinson, father of Wallace and Howard.

Children of John Atkinson and Anna (Welding) Atkinson
2. Roger Atkinson, born 12 May 1884.
5. Richard Atkinson, born 5 February 1897.

George Tatum Atkinson (son of John, the son of Samuel, the son of John, the son of William)
George Tatum Atkinson, third child of John and Elizabeth (Borton) Atkinson, was born 26 October 1810; married at Salem, N.J., Elizabeth Bond, daughter of Jesse Bond, 5 February 1840; lived on the homestead near Mullica Hill, N.J.; Celebrated their golden wedding 5 February 1890.

Children of George Tatum Atkinson and Elizabeth (Bond) Atkinson
1. John B. Atkinson, born 11 November 1840; married 23 May 1867, Sarah A. Black, daughter of William and Ann Black of Mt. Holly; removed to Earlington, Ky., where, in connection with Hon. John Clements, he published a very comprehensive brochure, entitled The Atkinsons in New Jersey. John B. Atkinson was Vice-president and treasurer of the St. Bernard Coal Co.
2. Lydia Atkinson, born 5 February 1843, married Robert Comly.
3. Townsend Atkinson, 15 September 1845; ob. unmarried.
5. George C. Atkinson, born 15 May 1852; married Fannie M. Miller; moved to Earlington, Kentucky, where he is employed as Secretary of the St. Bernard Coal Co.

Children of John B. Atkinson and Sarah A. (Black) Atkinson
2. Mary Newbold Atkinson.5

* 

SAMUEL ATKINSON - New Jersey

The primary objective for inclusion of this section on Samuel, son of immigrants Thomas and Jane Bond Atkinson is to establish the relationship of yet another Thomas Atkinson, b. 3 May 1715, with Stacy ties, at least with property, in Hunterdon Co., N.J. This Thomas, oldest son of Samuel, married Susannah Shinn in 1739, could not, therefore, be Timothy’s son Thomas. The account of the Hunterdon connection follows the listing of Samuel’s family, and then that of his first child, another Samuel.

Samuel Atkinson, Son of Thomas, the Son of John of Newby, Yorkshire
Thomas Atkinson, with wife Jane (Bond) Atkinson and son Isaac emigrated from West Riding of Yorkshire, aboard the Antelope, in 1681. The second son of Thomas and Jane, William, was born in Burlington County, New Jersey, in 1681, before they removed to Bucks County, Pennsylvania in 1682. Their third son, Samuel, subject of this sketch, was born 17 July 1685, in Bristol township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania. Samuel was reared in Bucks County, but returned as a young man to Burlington County, New Jersey, where he married 12 July 1714, Ruth (Stacy) Beakes, widow of William Beakes and daughter of Mahlon Stacy, of West Jersey. Samuel and Ruth were the parents of five children. He died 21 February 1775, Gloucester township, West Jersey.

Children of Samuel Atkinson (son of Thomas, the son of John of Newby, Yorkshire) and widow Ruth (Stacy) Beakes Atkinson
1. Thomas Atkinson, born 3 May 1715. Married in 1739 to Susannah Shinn, born 10 March 1721, the daughter of Thomas Shinn and Martha (Earl) Shinn.
2. Rebecca Atkinson, born 13 May 1716.
3. Ruth Atkinson, born 2 October 1718.
4. Elizabeth Atkinson, born 19 October 1720.
5. Samuel Atkinson, born 10 April 1722, died 10 October 1781, Burlington County,

N.J. Married Ann Coate, daughter of Marmaduke and Anne (Pole) Coate, also of Burlington County.

Children of Samuel Atkinson (son of Samuel, the son of Thomas, the son of John of Newby, Yorkshire) and Ann (Coate) Atkinson

8. Mary Atkinson, died in infancy.
11. Beulah Atkinson, born 31 May 1769.⁶

Sometime in 1741-1742 Mahlon Stacy, Jr. died intestate. To understand the transactions of estate settlement, a listing of the parties involved seems appropriate.

1. Mahlon Stacy, Jr., son of Mahlon Stacy, Burlington Co., N.J.
2. Mary Stacy, married _____ Pownell.
3. Ruth Stacy, married 1st-William Beakes; married 2nd Samuel Atkinson on 14 July 1714. Samuel (1685-1775), the son of Thomas and Jane Bond.
4. Daughter Stacy, deceased, married _____ Janney. Parents of:
   1. Amos Janney, of Fairfax Co., Va.
5. Daughter Stacy, deceased, married _____ Kirkbride. Parents of:
   1. Mahlon Kirkbride, of Bucks Co., Pennsylvania; married Ruth _____.
6. Rebecca Stacy, married 1st- _____ Wright. Parents of:
   1. Joshua Wright
   2. Mahlon Wright
   3. Nathan Wright
   4. David Wright
   5. Rebecca Wright, married John Terry
   6. Elizabeth Wright, married Isaac Knight

Rebecca (Stacy) Wright married 2nd-Thomas Potts soon after 5 March 1742. They apparently had no children.

As indicated above, and recorded in Historical Recollections of the Potts Family in Great Britain & America, by Thomas Maxwell Potts, Canonsburg, PA, 1901, pp. 141, 142.

Mahlon Stacy, Jr., of Burlington Co., N.J. siezed of lands, died intestate, leaving heirs his sisters, Mary Pownell, Ruth Atkinson, and Rebecca Potts, and the children of his deceased sisters Amos Janney and Mahlon Kirkbride. On March 5, 1742, and just prior to her marriage, Rebecca Wright conveyed a share of her inheritance as an heir to the estate of her brother Mahlon Stacy, deceased, to her six children. In the division of the estate certain parts fell to heirs who convey to others, as shown by the following abstracts of deeds.

And finally, consolidation of the estate into the hands of Rebecca Potts and her family:

Sept. 19, 1744 - Samuel Atkinson, of Burlington County, yeoman, and Ruth his wife; Amos Janney of Fairfax County, Va., yeoman; Mahlon Kirkbride, Esq. of Bucks Co., Pa., and Thomas Atkinson, of Burlington County, yeoman, convey to Thomas Potts, Esq., of Buck County and Rebecca his wife; Joshua Wright, Mahlon Wright, Nathan Wright, David Wright, John Terry and Rebecca his wife, and Isaac Knight, Jr., of Philadelphia County, yeomen, and Elizabeth his wife. Mary Pownell had before conveyed her interest to Thomas Atkinson. Ref. Liber G.H. p. 281, West Jersey Deeds.

The property in Hunterdon County, N.J. is then immediately conveyed to Amos Janney, of Fairfax County, Virginia, with Thomas Atkinson and Mahlon Kirkbride again joining as grantors. The record:

Sept. 19, 1744 - Thomas Potts and Rebecca his wife, and Mahlon Kirkbride, of Buck Co., and wife Ruth, Thomas Atkinson, yeoman, Joshua Wright, Mahlon Wright, Nathan Wright, David Wright, John Terry and wife Rebecca, Isaac Knight, and wife Elizabeth.; to Amos Janney of Fairfax Va., certain property in Hunterdon County, Ref. Liber G.H. p. 400 ....

And again, on the same date Thomas Atkinson becomes the grantee for a portion of Mahlon Stacy, Jr’s., estate:


And finally, on:

Dec. 12, 1745 - Thomas Potts and Rebecca his wife, of Burlington County, et al, lawful successors to the estate of Mahlon Stacy, late of Burlington County, constitute Samuel Atkinson and Joshua Wright, attorneys to sell lands in Northampton Township, and one third of iron works and furnace on Neshaminy. Ref. Liber G.H., p. 380.

The above transactions involving Hunterdon Co., N.J. may indicate a familial relationship between the Lancashire (John) branch and the Cumberland Sampson-Timothy branch. Records now confirm at least six Adkinsons with Hunterdon Co. connections: 1) Thomas, b. 1703, MD; d. 1789, Hunterdon Co., NJ, son of Timothy, m. Hannah Doddridge, 2) Thomas, b. 1737, son of Thomas and Hannah, d. 1804, Nottoy Co., Va., 3) John, b. 1699, d. 1750, Trenton, NJ, believed to be a son of Thomas, Sr., of the Lancashire line in Burlington Co. John’s wife Martha was Executor of his Will proved 28 March 1750. John wills estate to Martha to enable her to support children “which now are most of them young”, 4) Joseph, b. 1745, son of Thomas and Hannah, 5) Rev. John, b. Sept. 30, 1797, Flemington, Hunterdon Co., m. Lucinda Ela, and 6) Samuel’s son Thomas, b. May 3, 1715, m.
In the Name of God Amen. I, John Atkinson of Trenton in the County of Hunterdon and Province of New Jersey, Yeoman, being Very Sick and Weak in Body, but of perfect Mind and Memory, Thanks be given to God for the same and falling to Mind the Mortal City of my Body and Knowing that it is Appointed for all Men on Earth to Die, Do make and ordain this to be my Last Will and Testament that is to Say Principally and First of all, I give and Recommend my Soul into the Hands of God Who gave it me, and as for my Body i do Recommend it to the Earth to Be Buried in a Christian Lie in a Decent Manner at the discretion of my Executors herein after Named Nothing Deeding but at the General Resurrection of the Dead to Receive the same through the Mighty Power of God, and to Receive Remission of all My Sins through the Infinite Sufferings of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, And as Touching such worldly Estate as it is, I recommend it to the Care of my Executors herein After Named to be divided amongst my Children, my Executors to Receive and Apply all My Estate as shall be best for their Support and Maintenance. And Lastly, I do hereby Nominate and Appoint my Well Beloved Wife Martha Atkinson to be Executrix of this my Last Will and Testament. And Doe hereby utterly Disallow, Revoke, and Disannul all and every other former Testaments, Wills, legacies and Executors by me in any wayes before this time Named and Requesting and Confirming this and no other to be my Last Will and Testament in Witness whereof I have hereunto set my Hand the Twenty Second Day of December in the Year of our Lord one thousand Seven Hundred and Forty Nine.

Signed, Sealed, Published, and Declared by the Said John Atkinson as his last Will and Testament in the Presence of us, the Subscribers.

David Dunker

John Atkinson
Susannah Shinn, dau. of Thomas Shinn and Martha (Earl) Shinn. This Thomas apparently had no more than a real estate interest in Hunterdon County.

The will of Thomas, b. 1703, d. 1789, is included in Chapter IX. The affirmation of, and will, of John, b. 1699, d. 1750, Trenton, NJ, believed to be a son of Thomas, Sr., of the Lancashire line in Burlington Co., follows:
THE ATKINSONS of COLONIAL VIRGINIA

William Atkinson, the younger son of William A. Atkinson, Esquire, of London, England, was the earliest known Atkinson emigrant to the North American continent, arriving in the James River tidelands in 1609. He was followed by Charles Atkinson, who was living at Elizabeth Citye in 1623. There are at least twenty other Atkinsons documented as sailing for Virginia by the year 1650.

Apparently the westward movement began almost immediately, with both John and Thomas Atkinson acquiring land in the Rattlesnake Swamp area on the Blackwater River, Isle of Wight County, by 1667. William Atkinson was in St. Paul’s Parish, Paumonkey River area, in 1707, and died there in 1710. He appears to have been ill for some three years. The account follows:

At a Vestry held at the Lower Church for St. Paul’s Parish, in the County of New Kent, April 2, 1707. ...Whereas William Atkinson has affirmed to Mr. David Crawford one of our church wardens that the Queen of Paumonkey is willing, that he should be at her Town, to See if any of her Indians can core [cure] him, and for fear the Gentlemen in King Wm. Court ( ) should be loath that he should be entertained, by reason ( ) come a charge on their parish it is ordered that the wardens do forthwith send him the same Atkison to her Town, with a Certificate that this Psh, is always ( )nd for him when desired, by the Queen, or any oth ( ).

At a Vestry held on the 3rd day of October 1710, at the Lower Church in St. Paul’s Parish...To Jr° Lewis for 2 barrels Indian corn for Wm. Atkison 200: Co _____ and To D° the 6th Line, Digging William Atkinson’s Grave 20: Co _____ find the parish Debts to exceed its Credit _____ ordered, that Col°, Joseph Foster high sheriff for new Kent County collect _____ for St. Paul’s Parish _____ and pay _____ Creditors.

The above request reveals several things: 1) William was sick, and seeking help from the Indians, 2) the area Indian “Chief” was a woman, 3) she had already been contacted and agreed to cooperate, 4) William requested his church’s approval, lest they loath the action, and 5) the request was unequivocally granted.

Henry Atkinson bought 400 acres in Hanover County, near the Goochland County line and north of the James River, in 1730. Thomas Atkinson owned land south of the James in Goochland County in 1731. Sarah and Elizabeth Atkinson have wills recorded in Goochland County in 1728 and 1738, respectively.

In 1747 Thomas Jones, Roger Turner, and David Griffith were on Pigg River, and Isaac Atkinson, William Owen and Robert Hooker had settled plantations there. William Atkinson was then operating a mill on Harping Creek. At the same time Patrick Johnson, Peter Elliott (or Ellet), Benjamin Ray, Thomas Gill, Thomas Hall, and John Miller had cabins on Maggoty Creek, and John, Mark, and Stephen Cole, and John Hilton were on Blackwater River (not the Blackwater River running southeasterly from Petersburg). All of these waters are near, and southeast of, Roanoke. Thus by 1747 the Atkinsons had pushed westward to the foothills of the Blue Ridge.

John Atkinson made the Court Order Books of Amelia County in 1740 when his estate was attached for a small judgment in Civil Court. In the last half of the 1700s the Amelia County Deed and Order Books bear the many, many transactions of Roger Atkinson. Thomas Atkinson II
purchased his first land in Amelia County, Va. in 1757. Son Elias “Ellis” moved westward to Bedford County, Va. about 1777-78.

These early settlers in the Bedford, Pittsylvania, and Franklin Counties had three primary routes of entry: 1) from the north-northwest, following the valley down from Pennsylvania, 2) from almost due east along the old “Indian Trader’s” path across Amelia and Surry Counties, and 3) the “plain path” to the northeast, and across the James River. It is almost certain that the “Kentucky Adkissons” more nearly followed the “plain path,” from Essex County to Hanover, to Goochland, to Amelia/Nottoway, to Bedford, thence through the Cumberland Gap. Thus Bedford County and the area extending to the southwest was to become the principal staging area for the thousands moving westward through the Gap. These joined those moving northward out of the Yadkin Valley region of North Carolina, and provided most of the settlers moving into Kentucky and Tennessee.

The year 1747 also finds Edmund Pendleton performing land surveys in the headwaters region of the James River. These early settlers of the Piedmont region were developing visages of a social order, with landowners being assigned road maintenance responsibilities in their area. These early pioneers were generating, and responding to, the heart-throb of political independence.

It appears that the major movements may be grouped as; 1) Tidewater area (1607-1700), 2) Piedmont plateau (1700-1750), 3) Blue Ridge foothills of the Appalachian Mountains (1750-1775), 4) War Years, with little buying or selling of land, and a tremendous reduction in court orders (1775-1782), 5) Post-war development of family units, and evaluation of future direction alternatives (1782-1800), 6) the major westward thrust, following the Wilderness Road (basically, the present Virginia highway 58 and Kentucky 11) through the Cumberland Gap into Central Kentucky, thence westward to the “Knobs,” “Barrens,” and Sinking Creek areas of Breckinridge County, Kentucky, (1800-1830), and 7) the first major dispersion, with Ad(t)kis(n)sons moving on into Indiana, Illinois, Iowa, Missouri, Arkansas, Kansas, Oklahoma, Colorado and California (1830-1900).

In addition to the westward movement, numerous Atkinsons moved southward into North Carolina. It has already been recounted how, in the early 1700s, uncomfortable relations developed among the Quakers over slavery, and some of the Shinn’s moved south into North Carolina. Without doubt the Tidewater-Piedmont region of Virginia and North Carolina had the highest concentration of Atkinsons anywhere in North America. Some of these turned westward into Tennessee (thence northward into south and west-central Kentucky—and others due west across Tennessee, southern Missouri, and Arkansas. South Carolina and Georgia also counted many Atkinsons in the 1700s. It would seem that most of the out-migration from southeastern Virginia occurred between 1760-1820.

Some of the early Atkinsons in Virginia were immigrants to Maryland. Sampson Atkinson, his wife Ellinor Trowhare, and their son Timothy, (this writer’s ancestors) from Cumberland County, England, all landed in Somerset County, Maryland, via the Chesapeake Bay. We know that Timothy, a millwright (see Part II-Chapter VIII) of Somerset County, Maryland, built and operated a mill at Salem, West Jersies, and also owned, and sold, a mill in Essex County, Virginia, about 1712. Timothy returned to Somerset County late in life, and died there in early 1736.

The complexity and sheer volume of data on the Atkinsons in and from Virginia precludes dealing
with them in this volume. Once the clear path of progenitors and descendants of brothers Elias (Ellis), Lewis and Jeremiah becomes plain, then all else becomes extraneous, unless one would assemble the several volumes required. This writer has chosen to include the family data of Roger Atkinson, primarily because Roger also rises from the Scottish border County of Cumberland, England, as did our Sampson. Also, the lineage of this family of considerable means is well documented, in comparison to the other hundreds of Atkinsons in Colonial Virginia.

Roger Atkinson II

Roger Atkinson II, of “Mansfield,” Dinwiddie County, Virginia, emigrated from Cumberland County, England, to Virginia about 1743. He was the son of Roger Atkinson I and Jane Benson, of England.¹ Roger II came to the area south of Petersburg, Virginia, about 1750, and married Anne Pleasants, daughter of John, second in descent from John Pleasants, of “Curles,” Henrico County, Virginia, who had emigrated thither from Norwich, England, in 1665.²

Roger II built “Mansfield,” his home at Olive Hill, and reared his family there. He was a large landowner in Henrico, Chesterfield, Amelia, Nottoway, and other counties. Among the many land transactions was one for 200 acres on the north bank of the Appomattox River in 1775, and another for 125 acres in 1776. These two were noted since they were in the Revolutionary War period, a period in which the transfer of land titles had declined significantly (as did other civil actions). A very wealthy man, Roger II gave his son, Roger III, 1,273 acres, in 1786.³

Roger Atkinson II and wife Anne Pleasants were both devout Quakers, and brought their family up in that faith. Anne Pleasants, at least, was a Friend of several generations standing. The Henrico County, Virginia, Quakers were having the Curles Monthly Meeting at “...our friend Jane Pleasants at Curles,” in 1699.⁴ In 1703, a document of that meeting was signed by Jane, Martha, and Dorothy Pleasants, and by Elisa Atkinson.

The lineage of Roger II, from the Minutes of Henrico County Meeting, from the Friend Collection, and as preserved by Rev. Philip Slaughter, D.D.,⁵ reveals family lines befitting the landed gentry of Colonial Virginia.

Children of Roger II Atkinson and Anne (Pleasants) Atkinson

1. Dorothy Atkinson, b. January 1756; d. 16 June 1767.
2. John Atkinson, b. February 1759; d. unmarried.
4. Roger Atkinson, III, b. 28 February 1764; d. 1829; m. 1st-Agnes Poythress; m. 2nd-Sally Spottswood.
5. Anne Atkinson, b. 1 October 1766; m. John Ponsonby.
6. Thomas Atkinson, b. 7 August 1769; d. After 1829; m. Sally C. Page, nee Nelson. No issue.
7. Robert Atkinson, b. 23 October 1771; d. 3 May 1821; m. Mary Tabb Mayo, daughter of William Mayo of “Powathans.”

²Ibid.
³Ibid.
Children of General Joseph Jones and Jane (Atkinson) Jones

1. Thomas Jones, of "Bellevue," Chesterfield County, m. Mary Lee.
2. Roger Jones, d. Unmarried.
3. Joseph Jones, Dr., m. 1st-Sally Atkinson, his 1st cousin (daughter of Roger Atkinson, III); m. 2nd-Mary Pickett of Kentucky.
5. John Jones, d. unmarried.
6. Lucy Ann Jones, m. 1st-James Lochand; m. 2nd-Robert K. Jones; m. 3rd-William Baird.
7. Benson Jones, m. 1st-Anne Littlejohn; m. 2nd-Maria Goodwin of North Carolina.

Children of Roger Atkinson III and Agnes (Poythress) Atkinson

1. Anne Pleasants Atkinson, m. 10 April 1809, Benjamin Mumford Harrison, Chesterfield County, Virginia.
2. John Atkinson, m. 1st-Mary Pryor, daughter of Richard Pryor of Dinwiddie County; m. 2nd-Mrs. Harris.
3. Sally Atkinson, m. Dr. Joseph Jones, her 1st cousin.
4. Thomas Poythress Atkinson, M.D., b. 1795; d. 30 August 1874; editor and legislator; widely beloved for his genial disposition; m. Mary Baird. Their daughter m. Col. B.M. Jones.
6. Roger Atkinson IV, m. Margaret Littlejohn.

Anne Atkinson, daughter of Roger Atkinson II and Anne (Pleasants) Atkinson:
Anne Atkinson, daughter of Roger Atkinson II and Anne Pleasants, born 1 October 1766, married John Ponsonby who built "Sysonby," near Petersburg. John, late of England, made several trips back to England to obtain furnishings for their home.

Children of John Ponsonby and Anne (Atkinson) Ponsonby

1. Anne Pleasants Ponsonby, m. David Minge, M.D.
2. John Ponsonby, m. 1st-Eliza Cooke; m. 2nd Mrs. Williams.
3. Eliza Johnson Ponsonby.
4. Jane Ponsonby.
5. Thomas Ponsonby.
6. Milhane Ponsonby, m. in Ohio.
7. William Ponsonby.

Children of Robert Atkinson and Mary Tabb (Mayo) Atkinson

1. William M. Atkinson, D.D., Presbyterian Church, m. 1st-Rebecca Marsden; m. 2nd-Elizabeth White.
2. Samuel Pleasants Atkinson, m. Wm. (sic) Patterson.

---

6*Will Book 1, p. 50, Chesterfield County, Va. Will dated 23 April 1829; proven 2 November 1829.*
4. Roger Benson Atkinson, m. 1st- Mary Withers, daughter of Thomas Withers; m. 2nd-Ann Toler.
7. Agnes Atkinson, m. George H. Burwell of Clarke County.
9. Lucy Fitzhugh Atkinson, m. Rev. Churchill J. Gibson, D.D. Their children were:
   1. Robert A. Gibson, Rev., of Richmond, Virginia; m. a daughter of Honorable H.H. Stuart.
   2. _______ Gibson, m. Capt. John Henry Chamberlayne, the able editor of the State newspaper in 1879.
10. John M. Atkinson, D.D., President of Hampton Sydney College, m. 1st- Elizabeth Harrison, daughter of Rev. Peyton Harrison; m. 2nd-Mary B. Baldwin; m. 3rd-Fanny Stuart, daughter of Hon. Alexander H.H. Stuart.

Thomas Atkinson of Sussex County, Va.

Thomas Atkinson married Elizabeth _______. His will probated December 1797, Sussex Co., Va. Elizabeth _______ died 16 January 1740/41. Their known descendants were:

1. Joseph Atkinson, Revolutionary War veteran, d. ca 1795; Will Book “P”; m. Martha ___; she died after 1798.
   1. Johnson Atkinson
   2. Susan Atkinson
3. Robert Atkinson, m. 1st-Ann ____; m. 2nd-Martha Clary. Robert and Martha were the parents of:
      1. Mary Newport Atkinson, b. 1895, m. ____ Moore.
         1. Mary L. “Rickie” Driskell Roberts, b. 13 March 1925; living 331 Carolina Lane, Palo Alto, California 94306.
(2) Randolph F. Atkinson, b. 19__, m. Elisa ____ of Vincenra, Italy; living in San Antonio, Texas.

(2) Thomas P. Atkinson.
(3) Joseph H. Atkinson.
(4) Ann Atkinson, m. _____ McKee.
(5) Mary B. Atkinson, m. ____ Hancock.
(6) Susannah Atkinson.
(7) Winifred Atkinson, m. ____ Fletcher.

(2) Henry Atkinson.
(3) John Atkinson.
(4) Anne Atkinson, m. Drury Dupree, the son of Lewis Dupree, and brother of Arthur C. Dupree.

(4) John Atkinson, Albemarle Parish, m. Lucy ______ (probably Northcross). They were the parents of four children.

(1) Selah Atkinson, b. 3-July 1749.
(2) Amos Atkinson, b. 15 Nov. 1751
(3) Arthur Atkinson, b. 14 Nov. 1756; christened 20 Feb. 1757.
(4) Henry Atkinson, b. 1 February 1761.

(5) Hardy Atkinson, Will recorded 13 Dec. 1783; m. Ann ______, Will recorded 11 June 1795; Estate appraised 2 Dec. 1796, Southampton Co., Va. They were the parents of five children.

(1) Ann Atkinson.
(2) Elisha Atkinson.
(4) Rachel Atkinson, m. _____ Williams.
(5) Elizabeth Atkinson, d. ca 1795/96; m. Benjamin Dell.

(6) William Atkinson, Sussex Co., Va., m. Winifred "Winny" ______. They were the parents of six children.

(1) Rachel Atkinson, m. John Davis. Their daughter Celia Davis b. 29 April 1762.
(2) Thomas Atkinson, m. Anne ____. Their daughter Betsy Atkinson b. 22 June 1768.
(3) Esther Atkinson, b. 15 March 1740/41, christened 29 March 1740/41.
(4) Winifred Atkinson, b 13 July 1742
(5) John Atkinson, b. 18 August 1744, twin.
(6) _____ bury Atkinson, 16 August 1744, twin.
SECOND GENERATION

1. The year 1679 saw Sampson (Simon) Atkinson and wife Ellinor Trowhare of Lazonby, Cumberland, England, emigrate from England to the peninsula of Maryland. Son Timothy,² (by Sampson’s first wife Ellinor Midellton) and possibly other children, were brought with them. It is known that Roger Atkinson (father of Roger II who came to Virginia from Whitehaven about 1743) was also from Cumberland, England, and was possibly closely related to Sampson’s family. Joseph Trowhare’s will lists “my sister Elinor Atkinson and daughters Elizabeth, Ruth, Rachell, and Mary.”³ It appears the four girls were Elinor’s by a previous marriage. It is not known if the girls were born in England or the Colonies. The family came to Maryland in 1679. James Atkinson, the “cooper,” was possibly a brother of Timothy. He was born before 1668 (he bought land in Somerset Co., Md., in 1689, while a resident of Northumberland Co., Va.) and wrote his will 20 April 1717, in Somerset County, Maryland.

Simon Atkinson married Ellinor Middleton in Hexham, Northumberland County, England, on 5 February 1660. Their son Timothy Atkinson, was baptized 21 October 1662, in St Nicholas Church, Lazonby, Cumberland County, England (No.1, Maps 1, 2, 4); Father: Simon Atkinson; Mother: Ellinor. Timothy was brought to Somerset County, Maryland, by his parents, Sampson and Ellinor Trowhare Adkison, in 1679. Ellinor is listed as Transported, whereas Sampson is recorded as Immigrated.

According to Bouch and Jones, Simon Atkinson was serving the church in Lazonby in 1669. However, the transcripts do not confirm this. The church was listed as a dissentient, or Independent, church in 1669. It, along with many others, had broken relations with the high Church of England.

There is a probability that James and John Atkinson were sons of Sampson and Ellinor Trowhare Adkison. The validation for Sampson, Ellinor, and Timothy is as follows:

**Confirming Sources**

| a) Sampson | □ ● ▲ |
| b) Ellinor | ● ▲ * |
| c) Timothy | ■ ▼ ● □ + |
| d) Daughters of Elinor | * |

**LEGEND:**

- Family Bible (Wilton’s) owned by Irene Adkisson Veith, Louisville, Ky., states three generations in America [Samson, Timothy, and Thomas I] before the Revolution.

---


2. 1-Photocopies of Bishop’s transcripts, Lazonby parish, 1662-1679, and 2- the International Genealogical Index, 1994 edition, Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. Both sources affirm Simon, and wife Ellinor [Midellton (?)], of Lazonby, Cumberland, England, as being the parents of Timothy Atkinson, who was christened 21 October 1662 [St. Nicholas Church]. The LDS records list Simon’s marriage in Hexham.


- Bishop’s transcripts, Lazonby Parish, 1662-1679. See also, International Genealogical Index, 1994 edition, Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.


- Adkisson Families of Kentucky, Kansas and Illinois. [Elias, Lewis, Jeremiah lineage.]. Mabel Walters, Loma Glenn Reed, Wilton Adkisson, and Jay Davis Adkisson.

- W.H. Perrin, J.H. Battle and G.C. Kniffen, *Kentucky, A History of the State*, 1887. A biographical sketch of the Timothy-Thomas-Joseph-John-Charles T. Atkinson lineage. Perrin was born in Breckinridge Co., Ky. in 1834, attended the local schools, including the Webster Academy, then taught in the one-room schools of the county. In 1864 he moved to Louisville, soon managing the Perrin owned *Courier Journal*. He was a neighbor, friend and family member of Wilton, Jubal and Samuel B. Adkissons [there were at least four Adkisson-Perrin marriages]. Journalist-Historian W.H. Perrin would have personally known the Adkissons.

The son of Sampson and Ellinor Midellton, and daughters by (?) Ellinor Trowhare Atkinson were:

1. **Timothy Atkinson**, born in England, christened 21 Oct. 1662; emigrated with parents from Lazonby, Cumberland, England, to Somerset County, Maryland, in 1679, [believed to be the only child of Simon and Ellinor Midellton (she died 1669)].

2. Elizabeth Atkinson
3. Ruth Atkinson
4. Rachell Atkinson
5. Mary Atkinson
6. [Tentative possibility] John Atkinson [of Sussex, Southampton & Nottoway Co.s]

The John Atkinson, of Trenton, Hunterdon Co., N.J. is of the Lancashire line and is definitely not closely linked to the Sampson-Timothy line. Will dated 26 Dec 1749, estate to wife Martha, executrix, to support children “which now are most of them young”; proven 28 March 1750. Martha listed as a Quaker. One of the witnesses to John’s Will was Christiana (Atkinson) Wilson, b. 1706, the daughter of Thomas Atkinson, Sr., and Sarah (Shinn) Atkinson, of Burlington Co. The Will was proven 28 March 1750, by his widow, Martha []. These were all of the Friends persuasion, including Martha, the Shinns’, and Benjamin Shreve, mentioned in the inventory, presumed to be the son of Caleb Shreeve, of Shreeve’s Mount, a Monthly Meeting site in Burlington County [Hunterdon County was once a part of Burlington County].

**EXPLORING ENGLAND - 1998**

The LDS records in Salt Lake City, Utah, reveal that Timothy Atkinson, son of Simon Atkinson

In June 1998 this writer selected a tour of England, Wales and Scotland, with an overnight stay in Carlisle, Cumberland (now Cumbria) County, England. After touring London, Salisbury, Stonehenge (on the Salisbury Plain), Exeter, and the Plymouth Harbor by boat, the group entered Cardiff, Wales, for a banquet and entertainment by local singers, in Cardiff Castle. Proceeding north through the coal fields along the eastern slope of the Cambrian Mountains, the group left Wales near Llangollen, proceeding through Chester (Rev. Dr. Edward Pendleton, vicar, buried here), Cheshire County, England, to Liverpool. Chester is on a high plateau, with a rapid descent near the River Dee into Liverpool. Chester is a red sandstone city, where the wealthy now live. It is an early Roman city (later Saxon), much older than Liverpool, and has never been an industrial city.

Skirting Eccles, a suburb of Manchester, and the city of Manchester, where the first three generations of Pendletons made ecclesiastical tracks, i.e., Thomas Pendleton, Rev. Dr. Edward Pendleton, and Edward Pendleton, the Lancashire County land is flat agricultural eastward to the Pennine Mountains.

The Lake District, comprising old Cumberland and Westmorland Counties, and the northern portion of Lancashire County (north of "the sands" above Morecambe Bay), has all been renamed Cumbria County. Considered the vacation land of the English, there are 16 lakes in the 38 square miles of land. The terrain to the west becomes mountainous approximately 20 miles north of Lancaster. The highest point in England is in the Lake District National Park. Scafell Pike, rises to 3,210 feet, some 24 miles west-southwest of Penrith. This beautiful green land supports sheep, dairy cows and hay. All farm fences are constructed of field stones. The land plateaus out at about 650 feet above sea level approximately 6-8 miles west of Penrith, and continues so from Penrith to Carlisle, supporting grain, hay, sheep and dairy cows.

A bookstore in Grasmere yielded a large scale map (2-1/2 inches to the mile) of the district, and also a history of the Lake Counties. Lazonby (pronounced Lazenby), a town of perhaps 500 people, is located on the west bank of the River Eden, 425 feet above sea level, and some 18-20 miles upstream from the entrance to Solway Firth. It is 5.4 miles by road northeast of Penrith, and 16 miles south-southeast of Carlisle. The north-south Eden valley rises eastward into the Pennines, and the Cross Fell (peak on the slope) at 2,930 feet is some 8 miles east-southeast of Lazonby.

The Bishop of the Anglican Church in Carlisle, a tremendous structure, said the St. Nicholas Church in Lazonby was currently without a vicar, but was served by the Assistant Clergy, Rev. E.R. Radcliffe. Her address is The Rectory, Lilac House, Lowther, Penrith, Cumbria County, England, CA11 9NA. Her phone number is 01931 712277. The Bishop said the old parish records should be in the Carlisle Castle, an old Roman fort built to guard the northern border against marauding Scots. The records part of the Castle (a fortress built to guard the Scottish border) was closed when this writer arrived. A phone call to the Rev. Radcliffe revealed she thought the records were in Kendal (south of Penrith). There are approximately 414 Atkinsons listed in the north Cumbria phone book.

The following three maps show the location of Carlisle, Lazonby, St. Nicholas Church and Penrith.

---

MAP No.2 - NOTE the PROXIMITY of PENRITH, LAZONBY (No.1), HEXHAM and CARLISLE
MAP No. 3 - SOUTHERN SECTION of DETAILED COUNTY MAP-PENRITH to LAZONBY
MAP No. 4 - NORTHERN SECTION of DETAILED COUNTY MAP-PENRITH to LAZONBY
Some briefs from the Lake Counties History:

1527: There was an established trade in Kendal cloth in the port city of Southampton.

1552-3: Thomas Atkinson, one of 25 chapmen (peddlers, or cloth-merchants) listed in the accounts of Cloth Hall, Kendal. Over half of the trade was in wool ‘cottons,’ wool that has been knapped to fluff.

ca 1674: Isabel Atkinson did a good deal of spinning, according to Swathmoor family [near Ulverston, Lancashire County] accounts.

May 1674: Richard Atkinson, another wright [carpenter], was paid 8d. for ‘axelinge a pair of wheeles, sawing some wood for ye fire and headinge a plough’.

1669: Margaret Fell, widow of Judge Fell, of Swathmoor, near Ulverston, married George Fox, the principal motivator in the Society of Friends. “...The neighborhood of Preston Patrick has been called, not inappropriately, the Galilee of Quakerism.”

1650: The Anglican Church had replaced the Roman Catholic state church, and there was much dissent. The dissenters of the Lake Counties began to splinter-off as Presbyterians, Independents, Baptists, and Quakers.

1669: Simon Atkinson was serving the church [St. Nicholas] in Lazonby, Cumberland County. A portion of G.P. Jones’ treatment of this subject follows:

POST-REFORMATION RELIGION AND CULTURE

ANGLICANS AND DISSENTERS

Roman Catholics

The Elizabethan middle way in religion was widely, if at first imperfectly, accepted in the north and the people did not long remain attached to the Roman faith. It may be doubted whether, three-quarters of a century after the death of Elizabeth, there were more than four or five hundred adherents in the whole of our region, and there is no reason to suppose that they were much more numerous in the eighteenth century.

---


8Ibid, pp. 101, 104, 132, 179. Sarah, Margaret, George, and Judge Fell, all of Swathmoor Hall [near Ulverston, Lancashire County], considered to be the centre, or cradle of organization, of Quakerism. One may recall that the Fell family married into the Atkinson family, and emigrated to New Jersey and Pennsylvania. All were Quakers.


11A list of delinquents in the barony of Kendale in 1650 contained 32 names of papists (Calendar of the Committee for Compounding I. 176-7). Another list in 1678 contains 143 names, but some of them were perhaps entered in error (Historical MSS. Commission Report: MSS. of S.H. LeFleming. London, 1890).

12J. Nicolson and R. Burn, The History and Antiquities of the Counties of Westmorland and Cumberland (two Vols., London, 1777), gives the numbers of Protestant nonconformists and papists in some parishes. The total of the papists was not more than 32 families. Even if, to allow for omissions and underestimates, the figure be doubled, the Roman Catholic population would not be more than about 300. F.G. James (A North Country Bishop: A Biography of William Nicolson (Yale, 1956, 103) hazards the view that at the opening of the eighteenth century the Roman Catholics in the Carlisle diocese formed about one-half of one percent of the population.
Among them were, in the seventeenth century, some members of the gentry, such as Sir Thomas Strickland of Sizergh, John Fleming of Rydal, Anthony Duckett of Grayrigg and a handful of others; but it was reported of the Westmorland Roman Catholics in general in 1696 that they were ‘few and very inconsiderable for qualities, estates or interest’.¹³ Those of Cumberland included the Howard families of Naworth and Corby.¹⁴ The religion of Lord William Howard did not prevent him from bearing the high office of Warden of the West March in the reign of James I; but, mindful perhaps of the fate of Thomas, duke of Norfolk, the Howards showed no inclination to lead a Catholic resistance. It is thus unlikely that in Cumberland, Westmorland or Lancashire north of the Sands (where there was no equally outstanding Catholic family) the Roman Catholics can have been a serious threat to the established order in religion or politics. At times of crisis indeed the magistrates might, in obedience to orders from London, inquire into the number of papists, tender them an oath of allegiance, restrict their freedom of movement and seize, at least temporarily, their armour and horses;¹⁵ but in general the Catholic gentry were, so far as possible, treated as gentlemen. They on their part tried to make clear that their religious scruples meant no lack of loyalty or patriotism. Nathaniel West in 1667 told Sir Daniel Fleming that ‘the King has not any subjects that will swear higher allegiance than the Papist will’,¹⁶ and Sir Thomas Strickland in 1679 informed the justices at Kendal that, though he could not take an oath recognizing the royal supremacy in religion, he would ‘swear to defend the King against all enemies ... and against the Pope, no less than against a pagan, should he invade the King’s dominions’.¹⁷

How and to what extent members of the ancient families and humbler folk of the same faith were able to worship in their own way and to bring up their children in their own religion we do not know. Confirmation was no doubt delayed until a favourable opportunity arose. It is said, for example, that Bishop John Leyburne, of the family of Cunswick and Witherslack, who had been created Vicar Apostolic of England, confirmed 138 persons in Witherslack in 1687;¹⁸ but the easier time did not last long and Catholics were excluded from the Toleration Act of 1689. Before and after that Act some may have been able to educate their children by means of papist tutors, and families who could afford the expense sent their children to school on the Continent. Henry Howard of Corby, for example, was sent in 1761[?] to the English Benedictines at Douai.¹⁹ Among those educated abroad, probably, was Thomas, fourth son of Sir Thomas Strickland by his second marriage, who became Bishop of Namur and himself

¹⁵S.H. LeFleming, op.cit., pp. 149, 151.
¹⁶Ibid, p. 44.
¹⁷Ibid, p. 154
¹⁸E. Hodgson, Glimpses of Witherslack (Kendal, 1937). No authority is cited.
¹⁹H. Lonsdale, op.cit., p. 69. At one time Dr. George Leyburne and his brother Nicholas, sons of William Leyburne of Cunswick, had been respectively president and vice-president of the Douai College (J. Nicolson and R. Burn, op. cit., p. 145).
founded a seminary there.\textsuperscript{20}

The Old Dissent: (a) Presbyterians and Independents

There are some indications that even before it encountered the 'Puritan Revolution' the Church of England was neither uniform in its beliefs nor as alive as could be desired. Francis White, bishop of Carlisle from 1626 to 1628, was a high churchman; Barnaby Potter, bishop from 1629 to 1642, was a low churchman,\textsuperscript{21} and in his time the conduct of cathedral services, if we may believe a southern visitor, would not have been approved by Laud. The building was 'like a great, wild Country Church ... neither beautify'd nor adorn'd one whit ... the Communion also was administered, and receiu'd in a wild and irreuerent manner'.\textsuperscript{22} At the same time there was evidence of the decay of church fabrics, deficiency of sacramental vessels and neglect of parochial duty in some Cumberland, Westmorland and Furness parishes.\textsuperscript{23} It was not, however, such local defects but the hierarchic organization of the Church and its alliance with the royalists which led to its suppression (so far as that could be effected merely by law) and the erection in its stead of a more or less Presbyterian form of organization. The use of the Book of Common Prayer, even in family worship, was made a punishable offence and a Directory was to be substituted for it in churches and chapels though, under the Protectorate, parishes might, if they wished, do without it. It does not appear that any Presbyterian form of government, with elders, classes and synods, was in fact established in our region, though a committee for that purpose existed in Westmorland.\textsuperscript{24} Thirty-one incumbents in the Carlisle diocese and the deaneries of Coupland and Kendal were ejected from their livings\textsuperscript{25} and there were substituted for them men willing to accept Presbyterian forms or to act as Independent ministers. In time there might perhaps have been evolved an organization to link their parishes in some sort of unity; and by 1653 there was an association, started by Presbyterians and somewhat unwillingly joined (since it was not in accord with their Congregationalist principle) by the Independents, of Cumberland and Westmorland ministers. It included Richard Gilpin, minister of Greystock, Roger Baldwin, minister of Penrith, and the ministers of Edenhall, Skelton, Hutton and Addingham.

With the Restoration all prospect of further development on such lines disappeared. Twenty-two of the dispossed Anglicans were restored and in 1662 ministers unwilling to use the Book of Common Prayer were in their turn ejected. The attempt to turn the Church of England into a non-Anglican body thus, in our region as elsewhere, failed completely; but dissenters from its faith and practice had during the Interregnum established themselves in various places where they remained and made their own contribution to the religious life of these counties. A report on conventicles, i.e., non-

\textsuperscript{20}J. Nicolson and R. Burn, \textit{op. cit.}, p. 102.
\textsuperscript{21}C.M.L. Bouch, \textit{Prelates and People of the Lake Counties} (Kendal, 1948).
\textsuperscript{22}L.G. Wickham Legg (ed.), \textit{A Relation of a Short Journey}, etc., p. 37.
\textsuperscript{23}C.M.L. Bouch, \textit{op. cit.}, pp. 328-9.
\textsuperscript{24}F. Nicholson and E. Axon, \textit{The Older Nonconformity in Kendal} (Kendal, 1915), p. 11.
\textsuperscript{25}C.M.L. Bouch, \textit{op. cit.}, p. 266.
Anglican religious meetings of five or more persons, in 1669\textsuperscript{26} does indeed indicate that by that date considerable areas were unaffected. Twenty-one parishes in the Coupland deanery and six in the Kendal deanery were said to have no conventicle; one is reported in Lonsdale deanery and four or five in Carlisle deanery. Among the illegal gatherings were one of 50 or 60 Independents in Bridekirk, served by George Larkham, who had held the living of Cockermouth during the Interregnum; a second, of 30 or 35, ‘meane, most of them, but some rich’, in Brampton, whose minister was Nathaniel Burnand, formerly vicar there; and a third, of 60 or more Independents, at Hesket and Lazonby, served by Simon Atkinson and, perhaps, two other men. It may well be that this return of 1669 is incomplete and certainly it does not cover the whole of the Lake Counties. There were certainly two congregations not mentioned in it, namely the Presbyterians at Penrith who formed the flock of Roger Baldwin, formerly vicar of the parish, and another church of Presbyterians at Ravenstonedale, the minister of which, Christopher Jackson, had until 1662 been incumbent of Crosby Garrett. At the other end of the region, and in the Chester diocese, at Tottlebank in Colton parish, there was founded in 1669 a chapel with Gabriel Camelford, ejected vicar of Staveley in Cartmel, as its first pastor.\textsuperscript{27} No doubt the nearness of Scotland accounts for the concentration of Presbyterians in the northern region. ‘The Presbyterian families ... in the borders’, it was said, ‘are chiefly farmers that come out of Scotland, who resort to ... a presbyterian meeting house in Carlisle or else go over on Sundays into their native country of Scotland’.\textsuperscript{28}

The above Simon Atkinson was the husband—1st, of Ellinor Midelton, and 2nd, Ellinor Trowhare. Timothy Atkinson, baptized in the St. Nicholas Church on 21 October 1662, was the son of Simon Atkinson and Ellinor Midelton Atkinson. Timothy's mother died in Lazonby in 1669. Simon’s family emigrated to Somerset County, Maryland, in 1679. It is not known when St. Nicholas Church was again counted as an Anglican Church, as it is today.

\textsuperscript{26}Lambeth MSS. vol. 639, printed in B. Nightingale, The Ejected of 1662 in Cumberland and Westmorland (Manchester, 1911), II. p. 329.

\textsuperscript{27}The chapel is counted as belonging to the Baptists but Camelford was licensed in 1672 as an Independent (F. Nicholson and E. Axon, op. cit., pp. 438-9).

\textsuperscript{28}J. Nicolson and R. Burn, op. cit., p. 224.
Carlisle Castle - Early Military Fort on the Scotland Border, now Seat of Government, Cumbria County, England

"Meg and Her Daughters" - A Circle of Stones Associated With the Stonehenge Peoples. Located across the River Eden from Lazonby, Cumbria County, England. The significance of 12 is open to speculation.
TIMOTHY ATKINSON (1662-1736)
Son of Simon (or “Sampson”) and Ellinor (Midellton (?)) Adkison

SECOND GENERATION

2. Timothy Atkinson, baptized 21 October 1662, St. Nicholas Church, Lazonby, Cumberland County, England (Map No. 4), Father: Simon [Sampson] Atkinson; Mother: Ellinor [Midellton (?)]. He was brought to Somerset County, Maryland, by his father and step-mother, Sampson and Ellinor Trowhare Adkison, in 1679. Ellinor is listed as Transported, whereas Sampson is recorded as Immigrated.

It is known that Timothy was born in Cumberland Co., England, emigrated to Somerset County, Maryland, in 1679, was a millwright, and married Josephine . He later lived in Baltimore Co., Maryland; Salem Co., New Jersey, then in Essex County, Virginia (where he sold a mill in 1712), and died in Somerset County, Maryland, in 1736. Timothy and Josephine were the parents of Thomas I, born 20 May 1703, in Maryland, and died 1789, Hunterdon County, N.J. There may have been other children. It is possible John, b. ca 1700, and believed to be the father of the Revolutionary War Pensioner Thomas, b. 1748, Essex Co., Va., may have been a son of Timothy.

One point of validation of Timothy, son of Sampson, lies in the Bible record listing him as an English emigrant, to Maryland, and another Bible record of the family’s presence in the Colonies for at least three generations before the Revolution. LDS computer data of June 1995 is:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date of Birth/Death</th>
<th>Father/Mother</th>
<th>Place of Birth/Death</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Timothy Atkinson</td>
<td>1662-1736</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephine</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

3LDS Records, *op. cit.*
Timothy Atkinson (M) Born 17 June 1649,  
Father: Francis Atkinson  
Rothwell, Yorkshire, England

Timotheus Atkinson (M) Christened 17 June 1649,  
Father: Francisci Attkinson  
Rothwell, Yorkshire, England

Timothy Atkinson (M) Baptized 21 Oct 1662,  
Father: Simon [Sampson] Atkinson  
Lazonby, Cumberland, England  
Mother: Ellinor [Midellton (?)]

Timothy Atkinson (M) Born 20 Sept 1663,  
Father: Tho. Atkinson  
Old Chapel Independent, Morley, Yorkshire, England

Timothy Atkinson (M) Christened 1668,  
Father: Thomas Atkinson  
Topcliffe Congregational-Nc,  
Topcliffe by Thirsk, Yorkshire, England

Timothy Adkesson (M) Christened 14 Dec 1683,  
Father: Adkesson  
St Stephen Walbrook, London, England

Relative: Alfred J. Atkinson

Timothy Atkinson (M) Born about 1705  
Spouse: Elinor Corriers  
of Leeds, Yorkshire, England

Timothy Atkinson (M) Christened 11 Oct 1706, Hunslet, Yorkshire, England  
Father: Thos. Atkinson

Timothy Adkinson (M) Christened 5 Aug 1711,  
Father: John Adkinson  
Saint Michael on Wyre, Lancashire, England

Timothy Atkinson (M) Christened 6 Oct 1749,  
Father: Richd. Atkinson  
Sheffield, Yorkshire, England

Timothy Atkinson (M) Christened 17 Aug 1806,  
Father: Charles Atkinson  
Mother: Deborah  
Tackett Street Independent, Ipswich, Suffolk, England

Timotheus Atkinson (M) Christened 10 Oct 1809,  
Father: Georgii Atkinson  
Mother: Eleanorae Dodds  
Callaley Castle Domestic Chapel-Rc,  
Callaley, Northumberland, England

Timothy Atkinson (M) Christened 10 Aug 1817,  
Father: Joseph Atkinson  
Mother: Elizabeth  
Thornton Steward, Yorkshire, England
Timothy Atkinson built, owned and operated mills in Salem, Salem County, New Jersey, and in Essex County, Virginia. It is likely he built and operated the first mill in the State of New Jersey, since son Thomas I built, on the Raritan River, the second mill in the State of New Jersey. Timothy moved back to Somerset County, Maryland, in his later years, where his will was recorded 29 March 1736.

The John Atkinson, b. 1699, of Trenton, Hunterdon Co., N.J. is of the Lancashire line and is definitely not closely linked to the Sampson-Timothy line. Will dated 26 Dec 1749⁴ (see Chapter V, p. 84), estate to wife Martha, executrix, to support children "which now are most of them young"; proven 28 March 1750. Martha listed as a Quaker. One of the witnesses to John’s Will was his sister, Christiana (Atkinson) Wilson, b. 1706, the daughter of Thomas Atkinson, Sr., and Sarah (Shinn) Atkinson, of Burlington Co. The Will was proven 28 March 1750, by his widow, Martha _____.

These were all of the Friends persuasion, including Martha, the Shinns’, and Benjamin Shreve, mentioned in the inventory, presumed to be the son of Caleb Shreeve, of Shreeve’s Mount, a Monthly Meeting site for the Quakers in Burlington County [Hunterdon County was once a part of Burlington County].

The validation for Sampson, Ellinor, Timothy and Thomas I is as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Confirming Sources</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>a) Sampson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b) Ellinor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>c) Timothy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>d) Daughters of Ellinor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>e) Thomas, I (b. 1703)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

LEGEND:


- Family Bible (Lewis lineage) owned by Irene Adkisson Veith, Louisville, Ky. Also states three generations in America [Samson, Timothy, and Thomas I] before the Revolution.


- Passenger List, boardings in England for the Colonies.

- Will of Joseph Trowhare [brother of Ellinor], probated 15 Aug. 1727, Essex Co.,

---

The family Bible of Wilton Adkisson (1817-1892, a contemporary and neighbor of Perrin), the son of John and Rhoda Tabitha Adkisson (first cousins), was in the possession of Irene Adkisson Veith, Jefferson County, Kentucky, around 1962. It contains this record:

Timothy Adkisson came from England and settled in Maryland. Of the early representatives of this family we have Thomas Adkisson in 1705. This family was Protestant in religious faith and has several representatives of the clergy in the Methodist Episcopal faith.⁵

Another Bible record that would tend to corroborate the Timothy—Thomas I—Thomas II line is found in an excerpt from Allen Jasper Adkisson's (1820-1891) family Bible. Allen Jasper was the son of Jubal, the son of Elias (Ellis) Adkisson. The record follows:

The Adkisson family settled in Virginia from England at least three generations before the Revolutionary War. The only authenticated record of the family begins with three brothers who fought in that war. They were Ellis [Elias], Lewis and Jeremiah. Other known brothers were Wilton, Abner and Jonathan. There were 15 brothers and sisters in the family....⁶

It seems likely that Timothy, a craftsman (constructed mills), would have settled in the vicinity of present day Pocomoke City, Somerset County, Maryland. He returned to this area toward the end of his life, where his will was dated 8 March 1736, and recorded in Somerset County 29 March 1736.⁷

The will reads as follows:

Timothy Atkinson, millwright, Somerset County, Maryland.
To Col. Levin Gale, ex. [executor], and hrs., entire estate, both real and personal,

---

⁵ Adkisson, Wilton, Family Bible
either here or in the West New Jersies, especially the "Tenth of Salem." Dated 8 March 1736, and recorded 29 March 1736. [Emphasis mine.]

Test: John Handy, Thomas Goddart, William Evans

Col. Levin Gale was a highly respected man of integrity, as indicated by the many appearances of his name in the records in Princess Anne Court House. Years later Levin became a frequent given name for the Atkinsons in coastal Maryland. The reader is also reminded that the surname Leven was a very prominent name in the Lake Counties of England in the late 1500s and early 1600s.

This writer copied the following record from the Maryland Rent Rolls 1663-1723, in the court house, Princess Anne, Somerset County, Maryland:

350. a, Poorhall, 22 April 1689, James Atkinson back from the south side of Pocomoke River. Possessed by James Atkinson. Location, Pocomoke 100.


Timothy Atkinson, the millwright, owned a mill and lived in Salem, New Jersey in 1710. Timothy then sold his mill in Salem that same year. He then moved to Essex County, Virginia, in 1710, where he and Coll. Francis Gouldman bought a mill. The mill, commonly known by the name of "Foxhall's mill" was acquired from John Elliott, the son of John Elliott, Sr. In October 1712 Atkinson sold his one-half interest in Foxhall to John Tutt. On 5 March 1715 Gouldman conveyed his interest to Richard Tutt. John Tutt must have sold his interest in the mill to Paul Micou, for on 5 July 1718 Micou conveyed his one-half interest to Richard Tutt. Timothy Atkinson eventually moved back to Somerset Co., Maryland. Joseph Trowhare, in his will dated 14 August 1726, Essex County, Virginia, names his sister, Ellinor Atkinson, and her four daughters. He gives no indication of where his sister and nieces lived.

Today's definition of "millwright" bears little relationship to the meaning in Timothy's time. The carpenter and smith were the principal crafts in the Lake Counties of England where Timothy lived until age seventeen. A millwright would have been a carpenter/blacksmith, the builder of a water driven mill. Add the services of a foundry man in the south, perhaps Sheffield, for castings, and the mill could be, and was, built. The change was closely associated with the substitution of the fulling mill for the older methods, of treading or walking the web in water or beating it with wooden clubs, used to thicken the cloth. E.M. Carus Wilson, in An Industrial Revolution of the Thirteenth Century, recounts how the fulling mill, driven by a water-wheel, was the first step taken in the Lake

---

Counties towards mechanical production. There were 18 such mills known to have existed in the region at dates varying between the reigns of Henry III (1216-1272) and Edward II (1307-1327), and by the sixteenth century the number of such mills had increased significantly. The proprietors or lessees of some of them became important and affluent clothiers. Thomas Atkinson of Kendal in 1552 was in the mercantile business.

Future research may show, not surprisingly, that Timothy's father, Simon Atkinson, the pastor, may very well have been involved in milling, the family living on the River Eden. Interestingly, present day maps show Sampson's Cave, and close by, Samson's Cottage, located on the River Eden, less than a mile north of Lazonby.

The following Deed of Trust executed by Patience Atkinson, widow of James, on 23 March 1726/27, is included to show Levin Gale as an official of the Court of Maryland, Somerset County. His name appears over and over in the court records in Princess Anne. It would appear to be perfectly normal for Timothy Atkinson to appoint such a man of integrity as executor of his estate. In all probability Timothy had not seen his sons since leaving Essex County, Virginia.

Deed of Trust, Somerset County, Maryland - Patience Atkinson, 23 March 1726/7
As mentioned earlier, there is a supposition that Timothy, James, and John may have been brothers. John, born about 1671 in England, married Anne Holliman in 1691. Anne was a sister of Mary Holliman who married John’s brother James. John’s will was dated 18 April 1717, and recorded 28 October 1723, ye Upper Parish (Nottoway Parish) Virginia. James would also have been born in England. He married Mary Holliman in 1691. The Holliman sisters were the daughters of Christopher and Mary. Christopher Holliman’s will was recorded 10 Aug. 1691, in Isle of Wight. James’s will was recorded 24 September 1739, Nottoway Parish, Virginia. His estate was appraised 28 January 1744, Nottoway Parish, Virginia.

The relationship to Timothy is dubious, and the charted line is broken, with a bold (Possibility), to identify this as yet unproven assumption. John and Anne were the parents of:

1) Christopher Atkinson, married Elizabeth _______; Will Recorded (W.R.) 6 Oct. 1763.
   1.1) Benjamin, W.R. 6 July 1795
      1.1.1) Jemima, married _______ Gray
      1.1.2) Ann, married James Lupo in 1786
      1.1.3) Benjamin, Jr., Executor for father
      1.1.4) Abigail
      1.1.5) Phebe
      1.1.6) Mary Fones
   1.2) Elizabeth
   1.3) m. ______ Atkinson, married _______ Owen; W.R. 5 July 1790, Isle of Wight
   1.4) Lucy
   1.5) Martha, married _______ Arnall
2) John Atkinson
3) Hannah Atkinson, married Reuben Cook, 1717
4) Ann Atkinson, married _______ Gorrell
5) Mary Atkinson, married _______ Richardson
6) Olive Atkinson, married _______ Bruce
7) Elizabeth Atkinson, married _______ White

James Atkinson (ca 1675-1743), possibly a brother of Timothy, was born ca 1675, probably in England, married Mary (Amey) Holliman in 1691, sister to Anne. His will was dated 20 September 1737, and recorded 24 Sept. 1739, Nottoway Parish, Va. Estate Appraised 28 Jan. 1744. Anne Holliman was the daughter of Christopher Holliman and Mary _______. His will was recorded 10 Aug. 1691, in Isle of Wight. James and Amey were the parents of six children. Named in the will were:

1) Timothy Atkinson, Sr. (ca 1716-ca 1782). Married Amey Elizabeth _______ in Southampton County, Virginia. Will recorded 11 September 1777. Estate appraised 9 May 1782,

---

11Will and Deed Book 2, Isle of Wight County, Virginia, p. 309.
13Will and Deed Book 2, Isle of Wight County, Virginia, p. 309.
15Will and Deed Book 2, Isle of Wight County, Va., p. 309.
Nottoway Parish, Virginia. Their six children were:

1.1) Timothy, Jr., frequent Southhampton County, Virginia, appraiser from 1780-1798; died 3 Dec. 1798

1.2) Holland, daughter

1.3) Sally, married 14 April 1801, to Captain John White

1.4) Patty

1.5) Mary

1.6) Betty

2) Mary

3) Drusilla

4) James, born ca 1719; married Martha Price (widow of Joseph Price) in 1739

5) Thomas, Sr., married Patience _____, Southampton Co., Va. Their ten children were:

5.1) Thomas, Jr.

5.2) James

5.3) Ann

5.4) Nathan

5.5) Celia

5.6) Priscilla

5.7) Michael

5.8) Lucy

5.9) Easter

5.10) Sarah


The following map (Map No. 5) depicts the principal migration routes of Timothy Atkinson and his descendants. Apparently Timothy did not venture far from the Chesapeake and Delaware bay area, meeting the milling requirements of these bay-land farmers. James moved inland as a Tidewater farmer. Thomas I returned to New Jersey, built a mill on the Raritan River, married, reared his family in Hunterdon County, and in 1789, died there. It was Thomas II who pushed on westward into the beautiful rolling plantation country that was then southern Amelia County.

The land on Ellis Fork of Flatt Creek in 1762 became Thomas’ home until he died in 1804. Originally a part of Amelia County, it became a part of Nottoway County, Virginia, in 1788. Bedford County, Virginia, became the next major stop-over for a few years (ca 1777/78 to 1808), then on through the Cumberland Gap to Madison County, Kentucky, the final home for some, with a few heading on into south-central Kentucky.

The Breckinridge and Meade Counties began to count Adkissons by 1812, and for the next 100 years was one of the major concentrations of the family. The westward dispersion originated from this area—to Indiana, Illinois, and Iowa by the 1830s—to eastern Missouri by the mid-1800s—to northwest Missouri by the 1870s—and southeast Missouri/northeast Arkansas about 1902.

---

16Will Book 2, 1775-1800, Southhampton County, Virginia, p. 178.
MAP NO. 5 - SOMERSET COUNTY, MD-UPPER BALTIMORE COUNTY, MD-SALEM COUNTY, WEST JERSEY-ESSEX COUNTY, VA-SOMERSET COUNTY, MD. and THOMAS ATKINSON I's ENTRY INTO HUNTERDON COUNTY, NEW JERSEY.
Timothy's son Thomas Atkinson, I, was born 20 May 1703, in Maryland. He would have moved with his parents to the West Jersies, and on to Essex Co., Va. Like his father, he developed the craft of a millwright, and as an adult returned to New Jersey, this time to build the second mill ever built [Timothy may have built the first, in Salem County] in New Jersey. This was on the South Branch of the Raritan River in Hunterdon County. While there he married Hannah Doddridge, on 17 Oct. 1728, she the daughter of Philip Doddridge of Woodbridge, New Jersey.

*Thomas Atkinson I should not be confused with the Thomas (will proven 5 Sept 1739, Burlington Co.) who married Sarah Shinn of Burlington Co., New Jersey.*

THE CHRONOLOGICAL RECORDED TRAIL OF various TIMOTHY ATKINSONS

1616/17, 1 March - Atkinson, Timothie. Witness to will of Mary Chichley, spinster, of Wymple, County of Cambridge. Proven 3 June 1617.  


1697, 7 Apr. - Atkinson, James, Accomack Co., Va. Adm. his estate to Henry Ellen as marrying Elizabeth Atkinson, wid. of ad. James. [Ref. Wills & Administrations of Accomack Co., Va., 1663-1800.] James may have been a brother to Timothy, the son of Sampson & Ellinor.  

1703 - Atkinson, Thomas, birth of this son of Timothy. [Ref. Wm. Perrin, Kentucky: A History of the State; also Virginia Atkinson Chatelain, Manhattan, Kansas, 1979, author of The Atkinson Family, Builders, The Eastern Shores of Maryland and Westward.] Professor Chatelain has extensive family roots in Maryland.  

1705 - Atkinson, Thomas: "Of the early representatives of the family we have Thomas in 1705...." [Ref. Family Bible (Lewis lineage) owned by Irene Adkisson Veith, Louisville, Ky.]  


1736, 29 March. - Atkinson, Timothy, millwright. Recorded Will dated 8th March 1736, Somerset County, Maryland.

*Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, Vol. 25.*
To Col. Levin Gale, ex., and hrs., entire estate, both real and personal, either here or in the west New Jersies, especially the 'Tenth of Salem.'
Test: John Handy
Thomas Goddart
William Evans.


1788 - Nottoway County formed from Amelia Co.

1782 - Atkinson, Timothy, Southampton County; 1 white, 8 slaves. Son of Timothy, the son of James. ? - Atkinson, John; Service, 3 years; Va. Line; Received Warrant No. 381 for 100 acs., dated 22 Apr. 1783.

1783, 22 Apr. - Adkinson, Thomas, Bounty Warrant. “This is to certify that Thomas Adkinson Corpl Inlisted for During the war the 6 of May 1780 & is now discharged.

A.V. Crump, Cap't.
V.L. Norris”

ESSEX COUNTY, VA.


1710 - Atkinson, Timothy. In 1710 John Elliott, son of the above (John Elliott) conveyed to Coll°. Francis Gouldman and Timothy Atkinson “a certain mill, commonly known by the name of Foxhall's mill.” On March 5, 1715, Gouldman conveyed his interest to Richard Tutt. Atkinson sold his half interest to Wm. Griffin on 21 October 1712. Then Griffin in turn, through his friend Col. Richard Covington, must have sold Griffin’s interest to Paul Micou, for on 5 July 1718, Micou conveyed his one half interest to Richard Tutt.


The Power of Attorney record:

Wm. Griffin, Gent. of the town of Salem to my trusty and well beloved friend Colo. Richard Covington, Gent., of the County of Essex, to receive from Timothy Atkinson, late of the town of Salem, in the County of Salem, now living in the county of Essex within the Colony of Va., £ 25 11.67, also authority to sell half interest in a water mill called Foxhills [Foxhalls] mill conveyed to Griffin by Atkinson by deed dated 21 Oct. 1712.

(S) Wm. Griffin
Rec. 12 March 12/12/13

Witness: Salvator Musco

Timothy had moved from Salem, New Jersey, to Essex County, Va., where he had a one-half interest in a mill. Griffin, still living in Salem, gave power of attorney to his friend Covington, who also lived in Essex Co., to collect money from Timothy, and also gave Covington the power to sell Griffin’s one-half interest in the Essex mill which he had acquired from Timothy the day before. Evidently Timothy owed Griffin a considerable sum. Musco was an attorney in Essex County, Va.

1712, 17 Nov. - Tim Adkinson, witness to a lease and release, when William Underwood sells 400 A. to John Combes and Richard Tutt.

- Tim Adkinson, also witness in another transaction between William Combes (St. Mary’s Parish) and Richard Tutt, Sittenbourne, Essex Co.

1714, 9 Sept. - Deed of gift, giving acreage to a son. John Adkinson, his mark. [John believed to be a brother of Timothy.]

1726, 14 Aug. - Will of Joseph Trowhare. Names four “daughters of my sister, Elinor Atkinson; Elizabeth, Ruth, Rachell, and Mary.” Will proven 15 Aug. 1727. [Joseph Trowhare is Timothy Atkinson’s Uncle, and the four daughters are Timothy’s sisters.] [Ref.: Essex County, Va. Wills, Bonds, Inventories, etc., 1722-1730, p. 59, by John Frederick Dorman, 1961.]


1748 - Atkinson, Thomas: Born in Essex Co., Va., according to Revolutionary War pension papers filed in Cumberland County, Va. He cannot be the father of Elias, Lewis, Jeremiah, etc. (Birth date and pension papers, included herein, preclude this).

ISLE of WIGHT COUNTY, VA.

1723, 28 Oct. - Atkinson, John, of ye Upper Parish [north of Blackwater.] Relationship to emigrant Timothy unknown. Will dated 18 April 1717; Wife Ann [Anne Holliman]; sons Christopher and John; daughters Ruth, Hannah Cook, Ann Gorrell, Mary Richardson, Olive Bruce, and


PRINCE GEORGE COUNTY, VA

SOUTHERN COUNTY, VA.


1769, 9 Sept. - Thos. Atkinson, Sr., to Thomas Atkinson, Jr. for £ 5, 225 A. in Nottoway Parish, Southampton on S. Side of Main Blackwater Swamp, on Mizy Branch, along Corven’s line and Allen’s to Timothy Atkinson’s line along Terrapin Branch, part of tract devised to Thomas Atkinson, Sr. Wit.: John Clayton, James Atkinson, Robert Speer, Kentchen Atkinson22 [This is in Southampton Co.]


1810 - Atkinson, Tim. Third Census of U.S.

**NOTE:** - Timothy, Sr., and Jr. of Southampton Co., are the son and grandson of James and Mary (Holliman) Atkinson. They are not son and grandson of Sampson Atkinson.
THOMAS ATKINSON, I [1703-1789]
Son of Timothy Atkinson and Josephine (____) Atkinson

THIRD GENERATION

3. Thomas Atkinson I, father of ten children, including Thomas Atkinson, II, was the son of Timothy Atkinson, and like his father, was a millwright by trade. It is not known if father and son practiced their trade in Maryland, but it is known that Timothy owned mills in Salem, Salem County, New Jersey, and also in Essex County, Va. Somerset County, Maryland was obviously the home base for Timothy, since he returned there in his later years. Timothy's son, Thomas Atkinson I, was born 20 May 1703, in Maryland. He likely moved with his parents to the Salem, Salem County, West Jersey area about 1710. Presumably Timothy had built a mill (the first in New Jersey) on the Salem River. Thomas certainly would have spent some time as a youth in Essex Co., Va., where Timothy had a mill. Thomas would have returned to Somerset County, Maryland, with his parents about 1712, and, in early adulthood, moved to upper New Jersey. On 17 October 1728, he married Hannah Doddridge, born 22 May 1708, Woodbridge, New Jersey. Hannah was the daughter of Philip Doddridge of Woodbridge (approximately five miles up the coast from Perth Amboy), Middlesex County, New Jersey. The couple soon moved westward some 50 miles to Hunterdon County, New Jersey, where Thomas (also a millwright) built the second mill ever built in New Jersey, on the South Branch of the Raritan River, in Hunterdon County. Thomas and Hannah were the parents of seven sons and three daughters. Thomas I died in Hunterdon County, NJ, in 1789. His Will dated 12 Jan 1786, was proven 4 Feb 1789, and Inventory dated 3 Jan 1789 [that is the way the instruments are dated]. The couples last child, son Joseph, was born there in 1745, as was grandson John, the Methodist minister, who was born in Flemington, Hunterdon County, New Jersey.

The six documented children of Thomas Atkinson I and Hannah Doddridge, and their descendants are:

1) Timothy Atkinson, born 1732, New Jersey.
2) Philip Atkinson, born 1736, New Jersey.
3) Thomas Atkinson, II, born 1737, Hunterdon County, New Jersey. Died 1804, Nottoway County, Virginia. Married 1st- Margaret ____ (probably Foster), about 1753, likely in Virginia. She died after 1763. Married 2nd-Elizabeth Dupuy on 25 Sept. 1772. Elizabeth Dupuy, the daughter of John James Dupuy [son of Bartholomew and Susanne (LaVillon) Dupuy] and Susan (Le Villain) Dupuy, was baptized 4 Sept 1740, in Powhatan Co., Va. Thomas had 12 children by Margaret ____, and 3 by Elizabeth Dupuy. This family will be dealt with in detail in later chapters.
4) John Atkinson, born 1740, New Jersey.
5) Asher Atkinson, born 1742, New Jersey.
6) Joseph Atkinson, born 1745, Hunterdon Co., New Jersey. A farmer and miller, he died in New Jersey in the 1800s. He married Sarah Alexander. Their three children were:

6.1) Asher Atkinson, born 1770, New Jersey

---

1 Atkinson, Thomas [I], Will and Inventory, 1789, Hunterdon County, New Jersey, Book 32, p. 13.
6.2) James, born 1791, New Jersey

6.3) Rev. John Atkinson, son of Joseph, born 30 September 1797, Flemington, [Hunterdon County] New Jersey. Methodist Circuit Rider preacher in Ohio, Indiana, Illinois and Kentucky. Moved to Oldham County, Kentucky in 1837. He married Lucinda Ela, a New Hampshire native, and served 72 years as a Methodist minister. John died 15 April 1891. His wife Lucinda died 15 March 1863, and son Charles T., an attorney, died in January 1929. All are buried in Bardstown Cemetery, Nelson County, Kentucky. They were the parents of:

6.3.1) Mary Newcomb (Mrs. E. B.)
6.3.2) Mrs. Sarah Winans

TTheir children were:

6.3.3.1) Alma
6.3.3.2) Florine
6.3.3.3) Allen R.; born April 1883; died February 1914.

It was thought that Thomas I may have had a brother, John, b. 1699, d. 1750, who, from all indications, lived out his adult life in Flemington, Hunterdon County, New Jersey. However, it now appears that this John was the son of Thomas, Sr., son of William, b. 1610, of the Lancastershire-Burlington Counties origin, and not closely related to Thomas I. John Atkinson of Hunterdon County, New Jersey, was a farmer. His will was written 26 Dec. 1749, and proven March 28, 1750, with Inventory dated 5 Jan. 1749. Account of Executrix, 10 July 1751. A copy of his Will has been previously included. The value of John’s inventory was £36.4, and payment of debts and burial expenses was £38.7.5-1/2, leaving a negative estate worth of £2.3.5-1/2. These documents reveal this young widow, Martha Atkinson, with her young children, ended the estate settlement with a negative 2 pounds, 3 shilling and 5-1/2 pence.

It is highly probable that Timothy’s uncle Joseph Trowhare was well situated in Essex Co., Va., and was instrumental in drawing his nephew Timothy across the bay from New Jersey. It is known that Timothy and son Thomas I, both lived in Essex County, Va. for a time. Timothy owned a mill in Essex County, Va., from 1710 to 1712, and was living there in 1712. It is assumed that young Thomas I moved back to New Jersey about the time his father Timothy returned to Somerset County, Maryland.

As discussed above, Thomas Atkinson, I, is not the Thomas Atkinson, Sr. (1661/63-1739) of Burlington Co., N.J. who married Sarah Shinn, the daughter of John Shinn, Sr. of New Jersey, and great-granddaughter of Francis Sheene of Freckham Parish, England, ca 1520-1525. On 10 April 1693, John Shinn, also a millwright, left one hundred and ninety-five acres of land in Burlington Co., N.J. to Thomas and Sarah. The Shinn Family, by Josiah H. Shinn, Chicago: Rand McNally Co., 1903, makes reference to The Atkinsons in New Jersey, by John Clement. Perhaps one day these works will shed some light on the innumerable Atkinson-Shinn ties, from New Jersey to Earlington, Kentucky, where brothers George C. and John B. Atkinson, g-g-grandsons of John and Hannah Shinn Atkinson lived in the mid-to late 1800s. John B. collaborated with John Clements in developing The

Atkinsons in New Jersey.

Thomas is designated as Thomas I to avoid confusion with the Thomas, Sr./Jr. of Amelia-Powhatan-Cumberland Co., Va. records. Thomas I is not the Thomas Atkinson born in 1748, Essex Co., Va., identified by John Frederick Dorman as the Revolutionary War Soldier, and linked by several descendants of Lewis Adkisson to meet D.A.R. qualifications.

It has been established that Thomas I, is the son of emigrant Timothy, and the father of Thomas II. It seems the move north into the ‘West of Jerseys’ placed him in contact with the Shinns, and also the Atkinsons of the Jersey east coast, as well as the Atkinsons who went on into Bucks Co., Pennsylvania. Thus the problem of identification by elimination was compounded appreciably.

The validation for Sampson, Ellinor, Timothy, Thomas I and his children is as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Confirminf Sources</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>a) Sampson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b) Ellinor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>c) Timothy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>d) Daughters of Ellinor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>e) Thomas, I (b. 1703)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>e1) Timothy (b. 1732)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>e2) Philip (b. 1736)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>e3) Thomas, II (b. 1737)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>e4) John (b. 1740)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>e5) Asher (b. 1742)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>e6) Joseph (b. 1745)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>e6.1) Asher</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>e6.2) James</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>e6.3) Rev. John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>e6.3.1) Charles T.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

LEGEND: ■- Family Bible (Lewis lineage) owned by Irene Adkisson Veith, Louisville, Ky. Also states three generations in America [Sampson, Timothy, and Thomas I] before the Revolution.


- Passenger List, boardings in England for the Colonies.


- This writer’s research of abundant New Jersey records, and records of the Oldham and Nelson Counties in Kentucky, where Rev. John and many of his descendants are buried in the Bardstown Cemetery.

- C.M.L. Bouch and G.P. Jones, op. cit., p. 177.

A family Bible of the Lewis Adkisson (ca 1757-1844) line, and owned by Irene Adkisson Veith, Jefferson County, Kentucky, has the following record:

Timothy Adkisson came from England and settled in Maryland. Of the early representatives of this family we have *Thomas Adkisson in 1705*. This family was Protestant in religious faith and had several representatives of the clergy in the Methodist Episcopal faith. [Writer’s emphasis.]

**WILL of THOMAS ATKINSON I** [Photocopies of Will and related documents at end of chapter.]

I Thomas Atkinson of the Township of Amwell and County of Hunterdon and Western Division of New Jersey Being of Perfect and sound memory Praised be the name of Almighty God, Having in my mind the uncertainty of this Mortal life, do make this my last will and Testament in Manner and form following That is to say first and principally (sic) I do Recommend my soul to God and my body to be buried at the discretion of my Executors hereafter named, and as Touching all my Estate Both Real and personal (sic) which it hath pleased God to bestow upon me I Dispose of in manner and form following (Viz:) Imprimin (?) it is my will that all my Lands Shall be sold and good and sufficient Titles given by my Executors or some one of them, Who is hereafter Named, Item I give and bequeath all my Estate in Books Bonds notes and Mortgages And Cash, together with every Other Matter and thing to me Belonging or in anywise Appertaining unto my son Joseph Atkinson. Unto Him and his Heirs forever He the said Joseph Atkinson paying all my just debts Honourably on Selling and collecting my monies arising from my lands &C: I do herby make Ordin Constitute and Appoint my son Joseph Atkinson and my Esteemed Friend Joseph Moore my Executors of this my last will and Testament herby Revoking and Utterly making Null and Void all Other and former Wills and Testaments by me Any time made or Expressed to be made In Witness Whereof I do Hereunto Set my hand and Seal this Twelfth Day of the first Month called January in the year of Our Lord One thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty Six 1786.

Ref.: Will & Inventory 1452J, Hunterdon, NJ., Book No. 32 page 13.

Will of Thomas Atkinson, Deceased; Book 32, p. 13
PROBATE RECORD of THOMAS ATKINSON'S WILL

Hugh Hicks one of the witnesses to the within Will being duly affirmed according to Law, did declare and say that he saw Thomas Atkinson the Testator therein named, sign and seal the same, and heard him publish, pronounce and declare the within writing to be his Last Will and Testament, and that at the doing thereof the said Testator was of sound and disposing mind and memory as far as this affirmant knows, and as he verily believes; and that Samuel Hill and Sarah King the other subscribing evidences were present at the same time, and signed their names as witnesses to the said Will, together with this affirmant in the presence of said Testator.

Affirmed at Trenton the 4th of February 1789

Before me

R. Throckmorton, Surrogate

Joseph Atkinson one of the Executors in the within Testament contains the true Last Will and Testament of Thomas Atkinson the Testator therein named, so far as he knows and as he verily believes; that he will well and truly perform the same, by paying first the debts of the said Deceased, and then the Legacies in the said Testament specified, so far as the goods, Chattels and Credits of the said Deceased can thereunto extend; and that he will make and exhibit into the prerogative office a true and perfect Inventory of all and singular goods, Chattels and Credits of the said Deceased that have or shall come to his use, and render a just and true account, when thereunto Lawfully required.

Jos* Atkinson

Affirmed as above

R. Throckmorton, Surrogate

INVENTORY of the ESTATE of THOMAS ATKINSON

Hunterdon County, State of New Jersey
January 3, 1789

Inventory of the Estate of Movables Belonging to Thomas Atkinson of Hunterdon County State of New Jersey Deceased. Taken by the Subscribers January 3, 1789.

Dairing Aparell £6*0*0
The Books in generall 4*0*0
One Desk 2*0*0
One Clock 7*0*0
One Locking Glafs 0*15*0
One Round Table 0*4*0
One Vest 0*3*9
One Bedstead & Bed 2*10*0
One Bed 1*0*0
One Arm Chair 0*7*6
7 Chains - 7*0
2 Tables - 5*0

Jersey Paper Money

of the Dates of George
2d and third granting
with Newcastle Maryland & Pennsylvanis of same kind. Bundled sep. as

follows Viz.----

1 Bundle 50 Bills 12 of ... £300*0*0
1 Bun d. 6 D o ... 6 of ... 183*1*0
1 D o . 170 D o ... 3 of ... 256*1*0
1 D o . 115 D o ... 15 of ... 86*5*0
1 D o . D o ................... 30*17*6
1 Mortor .......................... - 1\pence
1 Bed & Bedstead ........... 1\2s.6\d.
1 Bedstead ..................... 0\5s.
1 Rug & 3 Blankets ... 0\15s.0\d.
1 Pr Andirons .................. 0\10s.0\d.
2 Trammels ...................... 0\7s.0\d.
2 Shovel & Tongs ............ 0\3s.0\d.
1 Iron Kettle ................... - 16s.0\d.
1 Hoe for grubing ........... - 1s.0\d.
2 Kettles Copper ............. - 3s.0\d.
1 Iron Kettle ................... - 16s.0\d.
The Whole of the pewter 1\10s.0\d.
Silver Spoon & Plate .... 3\6s.0\d.
1 Bowl .......................... - 1s.0\d.
1 Brat_s ........................ - 6s.0\d.
1 Fork .......................... - 1s.6\d.
3 Sheets ....................... - 15s.0\d.
in Hard cash ................. 5\19s.5\d.
1 half guinea ................. - 17s.6\d.
Silver ......................... - 42s.2\d.
Gold Button & Ring .. 1\10s.0\d.
£43\4s.4\d.
one Bed & Bedding .... 1\0s.0\d.
44s.4d.

AFFIRMATION of INVENTORY

H. Hicks, one of the appraisers of the within Inventory being duly affirmed did declare that the goods, Chattels and Credits in the Inventory set down and specified were by him appraised according to their just and true respective rates and values after the best of his judgement and understanding, and that John Griggs the other appraiser whose name is thereto subscribed was present at the same time and consented in all things to the doing thereof, and that they appraised all things that were brought to their view for appraisement.

Apprified by us the day and date Above Written Except the paper Money which is left for to Valuue itself.

John Griggs
Hugh Hicks

Joseph Atkinson, Executor of the Last Will and Testament of the within named Thomas Atkinson Deceased being duly affirmed according to Law, did declare that the within writing contains a true and perfect Inventory of all and singular the goods, Chattels and Credits of the said Deceased as far as have come to his knowledge and possession, or to the possession of any other person or persons for his use.

Affirmed at Trenton this 4th Day )
of February 1789 Before me )
R. Throckmorton Surrogate

H. Hicks
The above documents have been typed so they could be read more easily. The original pages are included at the end of the chapter, in the event they may be required in future documentation.

THE CHRONOLOGICAL RECORDED TRAIL OF THOMAS(S) ADKISSON

1703 - Atkinson, Thomas, birth of this son of Timothy. [Ref. Perrin, Battle and Kniffen, Kentucky, A History of the State, 1887, and Virginia Atkinson Chatelain, Manhattan, Kansas, 1979, author of The Atkinson Family, Builders, The Eastern Shores of Maryland and Westward.]

1705 - Atkinson, Thomas: “Of the early representatives of the family we have Thomas in 1705....” [Ref. Family Bible (Lewis lineage) owned by Irene Adkisson Veith, Louisville, Ky.]


1783, 22 Apr. - Adkinson, Thomas, Bounty Warrant. “This is to certify that Thomas Adkinson Corp. enlisted for during the war the 6 of May 1780 & is now discharged.

A.V. Crump, Cap'

AMELIA COUNTY, Va.
1732 - Brunswick enlarged by parts of Surry and Isle of Wight.
1734 - Amelia County formed from Prince George & Brunswick.
1749 - Southampton formed from Isle of Wight, and part of Nansemond added later.

1734/36/47/48/56 - No tithable Atkinsons' listed in Amelia County.

1740, 16 May - Atkinson, John. “In the attachment obtained by Sarah Crowder [Crowley?] against the estate of John Adkinson for two pounds three shillings and two pence the constable having returned that he had attached some Sc____. It is ordered that the sheriff see the same and make return of the sale to the next Court.” [Amelia Co., Va. Order Book 1, 1735-46 - thru C. Case of Crowley vs Atkinson - 104.]


1755 - Atkinson, John. John Atkinson Pltf vs Gideon Gray: In ______ Assault and Battery. “This day came the parties by their attorneys and thereupon came also a Jury, to wit, Richard Claiborne, Benjamin Branch, John Clements, William Foster, Richard Craddock, Wm. Ligon, Wm. Covington, Joseph Wilkerson, Thomas Yarborough, Charles Hamlin, John J. Crenshaw, and Lawrence Wills who being elected tried and sworn the truth to speak upon the issue formed upon their oaths do say that the Dfdt is guilty in manner and form as the Pltf against him had complained and they do assess the Pltf damages by occasion thereof to one shilling. Therefore it is considered by the Court that the Plaintiff recover against the Dft his damages aforesaid in form aforesaid, assessed one shilling for his cost...Rfd...may be taken....” [Amelia Co., Va. Order Book No.7, p. 71.]

1756, Aug. - Atkinson, Martha. Church warden of Raleigh Parish bound out this daughter of Betty Atkinson to Gore Keen and Sarah his wife according to law. [Amelia Co., Order Book No. 4, p. 92.]


---

4 James City County, Va., Bruton & Middletown Parish Registers, 1662-1797, by Nancy Chappelear, p. 3.
5 ibid.
1762, 11 Aug. - Atkinson, Thomas [II]. Sold 470 acres of land in Nottoway Parish, Amelia Co., for £400 to William Moulson. This was the land purchased from Benj. Hubbard in 1757.

1763, 25 Aug. - Atkinson, "Margaret, the wife of Thomas [II] Atkinson, personally appeared in court Having been first privily examined as the law directs voluntarily relinquished her Right of dower in the Lands and Premises conveyed by the said Thomas Atkinson to William Moulson." [This relinquishment of her right gave Moulson clear title to the 470 acres.]

1763, 22 Sept. - Atkerson, Thomas [II]. Purchased land in the Parish of Raleigh from James Foster.


1772 - Atkinson, Thomas: Listed among tithables taken at West Creek Store, Nottoway Parish, Amelia Co., Va.

1772 - Atkinson, Thomas; Nottoway Parish Tithables, by Stephen Cocke. [Duplicate listing.]


1773, July Court - Atkinson, John. Appraiser for property of Thomas Wright. Also mentioned in Wright's estate sale, as John Adkison. [Ref. Amelia Co. 2, 1771-1780.] Believed to be a nephew of Timothy.

1780/81 - Atkinson, Thomas II: Among list of assessments on the local populace in Amelia Co., or possible donations, for supplies for the Continental forces during the Revolution, included one beef (225 lbs.) from Joshua Atkinson, and 2 beaves (610 wt.) from Thomas Atkinson at 3d per weight.

---

8 Grantors Deed Book No.8, p. 211.
9 Grantors Deed Book No.9, p. 101.

ESSEX COUNTY, VA.
1710 - Atkinson, Timothy. Purchase of Foxhall’s mill, see Timothy, above. [Father of Thomas I]

1712, 22 Oct. - Atkinson, Timothy. Sale of mill in Essex County, Virginia, see Timothy, above.

1712, 17 Nov. - Tim Adkinson, witness to a lease and release, when William Underwood sells 400 A. to John Combes and Richard Tutt.11

- Tim Adkinson, also witness in another transaction between William Combes (St. Mary’s Parish) and Richard Tutt, Sittenbourne, Essex Co.

1714, 9 Sept. - Deed of gift, giving acreage to a son. John Adkinson, his mark. [John believed to be a son of Timothy.]

1726, 14 Aug. - Will of Joseph Trowhare. Names four “daughters of my sister, Elinor Atkinson; Elizabeth, Ruth, Rachell, and Mary.” Will proven 15 Aug. 1727. [Joseph Trowhare is Timothy Atkinson’s Uncle, and the four daughters are Timothy’s sisters, or half-sisters] [Ref.: Essex County, Va. Wills, Bonds, Inventories, etc., 1722-1730, p. 59, by John Frederick Dorman, 1961.]


1748 - Atkinson, Thomas: Born 1748 in Essex Co., Va., according to Revolutionary War pension papers filed in Cumberland County, Va. He cannot be the father of Elias, Lewis, Jeremiah, etc. (Birth date and pension papers, included herein, preclude this).

ISLE of WIGHT COUNTY, VA.

NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY, VA.
Pre-1723 - ___ on Atkinson, Daughter Thomas Atkinson was born (date worn away)
[T?]hos Atkinson, son to Thomas Adkeson was born Jany (date worn away)

John Adkeson, sone to Thos. was born Dec. 24 ....

   Adkin son to William was born .......

SOUTHWAMPTON COUNTY, VA.


1769, 9 Sept. - Thos. Atkinson, Sr., to Thomas Atkinson, Jr. for £ 5, 225 A. in Nottoway Parish, Southampton on S. Side of Main Blackwater Swamp, on Mizy Branch, along Corven’s line and Allen’s to Timothy Atkinson’s line along Terrapin Branch, part of tract devised to Thomas Atkinson, Sr. Wit.: John Clayton, James Atkinson, Robert Speer, Kentchen Atkinson12 [This is in Southampton Co.]


1810 - Atkinson, Tim. Third Census of U.S.

NOTE: - Timothy, Sr., and Jr., and Thomas, Sr. and Jr., of Southampton Co., are the sons and grandsons of James and Mary (Holliman) Atkinson.


SUSSEX & SURRY COUNTIES, VA. (The Blackwater River, since 1738, divides parishes: Albemarle Parish (Nottoway Church the principal church) to the south (almost all within Sussex Co.); and Southwark Parish to the north of the river.)


1744/5, 8 Jan. - Absolum, son, born to Thomas Atkinson and wife Elizabeth. gdpts. John & Hannah Bell, Thomas Weathers.14


1754, 10 September - Patty Atkison, daughter, born to Thomas Atkison and wife Eliza, c. 20 October 1754, gdpts. James Bell, Amy Freeman, Tabitha Rolland. [Ref. Register of Albemarle Parish & Sussex Counties, Va., 1737-1778, by Gertrude R.B. Richards, Society of Colonial Dames of America, 1958, p. 119.]


1768, 22 June - Betsy Atkinson, daughter, born to Thomas Atkinson and wife Anne. gdpts. Isam Whitehead, Wynifred Atkinson, Eliz. Spain.15


NEW JERSEY

1744, 19 Sept. - Atkerson, Thomas [son of Samuel], of Burlington Co., yeoman. Along with several others, transfers to Thomas Potts, Esq., his interest in Burlington Co. land acquired from Mary Pownell. On the same date Thomas Atkerson joins with several others in selling land to Amos Janney, of Fairfax, Va., land located in Hunterdon Co., N.J. [Ref. Historical Recollections of the Potts Family in Great Britain & America, by Thomas Maxwell Potts, Canonsburg, PA, 1901, p.141.]

1744, 19 Sept. - Atkerson, Thomas, of Burlington Co., receives from Thomas Potts et al, part of the estate of Mahlon Stacy—416 acres and allowance, another tract of 400 acres, and 51-3/4 acres, part of 370 acres near Trenton. [Ref. Historical Recollections of the Potts Family in Great Britain & America, by Thomas Maxwell Potts, Canonsburg, PA, 1901, p. 141.]

14 Ibid.
15 Ibid.
The lineage of Sampson—Timothy—Thomas I—Thomas II remains open to additional research. However, Bible records and other primary evidence appears to be sufficiently strong to elevate this beyond a hypothesis. Any data that is questionable to this writer, whether documented herein or not, will be clearly identified as such.

It should be understood that present research does not unequivocally establish Sampson and Ellinor as the parents of Timothy. In fact some have reservations about Thomas being in the direct line. Some are inclined to believe Pleasant was the father of Elias (Ellis), Lewis, Jeremiah, and the other 12 children. The only known source of such claim was Ludwell Robert Adkisson (1847-1936), who at the time, 1906, had several living Pleasant Adkisson relatives, and, though an itinerant school teacher, was apparently unaware of Perrin’s work. This writer flatly rejects this Pleasant supposition for several reasons, not the least of which is Battle-Perrin-Kniffen’s History of Kentucky record of Timothy’s descent, especially with William Perrin having been born (1834) and raised (until 1864) in Breckinridge County, Ky., and with the Perrin family having at least four Adkisson connections, one of which was through Jubal Adkisson’s wife, Mildred “Milly” McGlothlan, the daughter of John McGlothlan and Mary (Perrin) McGlothlan. LDS records list a Pleasant Adkisson born in Amelia County, Virginia, in 1731. His wife is also listed as born there in 1733. These are the only known references to a Pleasant in Amelia County. A personal search of Amelia County Court House records found no reference to a Pleasant in that county.

Roger Atkinson became a Virginia immigrant in the early 1750s. He married Anne Pleasants. It was subsequent to this that Pleasant became an Atkinson family name. There is nearly indisputable evidence that Pleasant Atkinson who died in Goochland County, Virginia, in 1818, was a nephew of Thomas II and grandson of Thomas Atkinson I.

Unfortunately, further confusion arises from D.A.R. research erroneously establishing Thomas Atkinson, born in 1748, of Essex/Amelia/Cumberland Counties, as the father of the brood of 15. By his own acknowledgment in his pension application he was not. He was the father of John and Nancy. Several of the 15 were born before this Thomas was a teenager.

The following tabulation outlines why this writer believes Thomas Atkinson II (and not Pleasant, or the Cumberland County Thomas) is the only possible parent of the 15 children:

1) - It is inconceivable that a Pleasant Atkinson could be the father of the family of 15 (most of whom at least, were born in Amelia Co.) and not leave a trace of a record there. We do have the LDS data listing a Mrs. Pleasant Adkisson, b. 1733, of Amelia Co., VA., and also Pleasant Adkisson, b. 1731, also of Amelia Co. This writer saw nothing in the Amelia Courthouse (or anywhere else) to substantiate this. Years of research by Kathryn Adkisson, Thelma Shipley and others has yielded no records of a Pleasant in Amelia County.

2) - None of the 15 Atkinson children are named Pleasant.

3) - John Adkerson, b. ca 1700, appears in the Amelia Co. Court records in 1740. Thomas II, b. 1737, purchased his first tract of land in Amelia Co., in 1757. This John may have been an uncle of Thomas II (1737-1804).

4) - The Cumberland County Thomas was born in 1748, and was the father of two—John and Nancy. Thomas was six years old when Thomas II’s Joshua was born. He is believed to be a first cousin of Thomas II.

5) - The earliest Pleasant Attkifsons were in the Goochland-Hanover County area, the name likely
associated with John Pleasants from Goochland, and Governor of Virginia. Or perhaps from Roger Atkinson's marriage to Anne Pleasants.

6) - There is absolutely no way that the Thomas Atkinson II, b. 1737, d. 1804, of Amelia-Nottoway County could be the same Thomas (Cumberland Co.) who saw service in the Colonial Forces, and has been so accepted by the D.A.R. He was 38 years old when the war started, and may well have served as a Rev. War soldier, as did several Atkinsons named Thomas. It is documented that he supplied "beaves" and other food supplies for the Colonial Troops. The Thomas of the D.A.R. records applied for his pension from Cumberland Co., Va., and was a contemporary of our Thomas II.

7) - The failure of Thomas II to only name seven children in his will has troubled some. It was, and still is, not uncommon for all children not to be listed. A prime example of this is Elias' will in 1835; he and Elizabeth Prather were the parents of eight children, yet he only named sons Jubal and John, wife Lucy, and two grandchildren. Some of the other 6 lived within 150 miles of him! In no way is this a valid reason for rejection of Thomas being the father of 15.

8) - Battle-Perrin-Kniffen's Kentucky: A History of the State (1880s) record of Timothy's descent.


10) - Collins (?) History of Kentucky also contained essentially the same information as Perrin and Connelley regarding Timothy's descendants.

11) - The Adkisson Family Bible Records, from both the Elias and Lewis lines.

Conclusion: Pleasant was not, could not have been, the father of the 15 from Amelia County. Related, yes. In all likelihood Pleasant Attkifson, who died in Goochland Co., Va. in 1818, was probably a nephew of Thomas II, (1737-1804), see page 383.
I, Thomas Atkinson, of the Township of Annandale, County of Hunterdon, and Western Division of the State of New Jersey, being of Sound and Sound Mind, Do make this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following.

That is to say, first and principally, I doe recommend my Soul to God and my Body to be buried at the direction of my Executors hereafter named. And as Touching all my Estate both Real and Personal which it hath pleased God to bestow upon me, I dispose of the same and form the following (viz.) Improving it is my Will that all my Goods, Chattels, and other things be sold and disposed of by my Executors or some one of them whom they shall appoint.

Namely, These I give and bequeath all my Estate in the shape Bonds notes Mortgages and lands, together with every other estate and thing now belonging or to be hereafter Appertaining to my Son Joseph Atkinson, Wife and his Heirs forever To the Chief Judge Atkinson, paying all my Debt & Debtors Honourably or letting and collecting my monies deriving from my lands &c. I do hereby make Orimus Condicto and appoint my Son Joseph Atkinson and my Elected Friend Joseph, Agent for the Executors hereof in Case my last will and test on shall not be allowed, or if I shall not be able to execute the same, the same may be set out and Exacted in the same manner as is herein set out.

See the Last Will and Testament of Thomas Atkinson, dated Feb. 24, 1777.

This 24th day of February, in the Year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and Seventy seven.

Thos. Atkinson

Signed, sealed, Published and Published, and directed by the Testator to be his last Will and Testament in the presence of us.

Samuel Hill
Sarah King
Hicks

WILL of THOMAS ATKINSON I - HUNTERDON COUNTY, NJ
Hugh Hicks, one of the witnesses to the within Will being duly affirmed according to Law, did declare and say, that the within Instrument contained the true Last Will and Testament of Thomas Atkinson, the Testator therein named, as far as he knows and as he truly believes; and that Samuel Hill and Sarah King, the other subscriber, were present at the same time and signed their names as witnesses to the same, together with the aforesaid.

Affirmed in Court the 5th of February 1799.

[Signature]

A. Throckmorton, Surrogate.

[Signature]

Affirmed as above.

A. Throckmorton, Surrogate.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Quantity</th>
<th>Value</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bedstead</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chair</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Table</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mirror</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Book</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wheelbarrow</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penkettle</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tea Table</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chest</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bible</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silvereware</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gold Button Ring</td>
<td>1½</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>£1027.9-0.0</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Inventory of the Estate of Thomas Wharton Esq. of Hesterhust, New Jersey, 1788.
Dr. Hicks, one of the Appraisers of the foregoing Inventory being duly affirmed, did declare, that the said Inventory contains a true and perfect Inventory of all and singular the Goods, Chattels and Credits of the Deceased, as far as he was able to the best of his Judgment and Knowledge, and that John Gregg, the other Appraiser whose name is there subscribed, was present at the same time and consented in all things to the doing thereof, and that they appraised all things that were brought to their view for appraisement.

Affirmed at Trenton this 3d day of February 1779 before the undersigned.

Hicks

Joseph A. Minor, Executor of the
Last Will and Testament of the within named Thomas Atkinson
and Deceased, being duly affirmed, according to Law, doth declare, that the within Inventory contains a true and perfect Inventory of all and singular the Goods, Chattels and Credits of the Deceased, to the best of his Knowledge and Judgement, and That no other Persons or Persons and his are

Affirmed as above.

Hicks

THOMAS ATKINSON's ESTATE - INVENTORY and APPRAISEMENT AFFIRMED, TRENTON, NEW JERSEY
Part II — CHAPTER X

THOMAS ATKINSON, II [1737-1804]
Son of Thomas Atkinson I, and Hannah (Doddridge) Atkinson.
HUNTERDON COUNTY, NJ to AMELIA and NOTTOWAY COUNTIES, VIRGINIA

FOURTH GENERATION

4. Thomas Atkinson II, father of fifteen children, including Elias (Ellis) Adkisson, was the son of Thomas I, the millwright, the son of Timothy, another Maryland millwright. He is designated as Thomas II to avoid confusion with a Thomas, Jr. of Amelia-Powhatan-Cumberland Co., Va. records, as well as another Thomas, Jr., of Southampton Co., Va. Thomas II is not the Thomas Adkisson born in 1748, Essex Co., Va., identified by John Frederick Dorman as the Revolutionary War Soldier, and linked by several descendants of Lewis Adkisson to meet D.A.R. qualifications.

Thomas Atkinson II, was born in 1737, in Hunterdon Co., New Jersey. On 3 November 1757, when 20 years of age, he purchased land on Flatt Creek, Amelia Co., Nottoway Parish, Va., as noted above. Through the years he purchased additional land in the area, which in 1788 became Nottoway Co., Va., (Map No. 6). Thomas II farmed this 455 acre home place plus his 270 acre tract of land for the rest of his life, dying there in early 1804.

Thomas II married first Margaret\(^1\) (probably Foster) about 1753. It is reasonably certain she gave birth to 12 of Thomas’ children. On 25 September 1772 [25 February 1775?], in Cumberland Co., Va., Thomas II married Elizabeth Dupuy, born ca 1727, the daughter of John James Dupuy and Susan (La Villain) Dupuy. John James Dupuy was the son of Bartholomew and Susanne (LaVillon) Dupuy.\(^2\) Bartholomew Dupuy, born 1652, was an Officer of the Guards of King Louis IV (1670-1684), King of France. Bartholomew Dupuy married Countess Susanne LaVillon ca 1680.

The family emigrated to Virginia in 1700.\(^3\) Thomas II first appears in the Amelia Co., Va., records in 1757, when he bought the 470 acres of land in Nottoway Parish. His will, included herein, probated 2 February 1804, in Nottoway Co., does not name all of his children. Kathryn Adkisson, the principal family researcher, among others, has devoted countless hours trying to sort out the Thomas Adkissons of the area. The confusion with the Thomas, Jr. born in 1748 has been particularly troubling, especially since Timothy and son Thomas I, both lived in Essex County, Va. for a time. Thomas’ failure to name all his children in his will, although a major concern to some, was not at all unusual in that time period. The validation for Timothy and Thomas, as well as Thomas II’s children is as follows:

Confirming Sources

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>a) Timothy (c. 21 Oct. 1662)</th>
<th>b) Thomas, I (b. 1703)</th>
<th>c) Thomas, II (b. 1737)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>□</td>
<td>□</td>
<td>□</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>c1</td>
<td>Elias (Ellis), b.1760</td>
<td>□</td>
<td>□</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>c2</td>
<td>Lewis</td>
<td>□</td>
<td>□</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>c3</td>
<td>Jeremiah</td>
<td>□</td>
<td>□</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

\(^1\)Order Book No. 7, Amelia County, Va., p. 111. 25 August 1763, Relaxishment of dower rights to 470 acres sold to William Moulson.


\(^3\)Eliza M. Radcliffe, and Martha J Stovall, op. cit. See also: Elliott, Katherine, Cumberland County Marriage Records, p. 94, and Gardner, Nancy Parrish, D.A.R. Application.

\(^4\)Thomas Atkinson, Revolutionary War Pension Application.
NOTE: # - These are rather suspect at this point. They should be treated as tentative until solid documentation is found.

LEGEND:

- Family Bible (Lewis lineage) owned by Irene Adkisson Veith, Louisville, Ky. Also states three generations in America [Samson, Timothy, and Thomas I] before the Revolution.

○ - Thomas (II) Atkinson's will

♦ Polyglot Bible, Allen Jasper (Elias lineage) Adkisson's Family Bible, owned by Virginia Dalbeck, Glendale, Calif. The Bible also records "there were 15 children in the family."


□ - Anna Adkisson's letters, with information from her 80-year old Uncle Williamson Cox Adkisson (1868-1965). They are both of the Elias lineage.

▲ Violet Adkisson (1887-1970) interview. She is of the Lewis lineage. Stated Wilton was a Revolutionary War soldier, and got his discharge at Clifton Mills, Breckinridge County, Ky.

★ - A Partial List of the Descendants of Bartholomew Dupuy, originally published in Richmond in 1886.
MAP No. 6 - PROBABLE WESTWARD ROUTE to HANOVER, GOOCHLAND, AMELIA and NOTTOWAY COUNTIES, VIRGINIA.
The children of Thomas II and Margaret were:

1. Joshua Atkinson,5, 6, 7, 8 born 1754, Amelia County, Virginia. Drafted into military service in Amelia Co., Va. in spring of 1781. Revolutionary War Pensioner No. S 30835. Sold his land on Ellis Fork of Flatt Creek, Nottoway Co., Va., in 1813, and moved to Adair County, Kentucky, where he died in 1837. Married Frances “Fanny” Walton, the daughter of Sherwood W. Walton of Amelia County, Virginia.9

2. Mary “Milly” Atkinson, born 29 January 1755(?), married 1st-Benjamin Overton on 22 December 1778, Amelia County, Virginia. Mary Atkinson Overton married 2nd-____ Weston.10 [See below.]

3. Musco Atkinson, born ca 1756 - m. Elizabeth _____; d. < 1804.11 [Recall Salvator Musco, Timothy’s friend and witness of sale in Essex Co. in 1712!!; this would tend to indicate Thomas II, had close ties to Essex Co.]

4. Lewis Adkirson - born ca 1757, birthplace, probably Amelia Co., Va.; likely moved from Amelia Co. to Bedford Co., Va. about 1777/1778, along with brother Elias; married Rebecca Ellenton on 15 Dec. 1782, Bedford Co., Va.; on the Bedford Co., Va., Tax List of 1800, and first appears on the Ky., Tax List in 1812, in Breckinridge County. Lewis died in 1844, in the Clifton Mills area of Breckinridge Co., Ky.12, 13, 14, 15


---

5Thomas Atkinson, Will Book 2, Nottoway County, Virginia, pp. 73-75.
6Anna Adkisson, born ca 1880, the daughter of Robert Milton Adkisson, who was a great grandson of Elias. Anna was also a granddaughter of Allen Jasper Adkisson. Family Correspondence, 1930-1952.
7Sherwood Walton, Will Book 8, Amelia County, Virginia, pp. 321,322.
8Joshua Atkinson, Revolutionary War Pension Application.
9Will Book 8, Amelia County, Virginia, pp. 312, 322.
10Thomas Atkinson, Will Book 2, Nottoway County, Virginia, pp. 73-75.
11Thomas Atkinson, Will Book 2, Nottoway County, Virginia, pp. 73-75.
12Anna Adkisson, born ca 1880, the daughter of (Robert Milton, Samuel Render, Samuel, Elias) Adkisson, Anna was also a niece of Williamson Cox Adkisson (1868-1965). Family Correspondence, 1930-1952.
13Ludwell Robert Adkisson, born 1847, the son of (Allen Jasper, Jubal, Elias) Adkisson. Family Correspondence, 1907.
14Lewis Adkisson, Revolutionary War Pension Application, Breckinridge County, Ky. Order Book ?.
15Approved by county court, but apparently never forwarded to Washington.
17Ludwell Robert Adkisson, op. cit.
18Allen Jasper Adkisson, op. cit.
Elias Adkisson died in 1835, near Richmond, Madison Co., Ky.19, 20, 21, 22


8. James Atkinson - born ca 1768 [witness for a marriage 23 July 1789], died ca 1813, Amelia Co., Va.23

9. Wilton Atkinson.24 May have gone to Tennessee. [# - See Note above]

10. Jonathan Atkinson. [# - See Note above]

11. Abner Atkinson. [# - See Note above]

12. Albyrum “Byrum” Atkinson. [# - See Note above]

The children of Thomas II and Elizabeth Dupuy [daughter of John James and Susan Le Villain Dupuy] Atkinson were:25

13. John Atkinson, born about 1776; died 15 Sept. 1809, Nottoway Co., Va. Inventory and Appraisement dated 3 June (?) 1809.26, 27, 28 Perhaps 1775-76 would be about the time Elias and the older brothers moved to Bedford County.


The families of Elias Adkinson, Lewis Adkinson, Jeremiah Adkinson and Joshua Adkinson will be treated with individual biographical sketches in succeeding chapters. However, to help clarify relationships, Thomas Walton Atkinson’s family is included here also, since this son of Joshua appears to have married his first cousin Elizabeth (Overton) Hundley, daughter of his aunt Mary “Milly” (Atkinson) Overton.

The children of Joshua Atkinson and Frances “Fanny” (Walton) Atkinson

1. Thomas Walton Atkinson,29 b. 1772, Amelia County, Virginia; d. 1862, prob. Montgomery County, Tennessee; apparently married his first cousin, Elizabeth (Overton) Hundley, born about 1780. The family was living in Montgomery County, Tennessee, in 1832, and 1840.

2. Betsey Atkinson, m. _____ Watkins.

3. Sherwood Atkinson, d. 3 October 1858, Russellville, Logan County, Kentucky; m. Catherine M. _____.

---

19 Anna Adkisson, op. cit.
20 Ludwell Robert Adkisson, op. cit.
21 Allen Jasper Adkisson, op. cit.
22 Adkisson, Elias (Ellis), Revolutionary War Pension Application, and Will dated 29 April 1835, Madison County, Ky.
23 Anna Adkisson, op. cit.
24 Allen Jasper Adkisson, Family's Polyglot Bible.
26 Thomas Atkinson, Will Book 2, Nottoway County, Virginia, pp. 73-75.
27 Anna Adkisson, op. cit.
28 Ludwell Robert Adkisson, op. cit.
4. Elizabeth “Betsey” Hill Atkinson, m. _____ Hatcher.
5. Margaret Atkinson, m. John S. Brawner.
6. Mary Goode Atkinson, m. _____ Smith.
7. Frances H. Atkinson, m. _____ Hill.
8. William Atkinson.

The children of Mary “Milly” (Atkinson) Overton and Benjamin Overton
1. Elizabeth Overton, born about 1780, married 1st-Josiah Hundley, Cumberland County, Virginia, and apparently married 2nd-Thomas Walton Atkinson (son of Joshua).
   [Ref.: Cumberland County records - Book X, p. 374, 1836-1842.]
3. Thomas Overton
4. Moses Overton
5. Susannah Overton

The children of Mrs. Elizabeth (Overton) Hundley and Thomas Walton Atkinson [These may have fathered by Hundley (as the Dupuy sources report) and adopted by Thomas W.]
3. Quintus C. Atkinson, born about 1820, living in Montgomery County, Tennessee, in 1840, and later in Todd County, Kentucky. His son, Quintus, born 1840, was living with Betsey Ann Watkins in Todd County, Kentucky in 1850.

THE CHRONOLOGICAL RECORDED TRAIL OF THOMAS(S) ADKISSON

1703 - Atkinson, Thomas [I], birth of this son of Timothy. [Ref. Battle, Perrin and Kniffen, Kentucky: A History of the State, 1877; and Virginia Atkinson Chatelain, Manhattan, Kansas, 1979, author of The Atkinson Family, Builders, The Eastern Shores of Maryland and Westward.]

1705 - Atkinson, Thomas: “Of the early representatives of the family we have Thomas in 1705....” [Ref. Family Bible (Lewis lineage) owned by Irene Adkisson Veith, Louisville, Ky.]

AMELIA COUNTY, Va.
1720 - Brunswick formed in 1720, and in 1732 enlarged by parts of Surry and Isle of Wight.
1734 - Amelia County formed from Prince George & Brunswick.
1749 - Southampton formed from Isle of Wight, and part of Nansemond added later.
1788 - Nottoway formed from Amelia County.

Amelia and Nottoway Counties were particularly significant to the Atkinsons in the latter half of the 1700s. It was the real beginning of the westward movement. It may be helpful to review some of the changing governmental units as they moved away from the Tidewater into the Piedmont region.

Amelia County was created in 1734, being formed from Brunswick and Prince George.
Brunswick, formed in 1720, came out of Prince George, Isle of Wight, and Surry. Prince George, formed in 1702-3, came out of Charles City. Surry was created out of James City in 1652. Isle of Wight, Charles City, and James City were all original shires created in 1634.

Nottoway County was formed in 1788-9 from the southern part of Amelia County. Earlier, in 1753-4, Prince Edward had been formed from Amelia, immediately west of what remained of Amelia, and the future Nottoway Counties.

The second important social unit was the parish, which also was subject to frequent boundary changes. Common parish and county lines were purely coincidental, and are much more difficult to define than are the county boundaries. Nottoway Parish (basically Nottoway County), Raleigh Parish (Southern Amelia County), and St. Patrick's Parish (Prince Edward County), were the principal religious units of the immediate area at the time.

Thomas Atkinson, II, acquired two tracts of land, 455 acres and 289 acres, on the north side of Ellis Fork of Flatt Creek, in west-central Amelia County, near the Prince Edward County line. The farm lay in the northwest corner of Nottoway County when that county was formed. It was almost divided by Amelia, Prince Edward, and Nottoway Counties. Immediately north of Burkeville and Crewe, and east-southeast of Farmville, Va., the land is beautiful rolling farmland. This writer explored the area in detail in the 1970s, finding tobacco, cattle, and grassland the principal uses. It is some 500 feet above sea level and drains northward to the Appomattox River.

Thomas Atkinson II was born in Hunterdon County, New Jersey, in 1737, and bought his first land in Amelia County at age twenty or twenty-one. The obviously close ties to the Thomas (born 1748, Essex County) of Cumberland County (which came out of Goochland County) would imply a southwesterly path through Hanover—Goochland (Cumberland)—Amelia County route.

1734/36/47/48/56 - No tithable Atkinsons' listed in Amelia County.

1740, 16 May - Atkinson, John. “In the attachment obtained by Sarah Crowder [Crowley?] against the estate of [was he deceased?] John Atkinson for two pounds three shill. And two pence the constable having returned that he had attached some Sc____. It is ordered that the sheriff see the same and make return of the sale to the next Court.” [Amelia Co, Va. Order Book 1, 1735-46 - thru C.; Crowley vs Atkinson - 104.] Possibly a son of John Atkinson and Martha of Hunterdon County, N.J.

1755 - Atkinson, John. John Atkinson Pltf vs Gideon Gray: In _____ Assault and Battery. “This day came the parties by their attorneys and thereupon came also a Jury, to wit, Richard Claiborne, Benjamin Branch, John Clements, William Foster, Richard Craddock, Wm. Ligon, Wm. Covington, Joseph Wilkerson, Thomas Yarborough, Charles Hamlin, John J. Crenshaw, and Lawrence Wills who being elected tried and sworn the truth to speak upon the issue formed upon their oaths do say that the Dfdt is guilty in manner and form as the Pltf against him had complained and they do assess the Pltf damages by occasion thereof to one shilling. Therefore it is considered by the Court that the Plaintiff recover against the Dft his damages aforesaid in form aforesaid, assessed one shilling for his cost...Rfd...may be taken....” [Amelia Co., Va. Order Book No.7, p. 71. Believed to be brother of Thomas Atkinson I.


1757, 3 Nov. - Atkinson, Thomas [II]. Purchased 470 acres of land in Nottoway Parish,
Amelia Co., for £260 from Benj. Hubbard.\(^{31}\)


1762, 11 Aug. - Atkinson, Thomas [II]. Sold 470 acres of land in Nottoway Parish, Amelia Co., for £400 to William Moulson.\(^{32}\) This was the land purchased from Benj. Hubbard in 1757. A 54 percent gain in five years implies significant improvements to the property.

1763, 25 Aug. - Atkinson, "Margaret, the wife of Thomas [II] Atkinson, personally appeared in court Having been first privily examined as the law directs voluntarily relinquished her Right of dower in the Lands and Premises conveyed by the said Thomas Atkinson to William Moulson." This relinquishment of her right gave Moulson clear title to the 470 acres. [Ref. Copied from Order Book No. 7, p.111, Amelia Court House.]

1766, 1 Dec. - Atkerson, Thomas [II]. Purchased 289 acres of land, "the tract of land that Thomas now lives on Flatt Creek," for £161 and 6 pence.\(^{34}\)

1768 - Atkinson, Thomas: John Scott’s Poll. Only Atkinson listed among 405 residents polled.\(^{35}\)


1772 - Atkinson, Thomas: Listed among tithables taken at West Creek Store, Nottoway Parish, Amelia Co., Va.

1772 - Atkinson, Thomas; Nottoway Parish Tithables, by Stephen Cocke. [Duplicate listing.]

1772 - Atkinson, Thomas Walton, son of Joshua, son of Thomas, born in Amelia Co; Married Lizzie Hundley; Served in War of 1812; died 1821, Montgomery Co., Tenn.

1773, 23 Apr. - Atkinson, John. Witnessed Will of Samuel Chapman. Believed to be brother of Thomas Atkinson II.

1773, July Court - Atkinson, John. Appraiser for property of Thomas Wright. Also mentioned in


\(^{32}\)Amelia Co., Va. Grantor’s Deed Book No. 6, p. 676.

\(^{33}\)Grantors Deed Book No. 8, p. 211.

\(^{34}\)Grantors Deed Book No. 9, p. 101.

\(^{35}\)Tyler’s Quarterly Historical and Genealogical Magazine, July 1951, No. 1, Vol. 33.
Wright's estate sale, as John Adkison. [Ref. Amelia Co. 2, 1771-1780.] Believed to be brother of Thomas Atkinson II.

1780/81 - Atkinson, Thomas: Among list of assessments on the local populace in Amelia Co., or possible donations, for supplies for the Continental forces during the Revolution, included one beef (225 lbs.) from Joshua Atkinson, and 2 beaves (610 wt.) from Thomas Atkinson at 3d per weight.


1788 - Nottoway County formed from Amelia Co.

1784, 6 Apr. - Atkinson, Thomas; Taxable property within the District of my Militia Company [Amelia Co.]: James, Will, Joe, Jemmy, Harry, Judy, Diney, Medley, Jack, Tabitha, Randof, Ellak, Jem, Suzey, Phebe, Daniel, Jinny, Nathan, Frances, Ransom; 10 tithables; 18 negroes; 7 horses; 31 cattle.

1785 - Atkinson, Thomas. Heads of Families [Amelia Co.]: 8 whites, 3 dwellings, 2 other buildings.

1786 - Adkinson, Thomas, Colbert Truman, James Witt; Taxable property in Amelia Co.: Joe, Jemmy, Randall, Judy, Diner, Nelly, Tabb, Aleck, Daniel, Natham, Ransom, Jean, Lucy, Phebe.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>White</th>
<th>Tithables</th>
<th>Negroes Under 16</th>
<th>Horses</th>
<th>Cattle</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


1778, 14 April - Adkison, Thomas: "A Pay Roll for a detachment of Different Regt's on their march to Headquarters Under the com'd of Captain Burnley & Lieut. Sam'l Gill, ...for the month March. No. 16, Thomas Adkison, Priv't, $6-2/3 per mo. Whole pay: £ 2. 10.s 0.d

? - Atkinson, Thomas; Revolutionary War Pensioner, S 253.

? - Atkinson, Thomas; Revolutionary War Service, War.[rant?] 5, p. 27.36

? - Atcherson, Thomas, Corp. 1st Va. State Regiment. 400 acs., Warrant No. 461, Date: 28 Apr. 1783. Service: During War. [Spelled Atkinson of Warrant.]

? - Adkerson, Thomas; 3 and 7 V.R.[Va. Regiment] [CL] W.D. 305, 1. [Supplement to Footnote 8.]

? - Atkinson, Thomas; 7 CL, and 3 & 7 CL.

? - Atkinson, Thomas, Captain; mss, WD.

? - Atkinson, Thomas; Caroline County, Records in Va. State Archives.


? - Atkinson, John; Service, 3 years; Va. Line; Received Warrant No. 381 for 100 acs., dated 22 Apr. 1783.

1783, 22 Apr. - Adkinson, Thomas, Bounty Warrant. “This is to certify that Thomas Adkinson Corpl Inlisted for During the war the 6 of May 1780 & is now discharged.

   A.V. Crump, Cap.
   V.L. Norris”

1813, 1 July - Atkinson, James. Inquisition into his death. Suicide by placing a gun under his chin. This may have been a son of Thomas II. [Ref. Will Book 8, p. 140. This writer copied at Amelia Court House on 2 June 1976.]

1813, 23 Sept. - Atkinson, James. Inventory and Appraisement totals. This may have been a son of Thomas II. [Ref. Will Book 8, p. 146, 147. This writer copied at Amelia Court House on 2 June 1976].

BEDFORD COUNTY, VA

It appears that James and John, brothers of Elias, may have moved to Bedford Co., shortly after the war. They sold their holdings and moved back to Amelia and Nottoway Co.’s, respectively, around the time of their father’s death.

1782 - Adkinson, John, signed deed made by Caleb and Fanny Compton to Ellis Adkisson. [This John may have been the brother of Elias.]

1790, 6 Apr. - Atkinson, James, Parish of Nottoway and County of Amelia, from Wm. Meredith, Littleton Parish, Cumberland Co., 200 Acres in Bedford Co., on branches of Wolf Creek. Witnessed by John Adkerson. [Ref. Bedford Co., Deed Book 8, p. 332.] It appears this date should be 6 Apr. 1791, see release of dower, below.

1791, 6 Apr. - Adkerson, John. Bought from David Pagan 50 acres on Branch of Trough Branch, adj. Wm. Board, &c, for a consideration of £ 2. [Ref. Bedford Co., Deed Book 8, p. 378.]

1793, 23 Jan. - Adkerson, John. Sold to Thomas Johnson 50 acres on Stony Fork, a branch of Goose Creek, adj. Lewis Cundiff &c. [Ref. Bedford Co., Deed Book 9, p. 166.]

1794 - Adkerson, John. Bought from John Yates & ux 50 acres on Stony Fork, a branch of Goose Creek, for a consideration of £ 11. [Ref. Bedford Co., Deed Book 9, p. 391.]

1803 - Atkinson, James, from Judith Meredith, relinquishment of dower in 200 A conveyed by Wm. Meredith on 6 April 1791. [Ref. Bedford Co., Deed Book 11, p. 743.]

1804, 17 Feb. - Adkinson, John, sells to Jermiah Adkinson 110 A on Trough Branch, adjacent Wm. Hopkins, &c, for a consideration of £ 99.10 shillings. [Ref. Bedford Co., Deed Book 11, p. 943.]


1808, 3 March - Adkerson, Thomas [probably the son of John, and nephew of Elias], Sur. on Bond for marriage of John Adkerson and Tabitha Adkerson, dau. of Elias (Ellis) and Elizabeth.

1808, 4, 5 Nov. - Atkinson, Thomas, one of Commonwealth's Justices of the Peace. Swore he was a witness for Elias' signature for Consent & Bond for marriage of John & Tabby. [Elias had already moved to Madison County, Kentucky.]

1812, 16 Oct. - Atkinson, Thomas. Signs Deed of Trust to sell his tools and household furnishings. Proven 25 May 1813. [Ref. Amelia Co., Va., Deed Book 13, p. 829.] [Where was he going, maybe back to Amelia County?]

1820 - Adkerson, Thomas. Fourth Census of U.S.

1830 - Atkerson, Thomas. Fifth Census of U.S.

1846, 30 April - Atkinson, Thomas; Posted Bond for dau. Elizabeth to marry Wm. W. Howser

1854, July Court - Atkinson, Thomas. "The Court doth order that Reuben Alman, Thomas Atkifson, David Barton, Sr., Davin Barfou(free negro), etc., be exempted from the payment of taxes and County and Parish levies on account of old age and infirmities."

1879, 11 July - Adkerson, Sarah; died of cancer on jaw. Wife of Thomas; Parents: Enoch & Annie Hogan. Information given by Burwell Atkinson, friend.

CUMBERLAND COUNTY, VA


1755, 18 Sept. - Atkinson, John, birth in Cumberland Co., Va. Died 2 April 1837, Williamson Co., Tenn. Married Mary Armistead on 6 Nov. 1777. Revolutionary War Soldier, and Baptist Minister. Moved to Maury Co., Tenn. in 1811, and to Williamson Co., Tenn. in 1813. It is highly probable that he was a brother of Thomas, born 1748, the Revolutionary War pensioner.

1775, 25 February - Atkinson, Thomas, married Elizabeth (Dupuy) Hundley, daughter of Peter Dupuy and Judith , in Cumberland Co, Va. Security. Thomas Atkinson & James Dupie. This Thomas is believed to be the Revolutionary War pensioner, b. 1748, and father of John and Nancy. It is certainly not Thomas of Amelia County, who m. 2nd-Elizabeth Dupuy, daughter of John James and Susan (LeVillain) Dupuy.
1835 - Atkinson, Thomas; Revolutionary War Pensioner. S. of W.; Pen 2, p. 179

ESSEX COUNTY, VA.


The Power of Attorney record:

Wm. Griffin, Gent. of the town of Salem to my trusty and well beloved friend Colo. Richard Covington, Gent., of the County of Essex, to receive from Timothy Atkinson, late of the town of Salem, in the County of Salem [West of Jersies], now living in the county of Essex within the Colony of Va., £ 25 11.67, also authority to sell half interest in a water mill called Foxhills [Foxhalls?] mill conveyed to Griffin by Atkinson by deed dated 21 Oct. 1712.

(S) Wm. Griffin
Rec. 12 March 12/12/13[??]
Witness: Salvator Musco[^An attorney. Thomas II named a son Musco.]

Timothy purchased his one-half interest in this mill in 1710.

1712, 17 Nov. - Tim Adkinson, witness to a lease and release, when William Underwood sells 400 A. to John Combes and Richard Tutt. [Tim Adkinson, also witness in another transaction between William Combes (St. Mary's Parish) and Richard Tutt, Sittenbourne, Essex Co.]

1714, 9 Sept. - Deed of gift, giving acreage to a son. John Adkinson, his mark. [John believed to be a son of John, and nephew of Timothy.]

1726, 14 Aug. - Will of Joseph Trowhare. Names four "daughters of my sister, Elinor Atkinson [wife of Sampson]; Elizabeth, Ruth, Rachell, and Mary." Will proven 15 Aug. 1727. [Joseph Trowhare is Timothy Atkinson's Uncle, and the four daughters are Timothy's sisters (or half-sisters).] [Ref.: Essex County, Va., Wills, Bonds, Inventories, etc., 1722-1730, p. 59, by John Frederick Dorman, 1961.]


1748 - Atkinson, Thomas: Born in Essex Co., Va., according to Revolutionary War pension papers filed in Cumberland County, Va. He cannot be the father of Elias, Lewis, Jeremiah, etc. (Birth date and pension papers, included herein, preclude this).

[^An attorney. Thomas II named a son Musco.]

[^Ibid.]


1803-15 March - Thomas Atkinson II prepared his will. It was proven on 2 February 1804. [Ref. Nottoway Co. Probate Book No. 2, pp. 73-75]


The close ties between this Cumberland Co., Va., Thomas [born 1748, Essex County, Va.], and the Thomas II, born 1737, and Thomas Walton, son of Joshua, born 1772, both of Amelia/Nottoway Co. are indisputable. Thomas I lived in Essex County as a child, before returning to New Jersey. Thomas II is believed to be a first cousin of the Cumberland Co., Va., Thomas. Cumulative research reveals:

Thomas Atkinson, [uncertain which Thomas, perhaps of the Cumberland Co., Samuel line] married Elizabeth (Dupuy) Hundley, born 1724-1728, the daughter of Peter Dupuy (ca 1700-1777), and Judith _____. Peter Dupuy the son of Bartholomew Dupuy and Susanne LaVillon Dupuy, both from France. The three children, reportedly of this Elizabeth Dupuy-_____ Hundley marriage were: 1) Quintus C. Hundley, born ca 1765; married 1st-Arabella West; married 2nd- ____ Tuck, 2) Elizabeth Hundley, married James E. Trabue, and 3) Frances Hundley.

This is believed to be erroneous, for the children appear in Tennessee, as the children of Thomas Walton Atkinson.

The two children of Thomas Atkinson, born 1748, and _____ ______ Atkinson were:


Thomas' application for a pension is as follows:

ATKINSON, Thomas. S. 5253. [THIS IS NOT THE AMELIA/NOTTOWAY THOMAS, b.1737]. HE IS PROBABLY of the SAMUEL BRANCH of ATKINSONS, SOME of WHOM [Rev. JOHN] WENT to TENNESSEE.

27 Nov. 1826. Cumberland Co., Va. Thomas (X) Atkinson of said county, aged 78, declares he enlisted for eighteen months in Sept. 1778 in the company of Capt. James Quarles in the regiment of Col. Mobile and served until Feb. 1780 when he was discharged at Richmond. He owns one old Negro woman, two casks and two jugs. He is a farmer. His family consists of son John, aged 28 and near-sighted, daughter Nancy, aged 23, and the old Negro woman Cherry, aged about 65 and nearly blind.

22 Jan. 1827. Cumberland C.H., Va. Thomas Booker declares he was trustee in a deed executed by Thomas Atkinson 17 Aug. 1826 in which he conveyed one Negro man Davy, two horses, one yoke of oxen, stock of cattle, hogs and sheep, household and kitchen furniture, crop of wheat, oats, tobacco and corn, to satisfy a debt of $313.50 due Frederick Hatcher. The debt arose from Hatcher's having to pay money as security for Atkinson.

24 July 1827. Powhatan Co., Va. William Atkinson, Sr., declares he knows Thomas Atkinson entered the regular service in the company of Capt. Quarles in Essex County. He
was present when Thomas received his discharge and saw it written by Gen. Muhlenburg.

28 Jan. 1833. Cumberland Co., Va. Thomas (X) Atkinson of said county, aged 78, declares he was drafted in 1776 in the company of Capt. John Henshaw in Essex County where he lived. He was in service about two weeks at Hobbs Hole to guard the place against an armed vessel which was committing depredations on that river.

About two years later he entered the company of Capt. James Quarles in the 2nd Virginia Regiment as a substitute for Benjamin Vauter (who had enlisted for three years). He entered the company at Williamsburg where he was stationed some time, then received a furlough to go home with orders to rendezvous at Fredericksburg in April. He remained at Fredericksburg some few weeks and was marched back of an alarm at Norfolk but got no farther than Williamsburg, the enemy having retired from Norfolk. They remained some time in Williamsburg, then marched to Jamestown, to Petersburg and to Richmond where he was discharged.

He moved from Essex to Powhatan County (then Cumberland) and was enrolled in the company of Capt. George Williamson in the militia. He was called out with a large part of the county in consequence of the enemy's coming up James River. They marched to Jerico, about two miles below Suffolk, where he was discharged.

He was drafted for three months under Capt. Edward Mumford of Powhatan (then Cumberland) County militia. They marched to Ware bottom Church near Petersburg (where Philips and Arnold were) and after some time marched from place to place as circumstances required.

Soon after he again entered service as a substitute for James Hill and joined the main army under Marquis de Lafayette below Richmond and marched to Yorktown and was at the surrender of Cornwallis. He was discharged at Yorktown, having served two months.

He moved from Powhatan to Amelia County, then to Cumberland County, then to Buckingham County and then to Cumberland where he has resided a good many years.

Thomas Atkinson of Cumberland County, Va., private in company of Capt. Henshaw in Virginia Line for two years, was placed on the Virginia pension roll at $80 per annum under the Act of 1832. Certificate 12555 was issued 9 May 1833.

THOMAS ATKINSON, II. WILL. [Obviously not the above Thomas.]

In the name of God Amen. I Thomas Atkinson of Nottoway County, being imperfect in body, but of sound mind and memory make and ordain this my last Will and Testament. I recommend my soul into the hands of Almighty God who gave it— my body to the earth, to be buried at the discretion of my Executor hereafter mentioned, and what worldly estate it has pleased God to bestow on me, I dispose of in manner and form following (viz) I leave to my beloved wife Elizabeth during her natural life, the land whereon I now live, together with all my estate both real and personal except the bequests and legacy hereinafter mentioned.—Item. I give to my two grand sons Richard and Joshua (sons of Musco Atkinson dec'd) four hundred and thirteen acres of land lying on Ellis fork it being the same land my son Musco Atkinson lived on when he died, the same to be equally divided between them according to the quality and improvements on the land, to them and their heirs forever. But in case either of them should die before he comes of age or married, the surviving one shall be heir to and inherit the whole, to him and his heirs forever. And it is my will that their mother Elizabeth Atkinson shall have the use of one third of
the said land during her life or widowhood.—Item. I give to my son John Atkinson four hundred and fifty five acres of land it being the plantation whereon I now live at the death of my wife, and the following negroes To wit: Daniel, Phebe, Ransom, Stokes, Eliza, Richardson and Lewis, also a sorrel horse, one sorrel lose face mare, one roan horse(?) colt three years old, a saddle which he has in his possefion, fourteen head of cattle four of them to be cows having calves, the other six to be from three to five years old, eight head of sheep, two sows and pigs, and ten other Hogs about one year old, one feather bed and furniture to him and his heirs forever.—Item. I give to my daughter Patsey McGhee six negroes (to wit) Nathan Fanny Betty Joel Elijah and Nelly all of which she has now in possefion also the stock of horses cattle sheep hogs bed and furniture &c which she has in her possefion, also Hannnah, which is now in my possefion with her children Sam and Edward, with the future increase of both them and those already in possefion to her and her heirs forever except that upon her receiving Tom and Edmond they shall be valued by two persons one to be chose by my executors and one by my said daughter Patsey. And if they disagree they shall choose a third person and he shall account for their value in the final division hereafter to be made— Item. I have given and delivered in possefion to my son Joshua Atkinson, to my daughter Milly Overton, To my daughter Betsey Estis, to my son Musco Atkinson all property of different description which I give to them and their heirs forever. And I have given a sum of money to my two Grand Daughters of Musco since his death, which is the reason of my not making provision for him in my Will hereafter mentioned. Item all the residue of my estate which I have lent to my wife during her natural life shall at her death be divided into four equal parts, one fourth I give to my daughter Elizabeth Estis and her heirs forever, one fourth I give to my daughter Patsey McGhee and her heirs forever, except the value of the two young negroes Tom and Edmond is to be deducted(?) from her fourth one fourth I give to my daughter Nancy Mottley and her heirs forever—and the other fourth to be equally divided between my four Grand children Thomas, Moses, Elizabeth and Susannah Overton to them and their heirs forever. Item It is my desire that my son John Atkinson would have an oversight of his mothers concerns, and that all the profits arising from the crops in hand or made before my death or from the estate lent to my wife over and above what will pay her debts and genteely maintains her and her family shall be hers and her heirs forever.—My desire is that there be no appraisement made nor inventory returned of my estate.—Lastly I appoint my son John Atkinson and Henry Estes Executors of this my last Will and Testament. In Testimony whereof I have herewith set my hand and affixed my seal this 15th day of March 1803.

Parts of a line erased before )
afigned and the word lent )
underlined before afigned )
Signed sealed and delivered in )
presents of us )
James Dupuy, Junr. )
Telmon E. Jeter(?) )
William (X) Mans )

Thomas Atkinson ( Seal )
In Nottoway County Court Feby 2nd 1804

This last Will and Testament of Thomas Atkinson decd was offered for proof by John Atkinson an Executor therein named was proved by the oaths of three of the witnesses thereto and is ordered to be recorded And on the motion of the said Executor a certificate is granted him for obtaining a probate thereof in due form he having taken the Oath of an Executor and given bond & security according to law ——

Teste Peter Randolph CNC

Truly recorded

Teste

Francis Fitzgerald Jr CNC

In Nottoway County court 3rd October 1808 On the motion of Henry Estes an Executor named in this Will a certificate be granted him for obtaining a probate of the misc. in due form he having taken the oath of an and give from the County according to law ——

Teste Francis Fitzgerald Jr CNC

[This would imply that both Thomas II's wife Elizabeth and son John had both died by 1808.]

There is some basis for believing that Thomas Atkinson II may have come into the Tidewater area of southeast Virginia on his way from New Jersey to Amelia Co., Va. There was a veritable "nest" of Atkinsons in the Northumberland-Isle of Wight-Surry-Sussex-Southampton area by the early to mid 1700s. However, there is perhaps a stronger probability that Thomas II followed the route from Hunterdon [N.J.]-Essex-Hanover-Goochland-Powhatan/Cumberland-Amelia into Nottoway County. This is the more likely path for those of the French Huguenot persuasion as well.

The compilation of chiefly unpublished documents into A Partial List of the Descendants of Bartholomew Dupuy, originally published in Richmond in 1886, clearly identifies the Huguenot connection. The lineage of Elizabeth Dupuy, second wife of Thomas [II] Atkinson, is as follows:

1. Bartholomew Dupuy married Countess Susanne La Villon, also a Huguenot, in France. He was an officer of the guards of King Louis IV, but, on advice of the king, fled with his wife to Protestant Germany immediately before the revocation of the Edict of Nantes. They lived in Germany for fourteen years and about two years in England, whence, in the year 1700, they came to Virginia, and settled in King William parish, on James river, above Richmond, upon lands granted to Huguenot refugees, and which were once occupied by the Monacan Indians.

Issue [partial list) of Bartholomew and Susanne (LaVillon) Dupuy:

1.1 Peter, m. Judith ——, settled in Virginia.
1.1.2 Elizabeth, m. 1st——, Hundley; 2nd-Thomas Atkinson. [This is not Thomas II]
1.1.2.1 Quintus C. Hundley, m. 1st-Arabella West; 2nd—— Tuck.
1.1.2.2 Elizabeth Hundley, m. John E. Trabue.
1.1.2.3 Frances Hundley.

The above is not correct. These children were believed birthed by Elizabeth (Overton) Hundley.

41Nottoway County, VA Probate Book 2, pp. 73-75.
(or Atkinson). Thomas Walton Atkinson, son of Joshua, apparently married his first cousin, Elizabeth Overton, the daughter of Mary "Milly Atkinson and Benjamin Overton. Elizabeth had previously married Josiah Hundley. The children may have been by Josiah, and adopted by Thomas Walton Atkinson, or they may have been Thomas’s children, either way, they were Atkinsons in Tennessee, and they were NOT the grandchildren of Peter and Judith Dupuy.

1.2 John Bartholomew, m. Miss La Garronde, and settled in Virginia.
1.3 John James, m. Susan LeVillain. The six children of John James and Susan were:

1.3.1 Elizabeth Dupuy, m. [widower] THOMAS ATKINSON [II].

Issue:
1.3.1.1 John Atkinson.
1.3.1.2 Nancy Atkinson. [married John Mottley.]
1.3.1.3 Patsy Atkinson, moved to Kentucky.
1.3.2 Olympia Dupuy, b. 12 Nov. 1729; m. John James Trabue; d. in Ky., aged 93.
1.3.3 Anne Dupuy
1.3.4 Bartholomew Dupuy, m. Mary Mottley [John’s sister?] and moved to Ky.
1.3.5 Rev. John Dupuy, m. Elizabeth Minter and moved to Ky.
1.3.6 James Dupuy, m. Anne Stark and moved to Ky.

The reliability of the ‘moved to Kentucky’ notation is uncertain, but is believed to be generally correct.

The following composite listing of tax, deed, court and census records of Amelia County would suggest that Thomas’ uncle John may also have resided in the county. However, it is more likely that John is the brother of Thomas II. Thomas II’s son John was born some four years after a John Atkinson is counted for the 1772 Poll Tax.

Amelia County, Virginia
Tax, Deed, Court and Census Records, 1740-1800, A Composite
1740 Atkinson, John court ordered Sarah Crowder be paid a sum from estate; possibly a son of Timothy (Hunterdon County, N.J.).
1757 Atkinson, Thomas II purchased 470 acres on Flatt Creek
1757 Atkinson, Thomas II poll tax list
1762 Atkinson, Thomas II sold 470 acres on Flatt Creek
1763 Atkinson, Thomas II purchased land on Flatt Creek
1767 Atkinson, Thomas II purchased additional land on Flatt Creek
1768 Atkinson, Thomas II tax list
1770 Atkinson, Thomas II poll tax list
1772 Atkinson, Thomas II poll tax list
1772 Atkinson, Joshua tax list, 2-white, 11-blacks (believed to be males over 16 yrs. old); son of Thomas II
1772 Atkinson, John tax list; believed to be the brother of Thomas.

42 Thomas Atkinson, Will, 15 March 1803, Nottoway County, VA Probate Book 2, pp. 73-75.
1773  Atkinson, Thomas II  tax list
1773  Atkinson, Musco  tax list, 6-white, 8-blacks; son of Joshua, grandson of Thomas II
1772  Atkinson, Thomas II  tax list, 6-white, 17-blacks
1772  Atkinson, Musco  tax list, 6-white, 7-blacks
1772  Atkinson, Joshua  tax list, 3-white, 6-blacks
1784  Atkinson, Thomas II  10-Tithables, 18-blacks over 16
1784  Atkinson, Musco  3-Tithables, 4-blacks over 16
1785  Atkinson, Thomas II  tax list, 8-white
1785  Atkinson, Musco  tax list, 6-white
1785  Atkinson, Joshua  tax list, 6-white, 6-blacks over 16, 2-blacks under 16
1785  Atkinson, Lewis  tax list, 1-Tithable, 1-horse [Lewis married Rebecca Ellenton in Bedford County in 1782.]
1786  Atkinson, Thomas II  tax list, 1-white, 10-Tithables, 9-blacks under 16
1786  Atkinson, Musco  tax list, 2-white, 3-Tithables, 4-blacks under 16
1786  Atkinson, Joshua  tax list, 6-white, 13-Tithables, 12-blacks under 16
1790  Atkinson, Thomas II  first census
1790  Atkinson, Musco  first census
1800  Atkinson, James  second census; 1-male, 0-10; 2-males, 16-26; 1-male, 26-45; 1-male, over 45; 1-female, 16-26; probably son of Thomas II
1800  Atkinson, Joshua  second census; 2-males, over 21; 6-blacks

INDEX to DEEDS—Copied at Amelia Co., Va. Court House, 2 June 1976

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Grantees</th>
<th>Grantors</th>
<th>Kind of Instrument</th>
<th>Book</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Year of Record</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Thomas II</td>
<td>Benjamin Hubbard</td>
<td>Deed</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>289</td>
<td>1758</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Thomas II (1)</td>
<td>James Foster</td>
<td>Deed</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>221</td>
<td>1763</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Thomas II (1)</td>
<td>James Foster</td>
<td>Deed</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>1767</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adkinson, Joshua (2)</td>
<td>William Pride</td>
<td>Deed</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>393</td>
<td>1777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Joshua</td>
<td>Ben Ward</td>
<td>Deed</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>1784</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Musco</td>
<td>Bevilly Fleming</td>
<td>Deed</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>1787</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, James</td>
<td>James Chapman</td>
<td>Deed</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>1791</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, James</td>
<td>James Chapman</td>
<td>Deed</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>256</td>
<td>1793</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, John</td>
<td>Benja. Overton [Thomas Atkinson Milly’s husband]; John the son of Thomas II</td>
<td>Deed</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>375</td>
<td>1798</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, James</td>
<td>Thomas Wilson</td>
<td>Deed</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>205</td>
<td>1802</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, James</td>
<td>William Dearing</td>
<td>Deed</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>343</td>
<td>1803</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, James</td>
<td>Levi Wright etal</td>
<td>Deed</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>463</td>
<td>1804</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson’s (Trs), Spencer</td>
<td>Joseph Cocke</td>
<td>Trust D</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>1805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, James</td>
<td>Moses Overton [son of Benja.]</td>
<td>Deed</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>1809</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, James</td>
<td>Joseph Woodson</td>
<td>Deed</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>1809</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson’s (Tr), Thomas</td>
<td>Thomas T. Bolling</td>
<td>Trust D</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>1809</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, James</td>
<td>Eley Holt</td>
<td>Deed</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>396</td>
<td>1813</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Edward</td>
<td>Booker Foster</td>
<td>Deed</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>664</td>
<td>1814</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grantees</td>
<td>Grantors</td>
<td>Date</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Thomas</td>
<td>William Moulson</td>
<td>1762</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Joshua</td>
<td>Slave</td>
<td>1797</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Joshua</td>
<td>Joshua Chaffin et al</td>
<td>1797</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Joshua (Frances)</td>
<td>John Truly, Sr.</td>
<td>1802</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson et al Thomas Robert (Tr)</td>
<td>Benjamin M. Harrison</td>
<td>1811</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson et al Thomas Robert (Tr)</td>
<td>Frances Tabb</td>
<td>1812</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, James</td>
<td>James Lockett et al</td>
<td>1812</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Edward</td>
<td>William Sadler</td>
<td>1814</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Edward, Salley</td>
<td>Tilman Foster</td>
<td>1819</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Edward, Sally</td>
<td>John W. Avary</td>
<td>1820</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Edward</td>
<td>William Dearen</td>
<td>1823</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Edward, Sally</td>
<td>William Woods, Jr's (Tr)</td>
<td>1824</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Edward</td>
<td>John W. Avery</td>
<td>1825</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Edward, Sally</td>
<td>Miles A. Gills (Tr)</td>
<td>1826</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Edward, Sally</td>
<td>Wm. Dearin</td>
<td>1828</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Sterling T.</td>
<td>William Dearen</td>
<td>1828</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Edward, Sally</td>
<td>Tilmon Foster</td>
<td>1830</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson (by Tr), Edward</td>
<td>Tilmon Foster</td>
<td>1830</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Sherwood <a href="3">W.</a></td>
<td>Thos W. Webster</td>
<td>1835</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, John P.</td>
<td>Geo Q. Robertson</td>
<td>1854</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson (Tr), Thomas P.</td>
<td>Benjamin M. Jones</td>
<td>1864</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Eliza</td>
<td>Miles Holman</td>
<td>1903</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

NOTES:  
(1) - See Map and Deeds, following.  
(2) - Moved to Ky. in 1813. Died in 1837; buried in Adair Co., Ky.  
(3) - Son of Joshua; Major Sherwood Walton Atkinson’s magnificent home stands in the heart of Russellville, Ky., and is a designated historic landmark. He died 3 Oct. 1857, and is buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Russellville.

22 Sept. 1763 - James Foster and Jane, his wife, of the County of Amelia, sell to Thomas Atkinson, of the same county,...for 300 pounds, a tract of land in the Parish of Nottoway, County of Amelia, containing 470 acres [Thomas’ will of 1803 lists it as 455 acres], being part of a tract of land purchased by John Foster, father of the aforesaid James Foster, from John Ellis by deed dated 15 June 1750...on the north side of Flatt Creek of Ellis Fork.... Recorded same
1 December 1766 - Joshua Foster, of Gloucester County, sells to Thomas Atkinson, of Amelia County, for 161 sixpence...289 acres of land in Amelia County, being part of the land the said Atkinson now lives on...on Flatt Creek.... Recorded 26 February 1767....

The transactions involving the purchase and sale of the Benjamin Hubbard-Wm. Moulson 470 acre tract of land were copied from Deed Books 6 & 7 in the Amelia County Court House. They are included herein as an excellent example of colonial penmanship and legal verbiage. Map No. 7 on page No. 163 provides a detail of the tri-county juncture of Amelia-Nottoway-Prince Edward Counties, southwest of Amelia, with the Flatt Creek area of the Atkinsons encircled.
Containing Four Hundred and Seventy Acres, which the said Wilkinson is now in possession of. Adjoining the lands of Thomas Fable, William Abulkin, William Goddard, William Ferguson, Richard Ogston, Richard, and Stanford Anderson. To have and to hold the said land and premises with the Appurtenances unto the said Thomas Wilkinson, his heirs and assigns to the use, property, and behoof of the said Thomas Wilkinson, his heirs and assigns forever, and the said Benjamin Hubbard, for him and his heirs the said land and premises against him and his heirs and assigns; all persons whatsoever claiming from by or under him, them or any of them to the said Thomas Wilkinson, his heirs and assigns shall and will, warrant and forever defend by these presents. In witness whereof the said Benjamin Hubbard hath hereunto set his hand and seal the day and year above written.

Signed, Sealed, and Delivered, in presence of

John Gabb
John Burton
Jam. Clarke
Memorandum.

That on the third Day of November, One Thousand Seventy and Twenty and Seven, of the within mentioned Land and Premises was acknowledged to be made by Benjamin Hubbard, the 

Sealed to Thomas Atkinson, the 

In Presence of, 

John Tabb, 

Benjamin M. Hubbard 

John Burton, 

Jas. Clarke.

Accepted of Thomas Atkinson, the Sum of One Hundred and Fifty Pounds, Court and Lords of the Within mentioned Land and Premises, 

At a Court held at Amelia County April 17, 1750. 

This instrument of the Memorandum the same is to be recorded 

Properly in the books of John Tabb, John Burton, James 

Located the Writings there to be added and to be recorded 

E. L. Goodyear, Esq.
This Indenture Cont'd. In the twentieth Day of August in the year of Our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eight in the County of Amelia in the State of Virginia in the presence of witnesses the present Thomas Atkinson of the County of Amelia in the State of Virginia in consideration of the sum of Four Hundred Pounds current money of Virginia in hand paid the receipt whereof the said Thomas Atkinson doth assign and 1. acknowledge he hath paid to the party of the first part and his heirs and assigns for ever and in consideration of the said Edward Plumage and his heirs and assigns for ever and in consideration of the said Thomas Atkinson etc.

Signed, sealed, and delivered in presence of:

John Peggston
David Upton
Thomas Munford
In the Name of God, Amen. I, Thomas Atkinson of Nottoway County, being of perfect mind, of sound and disposing memory, make and declare this my last will and testament, disposing of my estate, both real and personal, and do hereby declare and appoint my beloved wife Elizabeth to be executor and executrix of the same, according as follows:

I give to my beloved wife Elizabeth, during her natural life, the land wherein I now live together with all my estate, both real and personal, except the horse and legacy herein to antecede. After I give to my beloved wife Elizabeth, I give to my four children, viz., Ann Atkinson, Thomas Atkinson, James Atkinson, and Samuel Atkinson, one thousand dollars each.
THOMAS ATKINSON II's WILL - NOTTOWAY COUNTY, VIRGINIA.  PAGE 2 of 3
...
BEDFORD COUNTY, VIRGINIA, WILLS, DEEDS and EARLY FAMILY CORRESPONDENCE

Bedford County! A land of beauty, mystery, and opportunity. The Piedmont has given way to the eastern foothills of the Appalachian mountains. The Twin Peaks of Otter, 4,224 feet in elevation, crown the wild rhododendron of the Appalachian Trail. A land of mystery, for few of the early pioneers knew what lay beyond the formidable mountains. A land of opportunity, for the unknown—unclaimed land beyond was the thing of which dreams are made. Life, freedom, perhaps wealth, were there for the taking. Perhaps the “Almost Heaven” slogan of present day West Virginia was developed by these early pioneers. The formidable mountains to the west further encouraged family root development in the row-crop and orchard area along the Shenandoah Valley.

The reader is reminded that as the westward movement progressed, the creation of new counties compounded the problem of records search. There were 9 counties and 5 of the original shires with potential connections to Bedford County prior to its creation in 1753, at which time it was formed from Albemarle and Lunenburg. Albemarle, formed in 1744, came out of Goochland and Louisa, while Lunenburg, formed in 1746, was taken from Brunswick. Goochland County was formed in 1727 from Henrico, Louisa was cut from Hanover in 1742, and Brunswick created in 1720 out of Prince George, Isle of Wight, and Surry. Prince George was formed in 1702-3 from Charles City, while Surry came from James City in 1652. Hanover County came out of New Kent in 1720. New Kent came from York, and part of James City County in 1654. Isle of Wight, Charles City, Henrico, James City, and York were all original shires created in 1634.

It was 1786 before the Episcopal church ceased to be the state church of Virginia. Prior to that time all children, regardless of religious affiliation, were required to be baptized by the local parish minister. To this writer’s knowledge there were no Atkinsons of Virginia ever recorded in the Episcopal parish registers. The Baptists and Methodists appear to have been predominant in the area prior to 1800, with a lesser number of Quakers.

The colonies had barely begun their struggle for independence from the crown when Elias Atkinson and his brother Lewis headed west from Amelia County to south-central Bedford County. They were both in their late teens, and arrived some twenty years before the county became a principal staging area for the accelerating westward movement over the Wilderness Road. The move from Flatt Creek in Amelia (Nottoway since 1788-89) County to Goose Creek, to Elk Creek, to the Stony Fork of Elk Creek, then to the middle fork of Beaverdam and Bore Auger Creeks, all in Bedford County can be traced on the following map No. 8.

There were many Atkinsons in Bedford County, Virginia, around 1800, and many of the name are still there today. The presence of two Joshuas in Bedford County in the late 1700s and early 1800s, in addition to Joshua son of Thomas, and Joshua son of Musco, the latter two in Nottoway County, are but examples of the complexities.

It is particularly interesting to note that Elias (Ellis) Adkisson first began the frequent use of “Ellis” between 1782 and 1786, several years before Rev. Elias Atkinson moved into Bedford County and married Rhoda Cliburn in 1801. Thereafter, the two spellings were sometimes used in the same document. Elias and Ellis were used interchangeably. Historian William H. Perrin, born 1834, in Breckinridge County, Kentucky, and editor of Kentucky: A History of the State, always used the Elias spelling. The consistency of pronunciation and spelling was obviously not one of the major concerns of the times. The use of Sr. and Jr. only meant there were two people with the same names living in the area, and was by no means necessarily indicative of a father-son relationship.

Two of the most frequently asked questions are: one, when did the surname change from
Atkinson to Adkisson, and two, what is the correct spelling? As might be expected, there is no easy answer to the first, and there is no answer to the second. Lest it be “what do you want it to be?” Frequently two or more spellings occur in the same document, and often, even today, people will insist on spelling a name the way they think it ought to be. Some branches of the family have chosen to soften the ‘d’ to a ‘t’, thus reverting back to a perhaps more historical spelling. The Adkinson spelling certainly goes back to 1643 in Virginia. The partial shift from ‘At’ to ‘Ad’ perhaps could be considered to have occurred about the time of the Revolutionary War, and further, to “Adkisson” somewhere around 1800. As recounted in Chapter VII, there were approximately 414 Atkinsons in the 1998 residential phone book for Carlisle and North Cumbria, England, with not a single variant to that spelling.

The reader is reminded that the early English writings seldom used the letter ‘s’ successively. An ‘f’ would be substituted for the first ‘s.’ Verbatim copies contained herein follow the original.

Family records relating to Bedford County, Virginia, are rather sparse, and of limited value. The two areas of complete agreement are: 1) the three brothers, Elias (Ellis), Lewis and Jeremiah Adkisson all moved from Amelia County, Va., to Bedford County, Va., and eventually, on westward into Kentucky, 2) Elias served in the Revolutionary War, under the “Ellis” spelling. Both are documented facts. It is believed that both Elias and Lewis moved to Bedford County about 1777-78. It seems Jeremiah may not have moved there until near 1800. Elias service in the war as a substitute for Caleb Compton is documented under the section on Elias.

Supposedly Lewis and Jeremiah also served with the colonial troops, but the only known official record is a Breckinridge County, Ky., Court approved Lewis’ application for a pension. Violet Adkisson told this writer that Wilton Adkisson had received his discharge from Revolutionary service at Clifton Mills, Breckinridge Co., Ky. No documentation on this has surfaced.
The following compilation of Bedford County records reveals a comprehensive, yet concise, listing of the variant spellings of the late 1700s and early 1800s.

**BEDFORD (and Amelia) COUNTY DEEDS and MARRIAGES**

**General Index to Marriage Bonds and other Instruments not recorded**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Family Member</th>
<th>Spouse</th>
<th>Description of Instruments</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 15, 1782</td>
<td>Adkerson, Lewis to Rebecca Ellenton</td>
<td>Minister’s return (M.R.) in Deed Book 7, p. 342</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 29, 1783</td>
<td>Adkisson, Rosanner to Wm. Prather</td>
<td>Dau. of John Adkinson; M.R. in Deed Book 7, p.343</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 22, 1790</td>
<td>Adkerson, Frankey to Joseph Hibbs</td>
<td>Dau. of John, who consents.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 6, 1790</td>
<td>Atker, Sarah to Abner Spradlin</td>
<td>Dau. John; Benjamin Meador, surety; M.R. in canvas book.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 23, 1801</td>
<td>Adkerson, Elias to Rhoday Cliburn</td>
<td>Dau. of Sara—Wm. Ragland, Bond</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 6, 1804</td>
<td>Adkinson, Nancy to Thomas Squires</td>
<td>Dau. of Ellis; M.R. in canvas book.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 22, 1806</td>
<td>Adkerson, Lydia to John McLean, Jr.</td>
<td>Consent of parents John &amp; Elizabeth Adkerson. Bond; Dau. of Ellis Adkerson, surety. m. by John Ayers.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 7, 1807</td>
<td>Adkerson, Nancy to Thomas McCoy</td>
<td>M.R. in burlap book; Thomas Adkerson, surety</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| March 5, 1808 | Adkerson, John to Tabitha Adkerson, Son and dau. of Lewis and Elias (Elias) | Thomas Adkerson swore he witnessed signature to consent by Ellis and Elizabeth Adkisson for their daughter Tabitha to marry John Adkisson [son of Lewis]. [Elias (Ellis) and Elizabeth were already in Madison Co., Ky.]
| Nov. 4, 1808 | Adkerson, Thomas to Sally Hogan | Dau. of Annis & Enoch Hogan Thomas Squires, surety                                             |
| March 27, 1810 | Adkerson, Sibley to Reuben Bandy | Dau. of Lewis Adkerson, surety.                                                                 |
| June 11, 1823 | Adkerson, Elizabeth to William St. Clair | Dau. of Joshua Adkerson, surety.                                                                |
| Nov. 29, 1824 | Adkerson, Lucy to Meador Spradling | Dau. of Joshua Adkerson, surety.                                                                 |
| May 16, 1831 | Atkison, Rhoda to Austin Gray | Dau. of Joshua, bond.                                                                          |
Charles Hogan, surety.
Richard Bradley, surety on bond.

March 28, 1835  Adkerson, Washington  to  Dieney Custer  Austin Gray, surety; bond; M.R. in burlap book.
Richard Bradley, surety on bond.

Aug. 24, 1835  Atkerson, Reuben  to  Apphia Gray  Wm. Hanks, surety on bond.

Nov. 25, 1839  Adkinson, Edward  to  Susan Jane Hanks

July 21, 1841  Atkinson, Mary Ann  to  William Rider  John Rider, surety


Aug. 21, 1843  Atkinson, Sophia  to  Zachariah Robertson  Reuben Atkinson, surety bond.

May 28, 1845  Atkinson, Sarah  to  John Phillips  Dau. of Joshua; son of Wesly.

April 30, 1846  Atkinson, Elizabeth  to  Wm. B. Howser  Dau. of Thomas; Bond

May 1, 1846  Atkinson, Elizabeth  to  Wm. W. Housman  M.R. in burlap book.

Feb. 8, 1848  Adkerson, Burwell  to  Nancy Dearing  Bond; M.R. in burlap book.
Dau. of Elizabeth; Rezin Lazenby, surety.

Nov. 15, 1850  Adkinson, Samuel  to  Nancy Creasy  (Also Adkifson; Atkifson)
Bond; license; M.R. in burlap book. Dau. of Charles; George W. Hubbard, surety
(Also Adkifson; Atkifson)

Aug. 15, 1855  Adkerson, Wm.  to  Catherine Elliott  Consent of James P. Elliott—
License in old license book.

Jan. 20, 1859  Adkifson, Charles W.  to  Mary W. Giles  License in old license book.
Son (age 24) of Austin & Margaret Adkifson; dau. (Age 22) of Ephraim & Wilmouth Giles.

Feb. 17, 1859  Attkifson, Sarah Jane  to  John H. Giles  Application; Dau. (Age 21)) of
Austin & Margaret Atkifson; son (Age 25) of Ephraim & Wilmer Giles.

Dec. 13, 1859  Atkinson, John P.  to  America Virginia Giles  Application and consents;
Son (age 20) of Austin & Margaret Adkifson; dau. (Age 18) of Ephraim & Wilmouth Giles.

Aug. 6, 1868  Adkisson, Stephen Pleasant  to Eliza Hudson  Application. Son (age 20) of
Burwell & Ann C. (Nancy?) Adkisson; dau. (Age 16) of William & Sally Hudson.

* 

Real Estate Conveyance

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Grantor</th>
<th>Grantee</th>
<th>Instrument</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1782</td>
<td>Caleb Compton &amp; c.</td>
<td>Elias Adkisson</td>
<td>Deed Book 7, p. 157. 225 A.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
of Pibrens Mt. Caleb Compton had acquired this 225 A. from Thomas Huckaby in 1774.

1786 Ellis Adkisson, and Jos. Wright Deed. Ellis & wife sold 225 A. on both sides of Elk Creek, a fork of Goose Creek.

1789 Wm. Meador & ux Lewis Adkinson Deed Book 8, p. 160. Bought 100 A. on Elk Creek adjoining Thomas Huckaby & c.

1790 Lewis Adkinson, and Rebekah, his wife Henry Kees Deed. Lewis & wife sold land on Elk Creek near Buck Mountain.


1791 David Pagan and John Adkerson Deed Book 8, p. 378. John bought 50 acres on Branch of Trough Branch, adj. Wm. Board, &c, for a consideration of £ 2

1791 Jesse Hix & ux Ellis Adkerson Deed Book 8, p. 418. Ellis, for £ 35, bought 212 A. on Stony Fork of Goose Creek & on Morgan’s Road.

1792 Jonathan Grooms & ux Lewis Adkinson Deed Book 9, p. 76. Bought 150 A. on Bore Auger Creek.

1793 John Adkerson and Thomas Johnson Deed Book 9, p. 166. John sold 50 acres on Stony Fork, a branch of Goose Creek, adj. Lewis Cundiff &c.

1794 Ellis Adkinson, and John Hook Deed Book 9, p. 332. Ellis sold 212 A. on Stony Fork of Goose Creek, adjacent to Wm. Dickerson.

1794 John Yates & ux John Adkerson Deed Book 9, p. 391. John bought 50 acres on Stony Fork, a branch of Goose Creek, for a consideration of £ 11.

1794 James Sutherland & ux Lewis Adkerson Deed Book 9, p. 351. Lewis bought 300 A. on Middle Fork of Beaverdam Creek adjacent Thomas Wheeler &c. for £ 50.

1794 Lewis Atkinson and Rebekah, his wife Lewis sold 100 A. on north side of highway between Stewartsville and Chamblissburg, south of Lick Mountain, for £ 10.

1796 Lewis Adkerson and Thomas Stump Deed Book 10, p. 107. Rebecca, his wife Lewis sold 150 A. on Bore Auger Creek, adjacent Groom &c.

1797 Elias (Adkinson, Adkerson, Fleetwood Hanks Deed Book 10, p. 328. Adkisson), and Elizabeth, his wife Ellis sold 130 A. on Branch of Beaver Dam Creek, adjacent Talbot, Pate &c.


1805 John Adkerson Jason Meador Deed Book 11, p. 1382. John sold 35 acres on Stony Fork Creek, adj. Hopkins &c, for a consideration of £ 57.

1810 Lewis and Rebecca Adkerson Wm. Dickerson Deed Book 13, p. 569. Lewis
sold 470 A. on Beaver Dam and Bore Auger Creeks. [Leaving for Breckinridge Co., Ky.]

1810
Rebecca Adkerson       Wm. Dickerson      Deed Book 13, p. 569.
Relinquishment of dower on 470 A. on Beaver Dam and Bore Auger Creeks. [Leaving for Breckinridge Co., Ky.]

1811

1812-13
Thomas Adkerson
Sale of personal goods to pay debt owed to Wm. Dickinson.

1827
Jonathan Groome       Joshua Adkisson      Deed Book 20, p. 467. Joshua bought 100 A. on Bore Auger Creek.

1828

1854
Thomas Atkison - July Court. "The Court doth order that Reuben Alman, Thomas Atkison, David Barton, Sr., Davin Barlou (free negro), etc., ..be exempted from the payment of taxes and County and Parish levies on account of old age and infirmities.."

* 

Bedford Co., Va. Wills:
Prather, Jonathan, filed 22 June 1772, Bedford Co., Va.;
, Cathrine, wife
, Thomas, son
, Jonathan, son
, William, son [m. Rosanner Adkisson, dau. of John, May 29, 1783, Bedford Co.]
, Isaac, son
, Mary, daughter
, Elizabeth, daughter [m. Elias (Ellis) Adkisson before 1786, and moved to Madison Co., Ky., in 1808.]
, Ann, daughter
, Tabitha, daughter

Bedford Co., Va. Death Records:
1879 Atkinson, Sarah, d. July 11, 1879; Cancer on jaw; 88 yrs. of age; Parents—Enoch and Annie Hogan; Husband—Thomas Atkinson.

1879 Atkinson, Emeline, d. Oct. 19, 1879; Heart disease; 38 yrs. of age; unmarried;
Parents—Thomas and Sallie Atkinson. [a niece of Burwell, according to Esther Atkinson.]

1893 Atkinson, H.N. d. June 15, 1893; Consumption; 35 yrs. of age; Father—Burwell Atkinson; brother—H.A. Atkinson.

* 

Bedford County Tax List:
1800: Adkirson, Ellis
      Adkirson, Lewis
      Adkirson, Jeremiah
      Adkirson, Joshua
Adkison, John

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Census, Bedford County:</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1810: Adkerson, Thomas</td>
<td>1850: Adkinson, Rewbin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Adkerson, Austin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1820 Adkinson, Jeremiah</td>
<td>Adkerson, Burrell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adkinson, Joshua</td>
<td>Adkerson, William</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adkerson, John</td>
<td>Adkinson, Marey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adkerson, Thomas</td>
<td>Adkinson, William</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1830: Atkerson, Joshua</td>
<td>1860: Adkinson, Burwell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkerson, Thomas</td>
<td>Adkisson, Wilson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Thomas</td>
<td>Adkinson, William W.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1840: Atkinson, Joshua</td>
<td>Adkinson, Sarah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Thomas</td>
<td>Adkinson, William</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Reuben</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Austin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

—

Early correspondence is included herein in the interest of preservation, and not necessarily for reliable documentation.

First, a letter from Ludwell Robert Adkisson [Allen Jasper, Jubal, Elias, Thomas II, Thomas I, Timothy, Sampson] to Allen Adkisson:

Eddyville, Ky. 7-16-1907

Mr. Allen Adkisson¹ [Wm. Ryland, Pleasant, John, Lewis, Thomas II]
Roseville, Ill.

Dear Cousin:

Your letter of recent date to hand and contents noted. It gave me great pleasure to read your letter. It cleared up the mystery as to our relationship and established the fact that we are of the same family.

About the year 1805 three brothers, Lewis, Ellis, Jeremiah Adkisson, sons of Pleasant [Thomas II] Adkisson, came from Bedford Co., Va. to Ky. in wagons. [Ellis came in 1808, the others a bit later.] They all settled in Madison Co., Ky. and raised, or partly raised, their families there. I am a descendant of Ellis, while, as I will show you later, you are a descendant of all three. Jubal Adkisson, of whom I spoke in my letter to Gladys, was a son of Ellis and was my grandfather. John Adkisson [b. 5-30-1789], your great grandfather was a son of Lewis and married his own cousin, Rhoda [Tabitha], a daughter

¹Allen Adkisson, born 1861, Illinois.
of Ellis and sister to my grandfather Jubal, making your grandfather Pleasant and my
father Allen J [asper] first cousins on one side of the house and second cousins from the
other side. Now you see already you are a descendant from two of the brothers, Lewis
and Ellis. Again, your grandfather Pleasant married his second cousin [1st cousin once
removed] Fannie Adkisson, a daughter of Jeremiah, the third brother, making you a
descendant of all three of the brothers. [Jay Davis Adkisson notes 'this would make Allen
and Alice third cousins; Gladys would be 1 step removed from Alice'.]

Now what puzzled me was the fact that I had forgotten that Uncle John [son of Lewis,
was not really L.R.'s uncle] had a son by the name of Pleasant. But when you told me
his brothers' names, it all came back to me in an instant. I was brought up in about two
miles of where Uncle John raised his family and have known all of them from my infancy.
[Jay Davis notes that 'Pleasant left Ky. 13 or 14 years before L.R. was born.' (1847-
1833).]

Uncle John [1789-1873] and Aunt Rhoda [1793-1870] died when I was a boy but I
remember them distinctly. They were very old when they died—possibly in ninety. Joel
[1810-1894] and Wilton [1817-1892] both lived to be very old (Wilton 75 Jay Davis
notes) and have many descendants. (Jay Davis asks if these are sons of John and Rhoda?).
[They were.] Wilton's people are in Ky. But Joel's are partly in Ky. and partly in Kansas.
Joel had two sons, Thompson and Lewis [actually three sons and four daughters]. They
went to Kansas many years ago [Lewis J. did, and died in Saline Co., Kansas, 2 Jan. 1923.
Thompson went to Jasper Co., Ill, and died there 9 March 1880] and Thompson died
dthere but I suppose Lewis is still living.

Byron [Byrum] and Ryland Adkisson (sons of Jeremiah, [and Betsy Meadows]) both
have descendants living in Ky. while the half brother Sam [son of Jeremiah and Eleanor
Johnston] married a Miss [Jane] Robertson, an own cousin to my mother, and moved to
Jasper Co., Ill. [Sam(uel) operated a livery stable in Casey, Clark Co., Ill.] He lived and
died near your uncle James Adkisson. (Jay Davis comments—son of John and bro. of
Plsnt.) Cannot say whether James is living or not but I have never heard of his death.
(Jay Davis asks, 'Could this paragraph refer to the family of Jeremiah rather than of John?
It does.)

Your great aunt Elizabeth (wife of William Allen) (sister of Pleasant—Jay Davis states)
raised one child only. She married a wealthy physician [William Allen] and lives in
Brekinridge Co.

Hulda married John Barr and their descendants are here.

The brothers that came over from Va. left a brother there by the name of John. I have
visited them in their homes and I was royally entertained. They are among the most
influential people in Va. and are wealthy. [One wonders who L.R. visited? The following
court order relating to John's will would indicate John died in 1808, some 39 years before
L.R. was born. "In Nottoway County court 3rd October 1808. On the motion of Henry
Estes an Executor named in this Will [of Thomas Atkinson II] a certificate be granted
him for obtaining a probate of the misc. in due form he having taken the oath of an
and give ______ from the County according to law ~~~~~~~~~

Teste. Francis Fitzgerald J CNC
Additionally, where is John’s will? And who were ‘them’?

None of our people in Ky. are rich as measured by the Rockefeller standard but they are all independent. Nearly all are farmers but a few of them have gone into the mercantile business.

I have always been a farmer [the Breckinridge County Herald listed several of his comings and goings in the late 1800s and called him a school teacher] but was taken sick in 1900 and for three years could do nothing. I got a job here and went to work April 10, 1903 and have been here ever since. I am very tired of the place do not intend staying longer than some time next year and am liable to quit at any time. I am heart sick and sore on handling murderers, thieves and that class of humanity.

I suppose I have been near where you live. I have been through northern Ill. Many times. It is certainly a great country. I think however the finest country I have ever seen in life lies around Roadhouse a town about 75 miles north of East St. Louis in Ill. The great I Am certainly expended a great deal of talent in making that country. I am going west sometime next year and if I pass through your country I shall certainly stop to see you. It has always been a great pleasure to me to hunt up my relations who have “wandered from the fold.” I have hunted them up in fifteen or twenty states and have derived much pleasure from so doing.

I have always found them glad to meet me and talk over family history.

I expect to visit some that I have never seen in Iowa, South Dakota, Montana and Washington inside of 18 months.

In closing will say I am very thankful to you for giving the desired information. It adds one more page to the family biography in which I have ever been greatly interested. If at any time you wish to ask any question concerning the family I will be only too glad to answer.

Wishing you success and long life I am your cousin.

L.R. Adkisson (Ludwell)

Regards to all the family.

O shaw! They are just now carrying a crazy negro to his cell and he is screaming like a panther.

*

“Old John Keyes [Lodiburg, Breckinridge Co., Ky.] said that Ludwell went to Oklahoma eventually, became wealthy in oil.”

Ludwell Robert, the former school teacher, now divorced from Leona W. Cain, whom he married in 1868, and then from Mary Hawkins (both divorces in Breckinridge Co., Kentucky), went to Taft, Calif., re-married, and was living in Bristow, Okla. in 1921. Perhaps his ‘on the road’ drifting lifestyle

---


was too much for the wives. This writer’s cousin, Carl Randolph “Dolph” Adkisson, knew him well. There has been no record to substantiate the statement by Ludwell Robert Adkisson that Pleasant was the father of Elias (Ellis), Lewis, and Jeremiah. One of the earliest records of a Pleasant Atkinson is in the *Auditors Journal*, Vol. XV, Virginia Militia, dated 25 April to 29 October 1783, with this entry;

“Warrant to Pleasant Adkins [Attkifson] for s[e] under Captain Towles...from [Goochland Co., Va.] 2*14-8″

and again;

“Militia
Richmond, Va., 8 Oct. 1783
Warrant to Pleasant Atkinson for s[e] Go [service from Goochland Co., Va.] 2*4-8″

Pleasant Attkifson of Goochland County, Va. wrote his will 25 April 1818, and names nephews William and Pleasant, and niece Huleath C. Attkifson, children of ‘my brother’ Lewis Attkifson. He also names wife Biddy [Obedience]. It was proved for the deceased Pleasant Attkifson on 21st Sept. 1818.

Obedience Atkinson’s will dated 19 May 1828 in Goochland County ‘bequeaths to niece Patsey Lewis Atkinson, daughter of William Atkinson all my estate.’

The one and only Pleasant of record in Amelia County was approximately 100 years earlier than this, and is discussed elsewhere.

* 

Another letter, from Ludwell Robert Adkisson to Gladys Leota Adkisson (Allen, Wm. Ryland, Pleasant, John & Rhoda Tabitha), born in 1891, and aunt of Kathryn Eloise. It reads:

Miss Gladys Adkisson
Roseville, Ill.

Eddyville, Ky.
8-21-1907

My dear little cousin:

I am quite sure you will be surprised at receiving a letter from a man in the penitentiary, and especially when he calls you cousin. But I am proud to tell you that cousin is an inmate of this institution in an official capacity only. He wears citizens clothing, draws his salary and goes home when he desires. So there!

Well, little cousin I will tell you how I happened to write to you. My little niece, Alice [May] Adkisson [born 1895, Wm. Joseph, Allen Jasper, Jubal, Elias], sent me your letter of Aug. 6 and as I am anxious to learn all I could of your family I concluded to write to you myself.

---


6 *Will Book 27, Goochland County, Va.*, p. 479.
I knew of the family out there as I had often heard my father, Allen J. Adkisson, speak of them going to Ind. and afterwards moving on to Ill.

Ask your grandfather [William Ryland Adkisson] if he remembers Jubal Adkisson. My father was Jubal’s son and was called “Jube’s Allen” to distinguish him from the manifold Allen in the family. My father (Allen J.) was born on June 7, 1820 and if living would now be 87 years of age. If your grandfather was 7 or 8 yrs. of age when he left Ky. [he was 3] he should remember my father as they were brought up in the same neighborhood.

“Pleasant” is an old family name. My grandfather [Jubal, Uncle Jay notes] had a brother named Pleasant who died either in Madison or Garrard Co., Ky. He also had a cousin of the same name [Lewis’ son, who married Sarah “Sally” Sipes] who lived, died within two miles of Clifton Mills. I know we are of the same family but I cannot trace the relationship as I would like to.

Yes, little cousin the original “nest of Adkissons” was about Clifton Mills but the little chicks have scattered out until they can now be found in all states west of Ohio and south of Ohio, Maryland and Pa.

I have traced them up [and] visited them from Va. to Calif. and if I had known where your grandfather was I would have visited him years ago.

I am supposed to be better posted in the genealogy of the Adkisson family than any living man. I have always known there was a missing link (your family) and now I am going back and see if I can find where the link dropped out.

There are yet two people who can possibly give the desired information. I shall write to them and see if I can find just at what point your branch of the house left the old family tree.

I am not sure yet but think your great grandmother Fanny Adkisson was a sister to my grandfather. If not she was first cousin [Frances “Fanny,” husband of Wm. Ryland, was a dau. of Jeremiah and Betsy Meadows, and thus a 1st cousin of Jubal].

I have no map of Ill. at hand so I shall ask you to tell me where Roseville is.

Have been through Ill. many times and when young lived one year in Douglas Co. with an uncle who lived there.

Well cousin if you are interested in us back here I know you would like to know how much of a family I have, if any, and where the children are. How old I am. I was 60 yrs. of age on Jan 2 last. [born 2 Jan. 1847.] Lost my wife several yrs. ago, but we raised four children all grown. We raised three girls and one boy. The girls are all married but my son is still single. The youngest daughter, Ethel lives in Sumter, S.C. Married a merchant there. The oldest daughter, Clara [born 1870], married a farmer [George Lyddan] in Breckinridge Co., and lives there. They are also wealthy. [Clara and George had a son Dana, who in turn had a son named George Lyddan. He was operating a service station in Irvington, Ky. in 1975.] The second daughter Maud did missionary work among the Apache Indians for eight years and wound up by marrying a preacher [Rev. Leonard Legters] in Okla. and lives there. I fear she may starve to death.

My son, Kyle, is in San Diego, California doing well. Can you imagine a worse scattered family. I am sure you can not.

---

Jay Davis Adkisson, Uncle of Kathryn Eloise Adkisson.
Please ask your grandfather if he remembers the names of his uncles on his mothers side of the house. I am sure I will know all about them.

I think from the way you speak of the Adkissons in Illinois, you must have more out there than we have in Ky. They have nearly all gone west and most of them are doing well.

All the names you have mentioned are old family names. Pleasant, John, Allen, William, and Joe. My brother got a double dose of it for they named him William Joseph. I am speaking of Alice’s [married Robert Prouty Redmon] father.

Well little cousin I will close by asking you to see your grandfather and ask him such questions as you think would be of service to me.

Hoping to hear from you I claim to be as ever
Your cousin
L.R. Adkisson

P.S. I have been cell house clerk here for 4-1/2 yrs. Salary $900.00 per yr.
When you write, if at all, give me your age—also the age of your father and grandfather.
L.R.A.*

*OTHER INFORMATION PASSED ON IN THE FAMILY*

Williamson Cox “W.C.” Adkisson, was born in 1868, Breckinridge Co., Ky. (Samuel Render, Samuel, Elias), died 1965, Gentry Co., Mo., age 97 yrs. He was the “Uncle William” of Anna Adkisson, and the father of Loma Glenn Adkisson [born 1898], who married ______ Reid. Both Anna, who lived in Colorado, and Loma Glenn, who lived in Topeka, Kansas, were valuable family resource persons. Anna, daughter of Robert Milton Adkisson (1859-1937), wrote:

“Ellis (Elias) b. Amelia Co. Va. 1760 or 1762 died Madison Co., Ky. m. [Elizabeth] Nancy Prather. He and two brothers Lewis and Jeremiah in Whitting co. [Whitley Co.?] were in Rev. War. Ellis or Elias moved to Bedford Co., Va. when about 17 or 18 years of age and married there. Then he and family emigrated to Ky. in 1810 [1808], settled near Richmond in Madison Co., where he died in 1835.

Lewis and Jeremiah settled in Va. other brothers were John, Byrum or Byron, Jonathan, Joshua, and James. Of these, Joshua and James went to Bedford Co., Va. with Ellis.”

Also, Mrs. Alice L. Berking, New London, Missouri, in an April 17, 1957 letter to Mrs. Clay Riggs, Richmond, Ky., wrote:

“Have correspondence with Miss Anna Adkisson of Col. her list [of Elias Adkisson’s children] was Samuel (her ancestor) Jubal, Elizabeth, Rhoda, Jerry (Jeremiah), Jonathan, Pleasant, and Nancy, children of Ellis....” And another quote from Anna, apparently written in 1948;

“An 80 year old uncle William [Williamson Cox Adkisson, Anna’s uncle] in Missouri [Gentry Co.], said he remembered an Andrew Adkisson who stayed with them once.... He also states that Ellis, b. 1762 in Amelia Co., Va. He and two brothers were in Rev. War also Lewis and Jeremiah. Family moved to Bedford Co., Va. when he was 17 or 18 and married there.

Then he and his family emigrated to Ky. 1810 [1808] and settled near Richmond, Ky., where he

---

died in 1835.
The other brothers Joshua and James went to Bedford Co., Va. with Ellis. Lewis and Jeremiah settled in Va. other brothers were John, Byrum or Byron, Jonathan.”

Now, for the relevant known facts:

1) - Williamson Cox Adkisson was 11 years old when his father Samuel Render moved his family to Gentry Co., Mo. in 1879, and died in 1965.
2) - John Adkisson, born 28 June 1813, in Madison Co., Ky., the son of Jonathan, son of Elias, had moved to Gentry Co., Mo. in 1842, and he is listed in Census records of 1850 and 1880. He died there in 1896.
3) - Thomas II Atkinson died in Nottoway Co., Va., in 1804.
4) - Elias, Lewis, and Jeremiah moved to Bedford Co., Va., and on to Ky. Joshua moved to Adair Co., Ky., in 1813.
5) - John stayed in Nottoway Co., Va., and apparently died in 1808.
6) - Musco died in Nottoway Co., Va., before 1804.

W.H. Perrin, the editor—journalist—historian, was born in 1834 in the Clifton Mills area of Breckinridge County, Kentucky. He was schooled there, lived there until 1864, and taught in the county schools. He was the editor of, and collaborated with, Battle and Kniffen to produce Kentucky: A History of the State. There were at least four Adkisson-Perrin inter-marriages. His record of the Adkisson family lineage could arguably be considered the most credible. It assuredly agrees with two other writers of Kentucky History.

And the related suppositions:

1) - There are no records found to indicate Williamson Cox Adkisson ever returned to Ky., or that he ever corresponded with anyone. His father Samuel Render, born in 1834, and his first cousin John Adkisson, born 28 June 1813, were the most likely sources of information for his “Uncle William said” conversations with his niece Anna.
2) - Wilton (b. 1817), Jonathan (b. 1789), Abner (b. 1818), and Albyrum (b. 1810) were all common Adkisson family names in Ky. in the early 1800s. In this writer's judgment, distance and time (the references seem to have originated in northwest Missouri) may have mistakenly recalled these as brothers of Elias, Lewis, and Jeremiah.
3) - Other than the Dupuy records, there are no other known records to indicate any of the four sisters, Milly, Betsey, Nancy, and Patsey ever moved from Va.
4) - James is believed to have died in Amelia Co., Va. in 1813.
5) - It appears reasonable to assume that the John, James, Pleasant, Thomas, and Joshua names appearing in Bedford Co., Va. in the late 1700s may have been sons of Elias, Lewis, and Jeremiah. Or perhaps, the other Joshuas, Rev. Elias, or Rev. John Atkinson.
6) - The family Bibles of both Wilton and Allen Jasper contain a brief family lineage similar to the Perrin and Connelley version. Wilton died in 1892, shortly after Perrin's work was published. There is no doubt the Adkissons and Perrin were close acquaintances.
The opening of the west to the colonies can be identified with Daniel Boone and his brother Squire, who with a trailblazing crew of 20, set out on March 10, 1775, to identify and mark the Warrior’s Path, from near Kingsport, Tennessee, to Madison County, Kentucky. This Indian trace traversed the Clinch and Powell Mountains, continued across Claiborne County, Tennessee, went through the Cumberland Gap near Middlesboro, Kentucky, and on to the Kentucky River, where they began to build Fort Boonesboro, in Madison County, on April 1, 1775. Soon after the War of Independence was over this hatcheted trail of some 100 miles was widened to a wagon road, and the Wilderness Road opened the floodgates for western expansion. The Ater wagon, preserved by John Keyes until his death, came through the Gap in 1816. Doubtless many more had preceded the event.

For the Bedford County, Virginia, Adkissons, the journey to Madison County, Kentucky, was approximately 400 miles (315 to the Gap, and 85 more beyond), with the Virginia portion also considered wilderness. Among the three Adkisson brothers, the youngest children on the journey were ages one, five and eight.

In one sense, the story of most of the present day Adkissons in western Kentucky, west central Illinois, northwest Missouri, southeast Missouri and northeast Arkansas, Kansas, Oklahoma, Colorado, Washington, Oregon, and California, really begins in Bedford County, Virginia. From that point, beginning about 1775, conjecture is left behind, yielding to common knowledge and indisputable family material. It is true that there were (and are) many Ad(t)kinsons of the area that have not been positively linked as to familial relationships. In addition to the numerous Johns, James, and Thomases, multiple Joshuas, Samuels, Pleasants, Williams, and of course, the myriads of Marys, Nancys, and Elizabeths. also became quite prevalent. Further, another Elias Atkinson also appears.

The second census reveals seven Ad(t)kissons in Kentucky by 1800, none of which have been connected to this writer’s “clan.” Joseph Atkinson held a deed dated 12 May 1780 for 500 acres in Hardin County, Ky. It is not known if he ever took possession of the land, thus perhaps being the first Atkinson to cross the Appalachian Mountains. Elias (Ellis) Adkinson left Bedford County, Va. in 1808 and moved to Madison Co., Ky. that year. He died there in 1835. Lewis sold his land in Bedford Co., Va. in 1810, and was on the waters of Sinking Creek, Breckinridge Co., Ky., tax list in 1812. He died in Breckinridge Co. in 1844. Three of Lewis’ sons also appear on the over twenty-one years of age tax lists, Breckinridge Co., Ky.: John, 1814; Pleasant, 1815; and William, 1815. Lewis’ brother Jeremiah does not appear in the Breckinridge-Meade Counties records until the 1820 federal census.

The relationship of Amos (over 21 on 26 May 1812, and Jefso (Jesse?) in 1816, on the Breckinridge Co., Ky., tax lists, is not known. They may have been older sons of Lewis and Rebecca. By the time of the 1820 census, Lewis, his sons John and Pleasant, his brother Jeremiah, and his nephew Samuel, the son of Elias, were all living in Breckinridge County. Lewis’ son William had returned to Madison Co., Ky., where he married Mary “Polly” Guthrie. Elias and all of his family except Samuel were still living in Madison Co., Ky. in 1820.

Map, No. 9, continues the outline of the family trek from Bedford County, Virginia, to Madison County, Kentucky. Elias Adkisson, along with some of the others, had reached their final destination.

---

1 Adkisson descendants: Sam, Clyde, Ken P., Harry, Lizzie, Mary Lizzie, Wilton, Williamson Cox, James, Jay Davis, and Mabel Walters, to name a few, all were aware of the Adkisson family of Amelia-Bedford Counties, Virginia.
MAP No. 9 - WILDERNESS ROAD ROUTE to MADISON COUNTY, KENTUCKY.
The inclusion of the following data from Census and Court Records, Tax Lists and Vital Statistics is considered appropriate for future analysis, as well as an interesting perusal of variant surname spelling.

**Madison County, Kentucky Taxpayers List**

1809: **Adkinson, Ellis (Elias)**
Adkerson, John; [over age 21, son of Ellis]

1811: **Atkisson, Samuel; [son of Ellis]**
Atkisson, John; [son of Ellis]
Atkisson, Pleasant [son of Ellis]

1813: **Adkinson, Samuel**
Adkinson, John [Had 700 ac. in Bracken Co. & 400 ac. In Ohio Co., Ky.]

1816: Adkinson, Samuel
Adkinson, Pleasant

1818: Adkisson & Adkinson

1827: Adkinson, Elias (Ellis)
Adkinson, Pleasant [son of Ellis]
Adkinson, Jonathan [son of Ellis]
Adkinson, Jeremiah [Jerry, b. 1800, son of Ellis]
Adkinson, William
Adkinson, Richard

**Breckinridge County, Kentucky Taxpayers List, Sinking Creek area.**

1801: Avit, Richard
Arnold, Isaac and William

1804: McGlothan, Charles

1812: Adkisson, Amos; (Recorded May 26th); 1 white male over 21; 1 white female 16-21 years old. [An Amos Adkison was on the Williamson County, Tennessee Tax List in 1801.]
Adkisson, Lewis

1813: Adkisson, Lewis; (Recorded June 12th); 1 white male over 21; 7 mares

1814: Adkisson, Lewis; 5 mares valued at $140.
Adkisson, John; 1 male over 21; 1 mare

1815: Adkinson, Pleasant; 1 male over 21; 2 mares
Adkinson, Lewis; 1 male over 21; 5 mares
Adkinson, William; 1 male over 21; 2 mares
Adkinson, John; 1 male over 21; 2 mares

1816: Adkinson, Pleasant; 1 male over 21
Adkinson, Lewis; 1 male over 21
Adkinson, William; 1 male over 21
Adkinson, John; 1 male over 21
Adkinson, Jefso [Jesse?] 1 male over 21
[Adkinson, Jefso [Jesse?] 1 male over 21
[Adkinson, Jefso [Jesse?] 1 male over 21
[Adkinson, Jefso [Jesse?] 1 male over 21

1817: Adkinson, Pleasant
Adkinson, Lewis; 150 acres on Sinking Creek in his name
Adkinson, William
1821: Adkinson, Lewis; farming 450 acres on Sinking Creek in his name; Owns 1 male & 1 female black over 16 years old.
Adkinson, John; farming 200 acres on Sinking Creek; Wm. May's land in Dry Valley
Adkinson, Samuel; farming 500 acres on Sinking Creek; Wm. May's land in Dry Valley
Adkinson, Jeremiah

1822: Adkisson, Lewis; (listed by Thomas S. Page, Clerk)
Adkisson, Pleasant
Adkisson, John
Adkisson, Jeremiah; 3 Blacks over 16; total of 4 Blacks

1823: Adkinson, Lewis; 1 Black; (listed by Thomas S. Page, Clerk)
Akerson, Pleasant
Akerson, John
Akerson, Jeremiah; 3 blacks over 16, & 3 mares
Adkinson, Joel

1824: Adkerson, Lewis; 1 Black over 16; (listed by Thomas S. Page, Clerk)
Adkerson, Pleasant
Adkerson, John
Adkerson, Jeremiah; 3 Black males over 16, 5 total
Adkerson, Joel; 1 Black male over 16, 2 total
Adkerson, Samuel; 3 Black males over 16, 5 total

1825: Atkinson, Lewis; 3 Black males over 16, 4 total; (listed by C.G. Graham, Clerk)
Atkinson, Pleasant
Atkinson, John
Atkinson, Jeremiah [brother of Elias & Lewis]
Atkinson, Joel
Atkinson, Samuel
Atkinson, Jeremiah, Jr.; [b. 1800, son of Elias]; 3 Black males, 3 total
Atkinson, Jubal [son of Elias, m. Mildred "Milly" McGlothlan, 28 June 1819, Madison County, Kentucky.]

1826: Adkinson, Lewis; 2 Black males over 16, 3 total
Adkinson, Pleasant; 1 Black male over 16, 5 total
Adkinson, John
Adkinson, Jeremiah [brother of Elias & Lewis]; 3 Black males over 16, 4 total
Adkinson, Joel

1827: Adkison, Lewis; 2 Black males over 16, 3 total [bro of Elias]
Adkison, Pleasant
Adkison, John
Adkison, Jeremiah; 2 Black males over 16, 3 total
Adkison, Samuel
Adkison, William W.; 3 Black males over 16, 5 total

1828: Atkison, Lewis; 1 Black male over 16, 2 total; (listed by Thomas S. Page, Clerk)
Atkison, Pleasant
Atkison, John
Atkison, Jeremiah; 3 Black males over 16, 4 total [bro of Elias]
Atkison, Joel
Atkison, Samuel
Atkison, William; 3 Black males over 16, 6 total
Atkison, Jubal

1829: Adkinson, Lewis; 1 Black male over 16, 2 total
Adkinson, Pleasant; 1 Black male over 16, 1 total
Adkinson, John
Adkinson, Jeremiah; 3 Black males over 16, 5 total; farming 700 acres
Adkinson, Joel; 1 Black male over 16, 1 total
Adkinson, Samuel; 1 Black male over 16, 1 total.

282 Slave Holders, and 1,382 Slaves in Breckinridge County, Kentucky, in 1829.

1830: Not Available

1831 Adkinson, John; on Sinking Creek
Adkinson, Jubal; on Sinking Creek
Adkinson, Samuel; on Sinking Creek
Adkinson, Joel [son of Lewis]; on Sinking Creek
Adkinson, Pleasant; on Sinking Creek
Adkinson, Lewis; on Sinking Creek
Adkinson, Jeremiah; on Sinking Creek
Adkinson, Joel, Jr; [son of John?] on Sinking Creek
Adkinson, Byrum; on Sinking Creek

1833: Adkinson, Byrum
Adkinson, Joel [son of Lewis]
Adkinson, Jeremiah
Adkinson, Fannie O.
Adkinson, Lewis
Adkinson, Joel, Jr
Adkinson, Pleasant
Adkinson, John
Adkinson, Jubale [Jubal]

1834: Atkinson, Samuel
Atkinson, John
Atkinson, Pleasant
Atkinson, Jubal
Atkinson, Lewis
Atkinson, Byrum
Atkinson, Joel, Sr.
Atkinson, Joel, Jr.
Atkinson, Jeremiah
Atkinson, Ryland

1835:  Atkinson, Riland
Atkinson, Jeremiah
Atkinson, Samuel
Atkinson, William
Atkinson, John
Atkinson, Byrum
**Atkinson, Jubal**
Atkinson, Lewis
Atkinson, Joel, Sr.
Atkinson, Sarah
Atkinson, Joel, Jr.

1837:  Adkerson, Riland
Adkerson, Sarah
Adkerson, Lewis
Adkerson, Jeremiah
Adkerson, William
Adkerson, Samuel
Adkerson, Joel
Adkerson, Mrs. Susanna

Atkinson, Joel
Atkinson, Samuel
Atkinson, Alexander
**Atkinson, Jubal**
Atkinson, Pleasant
Atkinson, John
Atkinson, Mrs. Sarah
Atkinson, Jeremiah
Atkinson, William
Atkinson, Charles
Atkinson, Allen

1839:  Adkinson, Sarah
Adkinson, William
Adkinson, Mary

1849:  Adkison, Allen
Adkisson, Mrs. Eliza
Adkison, Thomas
Adkison, Mrs. Mary
Adkison, William, Jr.
Adkison, Lewis
Adkison, George
Adkison, Joel, Jr.
Adkison, Andrew
Adkison, Pleasant
Adkison, Mrs. Sarah
Adkison, Samuel, Jr.
Adkison, John, Jr.
Adkison, Allen J.[asper]
Adkison, Alexander
Adkison, Wilton
Adkison, Abner
Adkison, Jeremiah

1850: Adkison, Joel
Adkison, Lewis
Adkison, Sarah
Adkison, George
Adkison, John
Adkison, John, Jr.
Adkison, William, Jr.
Adkison, Andrew
Adkison, Allen J.[asper]
Adkison, Isaac
Adkison, Abner
Adkison, Richard
Adkison, Jeremiah
Adkison, Samuel [son of Jeremiah, and husband of Jane]
Adkison, Samuel, Jr. [Samuel B., son of Jubal]
Adkison, Mary
Adkison, Thomas
Adkison, Wilton
Adkison, Alexander
Adkison, Joel, Jr.
Adkison, William, Sr.
Adkison, George W.
Adkison, John
Adkison, Pleasant
Adkison, Allen

1851: Adkison, John W.
Adkison, Wilton
Adkison, Mrs. Sarah
Adkison, George
Adkison, Abner
Adkison, Bartlett
Adkison, William
Adkison, Allen J.[asper]
Adkison, Joel
Adkison, John
Adkison, James
Adkison, Samuel [Samuel B., son of Jubal]
Adkison, Joel
Adkison, Lewis
Adkison, Mrs. Susan
Adkison, Mrs. Mary
Adkison, Richard
Adkison, Samuel [son of Jeremiah, and husband of Jane]
Adkison, Thomas
Adkison, Alexander
Adkison, Isaac
Adkison, John
Adkison, Lewis
Adkison, John
Adkison, Andrew

1869 Adkifson, Samuel B.; 1-male over 21; 1-enrolled in militia; 3-children between 6-20 years old.
1870 Adkifson, Samuel B.; 1-male over 21; 1-enrolled in militia; 3-children between 6-20 years old.
1871 Adkifson, Samuel B.; 1-male over 21; 1-enrolled in militia; 3-children between 6-20 years old.
1869 Adkifson, Samuel R.[Render]; 1-male over 21; 1-enrolled in militia; 2-children between 6-20 years old.
1870 Adkifson, Samuel R.[Render]; 1-male over 21; 1-enrolled in militia; 2-children between 6-20 years old.
1871 Adkifson, Samuel R.[Render]; 1-male over 21; 1-enrolled in militia; 2-children between 6-20 years old.
1872 Adkifson Robert L.[Louis]; 1-horse & 1-mare, value $75; Total value @ 45¢ per $100 = $75.; 1-male over 21; 1-enrolled in militia; 5-hogs over 6 months old; 1,000 lbs. tobacco; 300 bu. corn.
1873 Adkifson, Samuel B.; 1-male over 21; 1-qualified voter; 1-enrolled in militia; 3-children between 6-20 years old.
1874 Not Available
1875 Neither Samuel B. nor Robert Louis are listed.

Meade County, Kentucky Taxpayers List
1824-1830 No Adkissons listed.
1831 Adkison, John W.; 150 acres
1835 Adkinson, Martha
1836-1849 No Adkissons listed.
1838 Reesor, John
    Reesor, Jacob, Sr.
    Reesor, Jacob, Jr.
    Reesor, William
    Reesor, Paul
    Reesor, Anthony S.
1842 Rasor, Jacob, Jr.
    Rasor, Anthony
Rasor, Jacob, Sr.
Rasor, Paul
Raser, Thomas
Raser, Ralph

1850

**Atkinson, Samuel**, 1-white male over 21; 1-horse $30.00; 12-cattle $22.00, total value $52.00.

Atkinson, Jeremiah; 1-male over 21

Atkinson, D.D.; value of store $1,000.

Atkinson, S.S., [Samuel S., son of John W. & brother of Sarah]; 1-male over 21; town lot.

**Arnold, Bassel [Basil]**; 1-male over 21; 118 acres

---

**KENTUCKY CENSUS DATA (Selected)**

**Madison County, Kentucky, Census**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1810: Adkerson, Elias</th>
<th>Males</th>
<th>Females</th>
<th>See Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>0-10 10-16</td>
<td>16-26</td>
<td>26-45</td>
<td>45+ 0-10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 1 1 0</td>
<td>1 0 1 0</td>
<td>1 0 1 0</td>
<td>0 0 0 0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Notes: * - No. other free persons in family, except Indians not taxed. Household No. 215.

** - No. Slaves

Prather, Jonathan H. 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 1 0 7
Household No. 222. Census also includes Philip and James Prather, both married.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1820: Atkinson, Ellis</th>
<th>Males</th>
<th>Females</th>
<th>See Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>0 1 2 2 1</td>
<td>0 0 1 0 0</td>
<td>1 0 1* 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Notes: * - Foreigner not naturalized

- Household also has one male slave, 26-45; and seven other persons in family, except Indians not taxed.

Atkinson, Jubal 1 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 1
Atkinson, William 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 0
Atkinson, Pleasant 0 0 0 1 0 0 5 0 0 1 0 1* 0
Coy, William 2 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0
Coy, Thomas 1 0 0 1 0 0 2 0 1 0 0 0 0

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1830: Atkinson, William</th>
<th>Males</th>
<th>Females</th>
<th>See Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1-male, age 0-5</td>
<td>3-males, age 10-15</td>
<td>1-male, age 30-40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-female, age 30-40</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Atkinson, Richard 1-male, age 0-5
1-male, age 5-10
1-male, age 10-14
1-male, age 35-39 [Is this Musco’s son?] |
1-female, age 0-5
2-females, age 5-10
1-female, age 35-39 |

Atkinson, Pleasant 1-male, age 40-50 [son of Elias]
3-females, age 10-15
1-female, age 15-20
1-female, age 40-50 |
Breckinridge County, Kentucky, Census

1820: Adkison, Lewis; 1-male, age 10-16
1-male, age 18-26
1-male, over 45; Two persons engaged in agriculture.
2-females, age 10-16
1-female, age 26-45

Adkison, Pleasant 3-males, age 0-10
1-male, age 18-26
1-female, age 18-26

Adkison, John (Jonathan?); 4-males, age 0-10
1-male, age 18-26
1-male, age 26-45; [b. 30 May 1789]; Two persons engaged in agriculture.
1-female, age 26-45

Adkison, Samuel 3-males, age 0-10; [son of Elias?]
1-male, age 18-26
1-male, age 26-45 One engaged in agriculture.
1-female, age 18-26

Adkison, Jeremiah 2-males, age 0-10 [brother of Elias and Lewis]
1-male, age 10-16
1-male, over 45; Six persons engaged in agriculture; one in manufacturing
4-females, age 0-10 2-male and 2-female slaves.
2-females, age 10-16
2-females, age 16-26
1-female, age 26-45

1830: Adkifson, Samuel 1-male, age 0-5; Enumerated 25 Sept. 1830, by James W. Lewis. Total
1-male, age 5-10 of 7,345 persons in the county.
1-male, age 10-15
1-male, age 15-20
1-male, age 40-50
1-female, age 0-5
1-female, age 5-10
1-female, age 30-40

Adkifson, Lewis 1-male, age 10-15
1-male, age 20-30
1-male, age 60-70
1-female, age 60-70

Adkifson, John 1-male, age 10-15 [Wilton]
1-male, age 15-20 [Joel, b. 1810]
1-male, age 40-50
1-female, age 0-5
1-female, age 5-10
2-females, age 5-10
1-female, age 30-40

Adkifson, Joel 1-male, age 0-5
1-male, age 5-10
1-male, age 20-30
2-females, age 0-5
1-female, age 20-30

Adkifson, Pleasant 1-male, age 15-20
1-female, age 15-20

Adkifson, Jeremiah 1-male, age 5-10 [Jerry, son of Elias]
1-male, age 20-30
1-female, age 0-5
2-females, age 5-10
1-female, age 20-30

Adkifson, Pleasant 1-male, age 0-5
2-males, age 5-10
2-males, age 10-15
1-male, age 30-40 [son of Lewis]
1-female, age 0-5
Adkifson, Rilun

1-male, age 20-30
1-female, age 20-30

Adkifon, Jubal

1-male, age 0-5 [John]
1-male, age 5-10 [Samuel B.]
1-male, age 10-15 [Allen Jasper]
1-male, age 30-40 [b. 1798, son of Elias]
2-females, age 0-5
1-female, age 20-30

Adkifson, John

1-male, age 5-10 [John, Jr.]
1-male, age 5-10 [Lewis]
1-male, age 20-30 [Joel]
1-male, age 40-50
3-females, age 0-5
1-female, age 10-15
1-female, age 15-20

1840: Atkinson, Sarah

1-male, age 0-5
2-males, age 10-15
3-males, age 15-20
2-females, age 5-10
1-female, age 40-50 [4 engaged in farming]

Atkinson, John

1-male, age 5-10
1-male, age 10-15
2-males, age 20-30
1-male, age 50-60 [Farmer; 5 engaged in agriculture; all over 20 could read & write]
1-female, age 10-15
2-females, age 15-20
1-female, age 40-50 [Tabitha]

Atkinson, Joel

1-male, age 0-5
1-male, age 30-40
1-female, age 0-5
1-female, age 10-15
2-females, age 5-10
1-female, age 20-30

Atkinson, John

1-male, age 20-30; Manufacturing and trade.

Atkinson, William

1-male, age 0-5
1-male, age 10-15
1-male, age 20-30 [b. 1814, son of Samuel, son of Elias; 2 engaged in agriculture]
1-female, age 0-5
1-female, age 15-20
1-female, age 20-30

Atkinson, Abner

1-male, age 20-30 [Had one slave]
1-female, age 15-20
Atkinson, Mary  
1-male, age 5-10 [Samuel Render]  
1-male, age 15-20 [Thomas]  
1-male, age 20-30 [Simeon]  
1-female, age 10-15 [Elizabeth J.]  
1-female, age 15-20 [Letitia West]  
1-female, age 30-40 [Mary, wife of Samuel; had 1-male and 1-female slave]  

Atkinson, Jeremiah  
1-male, age 0-5 [John]  
1-male, age 5-10  
1-male, age 40-50  
1-male, age 60-70 [Farmer; 1 engaged in agriculture]  
1-female, age 30-40 [Eleanor Johnson]  

Atkinson, Pleasant  
2-males, age 0-5  
2-males, age 5-10 [age 40-50?; Farmer; 1 engaged in agriculture]  
1-male, age 10-15  
1-male, age 60-70  
1-female, age 0-5  
1-female, age 40-50  

Atkinson, Jubal  
2-males, age 0-5 [James & Wm. Thomas]  
2-males, age 5-10 [Samuel & John]  
1-male, age 10-15 [Allan Jasper]  
1-male, age 20-30? [b. 1798; son of Elias; Farmer; 3 engaged in agriculture]  
2-females, age 5-10  
1-female, age 10-15  
1-female, age 15-20  
1-female, age 30-40  

1850: Atkerson, George  
  male, age 22; [Couple living with Lorenzo D. Dowell]  
  Margaret  
  female, age 16  
Atkerson, Andrew [R.]  
  male, age 26; b. Ky.  
  Frances  
  female, age 31, b. Ky. [Fannie Grizard?]  
Atkinson, Eliza  
  female, age 37  
  Maguire  
  male, age 16 [Farmer]  
  Elroy W.  
  male, age 13  
McCoy, Nancy  
  female, age 50 [60?], b. Va. [Living with Charles Smith family]  
Atkinson, William E.  
  male, age 57, b. Va. [House # 589; son of Lewis?]  
  Mary  
  female, age 57, b. Va.  
  John E.  
  male, age 23, b. Ky. [Shoe & boot maker]  
  Mary E.  
  female, age 16, b. Ky.  
  William E.  
  male, age 21, b. Ky. [Farmer]  
Adkinson, Samuel  
  male, age 24, b. Ky. [son of Jeremiah; farmer; moved to near Oblong, Ill.]  
  Jane  
  female, age 17, b. Ky. [Jane Robertson]  
Raisor, Robert  
  male, age 20 [this brother of Mary "Polly" Raisor, was living with Samuel & Jane Adkinson]  
Adkinson, Thomas  
  male, age 26, b. Ky. [farmer; household No. 656.]
Milly female, age 55, b. Va [Mary, the mother]
Elizabeth female, age 23, b. Ky.; daughter of Milly
Samuel [Render] male, age 16, b. Ky.; son of Milly
Casimillus male, age 2, b. Ky.
Adkinson, William male, age 36, b. Ky. [b. 1814, son of Samuel, son of Elias]
Joanna female, age 33, b. Ky. [Joanna McCoy]
Junius male, age 13, b. Ky.
Mary E. female, age 10, b. Ky.
Letitia female, age 7, b. Ky.
Nancy female, age 5, b. Ky.
Elizabeth female, age 2, b. Ky.
Martha female, age 3/12, b. Ky.
Adkinson, Wrae male, age 40, b. Ky. Farmer
Elizabeth female, age 40, b. Ky.
Adolphus male, age 11, b. Ky.
Adkinson, Allen male, age 33, b. Ky. [Charles Allen, merchant, son of Samuel, son of Elias]
Martha S. female, age 26, b. Ky.
Matilda female, age 6, b. Ky.
Malcum male, age 4, b. Ky.
Mary S. female, age 3, b. Ky.
Mahetibal female, age 5/12, b. Ky.
Adkinson, Catherine female, age 21, b. Ky. [Living with Miles Johnson family, house No. 409, 1st District]
Adkinson, Joel male, age 40, b. Ky. [farmer, house No. 458, son of John and Tabitha?]
Anderson male, age 10, b. Ky.
Fanny female, age 67, b. Va.
Teressa female, age 40, b. Ky.
Mary E. female, age 18, b. Ky.
Martha female, age 16, b. Ky.
Thompson male, age 14, b. Ky.
Amanda female, age 11, b. Ky.
Lewis male, age 9, b. Ky.
Nancy female, age 8/12, b. Ky.
Adkinson, Joel male, age 50, b. Ky. [Miller, son of Lewis?; Living with Samuel Crawford Family]
Adkinson, Abner male, age 31, b. Ky. [Farmer, son of Samuel, son of Elias]
Nancy female, age 28, b. Ky. [Nancy Avit]
Lewis male, age 8, b. Ky.
Andrew male, age 6, b. Ky.
Simeon male, age 2, b. Ky.
Adkinson, George male, age 26, b. Ky. [farmer, son of Pleasant and Sally Sipes]
Sarah female, age 54, b. Unknown
Alexander male, age 21, b. Ky.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
<th>Relationship Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Adkinson, Lewis J.</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>Ky.</td>
<td>[farmer, son of Pleasant and Sally Sipes]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>, Elizabeth</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>Ky.</td>
<td>Wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>, George Ann</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Ky.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>, Pleasant</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Ky.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>, John</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Ky.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>, Mary F.</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Ky.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adkinson, Allen J.</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Ky.</td>
<td>[farmer, son of Jubal]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>, Elizabeth</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Ky.</td>
<td>[Elizabeth Robertson]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>, Ludwell</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Ky.</td>
<td>[Ludwell Robert, “L.R.”]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>, William</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Ky.</td>
<td>[William Joseph]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adkinson, Wilton</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>Ky.</td>
<td>[Peter Wilton]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>, Sally</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>32</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>, William</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>, Elizabeth</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>, James</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>, Catherine</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Female, born February 1850, Ky.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adkinson, Samuel</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Ky.</td>
<td>[Samuel B., son of Jubal, Household #642]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>, Milly</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>Va.</td>
<td>[Mildred “Milly” McGlothlan, widow of Jubal]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>, James</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Ky.</td>
<td>[son of Jubal, who died in 1845]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>, Araminta</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>Ky.</td>
<td>[daughter of Jubal]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>, William</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Ky.</td>
<td>[Wm. Thomas, son of Jubal, who died in 1845]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>, Sally</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Ky.</td>
<td>[Sally Ann, daughter of Jubal]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>, Lousina</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Ky.</td>
<td>[Louisa, daughter of Jubal]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Richard H.</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>19</td>
<td></td>
<td>[Farmer, son of Byrum; living with Jackson Robertson’s family]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, John</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>Va.</td>
<td>[son of Lewis]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>, Tabitha</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>Va.</td>
<td>[daughter of Elias]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>, James</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Ky.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>, Alsey</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>Ky.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>, Mary F.</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Ky.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Squires, Berry</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>32</td>
<td></td>
<td>[probably a son of Thomas Squires and Nancy (Adkisson)] Squires; Nancy the daughter of Elias of Madison County, Kentucky)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>, Betsy</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>32</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>, Troin</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>, Evan</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>, Susan</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>, Manerva</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>, Malissa</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>, Nancy</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raisor, Anthony</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
<td>{brother of Robert and Mary Raisor}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1860: Adkisson, Thomas</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>36</td>
<td></td>
<td>{Thos. B., son of Samuel, son of Elias}</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Letitia, Mary H., Oscar, Fannie T.

Adkisson, Lewis J.

Elizabeth, Pleasant, Leonard, Alexander, George T., Nancy C.

Adkisson, Abner

, Nancy, Lewis H., Andrew A., Simeon B., David G., Clinton H., Samuel J., Mollie J.

Atkinson, Richard H. Jackson, Amelia, Alice

Gilbert, Paul, Atkinson, Allen, Susan, James

Atkisson, Joel, Teresa, Martha, Amanda, Lewis J., Nancy

Atkisson, Ann

Adkisson, Thomas, Allen J., Susana

female, age 26, b. Va
female, age 8
male, age 6, b. Ky.
female, age 6/12, b. Ky.

male, age 38 [son of Pleasant, son of Lewis. Confirmed by grandson James L. Atkinson to Ken O. Adkisson in July 1975.]
female, age 38
male, age 12
male, age 6
male, age 4
male, age 3
female, age 1

male, age 40, b. Ky. [Farmer, son of Samuel, son of Elias]
female, age 38, b. Ky. [Nancy Avit]

male, age 17, b. Ky.

male, age 15, b. Ky.; “Andy.”

male, age 11, b. Ky. [Simeon Bewley, “Buck”]

male, age 8, b. Ky.

male, age 6, b. Ky.; “Clint.”

male, age 4, b. Ky.; “Samuel.”

female, age 2, b. Ky.

male, age 28, b. Ky. [Farmer, son of Albyrum; living with Robertson’s family]

female, age 26
female, age 3/12

male, age 15 [Farm laborer living with R. H.’s family]

male, age 24, b. Ky. [Farmer, son of Albyrum]
female, age 42 [mother of Allen]
male, age 16 [brother of Allen]

male, age 71, b. Va. [son of Lewis]

female, age 68, b. Va. [daughter of Elias]

male, age 29, b. Ky. [farmer]

male, age 24, b. Ky. [farmer]

female, age 24, b. Va. [farmer, house No. 458, son of John and Tabitha?]

female, age 50, b. Ky.
female, age 26, b. Ky.
female, age 21, b. Va.
male, age 18, b. Ky.
female, age 10, b. Ky.
female, age 66 [Living in John & Lucinda Plunkett household; Union Star Post Office Address]

male, age 26 [farm laborer living in R. & Nancy Reagan household]

male, age 39, b. Ky. [farmer, son of Jubal]
female, age 29, b. Ky.
Ludwell, William

Adkisson, John

Atkisson, Edna

Adkisson, George W.

Adkisson, George

Adkisson, William E.

Adkisson, Joseph

Adkisson, John E.

Adkisson, Jerry

Adkisson, S.R.

Adkisson, William

Adkinson, James

Adkinson, Wilton

male, age 14, b. Ky. [Ludwell Robert, “L.R.”]

male, age 11, b. Ky. [William Joseph]

male, age 34, b. Ky. [farmer, son of Jubal?]

female, age 19, b. Ky.

female, age 22 [living in Peter & Eliza Cashman household]

male, age 1

male, age 33, b. Ky. [farm laborer; father b. Va.]

female, age 27, b. Ky. [father b. Tenn.]

female, age 7

male, age 5

female, age 4

female, age 2

male, age 1

female, age 27, b. Ky.

male, age 25, b. Ky.

female, age 27, b. Ky.

male, age 25, b. Ky. [son of Wm. E., son of Lewis]

female, age 27

female, age 7

female, age 5

female, age 3

male, age 1

male, age 60 [Jeremiah, son of Elias]

male, age 25

male, age 20

female, age 19

female, age 17

male, age 15

male, age 26, b. Ky. [Samuel Render, b. 3-15-1834, son of Samuel

female, age 20, b. Ky. Adkisson & Lucy Catherine Parks; grandson of Elias]

female, age 65, b. Ky. [Mary Perrin, mother of Samuel Render]

male, age 23, b. Ky.

male, age 12

female, age 9), both living with Manual Taylor family.

male, age 42, b. Ky. [Peter Wilton]

female, age 42, b. Ky. [Sarah Ater]

male, age 17, b. Ky.

female, age 13, b. Ky.

male, age 9, b. Ky.
Adkisson, Samuel B.  
, Mary female, age 3, b. Ky.  
, Ellis male, age 22, b. Ky.  
, Mary female, age 36, b. Ky.  
, R.M. male, age 22, b. Ky.  
, Sarah L. female, age 37, b. Ky.  
, Louisa T. male, age 12, b. Ky.  

Adkerson, Sarah female, age 7, b. Ky.  
, Thomas female, age 4, b. Ky.  
, John male, age 18, b. Ky.  

1870: Adkisson, L.R. female, age 3, b. Ky.  
, Lucy male, age 22, b. Ky.  
, Milton female, age 20, b. Ky.  
, Mary male, age 6/12, b. Ky.  

Adkisson, William male, age 22, b. Ky.  
ADKISSON, S. B. male, age 45, born in Ky.  
, Latha female, [wife], age 32, born in Ky.  
, S.L. female, age 17, born in Ky.; in school; [Sarah Letitia “Tish.”]  
, L.T. female, age 15, born in Ky.; in school; [Letitia T. “Tee”]  
, K.A. female, age 4[6], born in Ky.; in school; [Kitty, age 6, dau. of 1st wife Mary “Polly” Reesor]  

Haddock, David male, age 19, born in Ky.; worker in mill [probable brother of Herbert Clifton.] [Herbert Clifton - age 21, born in Ky, works on farm; husband of S.L. “Tish”.]  

, Lucy female, age 25, b. Ky.  
, Milton male, age 11, b. Ky.  
, Roland male, age 9, b. Ky.  
, Lizzie female, age 7, b. Ky.  
, Charley male, age 4, b. Ky.  
, Williamson male, age 2, b. Ky.  

, Mary female, age 73, b. Va.  
Adkisson, Thomas male, age 37  
, Letitia female, age 38, b. Va  
, Mary H. female, age 17, b. Ky.  
, Oscar male, age 15, b. Ky.  
, Leona female, age 8, b. Ky.  
, Mattie female, age 2, b. Ky.  

[Samuel B., son of Jubal; house # 389]  
[Mary “Polly” Reesor, b. 1847; d. 1864]  
[Robert Louis]  
[Sarah Letitia “Tish.”]  
["Tee"]  
[Ludwell Robert; farmer; Webster P.O.; son of Allen J.]  
[farm laborer]  
[Samuel B., son of Jubal; father of Robert Louis; Clifton Mills-#57-57; farmer; Lists $200 value of personal estate]  
[Samuel m. 2nd-Latha S. Smith, 9-7-1865]  
[Sarah Letitia “Tish”]  
[Letitia T. “Tee”]  
[Mary “Polly” Reesor]  
[probable brother of Herbert Clifton.] [Herbert Clifton - age 21, born in Ky, works on farm; husband of S.L. “Tish”.]  
[Samuel Render, b. 3-15-1834, son of Samuel Adkisson & Lucy Catherine Parks; grandson of Elias]  
[Williamson Cox Adkisson, Anna’s “Uncle William.”]  
[Mary Perrin, mother of Samuel Render]  
[Thos. B., son of Samuel, son of Elias]  
[Famly also living in Clifton Mills District]  
["Hettie"]
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
<th>Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Atkisson, John</td>
<td>male, age 82, b. Va.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>[Farmer; son of Lewis; Lists $1,200 real estate &amp; $400 personal estate; living in Clifton Mills District]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tabitha</td>
<td>female, age 79, b. Va.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>[daughter of Elias]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkisson, Lydia</td>
<td>female, age 27, b. Ky.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>[Daughter of Jerry; living with Robert Razor's family]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adkisson, Abner</td>
<td>male, age 51, b. Ky.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>[Farmer, son of Samuel, son of Elias]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis H.</td>
<td>male, age 27, b. Ky.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>female, age 16, son's wife, b. Ky.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David G.</td>
<td>male, age 18, b. Ky.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel J.</td>
<td>male, age 14, b. Ky.; &quot;Samuel.&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mollie J.</td>
<td>female, age 16, daughter, b. Ky.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adkisson, George</td>
<td>male, age 44, b. Ky.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>[farmer, son of Pleasant and Sally Sipes]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>female, age 77, b. Ky.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>[&quot;Sally&quot; Sipes, widow of Pleasant]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adkisson, Joel</td>
<td>male, age 60, b. Ky.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>[farmer, son of John and Tabitha]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis J.</td>
<td>male, age 30, b. Ky.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. J.</td>
<td>female, age 22, Dau.-in-law, b. Ky.?</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>[Jennie Jarrett, wife of Lewis J.]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella</td>
<td>female, age 1, b. Ky.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.G.</td>
<td>male, age 3/12, b. Ky.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>[Walter G., son of Lewis J. and Jennie]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adkisson, George W.</td>
<td>male, age 53, b. Ky.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>[farm laborer; father b. Va.; son of Joel, son of Lewis]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>female, age 48, b. Ky.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>[father b. Tenn.]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William N.</td>
<td>male, son, age 20, b. Ky.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>[Wm. Nelson]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert H.</td>
<td>male, son, age 17, b. Ky.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joel W.</td>
<td>male, son, age 15, b. Ky.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>female, daughter, age 13, b. Ky.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan E.</td>
<td>female, daughter, age 11, b. Ky.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luella</td>
<td>female, daughter, age 8, b. Ky.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John G.</td>
<td>male, son, age 5, b. Ky.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adkisson, John E.</td>
<td>male, age 46, b. Ky.; father &amp; mother(F&amp;M) b. Va. [son of Wm. E., son of Lewis]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matilda</td>
<td>female, daughter, age 23, b. Ky.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy J.</td>
<td>female, daughter, age 18, b. Ky.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgianna</td>
<td>female, daughter, age 16, b. Ky.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles W.</td>
<td>male, son, age 14, b. Ky.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy Emma</td>
<td>female, daughter, age 9, b. Ky.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John S.</td>
<td>male, son, age 7, b. Ky.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adkisson, Richard H.</td>
<td>male, age 47, b. Ky.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>[Farmer, son of Albyrum]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amelia</td>
<td>female, wife, age 46, b. Ky.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clinton</td>
<td>male, son, age 18, b. Ky.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
, Letitia female, daughter, age 16, b. Ky.
, Richard, Jr. male, son, age 13, b. Ky.
, Charles [twin] male, son, age 10, b. Ky.
, Mary [twin] female, daughter, age 10, b. Ky.
, Williamson male, son, age 7, b. Ky.
Atkinson, Allen male, age 43, b. Ky. [Farmer, son of Albyrum]
, Nannie female, wife, age 36, b. Ky.
, Annie female, daughter, age 16, b. Ky.
, Roe female, daughter, age 14, b. Ky.
, Susan female, daughter, age 9, b. Ky.

Clifton Mills District, 21 June 1880

, Nella female, wife, age 29, b. Ky. [Leatha “Nellie” Ellen Arnold]
, Fanny female, daughter, age 11, b. 5-26-1870, Meade Co., Ky.[Frances Katherine]
, Elisha male, son, age 9, b. 12-11-1871, Ky. [Elisha Clifton]
, Randolph male, son, age 7, b. 9-20-1873, Ky. [Wm. Randolph “Rant”]
, Samuel male, son, age 5, b. 9-25-1875, Ky. [Samuel Bruner]
, Clide male, son, age 2, b. 2-11-1878, Ky. [Clyde Eugene]
Arnold, Silverter male, nephew, age 22, b. Ky. [Nellie Ellen’s brother-

Haddock, H. male, age 31 [Herbert Clifton, m. “Tish” Adkisson, sister of Robert Louis]
, Letitia female, wife, age 27 [Sarah Letitia “Tish” Adkisson. She and Herbert operated a general store at Webster, Ky., per Mrs. Harry L. Adkisson]

Adkison, Kitty female, age 16 [daughter of Samuel B., and sister of “Tish.”]

Adkison, Ellis male, age 41, b. Ky., F&M b. Va. [Farmer; son of Jerry, son of Elias]
, Frances H. female, daughter, age 18, b. Ky.
, Amos male, son, age 15, b. Ky.
, Jefferson male, son, age 12, b. Ky.
, Sally female, daughter, age 10, b. Ky.
, Alice female, daughter, age 7, b. Ky.
, Walter male, son, age 15, b. Ky.
, Mattie M. female, daughter, age 1, b. Ky.
, Thomas male, brother, age 50, b. Ky.
Adkison, Joel male, age 70, b. Ky., F&M b. Va. [farmer, son of John and Tabitha]
, Mary female, son’s wife, age 26, b. Ky.
, David male, son, age 28, b. Ky.; Stock trader. [David G.]
, Samuel male, son, age 23, b. Ky.; farmer [Samuel J.]
, Mollie female, age 20, daughter, b. Ky. [Mollie J.]
, Clinton male, brother, age 26, b. Ky., F&M b. Ky. [Clinton H. "Clint."]
, Leona female, daughter-in-law, and wife of Ludwell, age 30, b. Ky.
, Ruth female, daughter, age 16, b. Ky.
, Clara female, granddaughter, age 10, b. Ky.
, Maude female, granddaughter, age 8, b. Ky.
, Kyle male, grandson, age 6, b. Ky.
, Ethel female, granddaughter, age 4, b. Ky.
Adkison, Sally female, age 87, b. Ky., F&M b. Penn. ["Sally" Sipes, widow of Pleasant]
, George male, son, age 44, b. Ky., F. b. Va.; M. b. Ky. [farmer, son of Pleasant and Sally Sipes]
Adkison, Thomas B. male, age 46, b. Ky., Tobacconist; F&M b. Va.[son of Samuel, son of Elias]
, Letitia female, wife, age 48, b. Va., F&M b. Va. [living in Clifton Mills Dist]

Union Star (formerly Jackeysburg) District

Adkisson, Edgar male, age 18, b. Ky. [son of Susan (Robertson) Adkisson, b. 11-14-1828; Edgar living with his grandmother, Polly (Harshfield) Robertson, and Polly's brother, Frederic Harshfield.]

Susan's father, Joseph Robertson (1795-1872) married Margaret "Polly" Harshfield (1800-1886) in 1819. Polly and Frederic Harshfield were children of Henry Harshfield and Elizabeth Rumbaugh (b. 1777) who married in 1799. Henry Harshfield received a pension for service as a private in the Pennsylvania troops under Capt. Swasey. Henry Harshfield was born in Germany, and died in Breckinridge County, Ky.

Stephensport District

Adkisson, Leonard male, age 27, b. Ky., Farmer; father and mother b. Ky. [son of Louis]
, George F. male, brother, age 23, b. Ky., laborer; father and mother b. Ky.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>State of Birth</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Father's Birthplace</th>
<th>Mother's Birthplace</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>, Alex H.</td>
<td>male</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Ky.</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>F&amp;M b. Ky.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>, Porter</td>
<td>male</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Ky.</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>F&amp;M b. Ky.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Custer District**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>State of Birth</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Father's Birthplace</th>
<th>Mother's Birthplace</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>State of Birth</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Father's Birthplace</th>
<th>Mother's Birthplace</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Adkinson, Fannie</td>
<td>female</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Ky.</td>
<td>Servant</td>
<td>[daughter of Ellis “Doc” Adkisson]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Meade County, Kentucky, Census**

1820: No Adkissons listed.

1830: Adkifson, John W.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>State of Birth</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Father's Birthplace</th>
<th>Mother's Birthplace</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2-males, age 0-5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-male, age 20-30</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>[m. 24 December 1827]; possessed 4-male &amp; 7-female slaves</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1840: Atkeson, John

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>State of Birth</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Father's Birthplace</th>
<th>Mother's Birthplace</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1-male, age 20-30</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-female, age 20-30</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>[Martha (Staples) Adkisson]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1850: Atkison, Sarah

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>State of Birth</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Father's Birthplace</th>
<th>Mother's Birthplace</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>female, age 14</td>
<td>Ky.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>[Living with William Stith’s family]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adkefson, Jeremiah</td>
<td>male, age 50</td>
<td>Ky.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>[&quot;Jerry&quot;, b. 1800, Madison County; son of Elias]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>, Seany</td>
<td>female, age 20</td>
<td>Ky.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>, Thomas</td>
<td>male, age 19</td>
<td>Ky.</td>
<td>Laborer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>, Nancy</td>
<td>female, age 16</td>
<td>Ky.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>, Elias</td>
<td>male, age 13</td>
<td>Ky.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>[Ellis “Doc”, son of Jerry]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>, Joanna</td>
<td>female, age 10</td>
<td>Ky.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>, Lydia</td>
<td>female, age 8</td>
<td>Ky.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>, Mary</td>
<td>female, age 6</td>
<td>Ky.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>, Richard</td>
<td>male, age 4</td>
<td>Ky.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Gregg, David, M.D.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>State of Birth</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Father's Birthplace</th>
<th>Mother's Birthplace</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>male, age ca 45</td>
<td>N.Y.</td>
<td></td>
<td>[physician]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>, Martha</td>
<td>female, age ca 45</td>
<td>Ky.</td>
<td></td>
<td>[Martha Ann Staples, m. 1st-John W. Adkisson on 16 Oct. 1827, in Henry Co., Va.; m. 2nd-Dr. David Gregg on 25 Oct. 1835; m. 3rd-Dr. James G. Hicks on 14 Oct. 1858, in Meade Co., Ky.]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>, David</td>
<td>male, age 11</td>
<td>Ky.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>, Austin</td>
<td>male, age 8</td>
<td>Ky.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Clarence, male, age 4, b. Ky.
Serantia, female, age 1, b. Ky.
Adkefson, Samuel male, age 22, b. Va.
Sarah P. female, age 19, b. Ky. [sister of Samuel S. Adkisson; children of John W. Adkisson and Martha Ann Staples; m. William H. Johnson on 1 Jan. 1853, in Meade Co., Ky. as daughter of Martha A. Gregg and stepdaughter of David Gregg]}

Gill, James age 44, born in KY, farmer, with $400 taxable property.
Minnie age 36, born in KY
Thomas age 12, born in KY[?] [Living in dwelling #340 in Daviess Co., Ky. in 1870 Census, with wife and four children. Thomas and wife Catherine both reported born in Ireland. Note that dwelling #341 is George (son of Edmund Cyrus) Pendleton family, and dwelling #342 is Edmund Cyrus Pendleton family.
Mary age 10, born in KY
Butler age 8, born in KY
Zachary age 3, born in KY
Ann age 9/12, born in KY
Elizabeth age 72, born Virginia [mother of James ?]

Arnold, Basil age 49, born in Maryland, farmer, with $300 taxable property
Leathy Ann age 47, born in Maryland
Sarah Ann age 17, born in Indiana
Joseph age 15, born in KY
William age 13, born in KY [witness to 2nd m. of Samuel B. Adkisson, to Letha S. Smith on 7 September 1865.
John age 10, born in KY
Susan age 8, born in KY
Thomas age 4, born in KY
Elisha age 2, born in KY
Smith, Ann age 79, born in Maryland [mother of Leathy Ann ?]

Masters, William D. age 29, born in KY, farmer, with $650 taxable property
Elvira age 28, born in KY
Almira age 4, born in KY
John age 1, born in KY
Coleman, Oliver age 19, born in KY

Reesor, Paul age 64, born in VA, farmer, $1,600 taxable property
Nancy age 56, born in KY
Amanda J. age 17, born in KY
William F. age 14, born in KY
Asa C. age 12, born in KY
Margarett age 70, born in Virginia
Reesor, John      age 36, born in KY, farmer
    Parnelia      age 32, born in KY
    John N.       age 6, born in KY
    Mary E.       age 3, born in KY
    Ellen         age 1 mo., born KY

Reesor, Ralph      age 38, born in KY, farmer
    Mary A.       age 30, born in KY
    Jacob W.      age 10, born in KY
    Isac E.       age 8, born in KY
    Richard T.    age 6, born in KY
    Augustin     age 6, born in KY

1860:  Adkerson, David  male, age 29, b. Ky.
     Martha       female, age 37, b. Tenn.
     William      male, age 7, b. Ky.
     Thomas       male, age 5, b. Ky.
     Ed.          male, age 2, b. Ky.
Adkinson, Newby    male, age 25, b. Ky.
     Catherine    female, age 21, b. Ky.
     Martha       female, age 6, b. Ky.
     John H.      male, age 3, b. Ky.
Adkinson, W.S.     male, age 31, b. Ky.
     Suzy E.      female, age 37, b. Ky.
     Robert M.    male, age 13, b. Ky.
     Mary R.      female, age 7, b. Ky.
     W.D.         male, age 5, b. Ky.
     Susy Jane    female, age 3, b. Ky.
     George W.    male, age 3, b. Ky.

1870:  Adkisson, James  male, age 37, b. Ky.  [son of Jubal, who died in 1845.]
     Mary E.      female, age 30, b. Ky.  [Mary E. Cain, wife of James]
     Henry W.     male, age 10, b. Ky.
     Alice G.     female, age 8, b. Ky.
     Olive M.     female, age 6, b. Ky.  [family in Brandenburg District]
Adkisson, Nancy J. female, age 16, b. Ky.  [daughter of John E. Adkisson & Eliza Trent; living with Wm. Buckman family at Big Spring, Ky.]

Payneville Post Office, 21 July 1870:
Adkisson, Robert L.  male, age 22, b. Ky., farmer. [Robert Louis, son of Samuel B., son of Jubal]
    Leathy E.   female, age 19, b. Ky.  [Leatha "Nellie" Ellen Arnold]
    Fannie     female, age 1/2, b. 26 May 1870, Meade Co., Ky.  [Frances Katherine]
    Sarah L.    female, age 7, b. Ky.  [Sarah Letitia "Tish"]
    Louisa T.   female, age 4, b. Ky.  ['Tee']
And, 2nd house down from R. L. Adkisson:

Arnold, Bazil male, age 68 [father of Leatha “Nellie” Ellen Arnold]
  , Lethey A. female, age 62
  , Elisha A. male, age 21; m. Louise T. “Tee” Adkisson, becoming a bro.-in-law of R.L. Adkisson

And, next house down from Bazil Arnold::

Arnold, Melvina female, age 30
  , James H. male, age 5
  , William B. male, age 3
  , Sarah A. female, age 6 months

Garnettsville District:

Gill, Minerva female, age 57, b. Ky.
  , Butler male, age 27, b. Ky.
  , Zachariah male, age 22, b. Ky.
  , Fannie female, age 19, b. Ky.
  , Ella female, age 17, b. Ky.

Adkisson, Henry W. male, age 20, b. Ky., single; farmer; F&M b. Ky.[son of James, son of Jubal]

Adkinson, Olive M. female, age 15, b. Ky. single; F&M b. Ky.[dau. of James, son of Jubal. Step-daughter to Wm. Coleman, with whose family she was living.]

Daviess County, Kentucky. Census

1860: 3 Aug. 1860, dwelling #484, District #2, Owensboro Post Office

  , Martha J. female, wife, age 41 [Martha J. Seay]
  , George [S.] male, son, age 16, born in Tenn.
  , James [George] male, son, age 11
  , Willie male, age 9 [William J.]
  , F.G. female, daughter, age 5 [Flora Gee M.]

Britton, John male, age 21, teamster [no family relationship]

1870: Lowertown Precinct, Owensboro Post Office [Boonville Road, now State Route 279]

Gill, Thomas S. male, age 30, born in Ireland - Dwelling #340
  , Catherine female, wife, age 26, born in Ireland
  , James male, son, age 9
  , Edward male, son, age 6
  , Sallie female, daughter, age 3
  , Henry male, son, age (6/12, Nov.)

Pendleton, George [S.] male, age 26 - Dwelling #341
  , Lizzie female, wife, age 26 [Elizabeth Houseworth]
  , William male, son, age (5/11, Dec.)

West, Rhoda female, age 14, domestic servant

Pendleton, Edwd. C. male, age 55, [Edmund Cyrus], Dwelling #342
  , Martha female, wife, age 49 [Martha J. Seay]
204

, James  male, son, age 20, ah [at home]
, William  male, son, age 17 [William J.[M.] “Willie”]
, Laura J.  female, daughter, age 14 [Flora Gee M.]
, John  male, son, age 8
* , Annie  female, age 30, relationship unknown.
, Bettie  female, age 6, relationship unknown.

1880:
Pendleton, Edmund  male, age 65, born in Va., father born Va., mother born Va. [Edmund Cyrus]
, Mary  female, wife, age 63, born in Va., father born Va., mother b. Va. [Mary A. Kincheloe]
, William  male, son, age 28, born in Ky., father born Va., mother born Va.
, John  male, son, age 18, born in Ky., father born Va., mother born Va.
, James  male, son, age 31, born in Ky., father born Ky., mother born Ky. [James George]
, Bell  female, wife, age 23, born in Ky., F&M b. Ky. [Mary Belle Masters]
, Jessie  female, daughter, age 2, born in Ky., F&M b. Ky. [Jessica]
, Blanch  female, daughter, age 1/12, born in Ky., F&M b. Ky. [Blanche Nell]

Note the inconsistencies in reported places of birth. James lists Cyrus as born in Ky. (Should have read Va.), and Cyrus’ parents are reported as born in Virginia (his father was born in Islesboro, Maine).

Pendleton, Eliza  female, age 55, born Va., father born Va., mother born Va.

Pendleton, James  male, son, age 30, born in Ky., father born Ky., mother born Va.
, John  male, son, age 27, born in Ky., father born Ky., mother born Va.
, Mamie  female, daughter., age 21, born in Ky., father born Ky., mother born Va.
, Isaac  male, son, age 19, born in Ky., father born Ky., mother born Va.

Don’t know relationship, if any, of this family to Edmund Cyrus Pendleton.

Pendleton, George [S.]  male, age 36, born in Tenn., father born Va., mother born Va. [son of Cyrus]
, Elizabeth  female, wife, age 36, born in Ky., F born Va., mother born Ky. [Houseworth]
, William H.  male, son, age 10, born in Ky., father born Tenn., mother born Ky.
, Shelby  male, son, age 7, born in Ky., father born Tenn., mother born Ky.
, Richard  male, son, age 5, born in Ky., father born Tenn., mother born Ky.
, Mattie  female, dau., age 2, born in Ky., father born Tenn., mother born Ky.
, Benjamin  male, son, age 4/12, born in Ky., father born Tenn., mother born Ky.
Magisterial District No. 5—2 June 1900


Lena female, daughter, age 10, b. 1889; b. Ky.; F&M b. Ky.


Alice May female, daughter, age 5, b. 1895; b. Ky.; F&M b. Ky.

William Jennings male, son, age 2, b. 1897; b. Ky.; F&M b. Ky. [Jennings is the signer in Randolph’s (Uncle Rant) Bible]

Magisterial District No. 2—13 June 1900

Adkisson, Elisha male, age 28, b. Dec. 1871; b. Ky.; F&M b. Ky.; m. 6 years; farmer; [son of Robert Louis, son of Samuel B, son of Jubal]


Randolph male, son, age 5, b. 1895; b. Ky.; F&M b. Ky.

Harvey male, son, age 3, b. 1897; b. Ky.; F&M b. Ky.

Luby male, son, age 3, b. 1898; b. Ky.; F&M b. Ky.

Magisterial District No. 3—19 June 1900, Charles E. Burns, Enumerator: Dwelling No. 337

Pendleton, William male, age 48, b. 8 Dec. 1851; b. Ky.; Father b. Va., Mother b. Ky.; m. 18 years; blacksmith; [William J. “Willie”, son of Edmund Cyrus]


Daviess County, Kentucky, Census

1910: 22 April

Adkinson, Richard male, age 43, b. Ky.; F&M b. Ky.; m. 3 years; can read & write (R&W) English; Ins. agent; rents house

Ada A. female, wife, age 29, b. Ky.; F&M b. Ky.; no children; R&W English

Adkisson, Wm. Randolph male, age 36, b. Ky.; F&M b. Ky.; 2nd marriage; saloonist; R&W English; no Children; [son of Robert Louis, son of Samuel B., son of Jubal]

Roberta female, wife, age 26, b. Ky.; father b. Mo.; mother b. Ky.; 2nd
Adkisson, Elisha
male, age 38, b. Ky.; F&M b. Ky.; 1st marriage; m. 16 years; farmer, on River Road; R&W English; [son of Robert Louis, son of Samuel B.]

Sallie, female, wife, age 38, b. Ky.; F&M b. Ky.; R&W English; 5 children, 4 living

Randolph, male, son, age 15, b. Ky.; F&M b. Ky.; R&W English

Harvey, male, son, age 13, b. Ky.; F&M b. Ky.; R&W English

Luby, male, son, age 12, b. Ky.; F&M b. Ky.; R&W English


Coy, Will
male, age 35, 1st marriage; m. 10 years; b. Ky.; F&M b. Ky.; R&W English; farmer, on River Road

Lula, female, wife, age 26, married once; b. Ky.; F&M b. Ky.; R&W English; 4 children

James, male, son, age 9, b. Ky.; F&M b. Ky

Charles, male, son, age 7, b. Ky.; F&M b. Ky

Willie, male, son, age 4, b. Ky.; F&M b. Ky

Arvel, male, son, age 1-3/12, b. Ky.; F&M b. Ky

Feldpausch, Peter
male, age 49, married once; m. 17 years; b. Ind.; F&M b. Germany; farmer; R&W English

Mary, female, wife, age 37, married once; b. Ky.; F&M b. Ind.; R&W English

Atkinson, Mary
female, mother-in-law, widow, age 69; b. Ind.; father b. Penna.; mother b. Ky.; living house No. 63, on Hartford Road.

Atkinson, George
male, age 32, single, b. Ky., F&M b. Ind.; farm laborer; R&W English; living house No. 128, Hartford Road

Arnold, Elisha
male, age 38, m. 19 years, b. Ky.; F&M b. Ky.; R&W Eng.; farmer, Calhoun road.

Mary, female, wife, age 43, b. Ky.; F&M b. Ky.; R&W English; 4 children

Agnes, female, daughter, age 7

Rollin, male, son, age 5

Roice, male, son, age 2

House No. 34, Boonville Road; 19 April 1910, R.M. Igleheart, Enumerator:

Adkisson, Ken P.
male, age 23, married once, m.3 years; b. Ky.; F&M b. Ky.; R&W English; Distilleryman [Eagle Distillery @ Grissoms Landing]; renting house on Boonville Road for 3 years.

Mary E., female, wife, age 23, b. Ky.; F&M b. Ky.; R&W English

Banks, Willie T.
male, brother-in-law, age 25, married once, m.0/12 years; b. Ky.; F&M b. Ky.; R&W English; Distilleryman [Eagle Distillery @ Grissoms Landing]

Bettie C., female, sister of Ken P., m. 0/12 years; b. Ky.; F&M b. Ky.
Adkisson, W. J. male, age 51, b. May 1849; b. Ky.; F&M b. Ky.; m. 22 years; R&W English; farmer; [William Joseph, son of Allen Jasper, son of Jubal]

, Alice May female, wife, age 37, b. Aug. 1870; b. Ky.; F&M b. Ky.; 6 children; 6 living

, Mabel [M.] female, daughter, age 20, b. 1889; single; b. Ky.; M b. Ark.; teacher

, Lena female, daughter, age 18, b. 1891; single; b. Ky.; M b. Ark.; student

, Nellie female, daughter, age 16, b. 1893; single; b. Ky.; F b. Ky; M b. Ark.

, Alice May female, daughter, age 14, b. 1895; single; b. Ky.; F b. Ky; M b. Ark.

, Jennings male, son, age 12, b. 1897; single; b. Ky.; F b. Ky; M b. Ark. [William Jennings is the signer in Randolph’s (Uncle Rant) Bible]

, Pauline female, daughter, age 8, single; b. Ky.; F b. Ky; M b. Ark. [Mary Pauline]

- The three sisters joined Third Baptist Church in Owensboro by letter on 4 July 1915. Wm. Jennings joined by letter on 4 November 1915.

Boonville Road, 18 April 1910; R.M. Iglehart, Enumerator

Pendleton, William M. male, age 58, b. 8 Dec. 1851; b. Ky.; F b. Va., M b. Ky.; m. 28 years; R&W English; Merchant, grocery owner for 18 years; [William M. “Willie”, son of Edmund Cyrus]

, Charlie male, son, age 25, b. [10 January 1884]; b. Ky.; F&M b. Ky.; m. 3 years

, Anna female, dau.-in-law, age 24, b. Ky.; F&M b. Ky.; R&W English; mother of 2

, Thomas male, son, age 18, b. [15 March 1890]; b. Ky.; F&M b. Ky.


Calhoun Road, 5 May 1910

Pendleton, George [S.] male, age 66, m. 41 years, born in Tenn., Father born Va., Mother born Ky.; Grocer; [son of Edmund Cyrus]


, William H. male, son, age 10, born in Ky., father born Tenn., mother born Ky.

, Shelby male, son, age 37, single, born in Ky., father born Tenn., mother born Ky.

, Benjamin F. male, son, age 29, single, born in Ky., father born Tenn., mother born Ky.

River Road, 20 April 1910

Pendleton, John M. male, age 42, m. 20 years, b. Ky., Father born Va., Mother born Ky.; R&W English; housebuilder; owned home 12 years; [son of Edmund Cyrus]

, Rena female, wife, age 41, b. in Ky., F&M b. Ky.; R&W English; 8 children, 5 living

, Mary. female, daughter, age 18, single, born in Ky., father b. Ky., mother born Ky.

Pendleton, Belle

female, widow [of James George], age 52, m. 34 years, b. Ky., F&M b. Ky.; R&W English; 7 children, all living. [Mary Belle Masters, dau.-in-law of Edmund Cyrus Pendleton]

Edward

male, son, age 26, single, R&W English. [Edward Cyrus, son of James George.]

Herbert

male, son, age 23, single, R&W English; bricklayer. ["Bert", son of James Geo.]

Emma

female, daughter, age 21, single, R&W English. [Emma Florence "Bede" dau. of James George.]

Lucy

female, daughter, age 15. R&W English. [Lucille “Lucy,” dau of James George.]
, Mary H. female, wife, age 27, b. Ky.; F&M b. Ky.; housewife [ daughter of Thomas, and granddaughter of Samuel Adkisson]
, Oscar N. male, son, age 4, b. Ky.
Adkisson, Leona female, visitor, age 18, b. Ky.; F&M b. Ky. [sister of Mary H., dau. of Thos.]

Twp. 61, Range 31W, Dist. 280 (Miller Twp. in part), 6-1-1880
Adkisson, Samuel male, age 46, b. Ky.; F&M b. Va.; farmer [Samuel Render, son of Samuel]
, Lucy female, wife, age 40, b. Ky.; father b. N.Y.; mother b. Ky.; housewife
, Milton R. male, son, age 20, b. Ky., F&M b. Ky.; student; farm laborer [Robert]
, William R. male, son, age 18, b. Ky., F&M b. Ky.; student; farm laborer [Wm.]
, Lizzie female, daughter, age 16, b. Ky., F&M b. Ky.; student
, Charley male, son, age 14, b. Ky., F&M b. Ky.; student [Charles Thomas]
, Willy male, son, age 12, b. Ky., F&M b. Ky.; student [Williamson Cox, "W.C."]

Gentryville, Miller Twp., 6-3/4-1880
Adkisson, Allen male, age 63, b. Ky.; F&M b. Va.; farmer [Charles Allen, son of Samuel]
, Blondine M. female, granddaughter, age 2, b. Mo., F&M b. Mo.
, Corry T. female, granddaughter, age 13, b. Mo.; father b. Va.; mother b. Ky.; student
, Courtland W. male, grandson, age 11, b. Mo.; father b. Va.; mother b. Ky.; student
VITAL STATISTICS, MADISON COUNTY, KENTUCKY, and WESTWARD

The inclusion of selected records of marriages, births and deaths represents but a small amount of data gathered in this study. Hopefully it will be of some value to future researchers. Once again, it seeks to deal with those of the westward migration in the time period beginning about 1800, in which conjecture is left behind, yielding to common knowledge and indisputable family material. It is true that there were (and are) many Ad(t)kinsons of the area that have not been positively linked as to familial relationships. Some, believed to be rather closely related, are included herein, and perhaps may be easily linked by others.

Madison County, Kentucky. Vital Statistics
Marriages;

Adkerson, Rhoda John Adams, m. 1807
Adkinson, Pleasant Lucy Barnett, m. 9 November 1810. [Marriage Certificates 1792-1843, p. 111]
Atkinson, Richard Sally Searcy, m. 24 August 1818. [Marriage Certificates 1792-1843, p. 123]
Adkerson, Jubbell Milly McGlothlan, m. 25 June 1819. [Jubal, son of Elias, m. Mildred.] Marriage Certificates 1792-1843, p. 123]
Adkisson, William Polly Guthrie, m. 1 July 1819. [son of Lewis, m. Mary Guthrie.] [Marriage Certificates 1792-1843, p. 128]
Adkison, Elias Lucy Levridge, m. 22 January 1826. [Elias' 2nd marriage] [Marriage Certificates 1792-1843, p. 159]
Adkinson, Araminta Jane Anderson Harris, m. 23 September 1835 by O.C. Steele. [Marriage Record Book V. 1, p.202.]
Adkinson, Lucinda Alexander Francis, m. 27 September 1836 by Thomas Woolverton. [Marriage Record Book V. 1, p.206.]
Atkinson, Andrew R. Fanny Grizard, m. 1845. [Marriage Record Book V. 2, p. 6.]
Adkinson, William Nancy Ann Gentry, m. 26 August 1872; W. Christy Gentry, Surety. [Marriage Bond Book No.12, p. 116.]
Adkison, Thomas Nancy Bell Broaddus, m. 22 June 1863; John M. Anderson, Surety. [Marriage Bond Book No.?, p. 253.]
Adkinson, James Winnie E. Gentry, m. 11 November 1869; Baley Gentry, Surety. [Marriage Bond Book No. 10, p. 310.]
Adkinson, William Helen Holeman, m. 1850. [Marriage Record Book Vol. 2, p. 36.]
Adkinson, William S. Louisa Pyrhn, m. 1874. [Marriage Record Book Vol. 13, p.190.]
Adkinson, Clarinda F. Dewey Shrewsberry, age 17, b. and lives in Madison Co.; m. 7 January 1861, at house of Wm. S. Adkinson; Surety: Wm. S. Adkinson. [Marriage Record Book Vol. 6, p. 387.]

1Adkisson descendants: Sam, Clyde, Ken P., Harry, Lizzie, Mary Lizzie, Williamson Cox, James, Jay Davis, and Mabel Walters, to name a few, all were aware of the Amelia-Bedford Counties, Virginia, family. See also: W.H. Perrin, History of Kentucky.
2W. Rodes Shackelford, Judge, Richmond, Madison County, Kentucky, "Early Marriage Records of Madison County, Kentucky," Register of the Kentucky State Historical Society, Vol. 37, No. 120, July 1939, pp. 187-189. Also, indicated County Marriage Certificate & Record Books.
Garrard County, Kentucky, Vital Statistics

Marriages:

Atkison, Henry
Sally Inman, m. 1808

Adkison, Samuel
Polly Perrin, m. 1812 [son of Elias, m. Mary Perrin.]

Atkison, Jessie
Lucy Clark, m. 1814

Atkison, Joel
Jane C. Jones, m. 1825 [son of Lewis?]

Adkison, Alvah
Josephine Layton, m. 1859

Adkison, George R.
Nancy Layton, m. 1865

Breckinridge County, Kentucky, Vital Statistics

Marriages:

Adkisson, Ellis

Adkisson, Thomas J.

Adkisson, Thomas J.

Adkisson, Allen J.[asper] Polly Robertson

Adkifon [Adkison], Lewis
Catherine Roberts, 16 June 1864 [Bond dated 15 June.1864]. Lewis: age 45, 2nd marriage; born in Breckinridge Co.; father


Adkisson, Lucy
William Robinson, 20 December 1814, p. 205

Adkinson, Pleasant
Sally Sipes, 16 January 1815, p. 210

Adkisson, Elizabeth
Richard Bandy, 25 January 1818, p. 218

Adkisson, Rhoda
William Howard, 15 February 1822, p. 213

Adkisson, Jeremiah
Eleanor Johnston, 12 August 1825; consent of father John Johnston, p. 214. [Jeremiah's 2nd marriage.]

McCoy, Thomas
Dorcas Hadley, 22 August 1825, p. 214

Adkisson, Reynold
Eliza Hawkins; 2 November 1829; m. by Rev. James Taylor; fee $2.00, p. 217

Adkerson, Byrum
Susanna Perrin, 6 December 1830; consent of mother, Jane Perrin; Witness: William Perrin and Tully Wilson, p. 219

Priest, Fleming
Sarah McCoy, 14 November 1835, p. 224

Adkisson, Rhoda
John B. Barr, 15 March 1843, p. 235

Adkisson, Abner
Nancy Avitt, 15 January 1840, parents of bride; Andrew and Jane Avitt, p. 230

Adkison, Wilton
Sally Ater, 30 August 1841, p. 232

Adkisson, Samuel [B.]
Polly Resor, Miss, 5 December 1842; $2.00 fee. [Mary "Polly"
Resor.] [Samuel B. son of Jubal, and father of Robert Louis.]

Adkinson, Hulda A.
Adam N. Barr, 9 October 1844, p. 238

Adkisson, Elizabeth
William Allen, 18 February 1845, p. 240

Adkisson, Thomas.
Letitia A. Board, 5 December 1850, p. 247

Adkisson, Elizabeth
Taylor Meador, 28 October 1851, p. 248

Adkisson, John, age 25
Eliza Trent, age 19, 17 March 1852, p. 250

Adkisson, Mary E., age 21
Thornton Compton, age 28, 5 April 1853, p. 257

Atkerson, Margaret, age 18
Henry Aldridge, age 21, b. N.C., m. 16 November 1853, p. 258

Adkison, Lucinda
Craig Tenisson (?), 25 October 1855, p. 261

Adkison, Allen (widow)
Susan Robinson, 18 October 1856, p. 265

Adkerson, Mrs. Susan, widow
Williamson Cox, widower, b. Va.; m. 9 December 1860.

Adkesson, Miss Edney
Adam W. Wheeler, m. 22 June 1864.

Adkerson, Miss E.
Samuel Gilbert, 12 October 1865.

Adkisson, Thompson, age 24

Births, Breckinridge County, Kentucky:
Meador, female, b. 21 September 1852; Taylor Meador, father; Elizabeth Adkefson, mother.
McCoy, Martha J. female, b. 13 December 1852; Jubal S., father; Rebecca Adkison, mother.

Adkifson, Susan M. female, b. 10 May 1852; Allen J[asper], father; Polly Robertson, mother.

McGlothlin, Thomas A. male, b. 27 May 1852; Martin, father; Letitia Adkison, mother.

Razer, William R. male, b. 22 June 1852; Robert, father; Nancy Adkefson, mother.

Adkisson, Alexander male, b. 18 August 1852; Wilton, father; Sarah Ater, mother.

Bandy, Richard R. male, b. 1 June 1852; George, father; Ellen C. Adkisson, mother.

Burgess, Thomas A. male, b. 18 November 1852; William F., father; Mary Adkisson, mother.

Gross, ________ male, b. 9 June 1853; Abram, father; Mary N. Adkisson, mother.

Adkisson, Charles T. male, b. 1 December 1853; Williamam, father; Joanna McCoy, mother.

[Family moved to Gentry County, Missouri.

Meador, ________ female, b. 15 December 1854; Taylor Meador, father; Elizabeth Adkisson, mother.

Aldridge, ________ male, b. 24 June 1855; Henry Aldridge, father; Mary Adkisson, mother.

Deaths, Breckinridge County, Kentucky:

Bandy, Elizabeth female, died 21 July 1878, age 81, daughter of Lewis & Rebecca Ellenton Adkisson; wife of Richard Bandy; she and parents born Va.; resident of, and died of pneumonia in, Breckinridge Co., Ky.

Adkisson, James male, died 21 March 1876, age 44, of dyspepsia, son of ________, father; and Mildred ________ mother. All three born in Breckinridge County, Ky.

Atkinson, Nancy female, died Sept. 1870, of diarrhea, age 48; white; married; born Ky.

Adkisson, Mary G. female, died December 1879, age 90, widow; b. Va.; resident of Breckinridge Co., Ky., for 30 years. Father and mother also born in Va.

Aldridge, Mary L. female, died 18 March 1859, of pneumonia, age 26; farmer; married.

Meade County, Kentucky, Vital Statistics

Marriages:

Adkisson, Mrs. Martha A. David Gregg, m. 24 October 1835. [Martha Ann Staples m. John W. Adkisson, and had Samuel S. and Sarah by him. She then married Dr. David Gregg. Samuel S. was born in Henry Co., Va., in 1829, and died in Meade Co., Ky. in 1852]

Adkinson, Dorcas James Ater, license dated 16 Sept. 1847; m. 19 September 1847, by L.G. Denton.

Gill, Henry Sarah Ann Thompson, license 27 Nov. 1848; m. 29 Nov. 1848, by G.T. Williams.


Atkison, E. age 23, F&M b. Va.; to E. Atkison, age 17, F&M b. Ky.; m. 1 September 1862.

Adkisson, Wilton, age 19, F&M b. Ky.; to Emma Williams, age 18, F&M b. Ky.; m. 10 October 1894.


Adkisson, Alice, age 15, F&M b. Ky.; to Thomas McCoy, age 27, F&M b. Ky.; 1st marriage for both; m. 6 September 1877.

Adkisson, Amos, of full age, to Miss Julia Philpott, of full age; m. bond #3587; m. 16 Sept. 1906, Meade Co., Ky.

Adkisson, J.D., of full age, to Miss Blanch Hall, of full age; marriage bond #4356; m. 15 Dec. 1915, Meade Co., Ky.

Adkisson, Walter, of full age, to Miss Olive Avitt, of full age; marriage bond #3548; m. 5 March 1906, in Hawesville, Hancock County, Ky.

Adkisson, D.B., of full age, to Miss Elsie Orr, of full age; marriage bond #4390; m. 2 March 1916, in Brandenburg, Meade Co., Ky.

Births, Meade County, Kentucky:

Adkinson, Sarah L. female, b. 7 May 1853; Samuel B. Adkisson, father; Mary Reesor, mother, all residents of Meade County, Ky. [Sarah Letitia “Tish.”]

Atkinson, Louisa T. female, b. 26 January 1855; parents-Samuel B. and Mary Atkinson. Maiden name of mother-Mary Reesor. [Louisa T. “Tee”]

Adkinson, Anthony male, b. 1 November 1857; Samuel B. Adkisson, father. [died 12 Nov. 1857.]

Adkisson, Katherine A. female, b. November 1864; Samuel B. Adkisson, father; Mary Reesor, mother. [Mary, mother of “Kitty,” died of septic fever within a few weeks following birth of “Kitty.”]

Adkerson, Amanda female, b. 1 March 1862; parents-Wm. Adkerson and Sally Ater.

Adkisson, Sarila female, b. 14 May 1875; Wm., father, b. Breckinridge County, Ky.; Elizabeth Heister, mother, b. Meade County, Ky.

Adkisson, B.M. female, b. 2 October 1900; parents-W. A. Adkisson and B[lanche] O. Williams.

Adkisson, Vivian female, b. 24 February 1904; parents-W. A. Adkisson and B[lanche] O. Williams, both born in Ky.

Adkisson, Irene female, b. 29 March 1901; parents-Wilton “Babe” Adkerson, b. Ky., and Emma K. Williams, b. Ind.

Deaths, Meade County, Kentucky;

Atkinson, Anthony male, age 12 days, died 12 November 1857, of croup. Son of Samuel Atkinson.

Atkinson, J.M. male(?), died 18 March 1852, of typhoid fever.

Atkinson, M.A. female(?), died 18 March 1852, of typhoid fever.

Atkinson, S.S. male, age 23, died 1852, born Henry Co., Va. This is Samuel, brother
of Sarah, children of Martha Staples and John W. Atkinson, and step-children of Dr. Gregg.

Adkinson, Noah male, age 4, died 1860. Son of W.S. Adkinson.

Daviess County, Kentucky. Vital Statistics
Births:
Adkisson, Nellie female, b. 23 May 1915; parents-Ken Patrick Adkisson, b. Ky., and Mary E. Pendleton, b. Daviess Co., Ky.

Marion County, Kentucky. Vital Statistics
Deaths:
Atkerson, Thomas C. male, age 40, d. 18 August 1852; b. Marion Co., Ky. 1812; son of Josiah S.

Muhlenberg County, Kentucky. Vital Statistics
Marriages:
Atkerson, Seth Polly Grimes; March 1807; married by Thomas Irvin
Atkinson, John S. Mary J. Prouse, 20 March 1862
Atkison, J.C. Sewany Johnson, 24 August 1865
Atkison, F.M. Nancy Bass, 31 July 1866
Atkinson, Fanny Dabney Cary, 9 January 1877
Atkinson, Jennie William Hams, 10 April 1884
Atkinson, Lenora T.O. Dillingham, 12 December 1893
Atkinson, John Della Fuller, 27 December 1897
Atkinson, Sue. Odie Davis, 26 October 1898
Atkinson, Anna Clarence Hall, 25 September 1901

Gentry County, Missouri. Vital Statistics
Marriages; Index to Court Papers:
Adkisson, Charles T. Leona Duncan; issued 5-2-1889; filed 5-7-1889; Book 2, p. 340
* Adkisson, Celeste B. Thomas D. Ray; issued 3-14-1885; filed 3-16-1885; Book 2, p. 9
Adkisson, C. T. Ida Palmer; issued 1-21-1898; filed 1-31-1898; Book 4, p. 236
Adkisson, Ernest Bertha Palmer; issued 3-17-1899; filed 4-7-1899; Book 5, p. 98
Adkisson, W.C. Mary E. Howery; issued 12-28-1911; filed 12-28-1911; Book 7, p. 191
** Adkisson, Williamson Cox Anna Dator; issued 4-20-1895; filed 4-20-1895; Book 2, p. 419

NOTES:
* - Daughter of Charles Allen Adkisson and Martha J. Gannaway
** - Son of Samuel Render Adkisson and Lucy Catherine Parks

Gentry County Births
Adkisson, Mary Elizabeth female, b. 20 April 1884; father, Robert Milton; mother, Emma Eliza Weller.
Adkisson, Anna Ethel female, b. 31 October 1885; father, Robert Milton; mother, Emma
Adkisson, Henry
male, b. 3 January 1888; father, Robert Milton; mother, Emma Eliza Weller.

Adkisson, William Austin
male, b. 4 August 1890; father, Robert Milton; mother, Emma Eliza Weller.

Adkisson, (stillbirth)
female, b. 24 April 1885; father, Benjamin; mother, Nancy ______.

Adkisson, female, b. 26 March 1894; father, C.T.; mother, Mrs. ______.

Adkisson, male, b. 6 October 1898; father, C.T.; mother, Mrs. ______.

Adkisson, female, b. 27 September 1883; father, James; mother, Mattie/Hattie Curry.

Gentry County Death & Cemetery Records
Atkinson, Major Allen, of Gentryville, died yesterday morning. His death had been looked for several days. [From Abstracts of the Albany Ledger, Gentry County, Missouri, July 1884-September 1887, by Henser; reported 9 January 1885.]

and, from D.A.R. Military Inscriptions, Gentry County, Missouri, Miller Township, p. 167, Berlin Cemetery:
Adkisson, William C., (1868-1965). [Williamson Cox Adkisson, the source of a great deal of the family information.]

Adkisson, Mary E., 28 September 1943.
Adkisson, Sarah Ann, (1873-1909).

Gentry County, Missouri, Court Order Minute Book V. I
Adkinson, John Had Grand Jury Duty on 7 Dec. 1846, and was paid $2.60, p.43.
Adkinson, John Appointed to be an Overseer of road, District #27, p.109.
Adkinson, John Was paid $3.00 for erecting one Guide Board and furnishing a team and three hands on Road District #27, August 1852, p. 214.

Adkinson, William On 4 October 1858, was allowed to borrow $64.00 from Treasury.

Gentry County, Missouri; 1896 Landowner Records, Grand River area
Adkisson, S.R. T 61 N R 30 W S 21; 62 acres East of McFall. [Samuel Render, son of Samuel.]
Adkisson, C.T., T 61 N R 30 W S 8; 80 acres West of McFall

Nodaway County (Maryville), Missouri, Vital Statistics
Marriages; Index to Marriages 1845-1912
Atkinson, Rebecca Archibald Prather Book 1 Page 4
Atkinson, Elizabeth James Vaughn Book 1 Page 13
Atkinson, Susan P. Francis Million Book 2 Page 80
Atkinson, Mary E. Cyrus J. Pattison Book 4 Page 1
Atkinson, Letitia A. Samuel A. Berrine Book 4 Page 407
Atkinson, A. W.E. Weston Book C Page 534
Atkinson, Flora L. M.E. Edmunston Book D Page 304
Atkinson, Georgia Charles Kelley Book F Page 310
Atkinson, Hugh W. Charlot J. Huble Book 4 Page 225
Atkinson, John T.  Effie M. Bedwell  Book A  Page 209
Atkinson, William  Sophinia Hearm  Book B  Page 238
Adkisson, William R.  Florence Andrews  Book C  Page 197, m. 7 February 1892
Atkinson, William J.  S.A. Sandusky  Book E  Page 153
Atkinson, Charles A.  Mary E. Kelley  Book F  Page 72

**Galesburg, Knox County, Illinois, Vital Statistics**

**Marriages:**
- Adkison, Jesse  Lydia Pennington; 19 May 1831
- Adkisson, James  Elizabeth Harper; 30 January 1853
- Atkinson, Eli  Jestma Moore; 1 August 1851
- Adkisson, Andrew J.  Clara E. Nickerson; 27 March 1873
- Adkisson Margaret Ann  Abraham Crow
- Adkisson, Arty  Wm. Davis

**McDonough County, Illinois, Vital Statistics**

**Marriages:**
- Adkisson, Sally Ann  Wm. Sullivan, m. 16 December 1840
- Adkisson, James H.  Malinda Jones, m. 24 December 1844
- Adkisson, Clara G., age 44  Harry M. Boone, age 48, m. 30 July 1845. [Clara of Erie, Whiteside Co.]
- Adkisson, Clarissa R.  James Wilson, m. 11 October 1859
- Adkisson, Eliza M.  Lewis L. Hiatt, m. 26 October 1865
- Adkisson, Octavia  Wm. D. Shrader, m. 28 August 1878
- Adkisson, Clara  George Shirk, m. 14 December 1879
- Adkisson, Thomas W.  Pallastine Meader, m. 20 January 1884. [Thomas of Industry, Ill., married at home of bride’s parents near Industry.]
- Adkisson, G. Edward  Maggie Work, age 14, m. 13 October 1892 [Edward from Randolph Co.]
- Adkisson, Thomas M.  Katie L. Wheat, m. 20 September 1893
- Adkison, Wm. T.  Flora A.J. Jones, m. 27 May 1898
- Adkison, John  Edith Griffith, m. ?. [from Colchester, McDonough County.]
- Adkisson, Ira  Anna Oldham, m. 30 April 1902
- Adkisson, June  Lawrence Russell, m. 15 December 1907, at Table Grove. [both from Industry, Eldorado Twp., McDonough County.]
- Adkisson, Helen  Charles O. Renner, m. 27 August 1919

**Fulton County, Illinois, Vital Statistics**

**Marriages:** Lewistown, County Seat.
- Adkison, Isom  Pheba Hall, m. 29 July 1841  A-85
- Adkison, Elijah  Mary A. Eccles, m. 16 June 1846  B-44
- Adkison, James T.  Nancy A. Willie, m. 8 May 1854  D-39
- Adkison, Stephen  Celestra Bennett, m. 14 July 1867  D-103
- Adkison, Elijah  Rachel E. French, m. 14 March 1893  F-136
- Adkison, Stephen  Mary A. Clifton, m. ?  A-113
- Adkison, Jesse L.  Beatrice E. Myers, m. 19 November 1905  G-149
## Schuyler County, Illinois, Vital Statistics

### Marriages: Rushville, County Seat.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Adkisson, Daniel</th>
<th>Rhoda E. Walker</th>
<th>C 72</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Adkinson, George W.</td>
<td>Viola Hodges</td>
<td>C 61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adkinson, Frank</td>
<td>Sarah Kelly</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adkinson, Peter</td>
<td>Elizabeth Hough</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adkison, J.R.</td>
<td>Effie Mansir</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adkison, John</td>
<td>Lina Vanarder</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adkison, Wallie</td>
<td>Elva Finley</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adkinson, George W.</td>
<td>Lucy C. Neidy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adkison, Roy</td>
<td>Martha Sparks</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adkison, Henry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adkison, LeRoy Delmer</td>
<td>Della Huffman</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
McDonough County, Illinois, Vital Statistics

Marriages:

- Alcock, John, Jane W. Wm. Sullivan, m. 19 December 1840
- Alcock, James H. Malinda Jones, m. 24 December 1844
- Alcock, Clara G. age 44. Harry M. Bogus, age 45, m. 30 July 1845. [Child of Eric, Whiteside Co.]
- Alcock, Charles H. James Wilson, m. 18 October 1859
- Alcock, Ellen M. Lewis E. Hites, m. 26 October 1865
- Alcock, Octavia. Wm. D. Sharad, m. 28 August 1878
- Alcock, Clara. George S. Shute, m. 19 December 1879
- Alcock, Thomas W. Pleasanton Minton, m. 26 January 1884. [Thomas of Industry, Ill., married at home of bride's parents near Industry.]
- Alcock, Al. Edward Maggie Werk, age 14, m. 13 October 1892. [Edward from Randolph Co.]
- Alcock, Thomas M. Katie L. Winfield, m. 30 September 1899
- Alcock, Geo. T. Flora A.J. Jones, m. 27 May 1898
- Alcock, John. Bollis Griffith, m. 7. [son Colchester, McDonough County.]
- Alcock, Joe. Ada C. King, m. 30 April 1902
- Alcock, John. Lawrence Hassell, m. 15 December 1907. at Table Grove. [both of Industry, Illinois; Town, McDonough County.]
- Alcock, Helen. Charles E. Motion, m. 20 August 1919

Deaths, Marriages, County Sons:

- Alcock, John. Press Hall, m. 29 July 1841
- Alcock, Charles H. Mary A. Bogus, m. 7 June 1846
- Alcock, James T. Nancy A. Will, m. 9 May 1854
- Alcock, Stephen O. Clarissa Kentwell, m. 14 July 1867
- Alcock, John. Nathaniel W. Weems, m. 14 March 1899
- Alcock, Stephen. Mary A. Clifford, m. 7 March 1886
- Alcock, Joseph B. E. Myron, m. 19 November 1895

Page 209

Page 220

Page 236

Page 177
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Grantee</th>
<th>Grantor</th>
<th>Acreage</th>
<th>Book</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2-2-1816</td>
<td>Atkinson, Jef[se &amp;</td>
<td>Ely Riley, for $350</td>
<td>102 A.</td>
<td>F, p. 370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Henry Inman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1817</td>
<td>Adkinson, Lewis</td>
<td>John B. Bibb</td>
<td>190 A.</td>
<td>D, p. 82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Adkinson, John</td>
<td>John B. Bibb</td>
<td>100 A.</td>
<td>D, p. 454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Adkinson, Sam’l</td>
<td>Bonarges Roberts</td>
<td>500 A.</td>
<td>F, p. 126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ragan, Hiram</td>
<td>Elizabeth Atkinson &amp; Henry Inman</td>
<td>102 A.</td>
<td>F, p. 370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Adkinson, Lewis</td>
<td>Joe Allen, Clerk</td>
<td>Apprentice Order</td>
<td>G, p. 111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Adkaison, Samuel</td>
<td>B. Roberts</td>
<td>Relinquish dower</td>
<td>G, p. 249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Adkinson, Jeremiah</td>
<td>Henderson Horsley &amp; wife</td>
<td>234 A.</td>
<td>G, p. 126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Adkinson, Sam’l</td>
<td>B. Roberts wife</td>
<td>Relinquish dower</td>
<td>G, p. 249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Afdinson, Wmfon</td>
<td>Marmaduke Williamson</td>
<td>10 A.</td>
<td>G, p. 39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>[Williamson]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Adkinson, Pleasant</td>
<td>N.D. Anderson</td>
<td>333 A.</td>
<td>H, p. 264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Adkinson, Jeremiah</td>
<td>Henry Tanner &amp; wife</td>
<td>105 A.</td>
<td>H, p. 144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Adkinson, Jeremiah</td>
<td>Henry Tanner’s wife</td>
<td>Relinquish dower</td>
<td>H, p. 479</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Adkinson, Roland</td>
<td>Eleanor Adkisson, Dower interest</td>
<td>90 A.</td>
<td>I, p. 470</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Adkinson, John</td>
<td>Samuel Barr &amp; wife</td>
<td>100 A.</td>
<td>I, p. 453</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Adkinson, Jeremiah</td>
<td>Lucy Horsley</td>
<td>5 A.</td>
<td>I, p. 344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Adkinson, Jeremiah</td>
<td>Henderson Horsley, Husband of Lucy</td>
<td>100 A.</td>
<td>I, p. 368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Adkinson, Sam’l</td>
<td>Peter Jolly &amp; wife</td>
<td>200 A.</td>
<td>I, p. 338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Adkinson, Joel</td>
<td>James Stiff &amp; wife</td>
<td>50 A.</td>
<td>I, p. 339</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Adkinson, Ryland
Benjamin Hawkins
Mortgage release
K, p. 221

Adkinson, Ryland
John Hewitt, Jr.
100 A.
K, p. 232

Adkinson, Samuel
James Ruby
100 A.
K, p. 349

Adkifson, Abner
James Goatley & wife
50 A.
O, p. 554

1847
Adkifson, Wilton
Alex. Adkifson
100 A.
P, p. 22

16 Aug. 1847
Adkifson, Thomas
William Adkifson
?
P, p. 153

Adkifson, John
Jo Allen, Clerk
Appraisenment
P, p. 181, 183

Adkifson, William
N.D. Anderson & wife
30 A.
P, p. 286

1849
Adkifson, Thomas P.
Wm. Adkifson & wife
3 tracts
P, p. 412

Adkifson, Alex
Wm. McGlothland
100 A.
P, p. 157

12 May 1849
Adkifson, Sam'l
Theodore C. Norton
100 A.
P, p. 371

1849
Adkisson, William
Allen Robertson & wife
2 tracts
P, p. 409

Adkifson, Abner
John R. Avit & C.
500 A.
Q, p. 221

Adkifson, Nancy
Jane Avit, dec'd
163 A.
Q, p. 225

Adkifson, Nancy
Sam'l Brashear & wife
163 A.
Q, p. 225

Adkifson, Allen
Elijah Huckaby & wife
85 A.
Q, p. 490

21 Oct. 1852
Adkinson, John
Peyton Trent & wife
41 A.
Q, p. 565

21 Oct. 1852
Adkinson, Wm.
Peyton Trent & wife
67 A. near Big Spring,
Q, p. 566

Adkinson, Joel, Jr.
John Adkinson, Sr. & wife Tabitha
219 A.
L, p. 416

Adkinson, John
Henry Baf[es]inger & wife
119 A.
L, p. 183

Adkison, Sam'l
Rebecca Bibb & c
119-1/4 A.
L, p. 243

7 Jan. 1839
Adkinson, William
Sam'l Adkinson & wife Polly
119-1/2 A.
M, p. 526

Adkinson, Joel
Daniel Barr
56-1/4 A.
M, p. 359
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Acres</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Adkinson, Ryland</td>
<td>T. Board (late sheriff)</td>
<td>85 A.</td>
<td>M, p. 348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adkinson, Joel</td>
<td>Conrad Claycomb</td>
<td>255 A.</td>
<td>M, p. 71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, John</td>
<td>N.D. Anderson &amp; wife</td>
<td>110 A.</td>
<td>N, p. 197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adkinson, Abner</td>
<td>Rebecca Bibb brothers</td>
<td>200 A.</td>
<td>N, p. 254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 Apr. 1842 Adkinson, Isaac H</td>
<td>Thalelius Clark 300 A., for $300.</td>
<td>N, p. 200</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adkinson, Abner</td>
<td>David Claycomb &amp; wife</td>
<td>100 A.</td>
<td>N, p. 474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adkinson, Isaac H.</td>
<td>Sam'l Elder &amp; wife</td>
<td>Deed</td>
<td>N, p. 149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adkinson, Abner</td>
<td>Geo. Robertson &amp; wife</td>
<td>73-1/4 A.</td>
<td>N, p. 264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adkinson, Alex</td>
<td>Charles Robertson &amp; wife</td>
<td>Deed</td>
<td>N, p. 288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Isaac H.</td>
<td>Charles Mercer</td>
<td>80 A.</td>
<td>N, p. 148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, William</td>
<td>Caleb Hall</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>N, p. 673</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adkifson, Abner</td>
<td>Martin McGlothlin &amp; wife</td>
<td>200 A.</td>
<td>S, p. 168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adkifson, Lewis</td>
<td>Leonard Miller</td>
<td>387 A.</td>
<td>S, p. 274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adkifson, A.K.</td>
<td>Penick &amp; wife &amp; c</td>
<td>58 A.</td>
<td>S, p. 526</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adkifson, John</td>
<td>Commif[s]sioner</td>
<td>50 A.</td>
<td>T, p. 475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adkifson, Allen J.</td>
<td>Jeremiah Norton</td>
<td>2 tracts</td>
<td>T, p. 89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1859 Adkifson, James W</td>
<td>John Agnue &amp; wife</td>
<td>156 A.</td>
<td>U, p. 127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adkifson, Tho. P. [?]</td>
<td>Peter Allen</td>
<td>2 lots</td>
<td>U, p. 478</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adkisson, Thomas</td>
<td>Fred A. Kage &amp; c</td>
<td>118-1/2</td>
<td>W, p. 367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adkifson, Tho. P. [?]</td>
<td>Silas L. Moorman &amp; wife</td>
<td>429 A.</td>
<td>W, p. 132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adkifson, Tho. P. [?]</td>
<td>Granville F. Smith</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>W, p. 130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adkifson, Amelia</td>
<td>George Squires</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>W, p. 343</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Adkifson, Wm.  
James H. Adkisson & wife  
1 A.  
V, p. 336

Adkifson, Abner  
Thos. Adkifson  
300 A.  
V, p. 632

Adkifson, S.B. & M.  
Thomas Adkifson  
125 A.  
V, p. 633

Adkifson, Tho. P.  
William Brashear & wife  
214 A.  
V, p. 35

Adkifson, James W.  
Stephen Burdick & wife  
50 A.  
V, p. 140

Adkifson, Thos. P.  
H.S. & Y.B. English & wife  
425 A.  
V, p. 333

Adkifson, Allen J.  
James Norton & wife  
342 A.  
V, p. 426

Adkifson, Lewis  
David Smith & wife  
32 A.  
V, p. 466

Adkifson, George  
M.N. Dent & c  
-  
W, p. 414

Adkisson, Abner  
M. McGlothlin  
9 A.  
W, p. 52

Adkisson, Abner  
M. McGlothlin  
Lots  
W, p. 56

Adkisson, Abner  
J.H. Robinson & wife  
1/2 A.  
W, p. 51

Adkifson Dent & c  
Polly A. & D. Basinger  
-  
Y, p. 193

Adkifson, Richard  
Mary Askins  
-  
Z, p. 249

Adkifson, Thomas  
Allen Claycomb & others  
-  
Z, p. 330

Adkifson, Thomas  
J.B. Innes & wife  
-  
Z, p. 327

Adkifson, Wm. T. [or J.?] Robert G. McCord & others  
-  
Z, p. 517

Adkifson, Abner  
Martin Pawley  
-  
26, p. 162

Adkifson, Richard H.  
Stock [?] Mark  
-  
26, p. 176

Adkinson Dent & Co.  
S.C. Crawford & wife  
-  
26, p. 53

Adkinson Dent & Co.  
Samuel C. Crawford  
-  
26, p. 245

Adkifson, Abner  
Martin Pawley  
-  
26, p. 162

Adkisson, Richard H.  
Charles Hawkins & wife  
22 A.  
Bk. 26, p. 273
Adkifson Dent & Co.  Sam'l C. Crawford & wife  -  Bk. 27, p. 63

1870
Adkisson, George  Richard Bandy & wife  3 tracts  Bk. 27, p. 327
Adkisson, Abner  Addison S. English & wife  517 A.  Bk. 27, p. 476
Adkisson, Charles A.  Thos. Adkisson & others  Land  Bk. 28, p. 124
Adkisson, R.H. & C.A.  Thomas J. Ball & wife  -  Bk. 28, p. 208
Adkisson, Allen J.  James Norton  Land  Bk. 28, p. 435
Adkisson, Thomas, Admin.  Williamson Cox, Commissioner  Bk. 29, p. 146
Adkisson, Joel  J.J. Whitworth & W.T. Jarred  Bk. 29, p. 211

1874
Adkisson, George  John Dent  Bk. 30, p. 75
Adkisson, R.H.  C.A. Adkisson  -  Bk. 30, p. 324
Adkisson, C.A.  R.H. Adkisson  -  Bk. 30, p. 325
Adkisson, Joel  Elizabeth Nichols & others, Power of Attorney  Bk. 30, p. 330
Adkisson, Susan.  Frederick Basham  -  Bk. 30, p. 455

1875
Adkifson, Wm. J.  L. R. Adkifson  -  Bk. 31, p. 74
Adkisson Dent & Co.  Mary Huston & others  133 A.  Bk. 31, p. 141
Adkinson, Wm. J.  James Robertson heirs  40 A.  Bk. 31, p. 307
Adkifson, Thomas  Gad Stewart, by Commissioner  240 A.  Bk. 31, p. 379

Date  Grantee  Grantor  Acreage  Book
9-12-1871  Cooper, Mary  Lewis Adkifson & wife Catherine  32-1/2 A.  Bk. 28, p. 51
12-14-1868  Adkifon, Abner  Martin Pawley & wife Susan, & Susan Robertson  200 A.  Bk. 26, p.162

1All of above records from General Index to Deeds, Book I, Breckinridge County, Kentucky.
2Their interest in 200 ac. descended to them from Samuel Adkisson, dec'd, to Samuel Robertson.
11-24-1875 Barr, Paris  
James L. Atkinson  
Wilton Atkinson  
40 A. Bk. 31, p.160

12-15-1874 Barr, Paris  
Richard H. Adkifon & wife Amelia,  
On Dorrett’s Creek  
Bk. Y, p.212

6-21-1866 Bassett, Ben  
Lewis Adkison & wife  
100 A. Bk. N, p.498

2-8-1844 Bandy, Richard  
Lewis Adkison & wife  
100 A. Bk. G, p.137

2-21-1825 Bandy, Richard  
John Adkisson & wife Tabitha, for $500. 119 A. Bk. L, p.416

10-25-1837 Adkisson, Joel  

3-5-1819 Adkisson, John  
Bonarges Roberts, Logan Co., for $1,000 ? Bk. F, p.126

4-9-1822 Adkinson, Samuel  

1-17-1823 Adkinson, Lewis & wife Rebecca  
For $2,500 125 A. Bk. V, p.633

11-2-1863 Adkifon, Samuel Render & wife Mary  
Thomas Adkifon & wife Mary,  
Bk. V, p.633

10-4-1875 Adkisson, Wm. Joseph  
L.R. & wife S.W. 1/10 Int. For $200 ? Bk. 31, p. 74

3-20-1876 Adkisson, Wm. Joseph  
Heirs of Joseph Robertson  
Bk. 31, p.307


9-8-1849 Adkisson, William  
Allen Robertson & wife Lucy Adkisson [dau. of Lewis  
Adkisson]  
2-tracts  Bk. P, p.409

12-20-1824 Atkinson, Lewis  
Apprentices Fleming Priest, an infant of Mrs. Betty Priest, until  
age 21, to the ‘art and mistery (sic) of farming.....

8-18-1825 Adkinson, Samuel  
S.E. Roberts, wife of Bonages Roberts, releases her dower to  
the land sold on 4-9-1822  Bk. G, p.249

2-8-1825 Adkinson, Jeremiah  
Henderson Horsley, land on Sinking Creek  Bk. G, p. 126

3-7-1826 Adkinson, Jeremiah  
John B. Bibb, for $150, adjacent to Pleasant Adkinson and  
John Johnston. 416 A. Bk. G, p. 382

5-15-1827 Adkinson, Jeremiah  
Henry Tanner & wife Sally, for $150, 105 A.  Bk. H, p. 144

3-31-1832 Dowell, Littleberry  
Adkinson, Eleanor (Johnston), dower as widow  
of Jeremiah Adkinson, for $98 234 A. Bk. I, p. 469

---

3His interest in 40 ac. of the estate of John Atkisson, dec’d.

4Names ten heirs of Joseph Robertson: 1-S.W. Adkisson, wife of Ludwell Robert Adkisson, 2-James H.  
Robertson, 3-Samuel A. Robertson, 4-George W. Robertson, 5-Susan M. Parr, wife of Eli Parr, 6-Nancy C. Gibson,  
wife of John Gibson, 7-Sally E. Claycomb, 8-Napoleon B. Robertson, 9-William Joseph Adkisson, 10-William  
N.[elson] Robertson.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Grantee</th>
<th>Grantor</th>
<th>Acreage</th>
<th>Book</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

5 General Index to Deeds, Meade County, Kentucky, 1824 - . This writer only selected Elias Adkisson descendants to include herein.
12-14-1825    Aris, Paris
12-15-1825    Paris, Aris
15-12-1825    Paris, Aris
1-10-1826    Bandy, Richard
1-24-1826    Bandy, Richard
2-26-1826    Adkisson, Joel

12-1-1819    Adkisson, John

James H. Adkisson & wife

On Robert's Case

Lewis Adkisson & wife

W.L. Roberts

7-14-1817    Adkisson, Joel

Robert, not

7-25-1817    Adkisson, Joel

Adkisson, Joel

James H. Bible of Logan County, Ky.: for $135 / Blk. D, p. 454

8-9-1823    Adkisson, Samuel & wife Rebecca

Donergae Roberts, Logan Co., for $1,000

7    Blk. F, p. 126

8-9-1823    Adkisson, Lewis & wife Rebecca

Robert Stephani

7    Blk. F, pp. 345-47

8-9-1823    Adkisson, Samuel Read & wife Mary

Thomas Adkisson & wife Mary

For $2,500

125 A    Blk. Y, p. 633

10-4-1875    Adkisson, Wm. Joseph

L.R. & wife S.W. /10 Int. For $200

7

[Extracted Robert Adkisson, son of Allen Jasper]

[Extracted Robert Adkisson, son of Allen Jasper]

7    Blk. Y, p. 633

8-8-1849    Adkisson, William [son of Samuel] & wife Joana [McClure] make indenture with

Mary [Patricia, his mother] & Thomas Adkisson [his stepfather]

7    Blk. P, p. 412

8-6-1849    Adkisson, William

Allen Robertson & wife Lucy Adkisson [dau. of Lewis

Adkisson]

7    Blk. P, p. 412

11-28-1836    Adkisson, Lewis

Apprentices Phineas Priest, an infant of Mrs. Mary Priest, until

age 21, to the task and service (sic) of farming

7-18-1835    Adkisson, Samuel

S.V. Roberts, slave of Dornage Roberts, return her dauber to

the land sold by 8-9-1832

7    Blk. G, p. 249

8-8-1829    Adkisson, Jeremiah

Henderson Horsley, land on Sinking Creek

Blk. G, p. 126

3-7-1836    Adkisson, Jeremiah

John D. Bible, for $150

Blk. F, p. 382

14-5-1837    Adkisson, Jeremiah

Henry Tanner & wife Sally, for $550

Blk. H, p. 154

3-8-1836    Overstreet, Littleberry

Adkisson, Eleazer (Johnson), deaver as widone

of Jeremiah Adkisson, Ex. 378

234 A    Blk. F, p. 469

[Note: Flashed by H.J. B... of the estate of John Adkisson, dec'd]

Deceased in April of the estate of John Adkisson, dec'd.

[Signature] The year of Joseph Robertson, 1833.


[Signature] Adkisson.

[Signature] A. Robertson.

[Signature] George W. Robertson.


[Signature] Wm. C. Ogleby.

[Signature] Adkisson.

[Signature] Adkisson.

[Signature] Adkisson.

[Signature] Adkisson.

[Signature] Adkisson.

[Signature] Adkisson.
CEMETERY DATA (Limited)—KENTUCKY, ILLINOIS and MISSOURI

The cemetery records that have been gathered as a part of tracing the family line are organized by states, and counties within the state. Written records are deemed to be particularly important, since more than one of the cemeteries visited in Breckinridge County, Kentucky, had livestock grazing among the stones. Internment records that have been incorporated into other data have purposely been excluded from this listing.

KENTUCKY

BRECKINRIDGE COUNTY

WALNUT GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY, Lodiburg

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Gate/Row/Grave</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Dates</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1/1/7</td>
<td>Adkisson, David Owen</td>
<td>1926-1926</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1/1/8</td>
<td>Adkisson, Jefferson Davis</td>
<td>1868-1937</td>
<td>[wife of Jefferson Adkisson.]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1/1/8</td>
<td>Adkisson, Blanche</td>
<td>1883-1958</td>
<td>[daughter of Abner Adkisson.]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1/1/9</td>
<td>Adkisson, Molly J.</td>
<td>1859-1941</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2/1/22</td>
<td>Resor, Hettie</td>
<td>9-12-1859 - 6-17-1882</td>
<td>[daughter of Robert &amp; Nancy Resor.]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2/1/27</td>
<td>Payne, Charles Proctor</td>
<td>12-13-1877 - 12-8-1945</td>
<td>[husband of Mamie L. Adkisson.]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2/1/32</td>
<td>Haddock, Exie</td>
<td>9-28-1874 - 6-22-1876</td>
<td>[dau. of H.C. &amp; L(etitia) (Adkisson) Haddock]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2/1/35</td>
<td>Haddock, Herbert C.</td>
<td>7-27-1848- 11-13-1919</td>
<td>[husband of Sarah Letitia (Adkisson) Haddock]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Haddock, Sarah Letitia</td>
<td>5-7-1853 - 2-29-1928</td>
<td>[&quot;Tish&quot; Adkisson, sister of Robert Louis.]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Haddock, Herbert C., Jr.</td>
<td>1876-1940</td>
<td>[son of H.C. &amp; L(etitia) (Adkisson) Haddock]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2/1/36</td>
<td>Haddock, Lillie Mae (Bandy)</td>
<td>1889-ca 1980</td>
<td>[confirmed to this writer that Samuel B. Adkisson was her mother-in-law's father]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2/2/4</td>
<td>Adkisson, Infant daughter</td>
<td>5-15-1863</td>
<td>[dau. of R. &amp; L.A. Adkisson]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2/2/5</td>
<td>Adkisson, Oscar</td>
<td>4-27-1854 - 5-11-1874</td>
<td>[son of Thomas &amp; L.A. (Board) Adkisson]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Adkisson, Thomas</td>
<td>7-6-1823 - died ??</td>
<td>[m. Letitia Board]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Adkisson, Annie T.</td>
<td>aet 9y 6m 18d-3-16-1863</td>
<td>[Annie T., daughter of Thomas &amp; L.A.]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2/2/12</td>
<td>McGlothlan, Martin</td>
<td>12-26-1816 - 10-9-1894</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2/2/13</td>
<td>Adkisson, Mary</td>
<td>-1789 - 8-26-1873</td>
<td>[Mary Perrin, d. age 84 yrs, wife of Samuel Adkisson, son of Elias. Samuel is buried in the old Adkisson (or Robertson) Cemetery near Lodiburg]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2/2/14</td>
<td>Adkisson, Nancy</td>
<td>8-1-1821 - 9-10-1869</td>
<td>[Nancy Avit, wife of Abner Adkisson.]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2/2/15</td>
<td>Adkisson, Abner</td>
<td>12-17-1818 - 5-10-1901</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2/2/16</td>
<td>Adkisson, Lewis Helm</td>
<td>1-14-1843 - 6-12-1908</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2/2/16</td>
<td>Adkisson, Mary C.</td>
<td>9-7-1853 - 5-18-1916</td>
<td>[wife of Lewis H. Adkisson.]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>*Adkisson, Simeon B.</td>
<td>7-12-1848 - 3-16-1915</td>
<td>[Simeon Bewley, son of Abner]</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Adkisson, Andrew Avit 12-7-1844 - 3-25-1915 2/2/17 [son of Abner Adkisson]
Adkisson, Clinton H. 5-7-1854 - 12-13-1917 2/2/17 [Clinton "Clint," son of Abner Adkisson.]
Adkisson, S. John 8-5-1856 - 11-20-1917 2/2/17 [son of Abner Adkisson]
Adkisson, David d. Out West, April 1869 No Marker [son of Abner Adkisson]
Adkisson, Lucy 8-10-1841 - 1-26-1863 2/5/6 [wife of Thompson Adkisson, aet 21y 5m 16d]
Adkisson, Sarah I. 7-12-1864 - 9-11-1865 2/5/7 [daughter of L. & M. Adkisson.]
Adkisson, Teressee 8-21-1810 - 12-1-1867 2/5/8 [wife of Joel Adkisson, aet 57y 3m 10d]
Adkisson, Tabitha aet 77y -12-20-1870 2/5/9 [dau. of Elias, & wife of John Adkisson, Sr.]
Adkisson, John [Sr.] 5-30-1789 - 10-2-1873 2/5/10 [son of Lewis, & husband of Tabitha.]
Adkisson, Joel 1-21-1819 - 7-8-1894 2/5/13 [Ch. Clerk for 27 years. Husband of Teressee]

Gate/Row/Grave

Adkisson, Elizabeth 11-18-1844 - 6-29-1874 2/3/11 [wife of Ellis (not Elias) Adkisson.]
Adkisson, Ellis 2-1-1839 - 6-18-1900 2/3/12 [husband of Elizabeth Adkisson.]
Adkisson, Sallie 1-10-1817 - 5-8-1903 2/3/13 [wife of Wilton Adkisson.]
Haddock, John Forrest 12-14-1841 - 8-19-1862 2/4/12
Haddock, Emelia Walker 6-20-1820 - 4-23-1877 2/4/12
Adkisson, Agnes M. 1845 - 1921 2/6/1
Bell, Mattie M. 3-20-1879 - 4-21-1903 2/6/2
Adkisson, Ollie B. 1881 - 1943 2/6/3 [wife of Walter M. Adkisson.]
Adkisson, Walter M. 1876 - 1922 2/6/4
Compton, Thornton A. 3-10-1824 - 4-21-1883 ?
Compton, Mary L. (Adkisson) 5-18-1932 - 6-27-1909 ?
Compton, Annie T. 9-2-1867 - 12-28-1883 ?
Head, William N. 1862 - 1936 ?
Head, Ruth (Adkisson) 1864 - 1937 ?

* - One marker for four sons of Abner Adkisson. These four, plus David, were brothers of Molly. David was killed out west, and his body shipped back in a wooden box, by train. John D. Keys, long time member of Walnut Grove Church, and cemetery caretaker, said he understood David Adkisson was buried out back of the church, and the box was never opened. Cemetery was copied 8-24-1969, by this writer and son David.

ADKISSON (or ROBERTSON) CEMETERY—near Lodiburg

Located approximately 1-1/4 miles (straight-line distance) east-southeast of Lodiburg, Ky. It is on the east slope of a high hill (710' above mean sea level) on the old Robertson farm, which now belongs to a Mr. Beauchamp (pronounced Bee-chum). The old Jeff (Jefferson) Adkisson place is due east, and adjoining. Go East on Hwy. 261 out of Lodiburg approx. 0.65 miles, the old Robertson log house is on the right (south) and back in the field about 2,300 feet. A newer house has been built
between the log house and the railroad. Mr. Beauchamp lives here. The cemetery is located approx. 2,800 feet east north-east of Robertson’s old log house. An easier way to reach it is to drive east on Hwy. 261 out of Lodiburg for approx. 1.1 miles, then walk southeast for approx. 3/4 mile. The cemetery is in a woods, approx. 700 feet southeast of a spring fed pond near the crest of the hill. The pond is on the west side of the hill. Mr. Beauchamp said 5 pound fish had been taken from the old pond, and that supposedly, years ago, they used it for baptizing believers.

The old two-story log home of JEFF ADKISSON (a tremendous house in it’s day, approx. 50' x 30', and level and plumb) is (now was, it has since been burned down by Burcham & Miller cattle operations) located on a high hill (facing south) approx. 2,300 feet northeast of the cemetery., and approx. ½ mile south of Hwy. 261. This locates it 1.6 miles due east of Lodiburg. The old family cemetery is grown up, very difficult to find, and only traces of a woven wire fence remains (in August 1969). Kevin Burcham said Burcham & Miller had acquired the property, and was grazing cattle on it. The cemetery was perhaps 75' x 75', with 8-10 cedar trees perhaps 15"-18" in diameter in it. Most of the 50 or so graves are marked with a near normal marker size (2' x 4') native stone at the head, and a smaller one at the foot. Most have the head at the west, and the feet to the east. Stones with inscriptions bear:

Samuel Adkisson  birth 1789, died May 4, 1839  [son of Elias; husband of Mary Perrin, who died 8-26-1873, and buried in Walnut Grove Cemetery]

Susan A., wife of W. Cox  born 12-24-1816, died 2-6-1871

Joseph Robertson  born 3-1-1795, died 9-30-1872

Husband of Margaret Robertson  born 12-20-1800, died 7-31-1886

Father and Mother of Frederick M. Robertson  born 1-26-1836, died 10-6-1837

Infants-Children of M. and L. McGlothlan (no dates)

NEW BETHEL BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY
Located approximately 4. Miles north-northwest of Hardinsburg, Ky., on Highway 259. Inspected on 8-1-1969 by Ken O. & David C. Adkisson. New Bethel Baptist Church is across the road. Three Adkissons buried in the cemetery. Side by side are:

Adkisson, William  1872-1955
Adkisson, Clinton  1861-1955
Adkisson, Charles A.  1869-1951

McCOY CEMETERY
Located approximately 1/4 mile northwest of Sample, Ky., on road leading west off Highway 259. No Adkisson stones found, primarily McCoys.

AGNEW CEMETERY, (Off Cloverport-Stephensport Road)
Adkisson, James W.  3-25-1814 - 2-17-1867
Adkisson, Sarah M.  11-21-1861 - 8-28-1864

DRY VALLEY BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY
Located approximately 1. mile northwest of Mystic, Ky., on Highway 86.
Robbins, Millie Ann (Adkisson)  9-17-1869 - 6-7-1947  [wife of Eli Richard Robbins.]
HAYNESVILLE CEMETERY

Robbins, Eli Richard 3-28-1868 - 3-8-1947
Basham, Lena (Adkisson) 11-10-1886 - 3-6-1966 [wife of Arthur Clinton Basham.]
Basham, Arthur Clinton 4-26-1888 - 4-9-1968
Dowell, General Green 2-14-1849 - 5-27-1926
Dowell, Nancy (Adkisson) 12-30-1849 - 4-29-1935 [wife of General Green Dowell]
Dowell, Henry L. 11-10-1872 - 12-3-1872
Dowell, Jesse W. 2-10-1878 - 1-14-1881
Dowell, Jeff 4-5-1885 - 4-17-1928

HENSLEY CEMETERY

Located in the northeast intersection of U.S. Highway 60 and Ky. Hwy. 86, at a little place called Hensley, northeast of Garfield, Ky. Among those buried there:

Adkisson, Richard L. 1-30-1854 - 4-7-1918 [husband of Sarah J. Adkisson.]
Adkisson, Sarah J. 8-30-1858 - ?? [wife of Richard L. Adkisson.]
Adkisson, Len C. 5-24-1893 - 6-21-1901 [son of R.L. & S.J.]
Adkisson, Jowel W. [Joel] 3-18-1865 - 12-13-1910
McCoy, Miles 3-21-1840 - ?? [husband of Parthenia McCoy.]
McCoy, Parthenia 12-7-1855 - 5-4-1819
Bandy, Richard 1-5-1800 - 7-29-1845, aged 45 yr, 7 mo, 24 days [father of Richard ??]
Bandy, Elizabeth Adkisson 1-7-1799 - 7-21-1878 [wife of Richard, and dau. of Lewis]
Bandy, George W. 6-24-1819 - 4-4-1881
Bandy, Infant 9-26-1865 - 10-9-1865 [son of Thomas and Nancy]

HAYNESVILLE CEMETERY

Coy, Alice O. 9-25-1822 - 9-10-1832

WEBSTER CEMETERY

This is a Methodist Cemetery at Webster, Ky. (near Clifton Mills and Lodiburg) and there are no Adkisson stones in evidence as of this date, 9-1-1969.

IVY HILL CEMETERY

Skillman, Alvin Noble 11-17-1861 - 1-5-1932
Skillman, Zoa C. Adkisson 3-9-1866 - 12-16-1936 [wife of A.N.]

RAYMOND BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY, Raymond

Adkisson, Alexander 8-20-1852 - 2-2-1915
Adkisson, Amos [11-14-1865 - 6-3-1936] [carpenter; husband of Julia Philpott]
Adkisson, Julia [Jan. 1870 - 4-26-1933] [Julia Philpott, wife of Amos, and dau. of Samuel A. Philpott II, and Lucinda Haynes.]
Adkisson, Dwight 10-17-1913 - 10-5-1958 [son of Amos and Julia; husband of Mildred Allen]
Adkisson, Byron Earl 2-12-1903 - 10-17-1924
Adkisson, Melvin Ross 6-10-1917 - 8-31-1932
Adkisson, Wilton 3-17-1876 - 7-9-1951
Adkisson, Emma K. 1-17-1877 - 1-1-1950
Clark, Charles E. 1878 - 1959
Clark, Violet M. (Adkisson) 1887 - 1970 [This writer personally knew Violet. Her husband owned and operated a motel in Louisville, Ky.]

CARDEN (or PLEASANT ADKISSON) CEMETERY
Located approximately 1-1/2 miles south-southwest of Webster, Ky. Can be reached by going toward Louisville from Hardinsburg on U.S. Highway 60 to Ky. Highway 333, taking a left on Hwy. 333, then taking the second road to the left off Hwy. 333 (about 2 miles from Hwy. 60), and going to the end of that road. The cemetery is on a hill 50' or so to the left, is well fenced, and has numerous cedar trees in it. There are 25 or so graves in the cemetery, among them are family names of: TABOR, HAYNES, TRIPLETT, SLATON, LAMB, McCOY, and ADKISSON. The following stones were noted:

Adkisson, Pleasant 1-22-1793 - 11-27-1835, age 42 years, 10 months, 5 days. [husband of Sallie]
Adkisson, Sallie -1793 - 3-27-1881 [wife of Pleasant]
Adkisson, George 6-25-1824 - 8-31-1887 [son of Pleasant and Sallie]
Adkisson, Alexander 3-12-1830 - 9-28-1854, age 24 years, 6 months, 16 days. [Alexander K.]
Adkisson, Frances 9-4-1828 - 9-21-1890 [wife of A.K.]
(Unmarked grave beside her.)
McCoy, Jubal S. 3-10-1823 - 2-26-1895 [husband of Rebecca (Adkisson) McCoy]
McCoy, Rebecca 2-20-1828 - 3-6-1879 [wife of Jubal McCoy]
McCoy, J.D. 2-21-1882 - 2-17-1929 [husband of Mary J. McCoy]
McCoy, Mary J. 4-16-1886 - 6-3-1943 [wife of J.D. McCoy]
McCoy, Ernest D. 5-30-1899 - 10-24-1902 [son of J.D. and Mary McCoy]
McCoy, J. L. 5-27-1857 - 7-24-1927 [husband of Mary F. McCoy]
McCoy, Mary F. 10-9-1858 - 11-14-1950 [wife of J.L. McCoy]
Robison, Lewis 7-1-1817 - 2-28-1844

BANDY (or McCOY) CEMETERY
Louis Bandy (the son of Henry Bandy) and wife and son Tommy were still living on this, the old Bandy farm, on 29 July 1977. The cemetery is located approximately 1-1/2 miles south-southwest of Webster, Ky. Can be reached by going toward Louisville from Hardinsburg on U.S. Highway 60 to Ky. Highway 333, taking a left on Hwy. 333, then taking the first road to the left off Hwy. 333 (about 1-1/2 miles from Hwy. 60), and going to the end of that road. The cemetery is 50' or so to the right. The following stones were noted:

Bandy, Richard 10-26-1828 - 2-11-1905
Bandy, Lydia A. 3-17-1844 - 8-10-1928 [2nd wife of Richard Bandy]
Bandy, Potheny Jane 2-9-1833 - 7-19-1878 [1st wife of Richard Bandy]
Bandy, Thomas Dooley 10-27-1828 - 7-18-1907
Bandy, Mary A. 11-14-1863 - 9-5-1878 [dau. of R[ichard] & P.J. [Potheny Jane]
Bandy, Mary Alice 12-16-1858 - 2-27-1941 [wife of G.T. [George Taylor] Bandy]
Bandy, George Taylor 11-24-1858 - 9-9-1911 [son of Richard, and the father of Henry]
Bandy, Clarence S. 3-29-1895 - 7-22-1896 [son of C.R. & N.B. Bandy]

WILSON JOLLY CEMETERY
Adkinson, G. Allen 7-13-1836 - 12-5-1903
Jolly, Annie E. 10-2-1863 - 1-29-1900, Annie E. (Adkinson), wife of H(enry) M. Jolly

BETHEL CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH CEMETERY
Claycomb, Mary Beulah (Adkisson) 1886-1964
Claycomb, James Harvey 1877-1965
Claycomb, Finis L. 4-29-1875 - 7-4-1927

MOUNT MERINO CEMETERY, Irvington
Arnold, Eliza E. 10-13-1840 - 12-23-1863 [son of B. & L. Arnold]
Arnold, Thomas L. 5-29-1846 - 8-10-1868 [son of B. & L. Arnold]

MEADE COUNTY KENTUCKY

St. MARY MAGDALEN CATHOLIC CEMETERY-Payneville
Adkisson, Emma Mae 1896 - 1965
Adkisson, James Harold 12-23-1935 - 12-23-1935 [son of H.E]
Adkisson, H.E. ? ?
Arnold, James H. ? ?
Arnold, Georgia L. ? ?
Arnold, Amelia ? - 11-24-1895 [dau. of James H. and Georgia L. Arnold]
Arnold, Clarence E. 2-3-1872 - 1-19-1946
Arnold, Flora E. 11-22-1875 - 6-9-1905
Arnold, Elisha 9-1-1849 - 4-5-1921 [“Lish” Arnold, bro. of Leathy “Nellie” Ellen Arnold, and Singleton “Sing” Arnold]

Arnold, Louisa T. 6-26-1855 - 7-26-1918 [Louisa T. “Tee” Adkisson, sister of Robert Louis Adkisson (1847-1906), and wife of “Lish” Arnold]
Arnold, Mary E. 12-27-1837 - 6-20-1906 [wife of W.S. Arnold]
Arnold, W.S. ? ?
Arnold, Sylvester 11-8-1859 - 1-18-1936
Arnold, Sue 4-14-1864 - 2-26-1943

BUCK GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY
Located on south side Rock Haven-Buck Grove Road just southeast of the junction of Ky. Hwy. 144 (from Ekron) and Ky. Hwy. 448 (from Brandenburg), in central Meade County; church organized 4 September 1857.

Adkisson, Albert J. 1884 - 1965
Adkisson, Rebecca T. 1888 - 1968
Adkisson, Henry W. 4-3-1860 - 5-31-1931
Adkisson, Lucy Jane 1-20-1857 - 11-9-1930
Adkisson, Addie May 5-13-1887 - 2-20-1905
Adkisson, Henrietta 8-3-1889 - 9-6-1889
Adkisson, Ruth P. 7-14-1903 - 9-23-1908
Adkisson, James 1832 - 1876
Adkisson, Mary E. Coleman 1840 - 1919
Adkisson, Olive 3-25-1864 - 7-9-1930
Rasor, Emily C. 7-29-1821 - 1-1-1875 [wife of Willis H.]
Richardson, Albert B. 6-3-1865 - 1-26-1944
Richardson, Nancy 2-17-1869 - 1-18-1957 [Nancy Elizabeth (Atkinson) Richardson]
Walker, Francis Marion 5-15-1843 - 7-20-1925
Walker, Nannie Adkisson 7-18-1855 - 5-6-1933

NEW HIGHLAND BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY—Near Brandenburg
Adkisson, Darnell B. 3-3-1892 - ? [married Darnell B. Adkisson on 3-2-1916.]
Adkisson, Elsie Orr 3-1-1892 - 2-18-1970
Adkisson, T.A. 1907 - 1919
Adkisson, William A. 5-17-1867 - 7-24-1936
Adkisson, Infant son 4-23-1909 - 4-23-1909 [son of Wm. A. & B.O.]

DAVIESS COUNTY, KENTUCKY

St. PETERS CATHOLIC CEMETERY—Stanley
Adkisson, Robert Louis—b. 10-13-1847, d. 12-14-1906 [Killed by train at 9th St. and Crabtree Ave., Owensboro.]
Adkisson, Julius Estil—b. 10-7-1896, d. 12-14-1906 [son of Wm. Randolph; also killed by train.]
Adkisson, Leatha “Nellie” Ellen—d. 2-27-1929 [wife of Robert Louis]

PENDLETON CEMETERY—South side U.S. Hwy. 60, approx. 1/2 mile west of SR 279.
There are 20 graves in this cemetery, 5 with stones, and 12 others located but not identified.
Pendleton, Lillie B.—b. 3-6-1888, d. 2-17-1889. Daughter of Wm. and Minnie (Masters) Pendleton. “A little flower of love that blossomed but to die transplanted now above to bloom with God on high.”
Pendleton, Minerva “Minnie” Ellen (Masters)—b. 10-23-1860; d. 3-11-1902. No stones since about 1950.
Pendleton, William J. “Willie”—b. 12-8-1851; d. 6-14-1939. Husband of Minnie. This writer has a vivid recall of the wake in his grandfather’s dining room, and of the internment.
Ellis, ______—Hired man of William Pendleton; from Rockport, Indiana.
Adkisson, James Patrick—b. 11-8-1909; d. 1-23-1910. Daughter of Ken P. and Mary Lizzie
Adkisson.
Adkisson, baby girl—born and died 10-8-1924; lived from 10:30-10:35 A.M.; dau. Ken P. & Mary Lizzie.

MASTERS CEMETERY —West of Wimsett Rd. & north of Oakford Rd.; intersection 1 mile east of Stanley.

All stones (many) were removed from this cemetery on the Al Berry farm soon after 1950. A house was built in approximately the middle of the cemetery. This writer has since located some thirty of the graves. He has personal knowledge of white marble stones at his grandparents graves, among the many others,

Masters, Mathew E.—b. 5-12-1834; d. 5-13-1878. Father of Minerva “Minnie” Ellen Masters. Masters, Mary (Gill)—b. 3-7-1840; d. 12-29-1891. Wife of Mathew E. Masters.

CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CEMETERY —Located 1.5 miles from Elba, McLean County, Ky., on Ky. Hwy. 593.


Adkisson, Delores A. 7-16-1918 - living [2nd wife of J.L.]

ELMWOOD CEMETERY —Located on Old Hartford Road in southeast Owensboro, Ky.

Adkisson, William Randolph
Pendleton, Edmund Cyrus 1815-1894 [son of Wm. J., the son of Edmund Cyrus]
Pendleton, Thomas G. 3-15-1890 - 10-16-1975 [son of Wm. J., the son of Edmund Cyrus]
Pendleton, Alice [wife of Thomas G.]
Pendleton, Robert K. 12-3-1894 - 5-2-1973 [son of Wm. J., the son of Edmund Cyrus]
Pendleton, Marietta M. 3-13-1899 - 7-15-1995 [wife of Robert]

ROSE HILL CEMETERY —Located on Old Hartford Road in southeast Owensboro, Ky.

Adkisson, Ken P. 2-27-1887 - 3-30-1951 [son of Robert Louis]
Adkisson, Mary Lizzie 7-2-1886 - 11-1-1975 [wife of Ken P.]
Walters, Mabel A. 8-10-1889 - 1973 [dau. of Wm. Joseph, son of Allen Jasper]

NELSON COUNTY

BARDSTOWN CEMETERY¹


Atkinson, Lucinda (Ela) 7-26-1814 - 3-15-1863 [Lucinda Ela, native of New Hampshire, wife of Rev. John]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Dates</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Charles T.</td>
<td>December 1846- Jan. 1929</td>
<td>[son of Rev. John, &amp; bro. of Mrs. E.B. Newcomb, &amp; Mrs. Sarah Winans]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Allen R.</td>
<td>April 1883 - February 1914</td>
<td>[son of Charles T.; bro. of Alma &amp; Florine]</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**WARREN COUNTY**

**PIONEER CEMETERY** — Bowling Green
- Atkinson, Robert: Departed this life 3-22-1844, aged 66 years
- Atkinson, Sarah: Departed this life 9-27-1844, aged 66 years
- Atkinson, James E.: Died 7-24-1827, aged 1 yr 1 mo 9 da

**FAIRVIEW CEMETERY** — Bowling Green
- Atkinson, Alice Daughtry: 1859 - 1883
- Atkinson, Robert B.: 1848 - 1921
- Atkinson, Elizabeth B. Potter: 1859 - 1894 [wife of Robert B.]
- Atkinson, Thomas: 1814 - 5-4-1879, aged 65 years
- Atkinson, Rachel: 1818 - 1-3-1879, aged 61 years [wife of Thomas]
- Atkinson, Mary Cosby: 1853 - 1923

**OLD GOSHEN (BETHANY BAPTIST CHURCH) CEMETERY**
- Atkinson, T.J.: 1876 - 1924 [same stone]
- Atkinson, Elizabeth “Sis”: 1876 - 1933 [same stone]

**PLEASANT HILL CHURCH CEMETERY**
- Adkison, John H.: 11-30-1917 - 11-20-1944
- Adkison, Helen F.: 2-9-1924 - 2-4-1939
- Adkison, Curtis F.: 3-8-1930 - 10-22-1930
- Adkison, Rosa L.: 3-16-1920 - 10-2-1930

**STEEP HOLLOW CEMETERY**
- Adkisson, J.B.: 12-20-1857 - 5-1-1942
- Adkisson, Virginia: 10-9-1868 - 7-29-1921
- Adkisson, Elizabeth: 9-8-1837 - 2-23-1909 [wife of William Adkisson]
- Adkisson, Minnie: 12-30-1895 - 12-25-1922

**BURTON MEMORIAL CHURCH CEMETERY**
- Adkinson, H.D.: 2-29-1910 - 2-29-1910
LOGAN COUNTY

MAPLE GROVE CEMETERY —Russellville
Atkinson, Sherwood W.  ? - 10-3-1857  [son of Joshua, son of Thomas]

SIMPSON COUNTY

UNION CHURCH CEMETERY —Black Jack
Atkerson, Rhody [Cliburn] 3-8-1785 - 7-15-1854  [wife of Rev. Elias]
Atkerson, George W.  1818 - 1885
Atkerson, Perlina S.  1824 - 1909
Atkerson, W.M.  1848 - 1928
Atkerson, Eliza  1859 - 1906
Atkerson, "Feel"  1851 - 1932  [Wingfield Atkerson]
Atkerson, Kate T.  1865 - 1911  [Kathryn Thompson, wife of “Feel”]
Atkerson, Paul  8-26-1888 - 9-5-1888  [son of W.M. & M.E.]
Atkerson, Roy  3-4-1881 - 10-10-1886  [son of W.M. & M.E.]
Atkerson, Jodie  12-5-1892 - 12-16-1895  [twin, son of “Feel” & Kate T.]
Atkerson, Susan  12-5-1892 - 12-16-1895  [twin, dau. of “Feel” & Kate T.]

GREENLAWN CEMETERY
Atkerson, Joe  1859 - ?
Atkerson, Jennie B.  1859 - 1932
Atkerson, Allie Fay  1885 - 1888

******************************************************

ILLINOIS

SCOTT COUNTY

KINKEAD CEMETERY-Jacksonville, County Seat
Adkisson, Elizabeth  4-21-1820 - 11-11-1885, aged 65y. 6m. 2 d.  [dau. of J. & C.]
Adkisson, Sarah A.  1-26-1844 - 10-29-1853, aged 9y. 9m. 3 d.  [dau. of J. & C.]
Adkisson, Mary J.  2-22-1846 - 10-26-1853, aged 7y. 8m. 4 d.  [dau. of J. & C.]
Adkisson, Joseph B.  Died 1-30-1857, aged 1y. 8m. 15 d.  [infant son of W. & E.]

McDONOUGH COUNTY

CAMP CREEK CEMETERY-Industry
Adkisson, Thomas  Died 4-7-1857, aged 56 yrs, 10 mo., 26 days
Adkisson, Sarah W.  Died 3-25-1868, aged 59 yrs, 3mo.
Adkisson, Joseph N.  1-17-1832 - 10-24-1903
Adkisson, Cassey A. Harding 8-30-1832 - 7-8-1908 [wife of Joseph]
Adkisson, William D. Died 6-21-1854, aged 21 yrs, 1 mo., 4 days
Adkisson, Infant son Died 1-21-1893 [son of W.F. & M.A.]
Adkisson, Wm. Died 1852, aged 10 yrs. [son of W.H.]
Adkisson, Melinda 2-7-1822 - 9-23-1908
Adkisson, Leslie V. 1886 - 1974

WARREN COUNTY

ROSEVILLE CEMETERY
Adkisson, Kathryn Eloise 4-20-1915 - 2-12-1995 [daughter of Lloyd Adkisson]

MISSION

GENTRY COUNTY Death & Cemetery Records

HARDWICK-WHEELER CEMETERY—Miller Township:
Adkisson, Mrs. Sarah—5-2-1861 (birth or death date?). [Wife of J(ohn), b. 1831, N.C.] Adkisson, J[ohn]—1815-1896, aged 81 years. [Came to Gentry Co., in 1842.]

McFALL CEMETERY—Miller Township:
Adkisson, Ernest—b. 5-31-1875, [or 10-4-1894 ?]; d. 4-5-1941. [Son of Samuel Render, son of Samuel]
Adkisson, Merle—1903-1927. [Youngest of four dau. of Williamson Cox (W.C.) and Sarah Ann]
Adkisson, Bertha Edna—b. 10-8-1877; d. 8-17-1968.

GENTRYVILLE CEMETERY—Miller Township:
Adkisson, Malcom—January 1845-1881, son of [Charles] Allen and Martha [J. Gannaway] Adkisson, [Charles] Allen—[b. 7-24-1817]; d. 1-7-1885, 67 yrs, 5 mo, 7 days.3 Adkisson, Martha—d. 4-12-1891, 72 yrs, 5 mo, 14 days. [Martha J. Gannaway, wife of Chas. Allen]
Gannaway, Honorable David C.—b. 1826; d. 10-3-1893
Gannaway, Rowland—d. 4-13-1881, 56 yrs, 8 mo, 8 days

BERLIN CEMETERY—Miller Township:
Regarding W.C.: from D.A.R Military Inscriptions, Gentry County, Missouri, Miller Township, p. 167,

2Gentry County Cemetery Record to 1970, and Death Records 1883-1893, copied in Albany, Mo., by K.O. Adkisson, 6-30-1978. Also, from Mrs. Joyce Lupfer, McFall, Mo., a great niece of Sarah Ann and Mary Ellen Dator Adkisson, Ms. Helen Hinton, Librarian, Albany, Mo.

3Abstracts of the Albany Ledger, Gentry County, Missouri, July 1884-September 1887, by Henser, reported 9 January 1885: Atkinson, Major Allen, of Gentryville, died yesterday morning. His death had been looked for several days.

Adkisson, Mary E.—Died 9-28-1943. [Mary Ellen Dator, b. 8-18-1872; 2nd-wife of W.C.]

Adkisson, Sarah Ann—Died 1909. [Sarah Ann Dator, b. 7-27-1873 [Sister of Mary Ellen, and 1st-wife of W.C.]

FAIRVIEW CEMETERY—Miller Township, southwest of McFall, Mo.:

Adkisson, Infant—d. 5-9-1913. [Daughter of W.C. and Ellen]

Adkisson, Emma E.—b. 4-5-1868; d. 12-17-1894, 36 y, 8 m, 12 d. [Wife of Robert Milton]

Adkisson, Robert Milton—b. 2-12-1859; d. 5-24-1937 [son of Samuel Render, son of Samuel, son of Elias]

Adkisson, Cathren Altha—b. 12-1-1918; d. 9-9-1906. [dates??]

Adkisson, Julious—b. 12-1-1837; d. 9-20-1869. [son of William Adkisson and Joanna McCoy]

Ganaway, Letitia—1842-1935.

Adkisson, Joanna—d. 10-12-1869, age 24 d. [daughter of J.F. and M.]

ROUSE CEMETERY—Cooper Township:

Adkisson, Wm.—b. 5-15-1814; d. 2-2-1894. [son of Samuel, son of Elias]

Adkisson, Infant—d. 4-6-1890, aged 18 days. Daughter of Charles and Leona

Adkisson, daughter—d. 3-28-1894. [daughter of G.T. and L.L.]

BRICK CHURCH CEMETERY:

Adkisson, Murick—d. 11-16-?, age 10 mo.

Adkisson, Susan J.—d. 9-20-1883, age 28 yr.

CEMETERY—Higgins Township:

Atkinson, Susan—1854-1883

Atkinson, Minnie O.—1883-1883. [probably daughter of Susan, dying at birth]
BIBLE RECORDS

One could wish the ADKISSON—PENDLETON—MASTERS Bible records were more productive, but that is not to be. Family Bibles have always been treasured, and in some cases so carefully guarded that their whereabouts, or very existence, was sometimes denied. A few have been treated almost as diaries, with light-hearted scribbling throughout. This primary source of information is widely, if not universally, accepted as a legal document. This fact alone requires the organization and preservation of what records are available. Known records now extant are copied as follows:

WILTON ADKISSON BIBLE—Owned by Irene Adkisson Veith, a great granddaughter, of 11506 Andalee Lane, Valley Station, Jefferson County, Ky.

Timothy Adkisson came [in 1679] from England [Cumberland County] and settled in Maryland [Somerset County]. Of the early representatives of this family we have Thomas Adkisson in 1705. This family was Protestant in religious faith and has several representatives of clergy in the Methodist Episcopal faith.

Wilton Adkisson, son of John, the son of Lewis, was born 26 May 1817, and died 21 September 1892. He married Sally Ater (1817-1903) on 4 September 1841. Their children were:

- William Adkisson b. 7 Sept. 1842; d. 13 Oct. 1914  [father of Wm. Alexander, the father of Wilton "Babe", the father of Irene Adkisson Veith.]
- Elizabeth Adkisson b. 8 Nov. 1844; d. 29 June 1874
- James Adkisson b. 8 July 1847; d. 27 Nov. 1863
- Katherine Adkisson b. 20 Jan. 1850; d. 1 Dec. 1863
- Noah Adkisson b. 21 Apr. 1851; d. 6 Jan. 1859
- Alexander Adkisson b. 20 Aug. 1852; d. 2 Feb. 1915
- Manda Adkisson b. 25 Mar. 1858
- Mary Adkisson b. 25 March 1859; d. 1939
- Fannie Adkisson b. 8 Sept. 1862

ALLEN JASPER ADKISSON BIBLE—Owned by Mary Virginia Dalbeck (Mrs. Robert Ellis Dalbeck), Glendale, California. She is a great granddaughter of Allen Jasper Adkisson. The Polyglot Bible was published in 1848 by Joseph Steen & Co., and by G.H. Salisbury at Brattleboro, Vermont.

The Adkisson family settled in Virginia from England at least three generations [Sampson—Timothy—Thomas (b. 1703)] before the Revolutionary War. The only authenticated record of the family begins with three brothers who fought in that war. They were Ellis, Lewis and Jeremiah [no record of Jeremiah’s service has been found]. Other known brothers were Wilton, Abner and Jonathan. There were 15 brothers and sisters in the family. [The best available information indicates these 15 to be: Joshua, Mary (Milly), Musco, Lewis, Elias (Ellis), Jeremiah, Elizabeth (Betsey), James, Wilton, Jonathan, Abner, Albyrum (Byrum), John, Nancy and Martha (Patsey), all children of Thomas II (1737-1804).]

Our direct line begins with Elias, born in Amelia County, Virginia in 1760. He moved
to Bedford Co., Va., and died in Madison County, Ky., in 1836 [1835]. He married 1st Elizabeth, 2nd Nancy Prather [1st-Elizabeth Prather], b. 1770, d. 1840 [date??], and 3rd [2nd] Lucy Leverage [Levridge], b. Jan. 10, 1826 [marriage certificate dated January 22, 1826]. [There are a lot of errors in this paragraph. The bracketed entries are corrections by this writer]

Elias Ellis enlisted in Revolutionary War from Virginia [Bedford County] as a substitute for Caleb Compton who did not want to go. Compton's family deeded approximately 200 acres of land to Ellis Adkisson for his enlisting in place of their son. Ellis served two years and five months [his pension application shows six months]. The land granted to Ellis was in Madison Co., Ky. [Bedford County, Va. is documented.] Ellis's son Jubal born Dec. 25, 1798, died Feb. 20, 1845. Married June 25, 1819 Mildred "Milly" McGlothlan born Sept. 20, 1802, died Feb. 22, 1849 [she is listed in the 1850 Breckinridge Co., Ky. Census]. They became parents of 11 children:

1. Allen Jasper
2. Samuel [B.J.]
3. John B.
4. Elizabeth
5. Martha
6. James
7. Araminta Jane
8. Mary Ann
9. Wm. Thomas
10. Sally Ann
11. Rosy Ann

B. June 7, 1820
Sept. 4, 1822
Dec. 4, 1824
Feb. 22, 1826 [m. 12-25-1842 to James Robertson]
Oct. 12, 1829
Nov. 11, 1832
Feb. 23, 1835
Feb. 22, 1837
March 24, 1839
April 16, 1841
June 20, 1844

The Bible also contains the following information:

"Allen Jasper married 1st-Mary Elizabeth Robertson, born Nov. 24, 1825, died Nov. 21, 1854. They had three children [Ludwell Robert, Wm. Joseph, and a daughter who died in infancy].
   They had 4 children: Clara, m. Geo. Lyddane, son Dana, daughter Nona.
   Maud, m. [Leonard W.] Francis Legters, a missionary [to the Indians in the southwest]. Their son, Brainerd, also a missionary.
   [Kyle, b. 1874, single, and living in San Diego, Calif., in 1907].
   Ethel, m. _____ Philips. One son, Kyle


2. Wm. Joseph, born May 14, 1849, died May 18, 1934, in Bakersfield, Kern County, Calif.
   Married Alice May Head in Breckinridge Co., Ky., Oct. 8, 1888; born Aug. 18, 1870, in Arkansas; died June 3, 1847, in Bakersfield, Calif. They had six children:

married Jos. Walters Nov. 11, 1911 in Owensboro, Ky.
Joseph Walters born in Larue Co., Ky.
Joseph Walters died October 2, 1957 in Owensboro, Ky.
One daughter, Jo Nell, b. Nov. 5, 1914.
On March 17, 1939 married 1st-Nat Erlanger, b. Dec. 26, 1909
Nat Erlanger d. Mar. 25, 1958. One son,
Robert Erlanger, b. Jan. 11, 1940, d. Nov. 21, 1961

On December 1, 1966 married 2nd-Charles Cook, b. June 25, 1905
Charles Cook d. May 22, 1975, Owensboro, Ky.

2. Lena born July 15, 1891, Breckinridge Co., Ky., died October 17, 1970 in

died January 12, 1973 in Bakersfield, Calif.
died July 18, 1970, in Bakersfield, Calif.
One daughter, Mary Virginia [owner of the Bible], born May
19, 1920 in Bakersfield. Married Oct 31, 1941 in Bksfd. to
Robert Ellis Dalbeck, born Jan. 12, 1913 in Los Angeles.
They had 3 children: all born in Houston, Harris Co., Texas
Kenagy b. July 9, 1945 on August 9, 1969. Daughter
2. Robert Gibson, born April 25, 1947. Married Anne Jessica
12, 1973, Virginia Allison James, born February 14,
1949 in Los Angeles.

27, 1926. Robert P. Redman b. April 12, 1892, Mariposa Co.,
Virginia in keeping the Bible up to date]
They had two children:
1. Robert Elwood, b. April 20, 1928. Married Isela Romero,
They have 4 children:
Vicki Russo, b. April 1, 1952 in Wilmette, Ill. Married


3. Allen Jasper’s 3rd child by Mary Elizabeth Robertson, a daughter, died in infancy.

Allen Jasper Adkisson married 2nd Susan Robertson in Breckinridge Co., Ky.

Two children:

1. Edgar, b. Nov. 21, 1861 d. in Washington (state of); m. Leona Knott in Breckinridge Co., Ky. She died in Oklahoma. They had 13 children.

Two children

1. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 25, 1884 in Breckinridge Co., Ky. d. in New York City. m. Chas. Beardsley, d. in New York City. I daughter, died in infancy.


Conversations with Mabel Adkisson Walters, who knew both Allen Jasper's family and also Robert Louis Adkisson's family said the families were very close (as attested by notes written in Wm. Randolph Adkisson's Bible by Allen Jasper's family). She said her grandfather's brother, Samuel (b. Sept 4, 1822), was the Samuel B., son of Jubal, and father of Robert Louis Adkisson. Mabel has been of considerable help to this writer, as has her niece, Virginia Dalbeck. It may be of interest that members of Wm. Joseph's family were members of this writer's church, and his teen-age daughter Pauline was called to task by the church for dancing.

LEWIS J. ADKISSON BIBLE—Owner unknown [Ken O. Adkisson has photostatic copy]. Lewis J. Adkisson was the son of Joel and Teressee, and grandson of John and Tabitha.

MARRIAGES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Lewis J. Adkisson</th>
<th>Married</th>
<th>Dec. 24-1867</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jennie Jarret</td>
<td>Married</td>
<td>Dec. 24-1867</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

BIRTHS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Lewis J. Adkisson</th>
<th>Borned Breckinridge Co., Ky.</th>
<th>Sept. 22-1841</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jennie Jarret</td>
<td>Borned Breckinridge Co., Ky.</td>
<td>March 28-1841</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E. Adkisson</td>
<td>Breckinridge Co., Ky.</td>
<td>Nov. 14-1868</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter G. Adkisson</td>
<td>Breckinridge Co., Ky.</td>
<td>March 26-1870</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan T. Adkisson</td>
<td>Breckinridge Co., Ky.</td>
<td>Aug. 11-1871</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilford L. Adkisson</td>
<td>Saline Co., Kans.</td>
<td>March 21-1874</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie E. Adkisson</td>
<td>Saline Co., Kans.</td>
<td>Feb. 17-1876</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joel H. Adkisson</td>
<td>Saline Co., Kans.</td>
<td>Feb. 7-1880</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bessa A. Adkisson</td>
<td>Saline Co., Kans.</td>
<td>April 22-1882</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew J. Adkisson</td>
<td>Harper Co., Kans.</td>
<td>April 4-1886</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy A. Adkisson</td>
<td>Harper Co., Kans.</td>
<td>March 9-1889</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

DEATHS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Jennie Adkisson</th>
<th>June 4-1898</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Annie Adkisson</td>
<td>May 12-1901</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John W. Adkisson</td>
<td>April 4-1916</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis J. Adkisson</td>
<td>January 2, 1923, 8:40 p.m. time</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter Adkisson</td>
<td>November 13, 1940</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
WILLIAM RANDOLPH ADKISSON BIBLE—Owned by Ken O. Adkisson, 3442 Placid Place, Owensboro, Ky. He is a nephew of Wm. Randolph “Uncle Rant” Adkisson. The large engraved leather bound Holy Bible was entered in the Library of Congress by J.R. Jones in 1891. This English Version, a revision of the 1611 Authorized Version, was translated by the Revision Committee of Convocation, and the American Old Testament Revision Company. The 9" x 12" x 2" book is obviously more of a promotional piece, consisting of specimens of English, German, Swedish and Norwegian language editions, with hundreds of both color and black and white illustrations, dozens of blank pages for notes (most now filled by daughter Corene and her friends), and numerous pages for marriage, birth, and death records. It also contains the only known signature of R.L. Adkisson. The list price of any of the editions was $7.00. Wm. Randolph Adkisson presented the Bible to Katie M. Wright on Nov. 7, 1893.

\[\text{this is to certify}\]

That— W.R. Adkisson

and— Katie M. Wright

WERE UNITED BY ME IN THE BONDS OF
HOLY MATRIMONY

At New Albany — on the 26th day of

December — in the year of our Lord 1893

In the Presence of F. H. Martens, R-E- June

BIRTHS

W R Adkisson was born September the 20th 1873
Katie W [M?] Wright was born November the 7th 1874
Julius Estil Adkisson was born October the 7th 1896
Corene Adkisson was born. April 30th = 1901.
Fannie Wright was born Sept. 24, 1880
Will Wright was born Sept. 24, 1883
Tishie Wright was born Jan. 22, 1887
Grover Cleveland Wright was born Nov. 15, 1887
Arthur Lee Wright was born Dec. 17, 1889
Iver Earl Wright was born March 26, 1892

DEATHS

Katie M. Adkisson Died Sep 9 1902
Estel Adkisson was killed Dec - 14 - 1906. [by train]
R. L. Adkisson was killed Dec 14 1906 [by train]
Bazel A. Adkisson died July 23 1917  [Bazel Arnold, husband of Victoria “Vic.”]
Mag Adkisson died April 9 1913
Victoria Adkisson died October 18 1912. [”Vic” Thornsberry, wife of Bazel Arnold.]
Johnie Adkisson died October 10 1912. [son of Bazel Arnold, b. 1911.]

**BIRTHS**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Info</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Nellie</td>
<td>Adkisson Born. December - 14 - 1850.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fannie K.</td>
<td>Adkisson Born. May - 26 - 1870</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elisha C.</td>
<td>Adkisson Born. December - 11 1871</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rant</td>
<td>Adkisson Born. September - 20 - 1873.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sam. B.</td>
<td>Adkisson Born. September - 26- 1875</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clyde. E.</td>
<td>Adkisson Born. February - 11 - 1878</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnold. B.</td>
<td>Adkisson Born. August - 17 - 1880</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tee. L.</td>
<td>Adkisson Born. August - 19 - 1882</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bettie. C.</td>
<td>Adkisson Born. Nov - 13 - 1885</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ken. P.</td>
<td>Adkisson Born. February - 27 - 1887</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glen. L.</td>
<td>Adkisson Born September - 9 - 1890</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dean. A.</td>
<td>Adkisson Born December - 25 - 1892</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry. L.</td>
<td>Adkisson Born May - 23 - 1895</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**MARRIAGES**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Married Info</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Fannie</td>
<td>Married January -1 - 1888.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elisha</td>
<td>Married June -18 - 1893.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rant</td>
<td>Married December - 26 - 1893. [1st marriage, to Katie M. Wright.]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnold</td>
<td>Married June -11 - 1901-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tee</td>
<td>Married February - 4 - 1902.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>Married February - 18 - 1903.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glen</td>
<td>Married March 25 - 97-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ken</td>
<td>Married June - 18 - 1907.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clyde</td>
<td>Married Dec - 24 . 1907.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bettie</td>
<td>Married April 5 - 1910.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rant</td>
<td>Married Dec 30 - 1909.     [2nd marriage, to Roberta Knight.]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dean</td>
<td>Married August 31 - 1910.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**DEATHS**

R. L. Adkisson was killed [by a train] Dec 14. 1906. [husband of Leatha “Nellie” Ellen Arnold]

[Julius] Estil Adkisson died [killed by a train] Dec 14- 1906. [son of Wm. Randolph “Rant’] We bilt a high water scaffel Easter Sunday April 7 1912.

This Bible has dozens of short, personal notations, such as “Roses are red, Violets are blue ....” statements, most presumably for Corene. One, probably for Uncle Rant, “Some Motorman,” signed Jennings Adkisson, E. Fourth Street, Owensboro, Ky.  Wm. Jennings’ father, Wm. Joseph, and
Rant's father, Robert Louis, were both grandsons of Jubal Adkisson, and were first cousins.

**JAMES GILL/MATHEW E. MASTERS BIBLE**—Owned by Ken O. Adkisson, 3442 Placid Place, Owensboro, Ky. He is a maternal great-grandson of Mathew E. Masters. The 4-1/2" x 7-1/4" x 3"). leather bound complete Bible is "Translated out of the original Greek and with the former translations diligently compared and revised, by the command of King James I. Arranged in paragraphs and parallelisms, with philological and explanatory annotations by T.W. Coit, D.D., Rector of Christ-Church, Cambridge. Cambridge: Printed by and for Manson and Grant. Boston: Published by William Peirce. 1834"

The signatures of both J. Gill and Mathew E. Masters are on the inside front cover of the Bible. On page 401, at the end of 2 Chronicles XI, Minnie (Masters) Pendleton wrote "I am 38 years old this day of October 23/98 it being Sunday morning 10 o'clock." There seems to be a note of exhilaration on this Sunday morning, a scant 30 months before her death.

This Bible would not be considered a "Family Bible" in the traditional sense. Other than the flyleaf, plus one, there are no blank, or family, pages in the book.

**BIRTHS**

- Mathew E. Masters was born May the 12th 1834. [husband of Mary (Gill) Masters]
- Mary [Gill] Masters was born March the 7 1840. [Mary Gill, dau. of James & Mary Gill]
- Mary B. Masters was born July 31st 1857
- Mollie B. Masters was born the 16 of Jan. 1859
- Minnie E. Masters was born Oct the 23rd 1860 [future wife of Wm. J. "Willie" Pendleton]
- James K. Masters was born Nov the 17th 1862
- Thomas Masters was born March the 8th 1865
- Rosa Lee Masters was born Apr the 30th 1867
- Orie Ella Masters was born Oct the 20th 1869
- Reubin St. Elmo Masters was born Feb the 29th 1872
- Zack A. Masters was born Dec the 1st 1874

[The MARY ELIZABETH (PENDLETON) ADKISSON BIBLE has this addition: grand ma­ma Mary Gill].

**DEATHS**

- Mollie B. Masters died Sept the 14th 1876
- Orie Masters died March the 4th 1875
- Mathew Masters died the 13th of May 1878 [husband of Mary (Gill) Masters]
- Mary Masters died December 29 1891 [Mary (Gill) Masters, dau. of James Gill]
- Minnie E. Peleton [Pendleton] died March 11, 1902
- Reuben st. elmore [St. Elmo] Masters died January 14 1914

Edmund Cyrus was the sixth of twelve children born to James Gilkey Pendleton and Mary Elizabeth “Betsy” Philbrook. He was born 26 April 1815, in Albermarle Co., Va., and moved to Licking County, Ohio at age six.

He obtained degrees in engineering, law, and criminology, working with Scotland Yard for a time. His biographical sketch is included in the History of Daviess County, Ky. of 1887. Health problems caused him to turn to farming. He also did some supply preaching (he used Ezra VII:15, 19 twenty times), so his Bible is a trove of marginal notes regarding a variety of subjects, ranging from floods to diseases to astrological events.

These notations are indicative;

The great phenomena of falling stars, or meteors, was on the 13\textsuperscript{th} of Nov. 1833.

On the 26\textsuperscript{th} of Nov. 1835 there was the appearance of fire in the north, raising in columns, and closing together as files of men in an army, then disappearing as men, and breaking forth into the appearance of the most terrific shades of blood, covering the whole northern heavens.

The Army worms appeared on the 10\textsuperscript{th} of may 1839, and continued until the 25\textsuperscript{th}.

March 10\textsuperscript{th} 1843 the great comet appeared in the west, and disappeared about the first of April.

The cholera appeared the second time in America, in the winter of 1848 &'9.

Dec. 22, 1880 three crosses of luminous light appeared near the sun at 9. At 10, one in the North & one in the West with light streamers running from each all round the heavens. Then an inverted rain-bow in the east, which turned to the sun in few minutes & then disappeared.

MARRIAGES

[Edmund] Cyrus Pendleton and Martha J. Seay were married, March 22\textsuperscript{nd} A.D. 1842

E.C. Pendleton and Mary A. Kincheloe were married April 17\textsuperscript{th} 1874 [2nd marriage]

Samuel Seay was the groom of Susan, who were the father and mother of Martha J. Pendleton

James G[ilkey]. Pendleton was the groom of [Mary Elizabeth] Betsy [Philbrook], who were the father and mother of [Edmund] Cyrus Pendleton.

BIRTHS

Samuel Seay was born September 17\textsuperscript{th} A.D. 1789

Susan Seay was born May 4\textsuperscript{th} A.D. 1789
Edmund Cyrus Pendleton was born April 26th 1815 [son of James G. & Mary E.]

Martha J. Pendleton was the bride of the said Cyrus Pendleton, was born March 3rd 1820

Elizabeth Ann Wadsworth was born March 21st A.D. 1814
Mary Ralston was born March 20—A.D. 1818
George S. Pendleton was born May 5th 1844
James G. Pendleton was born July 3rd 1849
William J. [M.] Pendleton was born December 8th 1851
Flora Gee M. Pendleton was born July 18th 1855
Ida Pendleton was born May 13th 1860
John M. Pendleton was born May 21st 1862

DEATHS

Samuel Seay died July 30th 1844, aged 55
Susan Seay died Sept. 23rd 1860
Ida Pendleton died Oct 23rd 1865

and a newspaper clipping, taped in: “Mrs. Martha J. Pendleton, of this county, died of pneumonia, November 12th 1872, aged fifty-two years.

She professed religion at Old Buck Creek, Shelby county, Ky., and her death manifested the superiority of the religion of Christ over the attainments of this world. No doubt to cloud the mind, to wring the pangs of remorse within the bosom.”

Following in different handwriting:

E.C. Pendleton died March 9. 1894
James G. Pendleton was found dead April 24, 1935 at his home on west fifth st.
John M. Pendleton died Jan 23rd 1942
Rena A. Pendleton died Feb. 19th 1943

MARY ELIZABETH (PENDLETON) ADKISSON BIBLE—Owned by Ken O. Adkisson, 3442 Placid Place, Owensboro, Ky. He is the last born child of Mary Pendleton and Ken P. Adkisson. This 5" x 7" x 2" book is a King James Version of the Old and New Testaments and bears no date of printing, but was given to Mary by her children on February 23-1952. It was published by the World Publishing Company, 2231 West 110th Street, Cleveland 2 • Ohio. The book contains the family record of the following families: 1) Ken P. Adkisson and Mary (Pendleton) Adkisson, 2) Edmund Cyrus Pendleton and Martha J. (Seay) Pendleton, 3) Mathew E. Masters and Mary (Gill) Masters, and 4) William J. [M.] “Willie” Pendleton and Minnie Masters. All entries were made by Mary (Pendleton) Adkisson. The Edmund Cyrus Pendleton and Gill/Masters data has been checked against their own Bibles, contained herein, and will not be repeated here.

William J. [M.] “Willie” Pendleton and Minnie Masters:

MARRIAGES

**BIRTHS**

- Willie Pendleton  Dec 8-1851
- Minnie Pendleton  Oct 23-1860
- Charlie Pendleton  Jan 10-1884
- Mary Pendleton    July 2-1886
- Lillie Pendleton  March 6-1888
- Tommie Pendleton March 15-1890
- Robert Pendleton Dec 3-1894
- Artist Pendleton  Dec 13-1898

**DEATHS**

- Lillie B. Pendleton died Feb 17-1889
- Minnie Pendleton March 11-1902 12 am
- Willie Pendleton June 14-1939
- Charlie Pendleton Aug 17-1955
- Artist Pendleton March 3 1971
- Robert [Pendleton] died May 2-1973
  [Thomas G. Pendleton Oct. 16, 1975, entered by Ken O. Adkisson]
  [Mary Adkisson died Nov. 1, 1975, entered by son, Ken O. Adkisson]

Ken Patrick Adkisson and Mary L. Pendleton

**Marriages**

this certifies that

ken p. adkisson and

mary l. pendleton

were united in

holy matrimony

on the 18 day of June
in the year of our Lord 1907
at Rockport Ind.
by Rev. M.M. Rankin, Pastor Presbyterian Church

Witness John Taylor

Emma Pendleton
KEN PATRICK ADKISSON PRAYER BOOK—Owned by his son, Ken O. Adkisson, 3442 Placid Place, Owensboro, Ky. The 2-1/2" x 3-1/2" x 1" KEY OF HEAVEN- Prayers and Instructions for Catholics book was printed in Belgium. New York: A.B.C\textup{\textsuperscript{\textcopyright}}, 1899. The family entries in this catechism book were made by Mary L. (Pendleton) Adkisson.

BIRTHS

Ken P[atrick]. Adkisson Feb 27-1887 [husband of Mary]
Mary L. Adkisson July 2-1886 [wife of Ken P.]
Baby born Nov 15-1908 Sunday 2 pm buried on Monday 16=08.

William Louis July 19=1911 Wednesday 10 oc am
Nellie Marie May 23-1915 Sunday 4 oc morn am
Fannie Bell. Jan 12-1917 Friday 2 oc pm
Artie Luciel May 23-1920 Sunday 6:30 am
Thomas Lindel Jan 16-1922 Monday 5 minutes of 5 oc morning
Baby born Oct 8-1924 Wednesday 10:30 oc
Ken Oldham Jan 31=1927 Monday 15 min of 7 at night, weighed 8 lbs

DEATHS

Baby Girl Oct 8-1924 10:35 am [buried in Pendleton Cemetery]
[Mary L. Nov. 1, 1975 Sat. morn. 4:38 am buried in Rose Hill Cem., Lot. #159; entered by son Ken O. Adkisson]
DEATHS

[Ken P. Adkisson  March 30-1951 buried in Rose Hill Cemetery Lot. No. 159]
Baby Boy     Nov. 15-1908 [buried in Mo.]
Nellie Marie Dec 28-1918 died half past 12 [buried in Ark.]
Baby Girl    Oct 8-1924 10:35 am [buried in Pendleton Cemetery]
[Mary L.    Nov. 1, 1975 Sat. morn. 4:38 am buried in Rose Hill Cem., Lot. #159, entered by son, Ken O. Adkisson]
ADDITION

Baby Boy Nov 15, 1919
Nellie [Jane] Dec 24, 1916
Court P. Jan 23, 1916
Baby Girl Oct 8, 1924
Mary L. Nov 3, 1925

DIEHARD

Baby Boy Nov 15, 1919
Nellie Jane Dec 24, 1916
Court P. Jan 23, 1916
Baby Girl Oct 8, 1924
Mary L. Nov 3, 1925

PATRICK ADKISSON PRAYER BOOK - Given by his son, Ken O. Adkinson, 3/42
Patrol Plane, Coz, France, 1942. The 5-1/2 x 3-1/2 x 1-1/4" Hammond Book was printed in Belgium, New York, 1869-1899. The family entries in this precious book were made by Mary L. [Pendleton] Adkinson.

HUMANS

Kent P. [Adkinson] Feb 25, 1897 [married to Mary]
Mary L. Adkinson July 2, 1906 [sister of Kent P.]
John born May 5, 1909 [son]
Mary born Nov 3, 1909 [son]
William born July 19, 1911 [Wednesday 10 oc am]
Nellie Martha July 20, 1912 [Tuesday 10 oc am]
Percy June 12, 1913 [Thursday 4 oc-thin am]
Artie Leland Oct 27, 1920 [Sunday 0-30 oc]
Thomas Lindsey Jan 16, 1922 [Monday 5 minutes of 5 oc morning]
Bobby June Oct 8, 1924 [Wednesday 10-30 oc]
Men O'hara Jan 24, 1927 [Monday 15 min of 7 oc night, weighed 8 lbs]
Part II — CHAPTER XVII

JOSHUA ATKINSON [1754-1837]
REVOLUTIONARY WAR PENSIONER & D.A.R. PATRIOT
Son of Thomas Adkisson II and Margaret [Foster?] Adkisson

FIFTH GENERATION

5. Joshua Atkinson, sometimes spelled Adkisson, was born in 1754, believed to be in Amelia County, Virginia. He died in Adair County, Ky., likely in mid-1837. Joshua, like so many other Adkissons, bore a then popular given name. There were at least two other contemporary Joshua Adkissons in the area, in addition to a nephew Joshua, son of Musco Atkinson. Joshua apparently was the first-born child of Thomas and Margaret, and one of 15 children of Thomas II. He was named in his father's will, which was probated 2 February 1804, Nottoway County, Virginia. Williamson Cox Adkisson, his niece Ann E. Adkisson, and Eliza Adkisson, all of the Elias line, along with James Atkinson of the Lewis line, have stated that this Joshua is one of Thomas' 15 children. Joshua married Frances "Fanny" Walton, daughter of Sherwood W. Walton of Amelia County, Va. (Will Book 8, pp. 321, 322), ca 1771. There are no known records to indicate Joshua ever lived outside the area of Amelia County that became Nottoway County, Virginia, before about 1813, when he sold his land on Ellis Fork of Flatt Creek, Nottoway County, Va. on 1 January 1813, and moved his family to Adair County in south-central Kentucky.

The eight children of Joshua and Fanny were:

1. Thomas Walton Atkinson - born 1772, Amelia County, Va.; m. Mrs. Elizabeth (Overton) Hundley, daughter of Mary "Milly" Atkinson and Benjamin Overton. Elizabeth had married 1st Josiah Hundley, then apparently 2nd Thomas Walton Atkinson. Thus Thomas Walton married his first cousin. The family was living in Montgomery County, Tenn., in 1832.


Elizabeth's three children by Josiah Hundley [according to Dupuy records] were:

1. Quintus C. Hundley [now Atkinson], b. ca 1800, Va.; m. 1st Arabella West, Montgomery Co., Tenn., on 17 Dec. 1835; m. 2nd-____ Tuck. Quintus C. living with Thomas Walton Atkinson's sister, Betsey Ann (Atkinson) Watkins; Census of 1850. Quintus C. is believed to have died in Mississippi.

2. Elizabeth Hundley [now Atkinson], m. John E. Trabue, and was living in Montgomery

---

1Nottoway County, Virginia, Record Book 4, p. 307.
4Ratcliffe & Stovall, A Partial List of the Descendants of Bartholomew Dupuy. Richmond, V., 1886. This work correctly affirms the Elizabeth Dupuy (daughter of John James Dupuy & Susan (LeVillain) Dupuy) - Thomas Atkinson marriage, and their children, John, Nancy and Patsy, but erroneously lists Quintus C, Elizabeth and Frances Hundley as being the children of Elizabeth (Dupuy) Hundley (daughter of John James Dupuy's brother Peter, who married Judith ________), she then marrying Thomas Atkinson. If Peter Dupuy's daughter Elizabeth did in fact marry 1st-____ Hundley, and 2nd-Thomas Atkinson, it is not at all clear what Thomas Atkinson.
County, Tenn. in 1840.

3. Frances Hundley [now Atkinson].

The three Hundley children were evidently adopted by Thomas Walton Atkinson, as they are listed as Atkinson in Montgomery County, Tennessee when they gave power of attorney to secure their share of their grandmother Milly (Atkinson) Overton’s estate.

2. Betsy Ann Atkinson; m. _____ Watkins was living in Todd County, Kentucky in 1850, as were their two sons:
   1. Matthew Watkins, b. 1812; m. Elizabeth _______.
   2. James H. Watkins, b. 1845.
   3. Cortlenden Watkins, b. 1847.

2. Joseph Watkins, b. 1821

3. Sherwood W. Atkinson, born Amelia County, Va.; died 3 October 1857; Logan County, Ky.; buried Maple Grove Cemetery, Russellville, Ky. Major Sherwood Atkinson’s home, built in downtown Russellville, Ky., in 1840, is still standing, and has been designated a National Historic Site.

4. Elizabeth “Betsey” Hill Atkinson, m. ______ Hatcher.

5. Margaret Atkinson, m. John S. Brawner, named executor of Joshua’s will.

6. Mary Goode Atkinson, m. _____ Smith.

7. Frances H. Atkinson, m. _____ Hill.

8. William Atkinson.

Joshua’s activities are recorded numerous times in the Virginia documents, beginning in 1772, in the Amelia County tax, deed and census records. He bought his first land, on Flatt Creek, Amelia County (now Nottoway County), Virginia, in 1778. He was operating a mill on Flatt Creek in Amelia County in 1796. He was also a surveyor, as shown by his petition to the county court, dated July 28, 1796, seeking to raise his dam six inches higher than what was allowed Edmund Booker, former owner. The petition reads:

Amelia County, Va. Court--July 28th, 1796, page 231

On the petition of Joshua Atkinson setting forth in his said petition that he is owner of a mill on Flatt Creek in this county, and is desirous of raising (sic) his dam six inches higher than what was allowed Edmund Booker former owner of the said mill before the inquest, and what it was at the time of his purchasing the mill of Benjamin Ward. It is therefore ordered that a writ of as quod damnum issue directed to the sheriff of this county, commanding him to summons and empanel (sic) twelve fit persons being free holders to meet at the mill of said Joshua Atkinson on the twenty second day of August next, who being met shall be charged by the said sheriff impartially (sic) and to the best of their skill and judgment to view the lands above the said mill which may probably be overflowed by raising (sic) the dam six inches higher as aforesaid, and what additional damages it will be off (sic) to the several proprietors,

5 Amelia County Deed Book 14, p. 393.
and whether the mansion house at any such proprietor or the office curtlage or
gardens thereunto immediately belonging will be overflowed by raising the dam as
aforesaid and that the inquest so to be made and sealed by the said jurors to be
returned by the said sheriff to this Court.

The Amelia County Court further:
Ordered that this ... of George Sisk and ... to work on the road from Esq. Agathys
Bridge to George Sisks land. Whereof Joshua Atkinson is surveyor and that they
allow and assist the said surveyor in cleaning and repairing said road when required.\textsuperscript{6}

Joshua Atkinson’s Revolutionary War service is documented in his pension application. His
qualifying statement for a Revolutionary War Pension follows:

"AKISSON, Joshua. S. 30835.
11 March 1833. Adair Co., Ky. Joshua Atkinson, aged 78, declares he was drafted in Amelia Co.,
Va., in the Spring of 1781 under Capt. Edward Booker of Amelia County for three years. He entered
service at Shocko Hill, Richmond, and was marched by Scottstown to Culpepper County where he
was discharged.

He was again ordered out the same year for three months under Capt. Knight of Prince Edward
County and Gen. Lawson and marched from Amelia County to Petersburg and then to Wilton and
divers other places. He was discharged at Wilton.

He served another three months under Capt. Winn of Nottoway Co., Va., and Col. Booker,
rendezvoused (sic) at Petersburg, marched various places about the country and was discharged at
Mimm’s Ferry on James River.

He was a sergeant on one of the tours - he thinks the last. He was never in battle during his
service but was often in sight of the enemy and was present when Capt. Knight was taken prisoner
with some others and he should have shared the same fate if he had not taken to the bushes for
shelter.

Joshua Atkinson of Adair Co., Ky., private in company of Capt. Booker in regiment of Col. Green
in Virginia Line for nine months, was placed on the Kentucky pension roll at $30 per annum under
the Act of 1832. Certificate 13715 was issued 7 June 1833. Commencement of pension March 4,
1831.

ATKINSON, JOSHUA. Will.

In the name of God Amen. I Joshua Atkinson of the County of Adair and State of Kentucky
being in usual good health and sound in mind and memory but calling to mind the uncertainty of life,
and the certainty of death do make and ordain this instrument of writing of and for my last will and
Testament and I do hereby revoke and set aside all other Wills heretofore made by me..

Item first. I do hereby confirm to my son Thomas W. Atkinson the 333-1/3 acres of land the
negro boy slave named George the horse saddle and bridle and other articles of property which I gave

\textsuperscript{6}Amelia County, Virginia, Court, July 28th, 1796, p. 231.
him heretofore.

2nd. I confirm to my daughter Betsy Ann Watkins the 333-1/3 acres of land the negro woman slave named Patty and her increase (sic) and all other articles of property heretofore given by me to her by way of advancement.

3rd. I confirm to my son Shearwood W. Atkinson the 333-1/3 acres of land a negro boy slave named Roscoe and other articles of property heretofore given by me to him by way of advancement.

4th. I confirm to my daughter Betsey Hill Hatcher the negro man Slave named James, the negro girl named Delila and the articles of property heretofore given by me to her by way of advancement.

5. I confirm to my daughter Margaret Brawner the negro woman named Meriah and the mare heretofore given by me to her by way of advancement. and I do hereby lend to my daughter Margaret during her natural life a negro woman named Sarah & a girl named Almira, and at the death of my said daughter it is my will and desire that the Said Slave Sarah & Almira and their increase be equally divided between all of her children who may survive her.

6th. I confirm to my daughter Mary Goode Smith the negros Jackson, Patty & Ben and all other articles of property heretofore given by me to her by way of advancement.

7th. I confirm to my daughter Frances H. Hill the negros Amanda & Branceford and other articles of property heretofore given by me to her by way of advancement.

8th. I confirm to my son William Atkinson the negro man named Morris, horse saddle & bridle Bed and furniture and other articles of property which are now in his possession and I do further devise to my said son William a negro girl slave named Catherine the said Catherine to remain in the possession and use of my well beloved wife Frances during her life, unless she may choose to deliver her to my said Son of her own accord.

9th. My will and desire is that my Executor shall first pay my just debts and funeral expenses out of my estate, and they are hereby authorized to sell property for that purpose and all the balance of my slaves and personal estate not herein devised and which may not be necessary for the payment of my debts I devise to my well beloved wife Frances during her natural life and at her death my will and desire is that the said slaves and personal property be sold that my Executors pay to my daughter Betsey Hill Hatcher the sum of fifty dollars which I promised on exchange of slaves and the balance to be equally divided between my said daughters Betsy Hill, Margaret, Mary Goode & Frances.

10th. I give to my son William the tract of land and farm whereon I now live, reserving to my said
wife Frances one half of the said land and farm during her life my wife is to have the exclusive use
of the dwelling house, kitchen and other buildings on the end of the farm on which the dwelling house
stands during her life, and at her death my said son William is to have full possession of the whole
tract and farm except the crop which may be growing on her part at her death, such crop if any is to
be divided between my said daughters Betsey Hill, Mary Goode & Frances.

I do hereby appoint William Caldwell & my said son William my Executors to this my last will
and testament.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this 25th day of June 1831.
Witnesses

Ann Caldwell                Joshua Atkinson        SEAL
Ann J. Winston
Phebe L. Caldwell

I, Joshua Atkinson, the testator above named do declare the following as and for a codicil to this
my last will and testament, that is to say, My wife, Frances, having departed this life since the making
of my said will I have divided and sold all my property undivised (sic) specially by my will except my
negro man Slave named Ben, my Bed, bedstead & furniture and my roan mare, which I reserve during
my life. I do hereby in confirmation of said division devise to my daughter Elizabeth H. Hatcher a
negro boy slave named Doctor about 9 years of age at two hundred dollars. I lend to my daughter
Margaret Brawner a negro woman named Malley & her increase at one hundred and fifty dollars
during her life and at her death to be equally divided between all her children who may survive her.

I lend to my daughter Mary Smith during her life a negro girl Tabitha & her increase about the
age of eleven years at the price of two hundred dollars and at her death the said slave and her increase
to be equally divided between all the children of my said daughter who may survive her.

I devise to my daughter Frances Hill a negro boy slave named Edmund about the age of 9 years
at the price of one hundred & eighty dollars.

The proceeds to the personal property sold after the death of my wife is to be applied to the
payment of my debts and making my 4 daughters equal in the slaves devised to them in this codicil.

I devise my executors to sell the slave Ben my bed & furniture & more after my death, and of the
proceeds to pay my daughter E H [Elizabeth “Betsy” Hill] Hatcher the $50 mentioned in my will, pay
all my just debts that may be unpaid at my death and funeral expenses and the balance to be divided
equally between my 4 daughters mentioned in this codicil, after making them equal in the slaves herein mentioned if my sale aforesaid shall not be sufficient.

I do hereby revoke so much of my will as is incompatible (sic) with this codicil and I further revoke the appointment of my son William as my Executor and appoint John S. Brawner one of my Executors in his place. In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 21 day of May 1832.

Witnesses

Ann Caldwell  
Ann J. Winston  
Phebe L. Caldwell

Joshua Atkinson SEAL

Kentucky Adair County Sct.

At a County Court began and held for the county of Adair on Monday the 3rd day of July 1837.

An instrument of writing purporting to be the last will and testament of Joshua Atkinson deed together with the codicil thereto annexed were produced in open court and proven by the oaths of Ann Caldwell & Ann J. Winston subscribing witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded.

Test Wm. Cadwell C.A.C.C.

Recorded in Adair County, Kentucky, Will Book D, page 63
Part II — CHAPTER XVIII

LEWIS ADKISSON [ca 1757-1844]

REVOLUTIONARY WAR SOLDIER [?]

Son of Thomas Adkisson II and Margaret [Foster?] Adkisson

The reader needs to be aware that much more detailed information is included in Part IV-Family Tree Program printout.

FIFTH GENERATION

5. Lewis Adkisson, sometimes spelled Adkinson and Adkerson, was born ca 1757, probably in Amelia County, Virginia. He moved westward to Bedford County, Va. in 1779/80. Lewis Adkerson married Rebecca Ellenton in Bedford County on December 15, 1782. Rev. Nathaniel Shrewsbury conducted the ceremony. Lewis and Rebecca moved their family and belongings by covered wagon from Bedford County, Virginia, to Breckinridge County, Kentucky, in 1810/12. Their last recorded Bedford County land sale was December 1, 1810, and he appears on the Breckinridge County Tax Records in 1812, farming on the waters of Sinking Creek, Dry Valley area. They had followed the Wilderness Road through the Cumberland Gap into central Kentucky, perhaps stopping by brother Elias’ place in Madison County, and then moved on west to their final home in Breckinridge County. Lewis died in Breckinridge County, Kentucky, probably late 1844. His will was dated 8 February 1844, and proven in County Court, January Term 1845. His place of burial is not known.

The descendants of Lewis have perhaps kept the best records of their family lineage than either Elias or Jeremiah. It seems that in general, the area descendants of Elias, and Jeremiah and his descendants, for the most part, were eastern Breckinridge Countians, whereas Lewis’ descendants (Lewis stayed in Breckinridge County) tended to live “over (east of) the ridge,” as Webster resident Otis Miller (of Adkisson genes) put it, in western Meade County. There were numerous exceptions, of course, e.g., Lewis’ son John married Elias’ daughter, Rhoda Tabitha, in Bedford County, despite the “higher ridges” in Bedford County. Mr. Miller said there was not a pronounced social relationship with those “across the ridge.” This writer has found many McCoy-Adkisson marriages, but not a single Hatfield-Adkisson family. There are no known family differences, serious or otherwise, and certainly none ever made the court records.

One can assume “they were of a different group [Otis Miller]” may have had to do with the Catholic-Protestant persuasions. The gulf between the faiths has shrunk dramatically since the early 1800s. Again, many, including Adkissons, have crossed those boundaries through the centuries.

The children of Lewis and Rebecca were:

1. Mary “Polly” Adkinson - born ca 1784, Bedford County, Va.; m. Thomas Jarrett, 25 September 1803, in Bedford County, Va.; Polly died before 21 January 1850. Their nine children are listed in Part IV, the Family Tree Descendants section.
2. Nancy Adkinson - born ca 1786, Bedford County, Va., d. 25 June 1825; m. Thomas McCoy, on 8 February 1807, in Bedford County, Va.; Thomas b. 1784, d. 2 May 1858.
3. John Adkinson - born 30 May 1789, Bedford County, Va., d. 2 October 1873, Breckinridge County, Ky.; m. Rhoda Tabitha “Tabby” Adkerson, his 1st cousin, daughter of his uncle Elias Adkinson, on 5 March 1808, in Bedford County, Va. Tabitha born 1793, Va.,

\[1\]Minister’s return in Deed Book 7, p. 342, Quaker Encyclopedia, p.873.
and died 20 December 1870. John was born in the Elk Fork area of Goose Creek of Bedford County. At three years of age he moved with his parents to the Beaverdam and Bore Auger Creeks area of western Bedford County. John and wife Tabitha, with sons Pleasant and Joel, moved to Breckinridge County, Kentucky, when his parents and brothers moved there in 1810-1812. He, like the others, settled on Sinking Creek, Dry Valley area, near Lodiburg-Webster. John farmed in this area the rest of his long life, and both he and his wife are buried in Walnut Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Lodiburg, Breckinridge County, Kentucky. Many of John and Tabitha’s descendants settled in Illinois, with some moving to Iowa, Nebraska, Kansas, Oklahoma, and the western states. Several brief biographical sketches may be found in the Family Tree Descendants section of this work.


5. Pleasant Adkinson - born 22 January 1793, Bedford County, Va., d. 27 November 1835, Breckinridge County, Ky.; m. Sarah “Sallie, Sally” Sipes on 11 January 1815. Sally born 1793, and died 27 March 1881. Both Pleasant and Sally were buried in Adkisson (Carden) Cemetery, Breckinridge County, Kentucky.

6. Elizabeth Adkinson - born 7 January 1799, Bedford County, Va., d. 21 July 1878, Breckinridge County, Ky.; m. Richard Bandy on 25 January 1818, b. 5 December 1799, d. 29 July 1845.


8. William E. Adkinson - born 1793, Bedford County, Va.; married Mary “Polly” Guthrie on 1 July 1819, in Madison County, Ky. William came to Breckinridge County, Ky., with his parents when he was 17-19 years of age. He lived with his parents on Sinking Creek, helping his father farm, until he was approximately twenty-four years old. He first appears on the Tax List in 1815. William left Breckinridge County sometime after 1817, and went to Madison Co., near Richmond, Kentucky, probably living with his uncle Elias Adkerson. William, a lifelong farmer, married and apparently remained in Madison County at least until 1827. Tax and land transactions of 1827/28 indicate obligations in both Madison and Breckinridge Counties. It appears that he actually lived in Breckinridge County in 1827 and 1828, then moved back to Madison County, returning to Breckinridge County with his family between 1847 and 1849, and died in that county between 1860-1870.

9. Joel Adkinson - born 1800, Bedford County, Va.; died ca 1894; married Susan McCoy; was living in Breckinridge County, Ky. in 1850.


11. Lucy Adkinson - born ca 1796, married Allen Robertson on 20 December 1814.

It is not known where Lewis and Rebecca lived in their first five and one-half years of marriage. Their first purchase of land was 100 acres on Elk Creek, near Buck Mountain, Bedford County, Va. They sold this land two years later, in 1790. It is assumed they would have moved to the 300 acre tract which they purchased on 4 July 1794, and sold 1 December 1810. This property was located on the waters of the Middle Fork of Beaverdam, and Bore Auger Creeks. It lies in southwestern Bedford County, east-northeast of Roanoke, 2-3 miles northeast of Stewartsville on state highway 726, south of Boreauger Creek, and north of the middle fork of Beaverdam Creek. The farm is near Jerdentown, Va., and is west of highway 726. It is tract number four in Map 8, and is near the tract
which Elias Adkinson, Elizabeth & ux sold to Fleetwood Hanks in 1797, 130 acres (surveyed in 1794) on Branches of Beaverdam Creek adjacent to Talbot, Pate, & c. Lewis and Rebecca sold this land in 1810, and apparently left for Kentucky in the spring of 1811.

MILITARY SERVICE.

Family tradition holds that the three brothers, Elias, Lewis and Jeremiah, all served the colonies as Revolutionary War soldiers. The only known record of Lewis’ service was copied by Rita Adkisson Thompson from Breckinridge County, Kentucky, Court Orders. The record of his court appearance follows:

Lewis Adkinson, a revolutionary soldier came into court and tendered his declaration for a pension and made oath to the same in open court which is ordered to be certified to the war department agreeably to the Act of Congress in that case made and provided, Nov. 19, 1832.

Apparently this directive by the County Court never reached Washington, as there seems to be no record there. This record by Willard R. Jensen, in his Kentucky Land Grants, reports the following entry in Book A, page 24, “Adkinson, Lewis, 150 acres. Date surveyed, October 19, 1815. County: Breckinridge. Watercourse: Sinking.” It may have significance regarding military service.

ADKISON, LEWIS. Will. 

This Indenture made this 8th day of February, 1844.
I Lewis Adkison be in my right mind and proper understanding knowing that it is once appointed for all men to die I do now make my last will and testament. I will to Ann Priest the orphan I have raised one cow and bed and furniture. I will to my grandson George Adkison my youngest calf and all the balance of my property consisting of Land and black woman Mary. Horses, cattle, hogs, sheep, household and kitchen furniture to my wife Rebecca Adkison her lifetime for her comfort and benefit and after her decease if she should be the longest lived I wish for my estate to be equally divided amongst my children. With the exception of my son in law Thomas McCoy to him I will three dollars out of my estate. In testimony whereof I do set my hand and seal to this my last will and testament

Test
James French
Byram Bandy

his
Lewis X Adkison {Seal}
mark

Kentucky Breckinridge County Crt.
County Court January Term 1845

The foregoing writing purporting to be the last will and testament of Lewis Adkison was produced in court and duly proven by the subscribing witnesses and admitted to record.

A final allocation of Lewis's estate, and naming of his children follows:

"ADKISSON, PLEASANT, Sr. ESTATE SETTLEMENT."

This indenture made this 23rd day of April 1856 between Lewis Adkifson, William Burgess & Mary Burgess his wife & Taylor Meador and Elizabeth his wife of the first part, and John Adkisson--John Robinson and Nancy his wife. William Lamb & Martha his wife, Jubal McCoy & Rebecca his wife & Pleasant Adkisson of the second part and George Adkisson of Breckinridge County of the third part--whereas Pleasant Adkisson Sr died seized and possessed of 333. Acres of Land conveyed to him by Nathan D. Anderson & wife by deed dated the 18th of February 1828. & now of record in the clerks office of the Breckinridge County Court. & here referred to. The Land is the same on which Sarah Adkisson now resides and is entitled to a dower estate therein said deed is recorded in Deed Book H page 411 and fully shows the boundaries of said Land. The deceased left at his death Eleven children Alexander & Henry Adkisson--in addition to the above named nine children. The said Nancy Robinson, Mary Burgess, Elizabeth Meador & Rebecca McCoy being Children of the said Pleasant Adkisson dec'd and in the life time of the said Alexander Adkifson he sold his undivided interest 1/11th part of said 333 acres of Land to the said George Adkisson but made no conveyances and whereas the said Lewis Adkisson has sold his entire undivided interest in said Land to the Grantee at $136. William Burgess & Mary his wife at the price of $166. & Taylor Meader & wife at the price of $146. The payment of said several sums of money is hereby acknowledged. And in consideration of the premises herein before stated. They the said party of the first part. Hereby sell, alien convey & confirm their several undivided interest in & to the said George Adkisson the party of the third part & to his heirs & assigns forever in as full & ample manner as they now hold title to the same. And the said John Adkisson, John Robinson & Nancy his wife--William Lamb & Martha his wife, Jubal McCoy & Rebecca his wife & Pleasant Adkisson the party of the second part in consideration of the sale made by the said Alexander Adkisson to the Grantee George Adkisson--do hereby alien, convey & release to the said George Adkisson his heirs &c forever the undivided interest we acquired by the death of Alexander Adkisson who died unmarried & without children his interest in said tract of Land being 1/11th part & which on his death descended to his brothers & sisters--Our interest in that 1/11th part only is hereby intended to be conveyed to the Grantee--reserving Our individual interest as heirs at Law of Pleasant Adkisson dec'd & of Henry Adkisson dec'd.

with the appurtenances to have and to hold the several interests' herein conveyed--to the said George Adkisson his heirs &c forever, and the parties of the first & second part Grantors herein severally agree to warrant & defend their several interest hereby conveyed, against themselves & those claiming under them--but no further.

In Testimony whereof the said parties of the first & second part Grantors herein have hereto set their hands & seals the date first written

Taylor [X] Meador (seal)
Elizabeth [X] Meador (seal)
Lewis Adkission (seal)

3 Deed Book S. p. 265, Breckinridge County, Kentucky
THE CHRONOLOGICAL RECORDED TRAIL OF LEWIS ADKISON
BEDFORD COUNTY, Va., to BRECKINRIDGE COUNTY, Ky.


1788, 30 July - Adkerson, Lewis and ux. Rebecca purchase from Wm. Meadors and Lucy Meadors 100 acres on Elk Creek, joining of Buck Mountain...for and in consideration of the Sum of Forty Pounds current money of Virginia.... Deed Book 8, p. 160

1790, 27 September - Lewis Adkerson and Rebekah his wife sell to Henry Hess 100 acres on Elk Creek near Buck Mt.... Deed Book 8, p. 339

1792, September - Lewis Atkinson of Bedford purchases from Jonathan Grooms and Elizabeth his wife 150 acres on the north side of Bouraugre [Bore Auger] Creek.... Deed Book 9, p. 76

1794, July - Lewis Atkinson of Bedford Co. purchases from James Sutherland and Sarah his wife 300 acres on the branches of the Middle Fork of Beaverdam Creek.... Deed Book 9, p. 351.

1796, 22 February - Lewis Atkinson and Rebecca his wife sell to Thomas Stump 150 acres on waters of Bore Auger.... Deed Book 10, p. 107

1800 Tax List - Adkison, Lewis, 1-4-1

1801, 23 Nov. - Elias Adkerson; & Rhoday Clibum, dau. of Sary; Marriage Bond; Bedford Co., Va.; Wm. Ragland, Surety. [Not Elias, brother of Lewis, Jeremiah, etc.] Canvas book, Bedford CH.


1805, 23 December - Ellis and Lewis Adkerson furnish bond for JoshuaAtkinson:
Court of Bedford Co., Va. - Security for Joshua Atkinson. On complaint of some, and for reasons appearing to the court, it is ordered that Joshua Atkinson [not Elias' brother] be bound to keep the peace and be of good behaviour towards all the good citizens of this commonwealth for one year, in the sum of $50.00 each and two securities in the sum of $20.00 each whereupon the said Joshua Atkinson came to court together with Ellis Adkerson and Lewis Adkerson, his securities, and acknowledged themselves indebted to his excellency Wm. H. Cabell, gov. of Va., as aforesaid.

[This Joshua is not their brother, but possibly their nephew.] Order Book __.

1807, 7 February - Nancy Adkerson to Thomas McCoy; dau. of Lewis & Rebecca.

1808, 5 March - John Adkerson (son of Lewis) to Tabitha Adkerson (dau. Of Elias).

1810, 27 March - Sibley Adkerson to Reuben Bandy
1810, 1 December - Lewis Adkerson and Rebeccah his wife sell to William Dickerson 470 acres on the waters of Beaverdam and Bore Auger Creeks. *Deed Book 13*, p. 569. Subsequent events indicate the 1796 sale to Thomas Stump of 150 acres on Bore Auger was not properly recorded.

1810, 3 December - Rebecca Adkerson gives acknowledgment of sale through proxy.


1812-1820, Court Order Books abound with Adkerson vs Commonwealth proceedings. Apparently Lewis sought remedy through the courts to overturn the tax liability judgment. There is no record he ever returned to Virginia.

**BRECKINRIDGE COUNTY, KY.**

1812, Tax List

1815, 19 October - Lewis Adkinson, Land Grant survey, 150 acres on Sinking Creek.

1817, Tax List

1819, Lewis Adkinson farming 1,000 acres of William May's land in Dry Valley on Sinking Creek.

1824, Lewis Adkinson apprenticed Fleming Priest.

**K.O.A. Note:** The Bounty Land Act of 16 Sept. 1776 granted land to veterans of the Revolutionary War. The acreage depended upon a veterans rank, e.g., a major general got 1,100 A.; a captain 300 A.; a lieutenant 200 A. and non-commissioned officers and privates, 100 A. Papers relative to bounty land claims filed prior to Nov. 1800 were destroyed when the War Office, along with Washington, was burned.
Part II — CHAPTER XIX

JEREMIAH ADKISSON [1758-1831]
REVOLUTIONARY WAR VETERAN (by TRADITION, NO RECORDS)
Son of Thomas Adkisson and Margaret [Foster?] Adkisson

The reader is advised that much more detailed information is included in Part IV-Family Tree printout

FIFTH GENERATION

5. Jeremiah Adkisson, sometimes spelled Atkinson, Adkirson and Adkerson, was born in 1758, presumably in Amelia County, Virginia. Jeremiah married [Elizabeth] Betsy Meadows [Meador] 23 December 1800, in Amelia County. Thomas Meador, apparently son of Benjamin Meador, and brother to Betsy, gave surety bond. They were married by Rev. John Pollard, Baptist minister. Jeremiah is believed to have moved westward to Bedford County, Va. about 1779/80.

The records are strangely silent about Jeremiah and his whereabouts between 1758 and 1800. He may, or may not have gone to Bedford County. One can only speculate about the first 20 years of his adult life. However, it is documented that he was in Bedford County, Va. from 1804 to about 1811-1812, and in Breckinridge County, Ky., in 1820. He perhaps moved into Kentucky about the time brother Lewis—or brother Joshua—left Virginia for Kentucky. It is also known that Jeremiah married his second wife, Eleanor Johnston, daughter of John Johnston, on 25 August 1825, in Breckinridge County, Ky., and that they were the parents of three children. Some believe that Jeremiah and his young bride moved into the Casey County area of east-central Illinois, but he was still buying land in Breckinridge County in 1827, and his son Samuel, who married Jane Robertson, was still in Breckinridge County in 1850. Samuel and Jane later moved to Clark County, Illinois, but long after Jeremiah’s death. Jeremiah is believed to have died in 1831, and probably buried in Bethel Cemetery at Yale, Jasper County, Illinois.

Care should be exercised to avoid confusing this Jeremiah with the son of Elias—Jeremiah “Jerry” (and sometimes Jeremiah, Jr.) Adkisson - born 1800, Bedford County, Va.; moved to Madison County, Ky. as an infant, then on to Breckinridge Co. Ky. as a young man; m. 1st-Sarah Prentis, and 2nd-Susan Basham, on 3 January 1866.

The 11 children of Jeremiah and Betsy Meadows were:
1. Sally Adkisson - born ca 1800-1804, Bedford County, Va., died 23 March 1887; m. 19 August 1824, to John Canady.
2. Nancy Adkisson - born ca 1800-1804; m. ______ Blocksom.
3. Elizabeth Adkisson - born ca 1804-1810; m. Littleberry Dowell in 1826.
5. Byrum Adkisson - born 1810; m. Susanna Perrin
6. Frances “Fannie” Adkisson - born 1811, died 1869; m. 21 Nov. 1829 to Pleasant Adkisson (her 1st cousin once removed), the son of John and Tabitha (who were first cousins) Adkisson. Pleasant b. 1809, d. 3 Sept. 1843.
7. Edna Adkisson - born ca 1810-1820; m. ______ Blocksom.
8. Ryland Adkisson - born 1813, m. 2 Nov. 1829 to Eliza Hawkins.
10. William Adkisson - born ca 1810-1820; never married; buried in Jared Cemetery, Warren

---

1Kathleen Booth Williams, Marriages of Amelia County, Va., 1735-1815.
County, Illinois.

11. Martha “Patsy” Adkisson - born 19 October 1819; died 1900; m. William Reed, b. 16 February 1821, d. 9 February 1897.

The three children of Jeremiah and Eleanor Johnston were:

1. Samuel “Sam” Adkisson - born 1826, Breckinridge County, Ky., m. Jane Robertson, a first cousin of Mary Elizabeth Robertson, the 1st wife of Allen Jasper Adkisson. Sam and Jane moved to Casey, Clark Co., Ill., sometime after 1850.

2. John Adkisson - born between 1827-1831.


Jeremiah’s brother Elias first appears on the Madison County, Ky. tax list in 1809, further indicating his arrival prior to 1 January 1809. It seems that Elias brought his entire family with him, save Nancy and Katey, to Kentucky. They came by covered wagon over the Wilderness Road. Samuel, John, Pleasant, and Jeremiah (Jerry), all sons of Elias, and also their uncles Lewis and Jeremiah, brothers of Elias, had all moved on westward by 1820, appearing in the 1820 Census Records of Breckinridge County, Ky.

“Elias Adkisson came to Kentucky in an early day and settled in Madison Co., Ky, where he died [W.R. 10 August] 1835. He was a prosperous farmer, a good citizen and a man of considerable local prominence.” So wrote Samuel’s wife’s relative, William Perrin, in Perrin’s History of Kentucky, 1887, as he did a biographical sketch of Elias’ son Samuel Adkisson, of Breckinridge Co., Ky. It is likely that Byrum Adkisson’s wife, Susanna Perrin, was a sister of Mary Perrin, Samuel Adkisson’s wife.

ESTATE SETTLEMENT - Breckinridge County, Ky.


The fact that Henderson Horseley, a neighbor, handled the estate settlement, would seem to lend credence to the supposition that Jeremiah Adkisson died out of the Commonwealth of Kentucky.

THE CHRONOLOGICAL RECORDED TRAIL OF JEREMIAH ADKISSON

AMELIA COUNTY, Va

1800, 23 December - Jeremiah Atkinson m. Betsy Meadows [Meador].

BEDFORD COUNTY, Va.

1800 - Tax List - Adkirson: Lewis, Joshua, Ellis, Jeremiah, John.
1801, 23 Nov. - Elias Adkerson; & Rhoday Cliburn, dau. of Sary; Marriage Bond; Bedford Co., Va.; Wm. Ragland, Surety. [Not Elias, brother of Lewis, Jeremiah, etc.] Canvas book, Bedford C.H.
1804, 17 February - Jermiah Adkinson purchased 110 acres of land on Trough Branch from John Adkinson. Deed Book 11, p. 943.
1805, Dec. 23 - Court of Bedford Co., Va. - Security for Joshua Atkinson. On complaint of some, and for reasons appearing to the court, it is ordered that Joshua Atkinson [not Elias’ brother] be bound to keep the peace and be of good behaviour towards all the good citizens of this commonwealth for one year, ___ in the sum of $50.00 each and two securities in the sum of $20.00 each whereupon the said Joshua Atkinson came to court together with Ellis Adkerson and Lewis Adkerson, his securities, and acknowledged themselves indebted to his excellency Wm. H. Cabell, gov. of Va., as aforesaid.
1811, 23 September - John Adkerson and his wife Elizabeth, and Jeremiah Adkerson and his wife Eliza (later spelled Elizabeth) sell 170 acres to William Whitten, Jr. Land lies between Trough run and Stony Fork. Deed Book 13, p. 628.
1816, June - Jeremiah had sold the 110 acre tract to Alexander McDaniel by 1812. Order Book 17, p. 175, has the following entry:

On the motion of Alexander McDaniel who exhibited satisfactory evidence of his having been pryor to the 1st June 1812 a bona fide purchaser and had a deed to certain piece of land returned delinquent in the name of Jeremiah Adkerson for the year 1812 for 110 acres of land took the oath prescribed by law. Judgment is given in his favour exonerating (sic) the said land from all arrears of tax and damages due thereon anterior to the date of his purchase the attorney for the Commonwealth being present.

It appears Jeremiah sold his property in Bedford County, Va. about 1811-1812, and moved westward to Kentucky. He too, like his brother Lewis, seems to have been encumbered with court orders dealing with taxes on the land until about 1816.

BRECKINRIDGE COUNTY, Ky.
1820 Census - Grouped by age range and sex, Jeremiah and the 11 children by Betsy Meadows are accounted for. Evidently Betsy had already died.
1821-1829 Tax Lists
1825, 8 Feb. - Jeremiah purchased 234 acres from Henderson Horsley; Deed Book G, p. 126.
1826, 7 March - Jeremiah Adkisson, Sr., purchased 416 acres on Sinking Creek from John Bibb, for $150. Deed Book G, p. 382.
The Sr. designation affirms the presence of Jeremiah “Jerry”, born 1800, son of Elias, in Breckinridge County. In fact, Jerry shows up in Breckinridge County on the 1825 Tax list.
1827, 15 May - Purchased 105 acres on Sinking Creek from Henry Tanner; Deed Book H, p. 144.
1829, 2 February - Sally Tanner relinquished her dower; Deed Book H, p. 347.
1831, 22 September - Lucy Horsley, widow of Henderson Horsley, relinquished her dower in 234 acres, and re-deeds to heirs of Jeremiah Adkisson; Deed book I, p. 93.
1831, 22 September - Estate settlement list all 14 children, including the three by Eleanor Johnston. Deed Book I, p. 368.
1832, 21 March - Eleanor (Johnston) Adkisson, [widow of Jeremiah Adkisson, deceased] sells her
dower right in 234 acres to Littleberry Dowell; Deed Book I, p. 469.
1832, 21 March - Eleanor (Johnston) Adkisson, [widow of Jeremiah Adkisson, deceased] sells her
dower right in 90 acres to Ryland Adkisson; Deed Book I, p. 470.
1839, 1 Feb. - Birth of Ellis Adkisson, son of Jeremiah (Jerry, b. 1800), and grandson of Elias (Ellis);
born in Breckinridge Co., Ky.

K.O.A. Note: The Bounty Land Act of 16 Sept. 1776 granted land to veterans of the Revolutionary
War. The acreage depended upon a veterans rank, e.g., a major general got 1,100 A.; a captain 300
A.; a lieutenant 200 A. and non-commissioned officers and privates, 100 A. Papers relative to
bounty land claims filed prior to Nov. 1800 were destroyed when the War Office burned.

It is not at all clear where Jeremiah died. Most of his children clearly have ties from west-central
Indiana (near, and south of Terre Haute), to east-central Illinois (Yale-Casey-Bellair area, just across
the Wabash River, and west of Terre Haute), and to west-central Illinois (near Roseville, Warren
County). Mrs. Fast, a genealogical researcher in Brandenburg, Kentucky, places his burial in Bethel
Cemetery, Yale, Jasper County, Illinois. However, Homer Adkisson, of Bellair, said he searched
every stone in the cemetery and did not find Jeremiah, but there were several un-identified graves.
Jeremiah is not listed in the 1830 or 1840 Census of Breckinridge or Meade Counties, Kentucky. It
seems highly probable that Jeremiah's family headed westward across Indiana, stopping for a time
near Terre Haute, sometime between 1827 and 1831. The Jared family, and Lewis Adkisson's
descendants all followed, about 1833.
ELIAS “ELLIS” ADKISSON [1760-1835]

REVOLUTIONARY WAR PENSIONER & DAR PATRIOT
Son of Thomas Adkisson II and Margaret [Foster?] Adkisson

FIFTH GENERATION

5. Elias “Ellis” Adkisson, sometimes spelled Atkinson, Adkinson, Adkirson, or Adkerson, was born in 1760 in Amelia County, Virginia. He moved westward to Bedford County, Va., when he was 17 or 18 years of age. He entered military service in the Revolutionary War from Bedford Co. in 1777. It has been proposed that brothers Joshua and James, went to Bedford Co. with him. This writer has found no substantiation for that claim. However, brothers Lewis and Jeremiah did move into Bedford County, Virginia, and eventually followed Elias on into Kentucky (as did brother Joshua, much later). Elias married 1st-Elizabeth Prather (referred to as Nancy in a D.A.R. application), born in 1770, in Bedford County, Virginia, about 1785. She first appears as a co-signer for their sale of 225 acres of land on both sides of Elk Creek, Bedford County, on 5 January 1786.1 Elias frequently went by the name Ellis, perhaps because there was a Rev. Elias Atkinson living in Bedford County! Both the Elias and Ellis spellings were used in the 1786 sale of land. Elias seemed to be the spelling of choice on most official documents, and by Kentucky journalist-historian William Perrin. Elias married 2nd-Lucy Levridge, 22 January 1826, in Madison County, Kentucky.

The eight children of Elias and Elizabeth were:

1. Nancy Adkisson - born ca 1785, Bedford County, Va.; m. Thomas J. Squires on 6 January 1804; Nancy died 1849.
2. Samuel Adkisson - born 1786 (1789 on stone), Bedford County, Va.; m. Mary “Polly” Perrin, ca 1812 in Madison County, Ky.; d. 4 May 1839, Breckinridge Co., Ky.; buried in Adkisson (or Robertson) Cemetery near Lodiburg, Breckinridge Co., Ky. (No. 11, Map No. 12.) The headstone was still very legible in 1969. Polly b. 1789, Bedford Co., Va.; d. 25 August 1873; buried Walnut Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Breckinridge Co., Ky. (No. 1, Map No. 12.)
5. Rhoda Tabitha “Tabby” Adkisson - born 1793, Bedford County, Va.; m. John Adkisson (son of her Uncle Lewis) on 5 March 1808, in Bedford Co., Va. Elias’ approval was presented to the court by proxy, 5 Nov. 1808, after he had left for Kentucky. Apparently the required consent for marriage had been mislaid and the court accepted presentation by proxy for this first cousin marriage. “Tabby” died 20 December 1870, and both she and John are buried in the Walnut Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Breckinridge Co., Ky. (No. 1, Map No. 12.)
7. Jubal “Jube” Adkisson - born 25 December 1798, Bedford County, Va.; m. Mildred “Milly” McGlothlan on 28 June 1819, in Madison Co., Ky. Jubal died 20 June 1845 in Breckinridge Co., Ky. Milly was born 12 September 1802, the daughter of John W. McGlothlan (1775-

---

1Bedford County, Virginia, Deed Book 7, page 595.
1833, Scotland - Kentucky) and his wife Elizabeth Perrin, Virginia - Kentucky. Milly died sometime after the 1850 census of Breckinridge Co., Ky.

8. Jeremiah "Jerry" Adkisson - born 1800, Bedford County, Va.; moved to Madison County, Ky. as an infant, then on to Breckinridge Co. Ky. as a young man; m. 1st-Sarah Prentis, and 2nd-Susan Basham, on 3 January 1866.

There is a very real possibility that Katey Adkinson, whose Bedford County marriage bond dated 13 December 1806, was a daughter of Elias and Elizabeth. The surety on the bond was signed by Ellis Adkinson, granting permission for Katey to marry Richard Stiff. Generally the father of the bride signed as surety.

Young Elias Adkisson acquired his first landholding from Caleb Compton in Bedford Co., Va. in 1782. This transaction was a result of Elias having enlisted in the Revolutionary war from Bedford Co., Va., as a substitute for Caleb Compton who did not want to go. This 225 acre tract was on both sides of Elk Creek (No. 1, Map No. 8), near the base of Pibrens (later Board) Mountain. Elias and wife Elizabeth sold this land to Joseph Wright on 5 January 1786 (Ref. Bedford Co. Deed Book 7, page 595). In 1791 Ellis Adkerson acquired land from Jesse Hix. This appears to be the same land Ellis Adkinson, Elizabeth & ux sold to John Hook on 11 June 1793, (212 acres on Stony Fork of Goose Creek, adjacent to William Dickerson, No. 3, Map 8), (Ref. Bedford Co. Deed Book 9, page 332). In 1797 Elias Adkinson, Elizabeth & ux sold to Fleetwood Hanks 130 acres (surveyed in 1794) on Branches of Beaverdam Creek adjacent to Talbot, Pate, & c. This is near the Lewis and Rebecca Adkerson property, No. 4, Map 8), (Ref. Bedford Co. Deed Book 10, page 328).

The 27 June 1794 survey for this tract reads:

- Surveyed for Elias Adkison of Charles M. Talbot 130 acres of land by virtue of a Land Office Warrant granted to John Whain 16 May 1780 no. 9761 situate in Bedford County lying on the Branches of Beaverdam Creek bounded as follows to wit, Beg,
- Beginning at Talbot and Pates Co. Red oak thence along Talbots line N 4 W 80 poles to a Red Oak N 27 E 104 poles to 2 chestnuts S 53 W 118 poles to a white oak S 70 W 70 poles to Vaughn Co. pointin thence along his lines S 40 E 134 poles to a Red Oak and Hickory in Pates line thence along his line N 30 E 20 poles to a white oak on a Creek N 51 E 8 poles cropping a Branch 48 poles to a Red Oak and N 88 E 30 poles to the first Statione.

By Wm Cavanaugh
Asst to Wm Calloway S.B.C.

Memo this survey was made and returned by virtue of a Land office warrant granted to John Whain the 16th May 1780 & No. 9761. (Ref. Survey Plat Book, Bedford Co., Court House, copied 1 June 1976).

It is not clear how Elias acquired the tract from which he sold the 130 acres, as surveyed above. This writer has seen a record stating that in addition to the 225 acres in Bedford Co., transferred by Caleb Compton, the Compton family also deeded approximately 200 acres of land in Madison County, Ky., to Ellis Adkisson for his substitute military service for their son. It is conceivable the Comptons acquired the Kentucky land when present day Madison County was a small segment of Augusta County, Virginia, or Botetourt County, Virginia, in 1770. This could explain why there is

2Index to Marriage Bonds, Bedford County, Virginia, Wives from 1754, p. 1.
no known record of Elias purchasing land in Madison County.

Elias and Elizabeth moved to near Richmond, Madison County, Kentucky, in 1808. The following court record granted permission for their daughter Tabitha to marry her cousin John (son of Elias’ brother Lewis):

Bedford County to Wit. This day personally appeared before me one of the Commonwealth Justices of the peace for the County aforesaid Thomas Atkinson and made oath that he saw Ellis Atkinson and Elizabeth Atkinson sign a certificate authorizing the Clerk of this County to grant a license for the celebration of a marriage between John Atkinson and Tabitha Atkinson. Given under my hand this 5th day of Nov. 1808

[Signed] Danl Legnam

Elias first appears on the Madison County, Ky. tax list in 1909, further indicating his arrival prior to 1 January 1909. It seems that Elias brought his entire family with him, save Nancy and Katey, to Kentucky. They came by covered wagon over the Wilderness Road. Samuel, John, Pleasant, and Jeremiah, all sons of Elias, and also their uncles Lewis and Jeremiah, brothers of Elias, had all moved on westward by 1820, appearing in the 1820 Census Records of Breckinridge County, Ky.

There are some who believe Ellis served in the Army for two years and five months. His qualifying statement for a Revolutionary War Pension does not bear that out. It follows:

“ADKISSON, Ellis. S. 12904.

27 Aug. 1832. Madison Co., Ky. Ellis (X) Adkisson of said county, aged 69 or 70, declares he served from Bedford County in 1777 as a substitute for Caleb Compton for six months. Compton had previously been drafted for a three month tour and had failed to go. In consequence thereof he had been returned for a six months tour and was apprehended and under guard at the time Adkisson agreed to go in his place.

He marched to Prince Edward Court House and was under Lieut. Nathaniel Rice. After a month they marched to Richmond and were placed under Capt. Ewell. When they reached Richmond news of Cornwallis’ surrender had just been received. He was employed guarding refugees [Tories] taken with Cornwallis’ army. He understood Gen. Washington had given orders that none of them was to be hanged. He well recollects that they were trying them off and on during the winter. One named Logan desired the guard to shoot him; he said he had rather die than be so harassed and treated. Some had the appearance of being persons of wealth. One had his wife with him and obtained the privilege of renting a room in town and was guarded at his room. He continued on duty until March 1782 and was discharged at Richmond by Capt. Newell.

He was born in Amelia County, moved from there to Bedford County and has lived in Madison Co., Ky., 24 years. [Confirms 1808 entry to Madison Co., Ky.]

Ellis Adkisson of Estill Co., Ky., private in Virginia Line for six months, was placed on the Kentucky pension roll at $20 per annum under the Act of 1832. Certificate 7501 was issued 21 April 1833.”

1831 - Ellis Adkisson, Private, Service; Va. Militia; S 12904, age 71, annual allowance 20.00; sums received 60.00. Placed on roll April 20, 1833. Commencement of Pension March 4, 1831.

(At one time the government made an initial lump sum payment equal to the total that had been

3John Frederick Dorman, abstracted and compiled Virginia Revolution Pension Applications, vols. I and II.
paid while serving. Ellis had been paid 20.00 per annum.) This $60 payment was likely for back payment to the 1831 commencement date.

Mrs. Maud Adkisson Legters is the first known descendant of Elias (Ellis) Adkisson to join the Daughters of the American Revolution. The DAR account follows:

“MRS. MAUD LEGTERS

NO. 152084

Born in Meade County, Ky.
Descendant of Ellis Adkisson and of Henry Harshfield, as follows:

1. Ludwell Adkisson (b. 1846) m. 1868 Leona W. Cain (1849-1905).
2. Allen Adkisson (1820-91) m. 1844 Mary Elizabeth Robertson (1825-53).
3. Jubal Adkisson (1798-1845) m. 1819 Mildred McGllothlan (d. 1849); Joseph Robertson (1795-1872) m. 1819 Margaret Harshfield (1800-86).
4. Ellis Adkisson m. Nancy Prather; Henry Harshfield m. 1799 Elizabeth Rumbaugh (b. 1777).

Ellis Adkisson served as a private in the Virginia troops under Lieutenant Edward Rice and Capt. Ewell. He was born, 1760, in Amelia Co., Va.; died [in 1835], Madison Co., Ky.

Henry Harshfield (1758-1836) received a pension for service as a private in the Pennsylvania troops under Capt. Swansey. He was born in Germany; died in Breckinridge Co., Ky.”

Maud Adkisson was a missionary to the Indians in the southwest, and married Rev. Legters, also a missionary to the Indians. Her father, Ludwell Robert (L.R.), is believed to have started the unfortunate tale of Pleasant Adkisson being the father of Elias and his siblings.

The Kentucky D.A.R Ancestor Roster of 1986, lists three additional members accepted on Elias’ service. They are:

No. 170160 - Olive Adkisson
No. 569604 - Rita (Adkisson) (Mrs. C.H.) Thompson
No. 589786 - Beulah (Mrs. Joseph Alexander) Hardesty

“Elias Adkisson came to Kentucky in an early day and settled in Madison Co., Ky, where he died [W.R. 10 August] 1835. He was a prosperous farmer, a good citizen and a man of considerable local prominence.” So wrote William Perrin, Samuel’s wife’s relative, in Perrin’s History of Kentucky, 1887, as he did a biographical sketch of Elias’ son Samuel Adkisson, of Breckinridge Co., Ky.

William Perrin should have known the Adkisson lineage. He was born in Breckinridge Co., Ky., in 1834, and lived there until 1864, when he went with the Perrin family owned Courier Journal newspaper in Louisville. Three Adkissons married Perrins, and Milly McGllothlan’s mother was a Perrin. Perrin wrote this lineage of the Atkinsons: Timothy, of Maryland, Thomas [1], Joseph, of N.J. [brother of Thomas II], Rev. John, of Flemington, N.J., and Bardstown, Ky., and Charles T.

Atkinson. The Adkissons and Perries were neighbors, friends and family.

**ADKERSON, ELLIS. Will.**

In the name of God, Amen, I, Ellis Adkerson of Madison County and State of Kentucky calling to mind the mortality of bodies at this time in a low state of health but of sound and disposing mind and memory do make and ordain this my last will and testament.

First recommending my Soul to Almighty God who gave it being the Orator and Disposer of all things.

My body I desire to be interred in a Christian like manner at the discretion of my executors to be hereinafter named.

It is my will and desire that all my just debts and all my funeral charges be paid by my Executors.

Item. I give and bequeath to my Grandson Ellis Adkerson son of John Adkerson my riding saddle at my death.

Item. I give and bequeath to my two granddaughters Elsira and her sister a bed and furniture apiece after the death of my wife.

Item. I give and bequeath to Elizabeth Robinson my clock at the death of my wife.

Item. I give and bequeath all the balance of my estate to my wife to dispose of at her death among my children as she may think proper.

Item. I desire that should my wife think proper to devise at her death any thing to my sons Jubal Adkerson and John Adkerson it is my will that she devise it to their children equally.

Item. I leave my wife Lucy Adkerson and James Reid to be my Executors.

Given under my hand and seal this twenty-ninth day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty-five.

Ellis Adkerson (Seal)

Signed sealed and delivered in the presence of James Reid

Thomas W. Horton

**ADKERSON, ELLIS. Will.**
KENTUCKY, MADISON COUNTY:  Sct.

I, David Irvine, Clerk of the Court for the county aforesaid do hereby certify that at a county court held for Madison County on Monday the 10th day of August 1835. This instrument of writing was produced in open court and proven to be the last will and testament of Ellis Adkerson deceased by the oaths of James Reid and Riley H. Harris witnesses thereto. And ordered to be recorded and the same has been done accordingly.

Att:  David, CMCC

STATE OF KENTUCKY)  
COUNTY OF MADISON

I, Ethel Bramel Riggs, a Notary Public in and for the County and State aforesaid do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of will, Ellis Adkerson, recorded Will Book “F” at page 105, filed in the Office of the Madison County, Kentucky Court Clerk.

WITNESS MY HAND and seal of office this 10th day of April 1957.

Notary Public, Madison County, Kentucky
My commission expires October 24, 1959

Page two of two pages

THE CHRONOLOGICAL RECORDED TRAIL OF ELIAS ADKISSON

BEDFORD COUNTY, Va.

1782, March 12 - Elias Adkisson of Bedford County from Caleb Crumpton (Compton), for serving six months. 225 acres on Elk Creek (a fork of Goose Creek) and joining the northwest side of Piborns Mountain (Pibrens Mountain), beginning at Scotts Corner...crossing Elk Creek to a small Black Oak s......to a Hickory on a small branch at foot of Pibrens Mountain, and thence by the side of said mountain...

Witnesses: Jonas Jordan   Joshua Huckaby
Jeremiah Meador Asalam Jordon (X)
John X Adkisson

Deed Book 7, page 157

1783 - Elias Atkinson, C.J. 1783 -4-5 98; [Warrant]. 5, 29. List of Revolutionary Soldiers of Virginia - 8th Annual Report of the Library Board of the Virginia State Library, 1910-1911, Richmond, 1912. Note: This may have provided the land for the 1797 sale, see
1786, January 5 - Ellis Adkinson, Bedford Co., to Joseph Wright of same County - 225 acres on both sides of Elk Creek, along the patent line to Scoots...crossing Elk Creek to a small hickory on branch at foot of Giburns [Pibrens] mt...
Witnesses: John Ellison George Scott
Wayman Sinkler (his mark)
Signed Ellis X Adkinson (his mark) Elizabeth X Adkinson (her mark)
Deed Book 7, page 595


1791- Ellis Adkerson acquired land from Jesse Hix. This appears to be the same land Ellis Adkinson, Elizabeth & ux sold to John Hook on 1 June 1794, (212 acres on Stony Fork of Goose Creek.

1793, June 11 - Ellis Adkinson and Elizabeth his wife of Bedford Co., to John Hook of Franklin Co., 212 acres on Stony Fork of Goose Creek, beg. at red oak corner of William Dickerson, n. Side of Morgans Road, s. crossing Stony Fork Creek to Chestnut in Walton’s old line, to white oak corner William Boards, along Wm. Boards line to stump in Boards field.....n. to red oak in Boards line, n. Side Morgans road, corner of William Dickerson, along Dickersons line to beginning.

Signed
Ellis Adkinson
Elizabeth Adkinson
Deed Book 9, page 332

1797, July 24 - Elias Adkinson and Elizabeth his wife of Bedford County, to Fleetwood Hanks of the same County, 130 A. on Branches of Beaverdam Creek in Bedford Co., beginning at Talbots and Pates Corner Red Oak along Talbots line N....to Vaughns Corner pointers, along Vaughns line to red oak & hickory in Pates line, n...to white oak on a creek thence n. Crossing a branch at.....to first station.

Signed
Elias Adkinson
Elizabeth Adkinson
Deed Book 10, page 328

K.O.A. Note: The Bounty Land Act of 16 Sept. 1776 granted land to veterans of the Revolutionary War. The acreage depended upon a veterans rank, e.g., a major general got 1,100 A.; a captain 300 A.; a lieutenant 200 A. and non-commissioned officers and privates, 100 A. Papers relative to bounty land claims filed prior to Nov. 1800 were destroyed when the War Office burned. There is a strong probability Elias received this tract as a 100 A. bounty land grant, and that record in Washington was burned.

1800 Tax List - Bedford County. Ellis Adkirson, 1 white male over 21, and 3 horses.

1801, 23 Nov. - Elias Adkerson; & Rhoday Cliburn, dau. of Sary; Marriage Bond; Bedford Co., Va.; Wm. Ragland, Surety. [Not Elias, brother of Lewis, Jeremiah, etc.] Canvas book, Bedford C.H.

To the honorable Steptoe Clerk of Bedford County. Sir, I do hereby Certify that Thos. Squires having duly applied me for my approbation to a purpose of Marriage between him the Thomas Squires and my daughter Nancey Adkison, in consequence of which I in Faith of the proceedings & the Confidence I place in the said Thos. Squires I have given and fully granted to him the said Thos. Squires full and intire privilege to confirm I have confirmed between him & my said daughter a Marriage Contract & this Certificate shall forever be in Law a sufficient voucher against me & all & every other thing or things that may hereafter appear to operate against the intention of the above Certificate I do hereby authorise you or any of your Lawful Deputies to issue Licence for the Lawfully carrying into affect the above Marriage giving under my hand and seal this 6th Day of January 1804

Witness

Ellis Adkison (seal)

David Bailey
Pleasant Adkison

Minister's return in burlap book


Deed Book 11, page 382

1805. Dec. 23 - Court of Bedford Co., Va. - Security for Joshua Atkinson. On complaint of some, and for reasons appearing to the court, it is ordered that Joshua Atkinson [not Elias' brother] be bound to keep the peace and be of good behaviour towards all the good citizens of this commonwealth for one year, ___ in the sum of $50.00 each and two securities in the sum of $20.00 each whereupon the said Joshua Atkinson came to court together with Ellis Adkerson and Lewis Adkerson, his securities, and acknowledged themselves indebted to his excellency Wm. H. Cabell, gov. of Va., as aforesaid.

Court Order Book.


Minister's return in burlap book.


Order Book No. 14

1808. March 5 - Adkerson, John, to Tabitha Adkerson. Tabitha daughter of Ellis and Elizabeth. Thomas Adkerson, surety. Married by William Leftwich

Bond, Marriage returns in canvas book. (Hinshaw - Quaker Encyclopedia)

1808. June 27 - Adkerson, Ellis. On the motion of Ellis Adkerson by his attorney an inj[unction] is granted him to stay proceedings on a jard. (?) obtained against him by Jonathan Prather till the matter be heard on a bill now filed who made oath and gave bond with Secy acc. to law.

Bedford Co., Court Order Book No. 14 (1806-1808), page 342.
1808, Nov. 5 - Adkerson, Ellis. Third party presented signed consent for John Adkerson to marry Ellis' daughter Tabby. [Note Ellis was not present. He was on his way to, or already in, Madison County, Ky.]

1809 - Ellis Adkinson, Madison Co., Ky. Taxpayers List.


1827 - Ellis Adkinson, Madison Co., Ky. Taxpayers List.

1831 - Ellis Alkisson, Private, Service; Va. Militia; S 12904, age 71, annual allowance 20.00; sums received 60.00. Placed on roll April 20, 1833. Commencement of Pension March 4, 1831.

1839, 1 Feb. - Birth of Ellis Adkisson, [son of Jeremiah (Jerry), and grandson of Elias (Ellis)], Breckinridge Co., Ky.


- Ellis Atkinson, Madison Co., Ky., mpl [Military Pension List].

- Elias Atkinson, Inf. no bounty land. *Virginians in the Revolution*, John H. Gwathmey. [This is another Elias, and does not imply that "Ellis" received no bounty land for his service.]
COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY

MAP No. 10 - MADISON, GARRARD and ESTILL COUNTIES, KENTUCKY
In the name of God, Amen, I, Ellis Adkerson of Madison County and State of Kentucky calling to mind the mortality of bodies at this time in a low state of health but of sound and disposing mind and memory do make and ordain this my last will and testament.

First recommending my soul to Almighty God who gave it being the Orator and Disposer of all things.

My body I desire to be interred in a Christian like manner at the discretion of my executors to be hereinafter named.

It is my will and desire that all my just debts and all my funeral charges be paid by my Executors.

Item. I give and bequeath to my Grandson Ellis Adkerson, son of John Adkerson my riding saddle at my death.

Item. I give and bequeath to my two granddaughters Eleira and her sister a bed and furniture apiece after the death of my wife.

Item. I give and bequeath to Elizabeth Robinson my clock at the death of my wife.

Item. I give and bequeath all the balance of my estate to my wife to dispose of at her death among my children as she may think proper.

Item. I desire that should my wife think proper to devise at her death any thing to my sons Jubal Adkerson and John Adkerson it is my will that she devise it to their children equally.

Item. I leave my wife Lucy Adkerson and James Reid to be my Executors.

Given under my hand and seal this twenty-ninth day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty-five.

Ellis Adkerson (Seal)

Signed, sealed and delivered in the presence of James Reid

Thomas W. Horton
I, David Irvine, Clerk of the Court for the county aforesaid, do hereby certify that at a court held for Madison County on Monday the 10th day of August 1835, this instrument of writing was produced in open court and sworn to be the last will and testament of Ellis Ackerson deceased by the oaths of John Reid and Wiley H. Harris witnesses thereto. And ordered to be recorded and the same has been done accordingly.

Atty: David, C/C

STATE OF KENTUCKY

COUNTY OF MADISON

I, Ethel Brandel Rizza, a Notary Public in and for the County and State aforesaid, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the last will of Ellis Ackerson, recorded Will Book "F" at page 105, filed in the Office of the Madison County, Kentucky Court Clerk.

WITNESS MY HAND and seal of office this 10th day of April 1957.

Notary Public, Madison County, Kentucky

by commission expires October 24, 1959
JUBAL "Jube" ADKISSON [1798-1845]
Son of Elias "Ellis" Adkisson and Nancy Elizabeth "Elizabeth" Prather

SIXTH GENERATION

6. Jubal Adkisson was born 25 December 1798, in Bedford County, Virginia. He moved with his parents to near Richmond, Madison County, Kentucky in 1808. He married Mildred "Milly" McGlothlan on 28 June 1819, in Madison County, Kentucky. Milly was born 12 September 1802, in Virginia. Milly’s mother was a Perin (De La Perrine), a French family who owned and published the Louisville Courier Journal. William H. Perrin was born 1834 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky. He attended the local schools, including Webster Academy, all located in Breckinridge County. Perrin lived in the Clifton Mills area of Breckinridge County, taught in the local schools until age 30, then moved in 1864 to Louisville to take charge of the family newspaper. He was the Perrin in Battle, Perrin and Kniffen who published the History of Kentucky in 1887. Perrin would have been 11 years old when Jubal Adkisson died in 1845. It is likely that Wilton Adkisson’s Bible information regarding Timothy and Thomas came from his neighbor and relative, W.H. Perrin.

Jubal and Milly apparently moved to Breckinridge County, Kentucky between 1820 and 1825, since he next appears on that county’s Tax List for 1825. Jubal died 20 June 1845, in Breckinridge County, Kentucky, and Milly reportedly died 22 February 1849, but was listed with her children in the 1850 Breckinridge County, Kentucky Census household No. 632. It is presumed she died in 1850. Jubal (and surely Milly) is said to be buried in the old Adkisson Cemetery 1.6 miles due East of Lodiburg, Breckinridge County, Kentucky. Of the 50 or so graves in the cemetery, Samuel Adkisson (1789-1839, and son of Elias) has one of the six inscribed stones. The remaining graves have a large field stone at the head, and a smaller one at the foot (to the East).

The children of Jubal and Milly were:

1. Allen Jasper Adkisson - born 7 June 1820 (Alice Adkisson Redman’s grandfather); m. 1st-Mary Robertson, 1845; m. 2nd-Susan Robertson. Allen Jasper died 11 December 1891.
2. Samuel B. [runer ?] - born 4 September 1822 [Census records seem to indicate he was born in 1825] (Ken O. Adkisson’s great grandfather); m. 1st-Mary “Polly” Reesor on 5 December 1842. Polly died of septic fever in Meade County in 1864. Samuel B., listed as age 40, m. 2nd-Latha S. Smith on 7 September 1865. Samuel B. died ca 1875.
4. Elizabeth - born 22 May 1826; m. James Henry Robertson on 25 December 1842.
5. Martha - born 12 October 1829; m. Armstrong St. Clair
6. James - born 11 November 1832; m. Mary Cain in 1859; James died in 1876.
8. Mary Ann - born 22 February 1837; died 21 September 1888.
10. Sally Ann - born 16 April 1841
11. Rosa Ann - born 26 June 1844; m. Winright Adkisson

1 Judge W. Rodes Shackleford, Richmond, Kentucky, Early Marriage Records of Madison County, Kentucky, as reported in the Register of the Kentucky State Historical Society, Vol. 37, No. 120, July 1939.
2 Births, deaths, and marriage of Jubal and Milly, along with names and births of first 11 children were copied from Allen Jasper’s Polyglot Bible (New England, 1848) by, and in possession of, Alice (Mrs. Robert P., now deceased) Redman in 1975. Louise is listed as 5 years old in the 1850 Breckinridge County, Kentucky, Census.
12. Lousina - born 1845

Apparently Jubal never owned any land, in Madison County, or Breckinridge County. The *Books of Real Estate Conveyances*, from 1818 forward, does not list any transactions for Jubal.

The Breckinridge County, Kentucky Tax Records:

1825 - Atkinson, Jubal
1828 - Atkison, Jubal
1831 - Adkinson, Jubal
1833 - Adkinson, Jubele
1834 - Atkinson, Jubal
1835 - Atkinson, Jubal
1838 - Atkinson, Jubal

Jubal appears in the 1820 Census of Madison County, Kentucky, as;

Jubel Atkinson, 1 male, 0-10 years old [Allen Jasper]
, 1 male, 18-26 years old [Jubal]
, 1 female, 18-26 years old [Milly]
, 1 foreigner not naturalized [?]

in the 1830 Census of Breckinridge County, Kentucky, as;

Jubal Atkif[s]on, 1 male, 0-5 years old [John]
, 1 male, 5-10 years old [Samuel B.]
, 1 male, 10-15 years old [Allen Jasper]
, 1 male, 30-40 years old [Jubal]
, 2 female, 0-5 years old
, 1 female, 20-30 years old [Milly]

and in the 1840 Census of Breckinridge County, Kentucky,

Jubal Atkif[s]on, 2 male, 0-5 years old [James and Wm. Thomas]
, 2 male, 5-10 years old [Samuel B. and John B.]
, 1 male, 10-15 years old [Allen Jasper]
, 1 male, 20-30 [40-50?] years old [Jubal]

---

3 National Archives Microfilm Roll T5-32, p. 448.
, 2 female, 5-10 years old [Araminta Jane & Mary Ann]
, 1 female, 10-15 years old [Martha]
, 1 female, 15-20 years old [Elizabeth]
, 1 female, 30-40 years old [Milly]
Three engaged in agriculture

This would indicate Jubal was a farmer. The 1850 Census further strengthens this assumption, since Samuel is counted in the household with his mother, Milly, and his brothers, James and William, and his sisters, Armita, Sally and Lousina.

Nothing is known about the cause of Jubal's death. Also, so far as is known, he died intestate. His son Allen Jasper was known locally as "Jube's Allen" to distinguish him from another Allen [probably Charles Allen Adkisson] in the neighborhood.

The following Map No. 11 completes the Adkisson's westward route from the Chesapeake Bay to Madison County, Kentucky, and onward into north central Tennessee; the Ohio River valley; west central Illinois; northwest and southeast Missouri, and northeast Arkansas. The map also depicts Jubal's route from Madison westward across Garrard (his brother Samuel and his wife Mary (Perrin) Adkisson, lived there), Mercer, Washington, Nelson and Hardin Counties, and into Breckinridge County, where he lived out the rest of his life.

The year was 1816, when Sally Ater, future wife of Wilton Adkisson, was brought through the Cumberland gap as a child in the covered wagon shown on page 287. Owned by Mr. John Keys, Lodiburg, Kentucky, the wagon was disassembled and stored all year, except for entry in the local parade. Pictured in the 1973 photo, left to right, are: Blanford Haynes, Ethyl Keys, Eloise Robinson, Connie Smiley, Bonnie Smiley, oxen Cleve and Barney, John D. Keys and Paul Fuller. It is likely that Elias Adkisson brought his family to Kentucky in 1808 in just such a "prairie schooner."
The wagon was disassembled and stored in Mr. Keys barn near Lodiburg when this writer saw it in 1977. It was in excellent condition.
MAP No. 11 - MADISON COUNTY to BRECKINRIDGE COUNTY, KENTUCKY, and WESTWARD into WEST-CENTRAL, ILLINOIS-NORTHWESTERN and SOUTHEASTERN MISSOURI AND NORTHEASTERN, ARK.
Actual Covered Wagon in which Sally Ater (future wife of Wilton Adkisson) came through Cumberland Gap as a child in 1916
Part II — CHAPTER XXII

SAMUEL B. ADKISSON [1822-ca 1875]
Son of Jubal "Jube" Adkisson and Mary "Milly" (McGlothlan) Adkisson

SEVENTH GENERATION

7. Samuel B. Adkisson - second son of Jubal and Mary "Milly" McGlothlan Adkisson was born 4 September 1822, probably in Madison County, Kentucky. Jubal does not appear in Breckinridge County Tax Records until 1825. Samuel married 1st-Mary "Polly" Reesor on 5 December 1842, in Breckinridge County, Kentucky. Rev. James Taylor performed the ceremony, and duly entered it in his journal. Polly Reesor was born in 1823, probably Hardin County, Kentucky. She was the daughter of Anthony Reesor (Reasor) and Susan Goatley, who married 11 March 1814, in Hardin County, Kentucky. Anthony was born 1791-1794, and died 1850-1851; wife Susan died 1837-1839. Polly died of Septic Fever in Meade County in 1864 within 3-4 weeks of birth of Katherine. Samuel B. married 2nd-Latha S. Smith on 7 September 1865, in Meade County. They were married by Father Patrick McNicholas at St. Teresa Catholic Church (a short distance north of Rhodelia). The ceremony was witnessed by Wm. S. Arnold (brother of Nellie Ellen Arnold) and John S. Mattingly. Samuel B. was a Baptist, farmer, and served in the militia. The couple bought 125 acres of land on the Waters of Sinking Creek from Thomas and Letitia Adkisson on 2 November 1863 (Deed Book V, p. 633). Samuel B. died at age 50 (probably 53) of Bronchitis, after an illness of 12 months.

In her letter of 14 December 1975, Rita (Adkisson) Thompson (a cousin of this writer living in Brandenburg, Meade County, Ky.) wrote "Have you found that Jubal and Milly, above, had a son Samuel B. b. 9-24-1822 d. Gentry Co. Missouri, married 1st 12-5-1842 Mary "Polly" Reesor? I only have three children listed for them, but they could have had more. Samuel B. married 2nd here in Meade Co., 9-7-1865, to Letha S. Smith." Rita Adkisson Thompson wrote in a letter dated 13 April 1977 that she had received a Jubal Adkisson lineage from work done by Jay Davis Adkisson of Roseville, Ill., which confirmed Samuel B. as Jubal’s son. The Jubal-Samuel B. relationship was further affirmed by Allen Jasper Adkisson’s family Bible; by Loma Glenn Adkisson Reed of Topeka, Kansas, the daughter of Williamson Cox Adkisson, (Anna’s Uncle Will, 25 June (1868-1965) and the g.g.granddaughter of Elias Adkisson); by aged Otis Miller of Webster, Breckinridge County, and also by Mabel Adkisson (Mrs. Joseph) Walters (1889-1973). Mabel was a 3rd cousin of this writer’s father, knew the family well, and was an animated delight when discussing family history.

Thus ends one of the most difficult resolutions of familial relationships. The writer used a process of elimination initially to rule out 6 of the 7 Samuel Adkissons in the Breckinridge-Meade Co. area in the 1786-1875 period as the father of Robert Louis. Perhaps they should be identified:

1. Samuel (1786-1839), son of Elias (sometimes called Ellis)
3. Samuel (1826- ), son of Jeremiah, the brother of Elias, and 2nd wife Eleanor Johnston. He married Jane Robertson and moved to near Oblong, Ill. and ran a livery stable.
5. Samuel Render (1834- ), son of Samuel, son of Elias. Moved to Gentry Co., MO.

---

2Insurance policy on Ken P. Adkisson. Information supplied by his mother, Leatha “Nellie” Ellen Arnold Adkisson.
Jubal was indeed the father of Samuel B. The Vital Statistics of Meade County, the 1850, 1860, and 1870 census, and the family Bible are proof positive.

Meade County Circuit Court Bundle #O11I records a Samuel Adkisson received a bounty in the amount of $1.00 for killing a wildcat on 27 November 1857. - bounty allowed 30 November 1859 by Wm. Hayes, J.P., Meade Co., and on 7 July 1874 a Samuel Adkisson was named Constable of Meade County, to fill the vacancy at Caseyville (now Payneville) District by resignation of J.W. Shively. James Ater was security. [Ref. Meade County Order Book #1, page 170].

Neither of the above are believed to be Samuel B., son of Jubal. Samuel B. was living in Breckinridge County (see No. 13, Map No. 12) when son Robert Louis was born. He soon moved to Meade County, where the other four children were born. It appears he moved back to Breckinridge County sometime after 1864. Samuel B. was ill for about a year before he died, about 1875, but at age 50, according to Nellie Ellen (Arnold) Adkisson, on the insurance papers. Age 50 is obviously low, since Samuel B. was alive in early 1875.

The children of Samuel B. Adkisson and Mary “Polly” (Reesor) Adkisson were:

1. Robert Louis “Luby” Adkisson - (Ken O. Adkisson’s grandfather); born 13 October 1847 in the Lodiburg-Webster area of Breckinridge County (see No. 13, Map No. 12, according to this writer’s father), Kentucky; married Leatha “Nellie” Ellen Arnold on 27 October 1867; Nellie born 14 December 1850, Meade County, Kentucky. Robert Louis was struck and killed by a train at the Crabtree Avenue Crossing in Owensboro, Kentucky on 14 December 1906. Nellie died 27 February 1929, near Reed, Henderson Co., Ky. Both are buried in St. Peters Cemetery, Stanley, Kentucky.

2. Sarah Letitia “Tish” - born 7 May 1853, Meade County, Kentucky. m. Herbert Clifton Haddock, born 1848. Tish was a tall, slender, beautiful woman recalled Lizzie Peters (Mrs. Harry) Adkisson. She died 29 February 1928, and Herbert died in 1919. Both are buried in Walnut Grove Baptist Church Cemetery near Lodiburg, Breckinridge County, Kentucky.

3. Louisa T. “Tee” - born 26 January 1855, Meade County, Kentucky. m. Elisha “Lish” Arnold (brother of Nellie). Both Tee and Tish were outgoing, sociable people recalled Lizzie Peters (Mrs. Harry) Adkisson. “Tee” died 26 July 1918. Both she and Lish are buried in St. Mary Magdalen Cemetery, Payneville, Meade County, Kentucky.


5. Katherine A. “Kitty” - born 1864, Meade County, Kentucky; m. Dale Smith, an employee of the L.H. & St. L. Railroad in the Lewisport, Ky. area. They were parents of two sons.

Sources of Information for the above: Tax Lists of Madison, Meade, and Breckinridge Counties, Ky; 1850 - 1880; Census’ of Meade and Breckinridge Counties, Ky; marriage Journal of Rev. James Taylor, St. Theresa and St. Mary Magdalen Church Records; Insurance policy for Ken Patrick Adkisson dated 6 February 1908; marriage bond, H. Clifton Haddock to marry Sarah L. Adkisson, dated 25 November 1873, at Hardinsburg, Breckinridge County, Ky, signed by Samuel B. Adkisson as surety. Also, Allen Jasper Adkisson’s family Polyglot Bible (New England, 1848) by, and in

Personal Interviews: Otis Miller, Webster, Ky. (age 90 in 1977) personally knew Robert Louis' family, and was aware of Samuel B. and Jubal. Allen Jasper was “Jube’s Allen” to Mr. Miller. Lillie Mae (Bandy) Haddock, b. 1889, m. Herbert Clifton Haddock, Jr. (1876-1940), remembered her mother-in-law Sarah Lefitia (Adkisson) Haddock speak of her father Samuel Adkisson. Others with direct knowledge were: Mary Lizzie Pendleton (Mrs. Ken P.) Adkisson (1886-1975); Lizzie Peters (Mrs. Harry) Adkisson; Samuel Bruner Adkisson, son of Robert Louis (1875-1952).

The writer’s Aunt Lizzie (wife of Harry Lindol Adkisson) said; 1) Herbert Haddock and wife Tish Adkisson ran a general store at Webster, Ky. Uncle Harry used to work for L H & St. L. Railroad at Reed, Ky. and often rode train to visit them. They also visited Uncle Harry and Aunt Lizzie, traveling by train. Tish Adkisson Haddock was a tall, slender, beautiful woman, 2) Elisha “Lish” Arnold was the son of Bazil and Leatha Arnold, and brother of Nellie Ellen (writers grandmother) and Singleton “Sing” Arnold. Lish Arnold was a short, heavy man, who also worked for the railroad. Both Lish and Sing Arnold were Confederate soldiers (Robert Louis was a Union soldier), according to both the writer’s mother and his aunt. They knew the Arnold-Adkisson family first hand.

Lish Arnold and wife Tee lived at Mt. Zion in Henderson County. Ky. in 1917. Tee was paralyzed in her later years, 3) Dale Smith was also a L H & St. L. employee, in the Lewisport, Ky. area, 4) Uncle Harry Adkisson also confirmed that his father, Robert Louis, fought on the Union side in Civil War. Aunt Lizzie’s father (Peters) was on the Confederate side, from Daviess County, Ky. 5) Harry’s son, Lindy, has his grandfathers Battle of Sutherland pistol, 6) Kitty and Dale Smith had two sons, and 7) Tee and Lish Arnold were childless. [22 August 1976 interview.]

According to Mr. John D. Keys, lifelong resident of Lodiburg, Samuel B. Adkisson’s old home place is location No. 13 on Map No. 12 (refer to description in write-up on Robert Louis Adkisson). Mr. Keys said “a Tucker Adkisson lived there long ago, and that Samuel’s place had gone to Argabrites, then to Finley Norton, and in the 1960s belonged to Bomer Smith.” This writer tried, without success, to buy the 60 odd acres from the widow Smith, who lived there with her elder son, Boone Smith. Some few years afterward both had died and someone from Louisville had bought the place for a weekend retreat.

Samuel Adkisson in the Census Records:

1830 - Breckinridge County, Ky., National Archives Microfilm Roll M19-34, p. 74.
Atkifon, Jubal; accurately enumerated by James W. Lewis on Sept. 25, 1830

, 1- male 0-5 yrs. [John B., b. 12-4-1824]
, 1- male 5-10 yrs. [Samuel B., b. 9-4-1822]
, 1- male 10-15 yrs. [Allen Jasper, b. 6-7-1820]
, 1- male 30-40 yrs. [Jubal, b. 12-25-1898]
, 1- female 0-5 yrs. [Martha, b. 10-12-1829]
, 1- female 0-5 yrs. [Elizabeth, b. 5-22-1826]
, 1- female 20-30 yrs. [Mildred “Milly,” b. 1802]

1840 - Breckinridge County, Ky., National Archives Microfilm Roll T5-32, p. 448.
Atkifon, Jubal; atrocious enumeration
1850 - Breckinridge County, Ky., National Archives Microfilm Roll 432-193, p. 279.
Enumerated on Sept. 9, 1850
Milly Atkinson, age 45, female, born Va. [Mildred “Milly” McGlothlan, mother
James Atkinson, age 17, male, Farmer, born Ky.
Arminta Atkinson, age 15, female, born Ky.
William Atkinson, age 12, male, born Ky.
Sally Atkinson, age 7, female, born Ky.
Lousina Atkinson, age 5, female, born Ky.
Samuel was back at his mother’s home, probably temporarily, to help in the harvest. His
father Jubal had died in 1845.

1860 - Meade County, Ky., National Archives Microfilm Roll T7-81, p. 57.
Enumerated by H.G. Wathen on June 27, 1860
Samuel B. Adkinson, age 34(?), male, Farmer, Value of Real Estate-illegible,
born in Kentucky.
Mary Adkinson, age 37, female, born Ky. [Mary “Polly” Reesor]
R.L. Adkinson, age 12, male, born Ky.
Sarah L. Adkinson, age 7, female, born Ky. [”Tish”]
Louisa T. Adkinson, age 5, female, born Ky. [”Tee”]

1870 - Breckinridge County, Ky., National Archives Microfilm Roll ___, p. 9..
Clifton Mills District—Enumerated by P.N. Roff on July 15, 1870
Adkisson, S.B., age 45(?), male, Works on farm, Value of Real Estate $200, born
in Kentucky.
Adkisson, Latha, age 32, female, Keeping home, born Ky. [Latha S. (Smith)
Adkisson, Samuel 2nd wife, whom he married on Sept. 7, 1865.]
Adkisson, S.L., age 17, female, born Ky. [Sarah Letitia “Tish”]
Adkisson L.T., age 15, female, born Ky. [Louisa T. “Tee”]
Adkisson, K.A., age 10 [should be 6], female, born Ky. [Katherine A. “Kitty”]
Haddock, David, age 19, male, works in mill, born Ky.

It appears that Samuel acquired land in Meade County in 1854 from N.D. Anderson, Deed
THE COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY.

Be it Known, That we, W. L. Dyer Studdard
as principals, and
Samuel P. Atkinson
as surety, are jointly and severally bound to the Com-
monwealth of Kentucky, in the sum of One Hundred
Dollars.

The Condition of this Bond is as follows:
That, Whereas, Marriage is intended to be solemnized between the above bound
W. L. Dyer Studdard
and
Miss Sarah P. Atkinson
Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct said Marriage, the Bond shall be void,
otherwise it shall remain in full force and effect.
Dated at Newbury, 1st December, this 21st
day of December, 1878
H. D. L. Johnson

[Signature]

[Signature]

Transcribed from, Printers, Publishers and Blank Book Manufacturers, Lex., Ky.
**MALE.**

1. Date of Marriage... 27th day of November 1873
2. Name of Groom... W. S. Johnson
3. Residence of Groom... Boucherville Co. Que.
4. Age of Groom... 26 yrs.
5. No. of Marriage of Groom...
6. Occupation...
7. Birth-place of Groom... Manon Co. Que.
8. Birth-place of Groom's Father... England (London)
9. Birth-place of Groom's Mother... Manon Co. Que.

**FEMALE.**

10. Name of Bride... Mrs. Sarah L. Atkinson
11. Residence of Bride... Boucherville Co. Que.
12. Age of Bride... 20 yrs.
13. No. of Marriage of Bride...
14. Birth-place of Bride... Meade County, Ky.
15. Birth-place of Bride's Father... Boucherville Co. Que.
16. Birth-place of Bride's Mother... Meade Co., Ky.
17. Remarks...

N. B.—At Nos. 1 and 12 state whether first, second, &c., marriage of each or either party.

To be married at Samuel T. Atkinson
On 27th day of November 1873

I certify that the above is correct to the best of my knowledge and belief:

Witness my hand, this 25th day of November 1873

Thos. S. Johnson

Attest: J. E. Hearn
Robert Louis strung a rope across the valley between the house & barn in snowy winters.

Note the two story - two room log, with kitchen on the back, all original construction.

Note the addition of the metal skirt, roof, and asbestos siding.

Spring located a few feet east of the kitchen. Water channeled into kitchen & along a rock ledge for continuous running water.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Date Visited</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Walnut Grove Baptist Church &amp; Cemetery, Lodiburg; many Adkissons here</td>
<td>8-24-1969</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Russell Adkisson's Residence</td>
<td>1965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Wilton Adkisson's old home. Log cabin has been replaced by present house; Very old well &amp; cedar tree still there. A Mr. Howard on mail box</td>
<td>1965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Ellis Adkisson's Residence</td>
<td>1965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Harvey Adkisson's Residence</td>
<td>1965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Jack Adkisson's Residence</td>
<td>1965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>New Bethel Baptist Church &amp; Cemetery; 3-Adkisson's here</td>
<td>9-01-1969</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>McCoy Cemetery, Sample; no Adkisson's here Ellis Adkisson's Residence</td>
<td>9-01-1969</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Dry Valley Baptist Church &amp; Cemetery, near Mystic; 2-Adkisson's here</td>
<td>9-01-1969</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Old Robertson farm's log house; now owned by Beauchamp's</td>
<td>9-01-1969</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Adkisson Cemetery on Beauchamp's land; formerly Jeff (Jefferson) Adkisson's land; Samuel, son of Elias, buried here. The spring fed pond and baptismal pool is on the top of a rise between the cemetery and the Lodiburg-Webster road.</td>
<td>9-01-1969</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Jeff Adkisson's old home; large two-story log house; now belongs to Burcham and Miller cattle raising firm, of Owensboro</td>
<td>9-01-1969</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>This is the house where Robert Louis Adkisson and son Ken Patrick were born, known by Mr. Beauchamp as the Tucker Adkisson place (was Jubal's middle name T, or Tucker?) , it is a three-room two story log house, one room up and one down, with a kitchen added on the back. Now (1969) owned and occupied by Mrs. Bomar Smith and son Boone Smith.</td>
<td>9-01-1969</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Old Beauchamp Cemetery - No Adkissons buried here</td>
<td>9-01-1969</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Adkisson (or Carden) Cemetery. Pleasant and some others buried here</td>
<td>9-01-1969</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Site of Clifton Mills, Ky. Old mill on Sinking Creek and store are gone</td>
<td>9-01-1969</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Hensley Cemetery. Four Adkissons buried here.</td>
<td>9-01-1969</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>Old Chism Farm</td>
<td>9-01-1969</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>Old Fisher Place</td>
<td>9-01-1969</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>Bandy Farm</td>
<td>0-01-1969</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>Norton Cemetery - No Adkissons here</td>
<td>9-01-1969</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>John D. Keys home - formerly Abner Adkisson's home</td>
<td>9-01-1969</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>St. Clair Family Cemetery - No Adkissons here</td>
<td>9-01-1969</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>Fisher School Site, the school Robert Louis' children attended</td>
<td>12-4-1965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>Baptist Church in Payneville</td>
<td>1965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>Catholic Church in Payneville</td>
<td>1965</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
MAP No. 12 - BRECKINRIDGE and MEADE COUNTIES, KENTUCKY. THE AREA WAS KNOWN as the DRY VALLEY-SINKING CREEK AREA of the BARRENS REGION in the EARLY to mid-1800s. CLIFTON MILLS, LODIBURG, WEBSTER, RAYMOND, RHODELIA, PAYNEVILLE and INVINGINGTON WERE the PRINCIPAL COMMUNITY CENTERS.
EIGHTH GENERATION

8. Robert Louis "Luby" Adkisson - (Ken O. Adkisson's grandfather) the only surviving son of Samuel B., son of Jubal and Mary "Milly" McClothlan Adkisson, was born 13 October 1847 in the Lodiburg-Webster area (No. 13, Map 12) of Breckinridge County, Kentucky. He married Leatha "Nellie" Ellen Arnold on 27 October 1867, Nellie was born 14 December 1850, Meade County, Kentucky, the daughter of Bazil Arnold and wife Lethea Ann Smith (both born in Maryland). Robert Louis and grandson Julius Estil were struck and killed by an eastbound train on the L. H. & St. L. Texas Line at the Crabtree Avenue Crossing in Owensboro, Kentucky on 14 December 1906. Nellie died 27 February 1929. Both Luby and Nellie are buried, and have headstones, in St. Peters Cemetery, Stanley, Kentucky. Their grandson Estil Adkisson is buried between them. Nellie's father died at age 89 'of nothing special.' Her mother had congestive chills for 3-4 weeks and died at age 60.

Robert Louis grew up in the Lodiburg-Webster area of Breckinridge County, Ky. On 30 July 1977, Mae (Bandy) Haddock (1889-ca 1983), wife of Herbert Clifton Haddock, Jr. (1876-1940), and daughter-in-law of Sarah Letitia "Tish" (Adkisson) Haddock (1853-1928) said:

I grew up in Webster, and Herbert and I ran the store at Webster after his father and Tish had run it. I remember my mother-in-law Tish very well, and heard her speak often of her father Samuel Adkisson [1822-ca 1875].... This group of Adkissons lived nearer to Clifton Mills than Webster, 'pert near to Sinking Creek.'

Also on 29 July 1977, Mr. Deutschke, who was operating the general store in Webster, recounted how Herbert Haddock and wife Sarah L. "Tish" once operated the store across the road from the present site. It was a vacant lot in 1977. He also knew of Mae (Bandy) Haddock’s whereabouts, and suggested a visit might be helpful. Mr. Deutschke shared three additional bits of information: 1) Sam Adkisson used to live, years ago, in the log house where Bomer Smith’s widow now lives, 2) Webster was moved approximately 1-1/2 miles east of Sinking Creek, to it’s present site, when the railroad came through, and 3) Thomas Adkisson "Tom Tude" killed the last wild boar in Breckinridge County, near Rhodelia, about 1890. It weighed 600 pounds, and it took a team to drag it home.

Robert Louis's children attended the one room Fisher School. This is likely the only school they ever attended, but they all learned the three R's well. The school was located on the Bandy farm, at the north intersection of Sinking Creek and what is now old U.S. Hwy 60. It was approximately 2-1/2 miles southwest of Irvington, Ky. Nell (Bandy) Mitchell built a new home on the farm, with the stone fireplace mantle having a large "A" chiseled in, having come from Abner Adkisson's old home.

Wathen B. Henderson, Superintendent of Arlington National Cemetery, in a letter to J. Davis Adkisson, Roseville, Ill., dated 17 March 1941, wrote:

"...I have been away from that region [Walnut Grove] for over forty years ... when I

---

was a boy Louby [Robert Louis] Adkisson lived near our home and I went to school with his children at the old Fisher School. They were Elisha, Rant, Clyde and another son and a daughter...."

Otis Miller, a grandson of Wilton Adkisson (1888- aft. 1977), who lived a short distance south of Webster, but grew up in the Payneville-Rhodelia area of Meade County, had these comments:

I remember Robert Louis "Luby" Adkisson's boys, Lish, Arnold, Sam and Ken. I didn't go to school with them, and don't know where the Fisher School was located. The family [Elias line] lived in the Webster-Lodiburg-Clifton Mills area in Breckinridge County, and were a different group to the Rhodelia [Lewis line] area group. There was not a close family relationship between the two groups, but there were no known ill feelings between them, either. Jerry Adkisson [(1800-1870), son of Elias, and great-uncle of Robert Louis] was said to be a pretty heavy drinker, and always carried a bull whip, and kept a fierce bulldog chained up at his home near Webster.

It seems that in general the Adkissons in the Rhodelia-Payneville area of Meade County were Catholics. Across the ridge, to the west, around Lodiburg-Clifton Mills-Webster in Breckinridge County, the family was predominantly Protestant.

Robert Louis strayed 'over the ridge,' into the territory of 'that other group,' in Meade County to find his wife from the Arnold family. The Arnolds were devout Irish Catholics, and he adopted their faith after marrying Nellie. It is known that Lish, Sam, Clyde, Arnold, Tee and Ken were Catholic, and the other children likely were. Samuel Bruner (1875-1952) was one of the first persons to be christened in the St. Mary Magdalen Parish at Payneville, Meade County, Ky.

In 1878, shortly after his father's death, Robert Louis sold his farm in Meade County to A. Graham, and moved his family, consisting of wife and five children, to Breckinridge County, near Clifton Mills. This was Samuel's "old home place," the two-story log home (one room up-and two down) in which this writer's father was born and raised to teen-age. In the 1970's the property was owned by Bomer Smith's widow, and occupied by widow Smith and her son Everett Smith.

According to Mr. John D. Keys, (and also Otis Miller), lifelong resident of Lodiburg, Samuel B. Adkisson's old home place is location No. 13 on Map No. 12. Mr. Keys said Samuel's place had gone to Argabrites, then to Finley Norton, and in the 1960s belonged to Bomer Smith. Much further back, it was known as the "Tucker" Adkisson place. This writer tried without success to buy the 60 odd acres from the widow Smith, who lived there with her elder son, Boone Smith.

Robert Louis moved 50 miles westward in 1900, to the Lancaster farm (No. 1, Map 13, now the Beverly, or John, Gregory farm) on the west side of Katie Meadow Slough, near Birk City, Daviess County, Kentucky. His three oldest children, Fannie, Lish and Rant had already married. The Arnolds', Nellie Ellen's family, lived immediately east of the Katie Meadow, on what became the Julius Lytle, and more recently, the Dee Kirkendoll, farm.

In 1901 Robert Louis moved again, this time to the Lancaster farm (No. 16, Map 13) immediately west of the Bon Harbor hills, and south of the old Roost Road (Medley Road on Map).

---

Mary Lizzie (Pendleton) Adkisson, wife of Ken Patrick Adkisson.

Ibid.
Robert Louis "Luby" and Leatha "Nellie" Ellen (Arnold) Adkisson
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Robert Louis moved his family to the T.B. Lancaster (now Beverly Gregory) farm in 1900.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Robert Louis moved his family to the Elza Edwards farm on the Boonville Road near Griffith in 1902. This was his residence in 1906 when he met his death by a train.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Judge Birkhead farm. Ken P. and Mary Adkisson lived there from late 1925 through 1935.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Birthplace of Mary Lizzie Pendleton, and also her son Ken Oldham Adkisson. Ken P. moved his family to temporary quarters at her father's home when flood waters closed the Boonville Road at the Katie Meadow Slough. Wm. M. Pendleton bought the 40 acres from his father, Edmund Cyrus, in 1878, and married in 1882. The home was built 1878-1882.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Edmund Cyrus Pendleton's log home in 1848. He built a new home in front of the old one in 1860. In 1851 Wm. M. Pendleton was born in the original log house.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>One room Grant School. The children of Ken P. and Mary Adkisson walked here to school.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>David J Taylor home in the 1940s. Daughter Lou Emma attended Sorgho School, as did Ken O. Adkisson, who lived at No. 10 on Map 13.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Wm. M. Pendleton's blacksmith shop, livery stable and grain mill. All torn down in the 1950s.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Ken P. Adkisson, wife Mary and son Ken O. lived here on the Ike Coy farm in 1941.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Ken P. Adkisson and son Ken O. cut oak trees from the farm and built the house, barn and meat house in 1941, using the rough sawn green oak, and the family moved into their own home in 1942.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Ken O. Adkisson was baptized in the Ohio River at Wilson's Ferry Landing, by the pastor of Griffith Baptist Church.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>St. Peters Church Cemetery, Stanley, Ky. Robert Louis, wife Nellie Ellen and grandson Julius Estil buried some 30 feet east of the road to Stanley, and approximately 20 feet north of the entrance to the cemetery. Headstones were recently set for Robert Louis and Nellie. Estil is buried between them.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>The 1936 home of Ken P. Adkisson's family—on Steamboat Road north of Newman.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Eagle Distillery at Grissoms Landing. Ken P. worked there for a time around 1910. Remnants of the facilities and settlement remained until the early 1950s.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Mathew Masters and wife Mary Gill buried there. Some 50 people buried in the cemetery. Was rather well kept, and had many engraved marble stones, including the Masters. Farm owner Al Berry had the stones removed and the land returned to cropland in the 1950s. At this time a house stands in the middle of the old cemetery, where this writer had personally plotted the grave sites, and copied the Masters stones.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Robert Louis moved his family to the N.M. Lancaster farm on the Roost Road in 1901.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>J.W. Shipp farm. Nellie Ellen moved her family here soon after Robert Louis was killed.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>One room Carrico School. Still standing in the early 1940s. Likely closed in 1936.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>Lancaster Family Cemetery. Wrought iron fence had all been taken by intruders by 1955.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>Location of the Griffith Baptist Church. Church disbanded sometime after 1950, and landowner Wm. Birk bulldozed the building.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>Pendleton Family Cemetery. Wm. M. Pendleton, wife Minnie (Masters), two children of Ken P. and Mary Adkisson, and some 18 others buried there.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>C.E. Coy farm. Ken P. Adkisson's family lived there in 1940.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Mr. Luby Adkinson, of Griffith, and His Grandson, Estill Adkinson Meet an Awful Death Near Owensboro Friday Afternoon.

Mr. Luby Adkinson and grandson, Estill Adkinson, of the Griffith neighborhood were struck by a Texas passenger train Friday afternoon at 4:40 at Stell Lane, near the tiling factory and instantly killed. Both Mr. Adkinson and his grandson were riding in the baggage car, a train which struck them was the passenger one at 3:35, but which was an hour late. The two were riding along Stell Lane, with a cover over the wagon to keep of the light rain. As the train was an hour late, it is supposed that neither Mr. Adkinson nor his grandson expected it and consequently crossed the track without looking, cut. The horses had just crossed the track when they went to a Man of speed, in the wagon, crushing it into a thousand pieces. Mr. Adkinson who was badly mangled, was thrown into a ditch at the side of the railroad and would have been drowned had he not been killed. The boy was thrown to the side of the track, with his head badly cut and mangled.

The bodies of both were unct on the train and taken to the Union station where they awaited the arrival of the coroner, who ordered the bodies taken to the undertaking establishment for the inquest. The boy was the son of Randolph Adkinson, of Stanley.

When they were picked up by the train crew the top of the boy's head was found to be cut off and his brain was scattered. The boy was thrown to the right side of the track, about seventy-five feet from his grandfather, who was thrown to the left side of the track into the ditch of water. Every bone in the left of Mr. Adkinson's body was broken. The engineer of the train said that when he saw Mr. Adkinson was sitting on the seat driving while the boy was standing up in the wagon. A son of Mr. Adkinson was riding along behind in a buggy, the little grandson had gotten out of the buggy on the Henderson road and climbed in the wagon with his grandfather.

Mr. Curtin's Story.

Mr. Caldwell Curtin a traveling man was a witness of the accident and told the following story:

"I got on the train at Stanley," said Mr. Curtin. "I was standing on the steps of the smoking car. The smoking car was immediately behind the baggage car. As we rounded a sharp curve near the canning factory I heard the whistle blow several times. I leaned out the steps on the right side and saw a team crossing the track. I knew the wagon could not get across. The next thing I saw was a man flying through the air. It looked to me like he went fifty feet in the air. The train was going at a high rate of speed."

As soon as it was stopped, I rushed back to the crossing. We found a man in the pond of water on the right side of the track, going toward Owensboro. The boy was about seventy-five feet from his grandfather on the right side of the track. I immediately flagged man to put the bodies in the baggage car and they were brought to Owensboro. The body of the man was entirely under the water in the pond. The wagon was smashed to splinters.

"There was another boy who was following the wagon in a buggy. When he saw that the train had hit the wagon he jumped out of the buggy and rushed up the track. Some of the passengers on the train caught him and held him. He was almost certain."

"The horses were down in the water only a few feet from the dead man. I do not think they were very badly injured. The passengers rushed from the train and much excitement prevailed for several minutes."

Immediately after the bodies of the dead were brought to the depot, Coroner Granum, who had gone to the tile factory, arrived at the depot, and after searching the bodies he ordered them taken into undertaking rooms. On the person of Mr. Adkinson he found $90, which he had received for his tobacco. The dead man had previously, during the day given his son $90 of the money he received for the tobacco.

The coroner, owing to the absence of witnesses of importance, ordered the inquest for Monday afternoon at 3 o'clock.

Mr. Adkinson was sixty-three years of age and was one of the most highly respected farmers of the county. The remains were taken to their homes on the train Saturday morning.
TWO KILLED ON GRADE-CROSSING ON TEXAS ROAD

R. T. Atherton and Grandson Met Horrible Death.

RETURNING TO THEIR HOME AT GRIFFITH IN WAGON.

TOP OF BOY'S HEAD CUT OFF

Man Was Hurled Fifty Feet in Air and Fell in Pond of Water—
Confederate Veteran.

R. L. Atherton, a veteran of the Confederate army, and his fourteen-year-old grandson, Emmtt Atherton, were instantly killed about 4:30 o'clock Friday afternoon by a locomotive, near Griffith station.

The accident occurred at the same spot where a freight train was wrecked a number of years ago by a cow being on the track. Atherton and his grandson were in a wagon, returning to their home on the farm of E. A. Edwards, near Griffith station. The horses were on the track when the train rounded a sharp curve. It was almost dark and the engineer did not have time to reverse his engine when he saw the wagon. The fireman sounded the whistle several times, but by the time the locomotive had reached the crossing the wagon was entirely across the track.

The engineer stopped the train as quickly as possible and the train crew returned to the scene of the accident. The bodies of the dead man and his grandson were picked up and placed in the baggage car and brought to the union station.

Inquest On Monday.

Coroner Grauer was notified and went at once to the station to hold an inquest. However, it was decided to hold the inquest at 3 o'clock Monday afternoon. The bodies were removed to the undertakers, who were prepared for burial.

The accident occurred at the most frightful in the history of the Griffith, Henderson and St. Louis railroad.

Brought Tobacco to Town.

Mr. Atherton had been to Owensboro with a load of tobacco. He had disposed of his tobacco and with a number of others was returning home. His son, a boy of about twelve years, and his grandson, who was accompanied by a team, were riding in the baggage car. The boy was upset. The accident occurred at the eastern limits of the city.

When the accident occurred Mr. Atherton was on the seat driving the horses. The boy was standing up in the wagon. One of the most vivid accounts of the accident is given by Isabell Curtis, who was a passenger on the train.

Vivid Description.

"I got on the train at Stanley," said Mr. Curtis. "I was standing on the steps of the smoking car. The smoking car was immediately behind the baggage car. As we rounded a sharp curve near the tapping factory, I heard the whistle blow several times. I turned out the steps on the right side of the train and saw a team crossing the track. I knew the engine could not stop across. The next thing I saw was a man fall. It looked to me like he went fifty feet in the air. The train was going at a high rate of speed." Mr. Curtis then stopped, rushed back to the crossing. We found the man in a pond of water on the left side of the track, going toward Owensboro. The boy was about twenty-five feet from his grandfather on the right side of the track. I assisted the baggage to put the bodies in the baggage car and they were brought to Owensboro. The body of the man was entirely under the water in the wagon and was smashed to splinters.

"There was another boy who was following the wagon in a buggy. When he saw the accident the boy hit the wagon and jumped out of the buggy and rushed up the track. Some of the passengers caught him and told him. He was almost frantic.

"The horses were down in the water, not shot. The boy was tenderly holding the young boy who witnessed the death of his father and nephew.

Mr. Atherton was sixty-three years of age. He came to Owensboro several years ago from Brackenridge county. He lived on the farm of Mr. Mills Lancaster for a few years and for the past year had charge of the farm of E. A. Edwards. He was respected by all who knew him and was considered to be one of the best citizens of the county. The mother of the boy who was killed was about thirty-five years old and has been a widow for several years. His father, J. B. Atherton, who resides on the Edwards farm.

At the undertaking establishment last night Mr. E. A. Edwards was tenderly holding the young boy who witnessed the death of his father and nephew.

"Mr. Atherton was a Confederate soldier," said Mr. Edwards. "No, he was a rebel," replied the little fellow.

Mr. Atherton had over $300 in his pocket when he was killed. He had given his young son $20 before they left Owensboro.

The funeral of Mr. Adkins and little grandson, of Griffith, was conducted by the Rev. Father McKearney on Sunday afternoon. Interment was in the Catholic cemetery.

RAILROAD TO BLAME.

So Decides Jury in Death of R. E. Adkins and Grandson.

Coroner Grauer summoned a jury and made an inquiry into the death of R. L. Adkins and his grandson, Els A. Adkins, Monday afternoon, at the Owensboro Undertakers' association rooms. All the witnesses were examined, including an employee of the company of the road.

After hearing all the evidence the jury returned a verdict placing the blame of the accident on the railroad. Because the testimony showed that they were running in reverse gear when they were running, and not running, when the accident occurred.

Testimony showed that Mr. Adkins was not completely covered with the water from the engine. In giving his testimony the engineer showed a place on his hand where Sylaca debris struck him and removed his hand from the brake throttle.
SEUD THE TEXAS
FOR $40,000

W. R. Adkisson: Asks $20,000 Damages for the
Death of His Son, on December 17, 1906.

SECOND Suit Filed.

C. H. Adkisson Also Sues
for $30,000 for Death of R.
L. Adkisson, Killed Same Time.

W. R. Adkisson, administrator of
Edith Adkisson, has filed suit against
the L. H. and St. L. Railway com-
pany for $20,000 damages for the
death of his son, Edith Adkisson, who
was killed by a passenger train on
this road on December 17, 1906, in
the western part of Owensboro. The
circumstances of the killing of young
Edith Adkisson are familiar to the readers
of the newspaper. The youth was trav-
ing home from Owensboro with his
grandfather, when the train struck
the wagon they were in and smashed
it to pieces and killed both the occu-
pants. A similar suit has been filed
by C. H. Adkisson, administrator of
R. L. Adkisson, against the same
railway company, for $20,000, for the
death of R. L. Adkisson, who
was killed in the same accident. He was
the grandfather of the youth who was
ekilled.

Both petitions are similar, and re-
telte that the crossing at which the
persons were killed is a dangerous one,
and that it was not guarded, that
the deceased were driving along a
public highway, that the train was
going at an excessive speed, which
was not checked when the crossing
was approached, that the engine bell
was not rung nor the whistle sounded,
and gross negligence and careless-
ness are alleged.

Sweeney, Ellis and Canny are at-
orneys for the plaintiffs.
In 1902 the family moved again,4 this time to the large two-story hip-roofed and green weather-boarded house this writer so well remembers (No. 2, Map 13), on the Elza Edwards farm, some 3/4 mile north of the Lancaster Farm. The house sat back some 800-1000 feet east of the Boonville Road (now Ky Hwy 279), perhaps 1500 feet south of Griffith Station, and within a few hundred feet of the western slope of the Bon Harbor hills, west of Owensboro, Daviess County, Ky.

It was from this home that Robert Louis had departed early in the morning on 14 December 1906 (wife Nellie’s birthday) with his wagon loaded with tobacco for the Owensboro market. It was on this fateful day, while returning from the tobacco market, that he and his grandson Estil, son of William Randolph Adkisson, were struck down and killed at 4:40 p.m. by a fast moving (running an hour late) eastbound passenger train of the L.H. & St. L. Texas line. A light rain was falling at the time, and they were using a tarpaulin to shield against it. The train was due at the Owensboro station at 3:35 p.m. The clippings of the tragedy, from the Owensboro newspaper, are copied herein. Though grossly inaccurate in spelling, they describe the event in typical grisly detail. The Crabtree Avenue crossing remains today, as it was 92 years ago. The carnage would have been on the northeast corner of this elevated rail bed.

Shortly after the loss of her husband, Nellie Ellen moved her unmarried children to the J.W. Shipp farm (No. 17, Map 13, immediately west of the Bon Harbor hills, and some 200 feet north of the old Roost Road. This single story farmhouse was no more than 400-500 feet north of their former home on the Lancaster place in 1901. As a teen-ager, this writer had duly explored both these vacant and ghostly houses, as well as the old one-room Carrico School (No. 18, Map 13) just in the hills to the east. Nellie’s unmarried children were Clyde, Ken , Bettie, Dean and Harry. Ken was working in Missouri, and Harry was 11 years old. Ken returned to Kentucky for a short time, but married within six months of his father’s death. Clyde was also in Missouri, and he married 12 months after his father was killed. How Nellie survived on the J.W. Shipp farm from 1907-1910 is not clear. It is known that son Elisha Clifton Adkisson was in Durand, Oklahoma, when he learned of his father’s death. He moved back to Daviess County, Ky. in 1910, to the J.W. Shipp farm, to care for his mother. Nellie Ellen lived with, or near, her family members, until her death in 1929, near Reed, Henderson County, Kentucky.

Arnold, Tee and Sam had all married by 1903. Fannie and Arnold moved by steamboat (R.E. Lee) to southeast Missouri in 1902. Sam and Lish moved their families, along with Clyde , who was still single, to southeast Missouri, by covered wagon, sometime between 1901 and 1906 (Lish in 1902). Ken P., still single, was working for a dredging company, building drainage canals and levees in the East Prairie, Mo. area in 1906. Lish, Clyde and Ken returned to Kentucky soon after their father was killed, and in 1910 their mother Nellie was living with Lish’s family on the J.W. Shipp farm in the Bon Harbor hills west of Owensboro. Ken P. married in 1907, and his firstborn was in Cooter, Missouri, in 1908.

There were only four, Bettie, Ken, Glen and Harry, of the twelve children who did not spend most of their lives in southeast Missouri and northeast Arkansas. Had it not been for the high infant mortality rate and frontier conditions in the Mississippi River lowlands it is likely Ken P. and Mary would have remained on Ken’s landholding in northeast Arkansas.5

4Ibid
5Ibid
The 12 children of Robert Louis and Nellie Adkisson were:

1. Frances Katherine "Fannie", born 26 May 1870, Meade County, Ky.; baptized 10 September 1870, by Fr. Patrick McNichols; sponsor Lydia Payne; she the daughter of Robert L. And Latha E. Arnold Adkisson. Fannie's parents had a Payneville P.O. address in the Brandenburg District of Meade County on 21 July 1870, when the census taker listed her as 1/12 years old. Fannie married James Welch on 1 January 1888. In 1902, the couple, along with Fannie's brother Arnold and his wife, brought their families by steamboat from Daviess County, Ky. to Missouri, docking at Tyler. They then took a train to Cooter, Missouri. Fannie's granddaughter Louise Poole wrote "There the men set their families up in a hotel and the men got out and scouted around and rented land and bought teams and wagons and what ever they needed to begin farming." James Welch was struck and killed by lightning in Missouri on 15 June 1915. Fannie died 30 October 1947, Cooter, Missouri. Both are buried in 40 & 8 Cemetery, Cooter, Missouri. This cemetery was initially called Hardesty, because it was on Hardesty land. It later became known as 40 & 8, named after the 40 & 8 train that came through the settlement. It is presently known by some as the Mitchell Cemetery. Fanny and James Welch were the parents of nine children.

2. Elisha Clifton "Lish", born 11 December 1871, Meade Co., Ky.; baptized 18 August 1872, by Fr. Eugene Crane; sponsor Jane Heavrin & Jane Elder, the son of Robert L. And Latha E. Arnold Adkisson. Lish moved to near Lodiburg, in Breckinridge when he was about 7 years of age. He attended the one-room Fisher School near Webster, southwest of Irvington. On 11 June 1893, he married, 1st-Sally Hardesty of Payneville, Meade County, Ky. The 13 June 1900 Census of Daviess County, Ky., lists Elisha Atkisson as a farmer, Sarah, his wife, and sons Randolph, Harvey and Luby. In 1902, Elisha, with his wife and three young sons, left Daviess County, Kentucky, by covered wagon, for Cooter, Missouri. They went a short distance farther southwest, to a place near Lone Oak, Arkansas. Soon after that the family again loaded their belongings into the covered wagon and headed west to Ardmore, Oklahoma, then on to Durand, Oklahoma. There were twenty-one wagons in the caravan, but no other Adkissons.

   The family was in Durand, Oklahoma when word reached them that Lish's father had been killed by a train in 1906. They returned to Daviess County, Kentucky, soon thereafter, to assist his mother who lived on the J.W. Shipp place in the western Bon Harbor hills of Daviess County. Lish and Sally's only daughter, Nannie May, was born there 19 April 1910. The family moved back to Blytheville, Arkansas, in 1911. Sally died in Blytheville, Arkansas, and Lish married 2nd-Grace Kilgore. He died in 1954, and is buried at Blytheville, Arkansas.

   Son Luby said he used to bring his mother and father back to Meade County to visit the Hardesty's at Payneville. He last came in the 1920s, in a Model T Ford. He never heard of Elihu or Wilton Adkisson, but said Ludwell Robert [son of Allen Jasper, son of Jubal] used to live with them when he was teaching school. Luby said Ludwell was somewhat of an outlaw, "well, maybe not exactly an outlaw," hiding out for about 15 years, and finally went to Oklahoma and raised another family. Luby also knew Ludwell's brother, William Joseph, who lived in Owensboro, Kentucky. Lish and Sally were the parents of three sons and one

---

6St. Theresa Baptismal Record. Catholic church located north of Rhodelia, in Meade County, Kentucky.
7Ibid.
daughter.

3. William Randolph “Rant, or sometimes Dick”, born 20 September 1873, Meade County, Ky.; m. 1st-Katie M. Wright of Breckinridge Co., Ky. on 26 December 1893, in New Albany, Indiana. Katie was born 7 November 1874, and died 9 September 1902. Katie was the mother of Rant’s two children, Julius Estil and Corene. William Randolph moved to Owensboro, Daviess Co., Ky. about 1900. He married 2nd-Roberta “Bert” (Beaven) Knight on 30 December 1909. The second marriage for both. She was born in 1882, and had a daughter, Eddie Mae Beaven. Roberta died in 1936. The 1910 Census in Daviess County lists William R.’s occupation as saloonist. He later served on the Owensboro police force for many years, until retirement. William R. died in Owensboro in 1945, and both he and Roberta are buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro.

4. Samuel Bruner “Sam”, born 25 September 1875, Meade Co., Ky. He moved with his parents to his grandfather Samuel B.’s old place in Breckinridge County about 1878, where he grew to manhood. He married Hattie Scifres, of Owensboro, on 18 February 1903. As a teenager Hattie was a member of Third Baptist Church in Owensboro. They moved to East Prairie, Missouri soon after marriage, where he farmed until death in 1952. He is buried in Dogwood Cemetery northeast of East Prairie, Missouri. They were the parents of nine children.

5. Clyde Eugene “Clyde”, born 11 February 1878, Breckinridge Co., Ky.; m. 1st-Margaret Mitchell on 24 December 1907. She died in 1913 at Reed, Ky., and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro. They were the parents of two sons. Clyde married 2nd-Daisy Clary, apparently after his sons were grown. Mary Myrtle Welch, the daughter of Frances Katherine (Adkisson) Welch, said that Elisha, Samuel, and Clyde all went to Missouri, in covered wagons, about the same time. Clyde lived in Blytheville, Ark. in later years, but returned to Daviess Co., Ky., many times to visit son J.L., and sisters Glen and Bettie, and his brothers Ken and Harry. He died in 1960, and is buried in Blytheville, Arkansas.

6. Bazil Arnold “Arnold”, born 17 August 1880, Lodiburg-Webster area of Breckinridge Co., Ky.; married Victoria “Vic” Thornsberry on 11 June 1901, probably in Daviess County, Ky., since his parents moved there in 1900. Arnold moved to Cooter, Pemiscot Co., in the southeastern area of Missouri in 1902 (refer to Fannie Adkisson Welch, above). Arnold farmed at Cooter, Mo. until 1911, when he became sick and died. He is buried in 40 & 8 Cemetery, Cooter, Pemiscot County, Missouri. They were the parents of seven children.

7. Mary Louise “Tee”, born 19 August 1884, Lodiburg-Webster area of Breckinridge Co., Ky.; m. 1st- Ernest Millay on 4 February 1902, born 1877, and died 1908, in Kentucky. Tee married 2nd-Alphonsus “Fonce” Bowlds. Tee died 29 March 1965, and is buried in Blytheville, Ark. She had four daughters by Ernest Millay, and two daughters and a son by Fonce Bowlds.

8. Bettie Cleveland “Bettie”, born 13 November 1885, Lodiburg-Webster area of Breckinridge Co., Ky.; moved to Daviess Co., Ky. in 1900, and m. Willie Banks on 5 April 1910. They were the parents of four daughters and a son. Bettie died in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Ky. ca 1955, and is buried in Henderson, Ky. She had lived all her adult life in Daviess and Henderson Co’s, Ky. Willie Banks died ca 1950/53.

9. Ken Patrick “Ken”, born 27 February, 1887, in his grandfather Samuel B.’s old log home (No. 13, Map 12), Lodiburg-Webster-Clifton Mills area of Breckinridge Co., Ky. Dr. Thomas Hendricks, Webster, Breckinridge Co., Ky. was the attending physician. Ken moved with his parents to near Birk City in western Daviess Co., Ky. in 1900, to the Lancaster farm on the Roost Road in 1901, and to the Elza Edwards farm near Griffith in 1902. He married Mary
Elizabeth "Lizzie" Pendleton in Rockport, Indiana on 18 June 1907. Mary was born 2 July 1886, east of Stanley (No. 4, Map 8), Daviess County, Kentucky, the daughter of William J. and Minnie Masters Pendleton, and granddaughter of Edmund Cyrus and Martha Seay Pendleton, all of near Stanley, Daviess Co., Ky.

Ken died at Owensboro Mercy Hospital on 30 March 1951, a few hours after a massive heart attack. Mary died on 1 November 1975, at the Medco Nursing Home, also in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Ky. She had been in declining health from hardening of the arteries for about six months, the last three incapable of caring for herself. Ken P. and Mary are both buried in Rosehill Cemetery in Owensboro. They were the parents of nine children.

A more detailed narration on this family follows in a subsequent section of this work.

10. Glen Lucy "Glen", born 9 September 1890, Lodiburg-Webster area of Breckinridge Co., Ky.; moved to Daviess Co., Ky. in 1900, and m. 1st-Walter Louis Hardy on 25 March 1907. Married 2nd-Eslie Tackett (another railroad man) of Reed, Henderson Co., Ky. Glen died 5 March 1960, and is buried at Reed, in Henderson Co., Ky. She had lived all her adult life in Daviess and Henderson Co.'s, Ky. Eslie Tackett was born 11 June 1888, and died ca 1985, at Reed, Kentucky. Glen and Walter Louis Hardy were the parents of four daughters and one son.

11. Anna Dean "Dean", born 25 December 1892., Lodiburg-Webster area of Breckinridge Co., Ky.; moved to Daviess Co., Ky. in 1900, and m. Norman Barrett French on 31 August 1910. Norman French was born 7 January 1894, in Camden, Tennessee, and died 31 October 1963, Charleston, Missouri. Dean died 17 March 1955 in Charleston, Mo. The family lived in Charleston, Missouri since marriage. Both are buried in I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Charleston, Missouri. They were the parents of ten children.

12. Harry Lindol "Harry", born 23 May 1895, Lodiburg-Webster area of Breckinridge Co., Ky.; moved to Daviess Co., Ky. in 1900, and in 1917 married Elizabeth "Lizzie" Peters of Daviess County. The couple lived in Reed, Henderson Co., Ky., all their married life. Harry died in Reed on 19 April 1965, and Lizzie died in October 1984. Both are buried in Henderson, Henderson Co., Ky. They were the parents of two daughters and one son.

This writer's Aunt Lizzie (Mrs. Harry) Adkisson, living at Reed, Ky., on 2 August 1978, supplied these details on the family:

"Your Grandpa [writer's grandfather] was killed by a train in 1906. Grandma [Leatha "Nellie" Ellen Arnold Adkisson] was living near Griffith, [Elza Edwards farm, Location No. 2, Map 13] Daviess County, Ky. She and the younger family members continued to live in the area [on the Shipp farm, No. 17, Map 13] until 1913, when Uncle Clyde's wife died. She then lived with Clyde, raising his children [Joseph Louis "J.L.", and Clyde Eugene, Jr. "Tince"] until her death.

"Clyde and Grandma lived on Uncle Lish's farm in Arkansas 1913-1915. In 1915 they moved to Mt. Zion in Henderson County, Ky., where they lived in the same house with Clyde's aunt [and grandma's sister-in-law] Louisa T. "Tee" and her husband Elisha "Lish" Arnold [grandma's brother] until 1918, when Tee died of a stroke. Your mother and father [Ken P. and Lizzie Adkisson] were also living near Mt. Zion when their adopted daughter Bessie (daughter of Uncle Arnold) died of pneumonia in 1918.

"Clyde and Grandma then moved 1-mile West of Reed (South side of highway 60) where they lived for several years [until about 1928]. Uncle Harry and Aunt Lizzie lived on the North side of the railroad tract on this farm until 1938.
“Clyde and Grandma moved a short distance east of Reed, Ky., near the Henderson-Daviess County line, about 1928, and lived there on the south side of the railroad until she died on 27 February 1929. You [Ken O. Adkisson] were an infant when your mother and father [Ken P. and Mary Lizzie Adkisson] visited Grandma in a wagon and got a bushel of apples when she lived west of Reed.”

Mary Pendleton Adkisson (This writer’s mother) said Nellie’s brother Singleton “Sing” Arnold was a happy-go-lucky fellow, and visited Nellie often. Mary said,

“Sing talked a lot, and frequently recounted how his brother-in-law Robert Louis Adkisson wore the grey and fought on Lee’s side, and how Sing and Lish Arnold wore the blue for the other side. They were never in the same battle with Robert Louis, however. [NOTE: This does not square with what Uncle Harry said: his father Robert Louis wore the Union blue!]. Nellie Ellen had at least two other brothers [actually there were six boys and at least three girls in the Arnold family] who moved from Breckinridge [actually Meade] County to Daviess County. Nellie Ellen did not associate with them. Both were fishing in Panther Creek and a third man in the boat was killed in a drunken brawl. ‘The two Arnold’s went to prison.’"

Mary Pendleton Adkisson’s eldest son, William Louis, was red-headed. She said she had been told that somewhere back in the Adkisson line there was a Thomas who also was red-headed. Nellie Ellen supplied the family information (what predecessors had died from, and at what age) for her son Ken’s insurance policy.

A letter from Louise Poole, the daughter of Mary Myrtle Welch, dated August 15, 1994, said Robert Louis Adkisson played the violin, and loved dancing. Mary Myrtle Welch was the daughter of Fannie Adkisson Welch, and a granddaughter of Robert Louis. Louise had this to say of her mother’s recollections of Robert Louis:

“But Mama remembered where her grandparents lived [between Lodiburg and Webster, Breckinridge County, Kentucky, [Mr. John Keys said it was known as the Tucker(?) Adkisson place] and she remembered playing with her uncle Harry who was not too much older than she was. She remembered Grandpa Adkisson being a very nice looking man. She said he had black curly hair, and was a little proud of his good looks. Said he played his fiddle, and he liked his corn whiskey, ha.

“Mama remembers the house that Grandpa and Grandma lived in. That the kitchen was large and had a smooth stone floor. And that you went down a few steps to the kitchen. And there was a cistern in the corner of the kitchen. [This writer has been in this home, and can vouch for the stone floor, and for a flat stone ledge along one wall of the kitchen, with a slight channel cut down the center for the running water from the spring just outside.] And remembers her uncle Harry coming down the steps into the kitchen and he had on his first little suit of clothes that were bought. And Aunt Betty got him and swung him around and they all thought he looked so fine. She thought that Grandpa and Grandma were real-well-off. Now how well-off I don’t know as Mama sure had her pride. Bless her soul. She had her share of vanity. But she said her grandparents had good horses, and wagons and the like. And had what she called a GIG. I guess it was possibly some kind of buggy or carriage. And that Aunt Betty and Uncle Clyde were excellent dancers when they were young and still at home, you know. And that Aunt Dean had a beautiful singing voice. I know that Grandma Welch had a very good voice and so did her children except Mama....

“Mama remembered when Grandpa Welch moved his family from Kentucky down
to Cooter, Mo. They came down the Mississippi River on a steam boat. And uncle Arnold brought his family and moved down with them. He was Grandma Welch's brother. She said her Uncle Arnold and his wife, that she called Aunt Vick were very good people.... Near Cooter, Mo. her Uncle Arnold got sick. And did not get better. He died and was buried in the Hardesty (now called No. 8) Cemetery. And his wife, Vick, had to take the children and go back to Kentucky. And she did not live long either. And the children were orphaned. Yes Mama liked to talk about those she remembered so well. And I was always ready to listen. She always made it sound so fascinating. My sisters and brothers could not have cared less about listening to Mama talk about her folks. But she was proud of the Adkisson name. And she wanted us children to not forget were we came from. Her and Daddy did their best in raising a large family. They taught us many things that have stayed with me. To have respect for our selves. And have respect for others. Mama tried hard to keep us in school. And they taught us what good manners that they had themselves. Every one, to us kids, were (sic) Mr. and Mrs. Mercy yes.”

Perhaps this is an appropriate place to include Hubert Philpotts account of his parents move to Oklahoma in 1899. Hubert was born 9 September 1892, the son of William Clinton “Clint” Philpott and Sallie (Adkisson) Philpott, the daughter of Ellis “Doc” Adkisson, and granddaughter of Jeremiah “Jerry” Adkisson and Sarah “Sallie” Prentis, thus the great granddaughter of Elias Adkisson. Clint Philpott’s wife Sallie was born 29 July 1870, and thus was a contemporary of Robert Louis Adkisson’s children. The westward move is likely typical for our ancestors of the 1890-1910 time period. Hubert Philpott was the fourth child of Clint and Sallie, and was 81 years old when he gave this story on 1 April 1974. His story:

“THE WILLIAM CLINTON (CLINT) PHILPOTT FAMILY”

Sometime during the year of 1899 (probably in summer or early fall), the William Clinton (Clint) Philpott family went by covered wagon to Oklahoma to “Strike It Rich.” The year is exact, because Hubert was 7 years old at the time and Forrest (who was born March 3, 1899) was a baby.

Mr. Jack Prather had gone on before them and wrote home several letters about how great it was and what wonderful farmland they had. Of course, with such a pretty picture painted of Oklahoma, it was no wonder the Philpott’s and 3 other families made the decision to go west. They made up a wagon train of these four wagons:

- Clint Philpott Wagon
- Jim & George Hurt Wagon
- Sam Edmonds Wagon
- Lee Cook Wagon

The trip was a hard one for all involved. William Clinton had 6 small children at the time, ranging from the ages of 12 years to a small baby of a few months.

A mule and a stallion pulled the wagon during the whole trip. The wagon had sideboards. Cooking utensils and other necessary belongings were placed on the floor of the wagon. A mattress had been placed on top of these things for the children to ride on during the trip.

While they were camped at night, the women would do necessary washing, etc. so
it could be dry before the next day when they started on.

They crossed shallow rivers and streams. Their St. Bernard dog, named Old Jack, followed along beside them during the whole trip.

The journey took exactly 6 weeks. They settled in a small town called Highland, Oklahoma (which consisted of a blacksmith shop, general store, and one other building). The closest towns were Enid- 7 miles away and Carber- 8 miles away. They lived in tents and dug-outs. The dug-outs were essential because of the bad storms. These storms and high winds came quickly, so families ran to the dug-outs for shelter.

To make their dug-out more livable, Sallie Philpott papered the sod walls. (It is not known how the paper held up unless it was pinned.) The crickets enjoyed the paper, because several crawled behind it to live.

The Philpotts eventually moved to a building outside Highland. The main crop was wheat. Because of the high winds and the climate was so hot and dry, many crops would not grow there. The wheat had to be harvested before the winds came. Since Highland and the surrounding land was located on level plains, water was scarce. There were no rivers or streams close by.

One day Clint and Sallie went to Enid “Trading”, but left Ola and Hubert there. Children have always been curious, and they were no exception. A neighbor (Mrs. Prather) smoked a clay pipe and talked so much about her good “Kentucky Tobacco”, so Ola and Hubert decided to try it for themselves. They made themselves cigars and of course, it wasn’t long before they were both very sick. They began thinking of what they could do before their parents came home, so they hid in a nearby chicken house. By the time Clint and Sallie returned home and found them, they were covered with chicken mites. A lot of scrubbing was involved in removing them.

The blacksmith shop was a place of interest to young Hubert. He spent a great deal of time there and the blacksmith & his wife were quite fond of him. Once, when he became ill with a high fever, they took him into their home and took care of him (probably so the other children couldn’t come down with it). They were so attached to him they tried to get him to stay with them when the family left to come home, since they had no children of their own.

Among other things, there was a smallpox scare while they were there, so everyone had to be vaccinated.

The Philpotts were in Oklahoma about a year. Hubert remembers that they went through wheat harvest and broke sod for another crop. Before they left, the Government began granting land near Tulsa (Homesteading). A family could settle on land and fence off what they wanted for their own and Clint thought about doing this- but in the end he decided to “Go Home to Kentucky.”

The return trip was as hard as it had been the year before. They made this trip alone, as the other families had decided to stay. They had traded teams before leaving with Mr. Leo Cook. “Old Joe & Don” were with the family several years after their return.

The family camped in the Ozark Mountains one night and were troubled especially by mosquitoes, since there was a stream near by. A mattress was placed under the wagon at night for the children to sleep on. (Old Jack slept between them)

Sometime during the return trip, Ethel came down with a bad case of scarlet fever. Of course, they had no medicine or doctor available. It was certainly fortunate that
none of the other children contracted the disease.

Hubert had bought (or been given) a new straw hat before leaving Oklahoma which he was very proud of. One day he went to sleep in the wagon wearing it and a high wind came up and blew it off and out of the wagon. Clint stopped the wagon and everyone got out to look for it. As the children were walking along, they looked up and saw an old colored man (the first colored person they had ever seen.) They were so scared, they ran all the way back to the wagon. The hat was never found.

The weather was very hot coming home and the old dog "blistered" his feet on the hot sand. Clint wanted to leave him since he couldn't walk any farther, but the children wouldn't hear of it. So they made a place for him in the wagon between the children. Even after he had recovered, he wanted to stay in the wagon—he had found it was a lot easier to ride than walk.

They stopped in MacCracken County, Kentucky for one week to visit Aunt Fanny & Uncle Sam Burkhart. They arrived home exactly 6 weeks and 3 days from the time they left Oklahoma.

They went straight to Clint's fathers home (Samuel Philpott) who lived close to Andyville. Later they rented a farm near Rolandia and raised one crop there.

They moved then to what has been called ever since, "The Old Philpott Home" near Raymond. This farm was purchased for about $250.00. (At that time- $250.00 probably seemed a small fortune.)

The reader is reminded that detailed, and perhaps more complete, information on the descendants of Robert Louis Adkisson is to be found in Part IV, the computer generated Family Tree.

The nine children of Frances Katherine "Fannie" Adkisson and James Richard Welch were:

1. Alexia "Exie" Welch - twin of Ethyl, born ca 1888/90, probably Breckinridge County, Ky., died ca 1891/93, probably Breckinridge County, Ky.
2. Ethyl Welch - twin of "Exie," born ca 1888/90, probably Breckinridge County, Ky., died ca 1891/93, probably Breckinridge County, Ky.
3. Mary Myrtle Welch - born 9 November 1892, Owensboro, Daviess County, Ky., died 10 January 1986, Dinuba, California, buried in Smith Mountain Cemetery in Dinuba. She married 1 October 1910, in Missouri, to John Edmonson Cribbs, born 23 October 1889 in Dyersburg, Tenn.; died 29 October 1954, Fresno Calif., buried Holy Cross Cemetery, Fresno, Calif. They were the parents of eight children.
   3.1 - Frances Cordelia Cribbs, b. 28 Nov. 1911, Cooter, Mo., d. 7 Oct. 1992, Dinuba, Calif.; m. 1st-Elmer B. Owens; m. 2nd-Andy Allen.
   3.2 - Louise H. Cribbs, b. 19 May 1916, Leachville, Ark.; m. Wilburn L. Poole; living at 6062 N. Bethel Ave., Clovis, Calif. 93611.
   3.3 - Winifred Ethel Cribbs, b. 21 Jan. 1920, Cooter, Mo.; d. 22 Feb. 1994; m. James Elvin Hood.
   3.4 - James Edmonson Cribbs, b. 20 Dec. 1921, Huffman, Ark.; d. 10 Feb. 1983, Dinuba, Calif.
3.6 - Marjory Jean Cribbs, b. 16 May 1926; d. 12 Oct. 1926, Cooter, Mo.
3.7 - son Cribbs, b. 9 Sept. 1927; bur. Fresno, Calif.
3.8 - Nellie Fern Cribbs, b. 24 May 1932; d. 17 May 1934, bur. Blytheville, Ark.

4. Robert Louis Welch - born 1894, Owensboro, Daviess County, Ky., died at age 21 or 22, Cooter, Missouri, buried in No. 8 (Hardesty) Cemetery in Cooter, Missouri.

5. Hulbert Shelvin Welch - born 7 January 1895, Owensboro, Daviess County, Ky., died 25 October 1965, buried in Smith Mountain Cemetery in Dinuba, Calif. He married Ozella M. Metziger, near Blytheville, Arkansas. She was born 4 June 1907, died 22 February 1974, buried Smith Mountain Cemetery in Dinuba, Calif. They were the parents of nine children.

5.1 - Niles Linden Welch, b. 8 Aug. 1922.
5.2 - Opal Elizabeth Welch, b. 6 March 1924.
5.3 - Hulbert Taft Welch, b. 11 Feb. 1926.
5.4 - John Richard Welch, b. 1 Aug. 1928.
5.5 - Billie Sue Welch, b. 20 Aug. 1930.
5.6 - Paul Louis Welch, b. 13 July 1932.
5.7 - Freddie Zareda Welch, b. 3 Aug. 1935.
5.8 - Jerry Alden Welch, b. 30 March 1938.
5.9 - Marion Gene Welch, b. 9 March 1941.

6. Nellie Elizabeth Welch - born 9 January 1902, Owensboro, Daviess County, Ky., died October 1985, Memphis, Tenn. Married 1st-George David McGregor, on 14 October 1918, in Blytheville, Ark. He was born 3 June 1884, died May 1928. Nellie married 2nd-Samuel Augusta King, Jr., in Memphis, Tenn. She died in Pontotoc, Mississippi. Nellie and George McGregor were the parents of five children.

6.3 - Corene Bonita McGregor, b. 27 Sept. 1923, Blytheville, Ark.; m. James O'Bannon.
6.4 - Delois McGregor, b. 15 Aug. 1925; m. Raymond Britt.
6.5 - Gloria Sue McGregor, b. 14 April 1928, Blytheville, Ark.; m. Sharon William Kalk; Living in Belmont, Ill.


7.1 - Richard Harrison Bomar, b. 6 April 1924, Huffman, Ark.; m. Dora, living in Jackson, Mo.
7.2 - Elwanda Bomar, b. 11 Dec. 1925, Blytheville, Ark.; m. Stan Decaluwa, living in Chicago, Ill.
7.3 - Glen Dean Bomar, b. 2 Aug. 1930, Ark.; m. Bill Henchy.
7.4 - Wilma Sue Bomar, b. 29 April 1932, Huffman, Ark., d. Age 2-1/2; bur. Blytheville, Ark.
7.5 - Everette Welch Bomar, b. 21 April 1936, Huffman, Ark., bur. St. Louis, Mo.; m. Ann
7.6 - James Phillip Bomar, b. 3 Nov. 1943, in Mo.; m. Helene

8. Corene Kathern Welch - born 9 June 1908, Cooter, Missouri, died 12 June 1970, buried in Smith Mountain Cemetery in Dinuba, California. She married Virgil Hall Cribbs, in Arkansas, born 17 November 1907, in Tenn., died 12 March 1973, Ventura, California. They were the parents of three children.
8.1 - Valda Virginia Cribbs, twin, b. 4 Sept. 1934, Huffman, Ark.; m. Clarence Evans, living in Fresno, Calif.
8.2 - Frances Murilo Cribbs, twin, b. 4 Sept. 1934, Huffman, Ark.; m. Richard Bradford, living in Dinuba, Calif.
8.3 - Virgil Louis Cribbs, b. 19 Dec. 1935, living in Ventura, Calif.

9. Thelma Welch - born 1910, in Missouri., died age two years.

The four children of Elisha Clifton “Lish” Adkisson and Sarah “Sally” Hardesty Adkisson were:
1. Carl Randolph “Dolph” Adkisson - born 12 February 1895, Payneville, Meade County, Kentucky, died 15 August 1935, in car accident, Blytheville, Arkansas. He married Mary C. Cecil in Hickman, Ark., born 24 April 1897, died 26 July 1964. They were the parents of Effie Marie and Ethel Annie.
   1.1 - Effie Marie Adkisson, b. 19 April 1918; m. Bob Huey, believed to be living in Blytheville, Ark.
   1.2 - Ethel Annie Adkisson, b. 27 March 1920, d. 1 Feb. 1991; m. Bud Steward, Blytheville, Ark.
2. Harvey Adkisson - born February 1897, Payneville, Meade County, Kentucky, died before 1975, Blytheville, Arkansas. He married Blan Conner, Blytheville, Arkansas. They were the parents of eight children.
   2.2 - Betty Mae Adkisson, b. 15 June 1918, d. 14 Aug. 1918, Dinuba, Calif.; m. 1st-Walter Blanks, in Ark.; m. 2nd-Gilbert Blanks (bro. of Walter).
   2.3 - Ethel Sally Adkisson, b. 10 March 1920, Blytheville, Ark., d. 16 Aug. 1992, Dinuba, Calif.; m. Brinkley Crotts, near Blytheville, Ark.
   2.4 - Rachel Adkisson, m. 1st-Ted Murphy, in Ark.; m. 2nd-____ Barrington; living in San Gabriel, Calif.
   2.5 - Georgia Adkisson, m. ____ Bates, living in Oregon.
   2.6 - Bonnie Jean Adkisson, deceased; m. Keary Steward, in Ark.; seven children.
   2.7 - Lynn Adkisson, m. ____ Linthicum, lives in Ark.
   2.8 - Clifton Adkisson, d. in Oregon.
   3.2 - Dr. Perry Lee Adkisson, Chancellor Emeritus, Texas A & M.
4. Nannie May Adkisson - born 19 April 1910, on J.W. Shipp farm, west of Owensboro, Daviess County, Kentucky. She married Edwin Steward in Ark. They were the parents of four. Two of the children, at/near 2-4 years old, died in a house fire in Arkansas.
   4.1 - Arnold Adkisson, living in California.
   4.2 - Billy Adkisson, living in California.

The two children of William Randolph “Rant” Adkisson and Katie M. Wright Adkisson were:
1. Julius Estil Adkisson - born 7 October 1896, probably Breckinridge County, Kentucky, died 14 December 1906. He was killed by a train, along with his grandfather Robert Louis Adkisson, at 9th St and Crabtree Ave., Owensboro, Ky.
2. Corene Adkisson - born 30 April 1901, probably Owensboro, Ky. She died ca 1919, in a car wreck in Kentucky.

3. Eddie May Beaven - born 21 January 1904, Ky., died 19 April 1997, married Earl W. Adams, on 21 January 1924. Eddie May was Rant’s step-daughter, the daughter of his 2nd wife, Roberta “Bert” (Beaven) Knight. Eddie May and Earl Adams were the parents of five children

3.1 - Rev. Doris Jean Adams, b. 2 Nov. 1931, Owensboro, m. 1st-J.B. Middleton, and m. 2nd-Robert M. Ranson. Doris is pastor of Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Elba.

3.2 - Jo Ann Adams, b. 2 Aug. 1935, Owensboro, Ky., m. Don C. Weller.

3.3 - Earl Granville Adams, b. 4 Sept. 1937, Owensboro, Ky., m. Genevieve Blanchot, b. in France.

3.4 - Janice Fay Adams, twin, b. 13 Feb. 1939, Owensboro, Ky., m. Gene Robbins.

3.5 - Joyce May Adams, twin, b. 13 Feb. 1939, Owensboro, Ky., m. John McDowell.

The nine children of Samuel Bruner “Sam” Adkisson and Hattie Scifres Adkisson were:

1. Mary Ruth Adkisson - born 2 January 1904, probably Daviess County, Kentucky, married William M. “Bill” Hardesty on 12 December 1920, born 12 December 1898, died 20 August 1977, Arnold, Missouri; living at 2572 Almond Drive, Arnold, Mo. 63010.

1.1 - Gerald Franklin Hardesty, born 12 February 1930, East Prairie, Missouri; m. Isis Lorraine Markland on 20 July 1948.

2. Rudolph Adkisson - born 3 October 1905, probably Missouri, died 9 May 1968, buried Sikeston, Missouri; married Alice Tanner, born 6 September 1909. They were the parents of nine children.

2.1 - Paul Adkisson, b. 31 July 19__, in Mo.; m. Ruth _____.

2.2 - Rudolph Tanner “Ralph” Adkisson, b. 10 Oct. 1929, East Prairie, Mo.; m. Dora Lee Brown, living on Route 2, Charleston, Mo. 63834.

2.3 - Jackie Lee Adkisson, b. Nov. 19__, Mo.; living at 605 Folk Ave., East Prairie, Mo.

2.4 - Thelma Marie Adkisson, b. Sept 19__, Mo.; m. Seymore Liberman, living at 21860 Carol Sue Lane, Sargo, Calif.

2.5 - LaWanda Dean “Dean” Adkisson, b. 18 March 1935, East Prairie, Mo.; m. Howard Lee Roy Edwards.

2.6 - Joseph Harold Adkisson, b. 21 March 19__, East Prairie, Mo.; m. Living in East Prairie, Mo.

2.7 - William “Bill” Adkisson, b. 3 July 1938, East Prairie, Mo.; m. Peggy ________.

2.8 - Virginia Sue “Sue” Adkisson, b. 10 Oct. 1940, East Prairie, Mo.; m. 1st-Carl Bennett; m. 2nd-Leo Martin, living in East Prairie, Mo.

2.9 - Jerry Adkisson, b. Mo., m. Doris ________.

3. Robert Wesley “Bob” Adkisson - born 18 November 1907, in Missouri, died 23 July 1992, married Haward Harr on 22 December 1935. They were the parents of three children.

3.1 - Velma Jean Adkisson, b. 27 March 1934, m. Franklin E. Nall.

3.2 - Frankie Jo Adkisson, b. 14 Aug. 1935; m. ________ Owens.

3.3 - Charles Wesley Adkisson, b. 17 Jan. 1939; m. ________; two sons & one daughter.

4. Eugene Adkisson - deceased.


6. Forrest Adkisson - born 8 July 1915, Missouri, married Mildred Haynor on 1 January 1940. They are living in East Prairie, Missouri.

6.1 - Marilyn Adkisson, b. 25 Nov. 1940, Mo., m. Thomas Everett Collins.

8. Helen Adkisson - born 22 February 1920, in Missouri; married 1st-John Hall, in October 1939. They were the parents of three children. Helen married 2nd-George Stinson, in March 1977. They are living in New Madrid, Missouri.
   8.1 - Terry Hall, b. 2 Oct. 1940, m. Carol ______.
   8.2 - John E. Hall, b. 2 May 1947; m. 1st-Sandy ______, Jan. 1970; m. 2nd-Terry Anne ______, July 1978.
   8.3 - Kathy Hall, b. 21 Sept. 1956, m. Danny Keeton; living at Route 3, Martin, Tenn.

9. Evelyn Adkisson - born 9 June 1925, in Missouri; married 1st-______, They were the parents of Ronnie and Bruce Adkisson. Evelyn married 2nd-William “Bill” Ballard. They are living at 643 N. Clark St., Pomona, California. 91767.

The two children of Clyde Eugene “Clyde” Adkisson and Margaret Mitchell Adkisson were:

   1.2 - Joe Wayne Adkisson, b. 22 July 1940, Delaware, Ky.; m. Sandra Kay Greene.

2. Clyde Eugene “Tince” Adkisson, Jr. - born 29 June 1911, Reed, Ky., died September 1995, Blytheville, Arkansas. He married Maxine Henson, born 5 February 1918, Huffman, Arkansas. They were the parents of Earl Rodney and Nancy Ann Adkisson.
   2.1 - Earl Rodney Adkisson, b. 11 March 1939, Blytheville, Ark.; m. Lynn Williams.
   2.2 - Nancy Ann Adkisson, b. 3 Nov. 1946, Cairo, Ill.; m. Larry Vaughn Webster, living Tulsa, Okla.

The seven children of Bazil Arnold “Arnold” Adkisson and Victoria “Vic” Thornsberry Adkisson were:

1. Joseph Lansing “Lansing” Adkisson - born 1902, Rome, Daviess County, Kentucky, died ca 1952, Stanley, Kentucky. Married Mary Helen Mitchell on 3 May 1924, St Augustine Catholic Church, Reed, Ky. Mary Helen born 27 February 1907, died 12 June 1991. They were the parents of four children.
   1.1 - Shirley Ann Adkisson, b. 1931, Reed, Ky.; m. Charles Henry Clark; living in Owensboro, Ky.
   1.2 - Joseph Frederick “Fred” Adkisson, b. 24 Nov. 1935, Reed, Ky., d. 5 Aug. 1971, Fla.; m. Anita Kay Butler.
   1.3 - Sarah Judith “Sally” Adkisson, b. 27 Nov. 1939, Stanley, Ky.; m. Robert Earl Fischer.
   1.4 - Mary Patricia “Pat” Adkisson, b. 19 March 1943, Stanley, Ky., d. ca 1985; m. William Andrew Hawley.

2. Clara Mae Adkisson - born 24 February 1904, Daviess County, Kentucky, died 26 November 1972, Owensboro, Kentucky, buried Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro, Ky. Married Carl Reed Groscurth on 5 May 1923, Spencer County, Indiana. They were the parents of five children.
   2.1 - Carl Conrad Groscurth, b. 25 Aug. 1924, Owensboro, Ky.; m. Geraldine D. Wenski; living at 26905 Timber Tr., Dearborn Heights, MI 48127.
   2.2 - Lansing Wilbur Groscurth, b. 11 June 1926, Owensboro, Ky., d. 4 Dec. 1964, Detroit,
MI; m. Delores Winifred Parks.

2.3 - Russell Randolph Groscurth, b. 11 Feb. 1929, Detroit, MI; m. Evelyn Ethyl Robb.

2.4 - Joann Dorothy Groscurth, b. 4 Dec. 1935, Detroit, MI, d. 21 Nov. 1987, Detroit; m. Joseph F. Rivard.

2.5 - Clifford Arnold Groscurth, b. 9 Oct. 1946, Detroit, MI; m. Ann Margaret Browell.

3. William Manuel “Manuel” Adkisson - born 28 September 1906, Cooter, Missouri, died 29 July 1978, East Prairie, Missouri; married 1st-Gladys Cassidy, they had son Johnnie; Gladys died 1932. Manuel married 2nd-Kathaleen Metheny on 7 October 1933, born 10 November 1913. They were the parents of Shirley Ann, Grace Ellen and son Gary.

3.1 - Johnnie Adkisson, b. 19 May 1930; residing in Ellsinore, Mo. 63937, P.O. Box 144.


3.3 - Grace Ellen Adkisson, b. 26 Jan. 1936; m. Ronald Compton on 28 May 1954; Ronald died 31 Oct. 1986; Grace living at 14422 Greencastle Dr., Chesterfield, Mo. 63017.

3.4 - Gary Lee Adkisson, b. 4 Dec. 1944.

4. Bessie Adkisson - born 1908, Cooter, Missouri, died ca 1916, Reed, Henderson County, Kentucky.

5. Gilbert Adkisson - born ca 1909, Cooter, Missouri, died 1965, East Prairie, Missouri. He married T. Kathryn Haynie. They were the parents of five children.

5.1 - Delores June Adkisson, b. 13 Sept. 1934, Ark.; m. Richard Dale Lamb; living at 7635 Rainbow Dr., San Jose, Calif. 95014.

5.2 - Charles Wayne “Wayne” Adkisson, b. 10 June 1936, in Mo.; m. Doris Jean Wilburn; living at 7635 at 421 Quail Dr., Lafayette, La.

5.3 - Margot Ina Adkisson, b. 24 May 1938, in Ark.; m. William Oscar Crook, Jr.; living at 9567 Corregidor, St. Louis, Mo. 63134.

5.4 - Judith Ann “Judy” Adkisson, b. 4 June 1940, in Armeral, Ark.; m. John Dundon; living at 611 Horn, St. Louis, Mo. 63125.

5.5 - Lonnie Murl Adkisson, b. 21 Jan. 194_; m. Judy Lea Burke; living at 7685 So. Sheridan Ct., Littleton, Colo. 80123.

6. Mary Helen Adkisson - born May 1910, Cooter, Missouri. Married Jack Blake in 1927, Detroit, Michigan. They were the parents of Shirley Jean and Robert Blake.

6.1 - Shirley Jean Blake, b. 21 Oct. 1928, Detroit, MI; m. Mike Luxor, born in Belgrade, Yugoslavia.

6.2 - Robert Blake, b. 30 April 1943, Detroit, MI; m. Denise June.

7. Johnny Adkisson - born 1911, died 10 October 1912, Owensboro, Daviess County, Kentucky; buried in Catholic Cemetery on West 9th Street, Owensboro, Kentucky.

The four children of Mary Louise “Tee” Adkisson Millay and Theodore Ernest Millay were:

1. Clyde Reba “Reba” Millay - born 19 January 1903, Daviess County, Kentucky, died September 1992, Route 1, Steele, Mo. 63877; married Blan Harrison “Blan H.” Williamson on 7 December 1919. They were the parents of six children.


1.2 - Ashlin Williamson, b. _____; m. 1st-Alice _____, four children; m. 2nd-Olivia Burns, daughter Jan, m. Darly Dunkerson.

1.3 - Dorothy Elizabeth Williamson, b. _____; m. Marvin Harper, Crumrod, Ark. 72328.

1.4 - John Williamson, b. _____; m. Kathryn _____.
1.5 - Frank Williamson, b. ______; m. 1st-Evelyn Perry, who died in 1969; they had four children. Frank m. 2nd-Elizabeth Brewer Huber, and have a son Joseph Brewer Williamson; Box 293, Elaine, Ark.

1.6 - Harold Owen Williamson, b. ______; m. Patsy Branch, living at Rt. 1, Box 301, Steele, Mo. 63877.

2. Mary Ruth “Mamie” Millay - born 18 February 1904, Daviess County, Kentucky, died February 1994; married Mack Ashley on 25 April 1925. One son, Charles, lived only 20 months.


The three children of Mary Louise “Tee” Adkisson Millay Bowlds and Alphonsus “Fonce” Bowlds were:


2. Mary Bowlds - twin, born 7 June 1911, Missouri; died 1911, Missouri.

3. James Livian Bowlds - born 1916, Missouri; died 1917, Missouri, buried in No. 8 Cemetery, Cooter, Missouri.

The five children of Bettie Cleveland “Bettie” Adkisson Banks and Willie Banks were:

1. Nell Ruth Banks - married _____ Bryant.

2. Marguerite Banks.


4. Naomi Banks - married Claude McDonald. Living 312 Rettig Road Henderson, Kentucky. Ph. (502) 827-1192

5. Betty Dean Banks.

The nine children of Ken Patrick Adkisson and Mary Elizabeth “Lizzie” Pendleton Adkisson are dealt with in detail in another section of this work.

The five children of Glen Lucy “Glen” Adkisson Hardy and Walter Louis Hardy were:

1. Kathryn Hardy - born ca 1908; married Joe Dunbar.


3. Nellie Glen Hardy - born 26 July 1910, died 13 August 1962, Reed, Henderson County, Kentucky, buried St. Augustine Catholic Cemetery, Reed, Ky., married Carrol Guy Willingham on 19 September 1927. They were the parents of eight children.


   3.2 - Carol Maxine Willingham, b. 8 Jan. 1930.

   3.3 - Dale Eugene Willingham, b. 5 Sept. 1931.

   3.4 - Ralph Willingham, b. 1 Oct. 1934, d. 1 Oct. 1934.

   3.5 - Edward Louis Willingham, b. 30 Jan. 1936.

   3.6 - Perry Glenn Willingham, b. 10 Oct. 1938; m. Esther Edwards; living U.S. Hwy. 231 South, Masonville, Daviess County, Ky.

   3.7 - Barbara Jane Willingham, b. 7 June 1940; d. 4 Dec. 1947.

   3.8 - Jerry Alonzo Willingham, b. 16 Jan. 1943.
4. Mary Elizabeth “Litz” Hardy - born 16 July 1913, died 11 March 1956, Reed, Kentucky, buried St. Augustine Catholic Cemetery, Reed, Ky., married 1st-James F. Heep, in Rockport, Indiana. They were the parents of James L. and Mary Louise Heep. Litz married 2nd-Roy Clary.

4.2 - James L. Heep, b. ______; living in Owensboro, Ky.


The ten children of Anna Dean “Dean” Adkisson French and Norman Barrett French were:
1. Frances Louise French - born 4 October 1910, Cooter, Pemiscot County, Missouri; buried in Troy, Missouri. Married Richard C. King on 13 October 1927.
   1.1 - Richard C. King, Jr., b. ______; living at 20 Green Acre Road, St. Louis, Mo. 63137.
5. Wilbur Lawrence “Bo” French - born 1 November 1916, Missouri, died 1995, Charleston, Missouri; married Mary Roberts.
10. Son, stillborn.

The three children of Harry Lindol “Harry” Adkisson and Elizabeth “Lizzie” Peters Adkisson were:
2. Dixie Pauline “Dixie” Adkisson - born 17 December 1922, Henderson County, Kentucky; married Wilbert Herbert Smith; Living at Spottsville, Henderson County, Kentucky.
   2.1 - Dixie Lee Smith, b. 1957; m. William Allen “Butch” Rudy.
   2.1.1 - Benjamin Smith Rudy.
3.2 - Julia Ellen Adkisson, b. 20 July 1963.

Marriages

Jennie Adkisson Married January 1, 1883.

Elisha Adkisson Married December 26, 1892.

Elisha Adkisson Married June 18, 1893.

Runt Adkisson Married December 26, 1893.

Arnold Adkisson Married June 17, 1901.

Joe Adkisson Married February 14, 1902.

Samuel Adkisson Married February 16, 1903.

Glenn Adkisson Married March 25, 1907.

Fred Adkisson Married June 18, 1907.

Lyda Adkisson Married December 24, 1917.

Bettie Adkisson Married April 5, 1910.

Runt Adkisson Married December 30, 1909.

Eva Adkisson Married August 31, 1910.
Robert Louis Lifton Born October 13 1847
Sue Lee Lifton Born December 24 1850
Harriet K Lifton Born May 26 1870
Eliza C Lifton Born December 14 1871
Ranit Lifton Born September 20 1873
Am B Lifton Born September 26 1875
Clyde E Lifton Born February 11 1876
Cuthol B Lifton Born August 17 1880
Lee L Lifton Born August 14 1882
Betie E Lifton Born August 13 1883
Ken P Lifton Born February 21 1890
Helen L Lifton Born September 9 1890
Dana C Lifton Born December 24 1892
Harry L Lifton Born May 23 1895
Death.

R. E. Addison was killed Dec 14, 1906.

Estate of Addison died Dec 14, 1906.

We built a high water scaffold Easter Sat.

April 1, 1916.


Harry Addison died April 12, 1965.
Adkisson brothers: Clyde, Ken, Sam & Elisha

Kneeling: Rudolph and Lansing
Back: Manuel, Gilbert, Tince and J.L.

Adkisson brothers and sisters - Left to Right:
Dean, Ken, Bettie, Elisha, Glen, Tee, Clyde & Sam

Clyde, Sam, Tee, Glen, Ken & Bettie

ADKISSON REUNION at KENTUCKY LAKE - 1949
Frances Katherine "Fannie" Adkisson

Basil Arnold "Arnold" Adkisson

Harry Lindol & Elizabeth (Peters) Adkisson
KEN PATRICK "KEN" ADKISSON [1887-1951]
Son of Robert Louis "Luby" Adkisson and Leatha "Nellie" Ellen Arnold Adkisson

NINTH GENERATION

9. Ken Patrick "Ken", born 27 February, 1887, Lodigburg-Webster-Clifton Mills area of Breckinridge Co., Ky. Dr. Thomas Hendricks, Webster, Breckinridge Co., Ky. was the attending physician. His parents had returned from Meade to Breckinridge County about 1878, to live in Samuel B. and Polly Reesor Adkisson’s old home near Lodigburg, and the home in which Ken was born. Thus Ken, and at least six of his brothers and sisters were born in their grandfather Samuel B.’s old log home. In 1900 Ken moved with his parents to near Birk City (No. 1 on Map No. 13, p. 303) in western Daviess Co., Ky. In 1901 the family moved to the Lancaster farm (No. 16 on Map No. 13), and in 1902 moved again, to the Elza Edwards place near Griffith (No. 2 on Map No. 13). The year his father was killed, 1906, Ken was in southeast Missouri, working for a dredging company. He returned to Daviess County, Kentucky, and married Mary Elizabeth Pendleton in Rockport, Indiana on 18 June 1907. Mary was born 2 July 1886, (No. 4 on Map No. 13), the daughter of William M. (William J in his father’s Bible) and Minerva Ellen “Minnie” Masters Pendleton, and granddaughter of Edmund Cyrus and Martha Seay Pendleton, (No. 5 on Map No. 13) all of near Stanley, Daviess Co., Ky.

Ken died at Owensboro Mercy Hospital on 30 March 1951, within 3 hours after a massive heart attack. He was a 45 year Mason, and Rev. D.R. Gant, Stanley Methodist Church pastor and Masonic Brother, officiated his funeral. Mary died on 1 November 1975, from hardening of the arteries, at the Medco Nursing Home, also in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Ky. Rev. Jimmy Carter, Stanley Baptist Church pastor, conducted her funeral service. Both are buried in Rosehill Cemetery in Owensboro.

The nine children of Ken P. and Mary Adkisson were:


2. James Patrick, born 8 November 1909, Cooter, Pemiscot County, Missouri; died 23 January 1910, Stanley, Daviess County, Ky. The child was very sick and the parents brought him back to Kentucky for medical attention. Buried Pendleton Family Cemetery, (No. 21 on Map No. 13), E.C. Pendleton farm East of Stanley, Kentucky.

3. William Louis, born 19 July 1911, Cooter, Pemiscot County, Missouri. Married Gertrude Dale Burden. Louis farmed in Daviess County, Ky., and Spencer County, Indiana. He died in Owensboro, Ky., 28 October 1979, after several strokes, and was buried in Sunset Cemetery at Rockport, Spencer Co., Indiana Cemetery. They were the parents of ten children.

3.1 - Wm. Louis "Buddy" Adkisson, Jr., b. 18 Aug. 1934, Stanley, Ky.; m. Margaret Yvonne Wilson; Parents of three children; living Rockport, Ind.

3.2 - Elizabeth Ann "Lizzie" Adkisson, b. 30 May 1936, Stanley, Ky.; m. Laddie K. Rust, div.; living in Evansville, Ind.; four children.

3.3 - Melvin Patrick "Pat" Adkisson, b. 21 Aug. 1937, Stanley, Ky., died 6 August 1995, Daytona, Fla.; m. LaVern ______; lived in Newburgh, Ind.

3.4 - Janet Caroline "Jan" Adkisson, b. 19 Feb. 1939, Stanley, Ky.; m. 1st-____ Russell; m. 2nd-Richard Albert Combs; living in Denver, Colo.

3.5 - Rose Ellen "Rose" Adkisson, b. 26 March 1940, Stanley, Ky.; m. 1st-William Paul Frank; m. 2nd-Joseph Conrad Faulhaber; living Box 1083 La Conner, Washington.
3.6 - Martha Lee “Mart” Adkisson, b. 10 June 1941, Stanley, Ky.; m. Orbie R. Young, Orbie died in fall, 1992. Martha living in Richland, Ind.

3.7 - Geraldine “Gerry” Adkisson, b. 15 Dec. 1944, Owensboro, Ky.; m. Kenneth Adamson. Gerry living in Hatfield, Ind.

3.8 - Sharon Gertrude “Sharon” Adkisson, b. 20 April 1946, Owensboro, Ky.; m. 1st-James C. Cochran; m. 2nd-Daryl W. Kast; living in Newburgh, Ind.


3.10 - Stella Beatrice “Bea” Adkisson, b. 21 March 1949, Owensboro, Ky.; m. Paul Anwiler; living in Evansville, Ind.

4. Nellie Marie, born 23 May 1915, Stanley, Daviess County, Kentucky. She died 28 December 1918, Imboden, Lawrence County, Arkansas. She was buried in Imboden.

5. Fannie Bell “Dolly”, born 12 January 1917, Stanley, Daviess County, Kentucky. Married Leonard L. Burden (brother of Gertrude, Louis’ wife) about 1935. The couple farmed in Daviess and McLean Counties, Ky. Dolly had heart by-pass surgery about 1987, and after three years of farming-gardening, she died instantly in her garden on 28 April 1990, her home for the last 50 years, near Bard Hill in McLean Co., Ky. They were the parents of thirteen children.

5.1 - Mary Bell “Sissy” Burden, b. 1 Oct. 1934, Stanley, Ky.; m. 1st-Lindell Morris; four ch.; m. 2nd-Wendell Cossen; living in Holland, Michigan.

5.2 - Joan Dale Burden, b. 3 June 1936, near Sorgho, Ky.; m. 1st-Logan Delbert Puckett; four children; m. 2nd-Ron Latham; two children; living in Central City, Ky.

5.3 - Kathaleen “Kitty” Burden, b. 29 Jan. 1938, near Sorgho, Ky.; m. 1st-Eldon Eaton; Four children (three living, one deceased); m. 2nd-Ronald Coffman; living in Livermore, Ky.

5.4 - Leonard Donald “Donnie” Burden, b. 17 May 1941, near Livermore, McLean Co., Ky., d. 1 Aug. 1984; m. Phyllis Graham, three children, Kandia, Kristiin, Klaytor. Phyllis m. 2nd-Darrell Humphrey, on 15 Feb 1992; living near Livermore, Ky.

5.5 - Shirley Warden Burden, b. 1942, near Livermore, McLean Co., Ky.; m. Eva Ray Cabbage, two children; m. 2nd-Janice Atherton, two adopted children. Living near Livermore, Ky.

5.6 - Rebecca Nell “Becky” Burden, b. March 1945, near Livermore, McLean Co., Ky. m. 1st-Roger Ward, two adopted children; m. 2nd-Dudley Hughes; m. 3rd-Sam Bishop; living at Hartford, Ky.

5.7 - Judy Carol Burden, b. ca 1948, near Livermore, McLean Co., Ky., m. 1st-Jesse Puckett, two children; m. 2nd-Joe McDaniel, three children; living at Hawesville, Ky.

5.8 - Patty Lucille Burden, b. ca 1950, near Livermore, McLean Co., Ky., m. 1st-Michael Frizzell, two children; m. 2nd-David Kuegel, one child; living in Owensboro, Ky.

5.9 - Nancy Phyllis Burden, b. ca 1952, near Livermore, McLean Co., Ky., m. Mike Logsdon, three children, div.; living at Island, Ky.

5.10 - Cherry Darlene Burden, b. ca 1953, near Livermore, McLean Co., Ky., m. 1st-Frank Johnson, two children; m. 2nd-David Kuegel; living at Beech Grove, Ky.

5.11 - Uganda Lynn Burden, b. 7 Aug. 1954, near Livermore, McLean Co., Ky., m. David McCann, four children (two living, two deceased); living in Russellville, Alabama.
5.12 - Janice Kay Burden, b. 28 July 1958, near Livermore, McLean Co., Ky., m. Lynn Willis, two children; living at Livermore, Ky.

5.13 - Donna Joy Burden, b. 11 Nov. 1960, near Livermore, McLean Co., Ky. m. Scott Fielden, two children; living at Livermore, Ky.

6. Artie Lucille “Artie”, born 23 May 1920, Marked Tree, Poinsett County, Arkansas. Married 20 November 1940 to Arvell Darius “Dick” Coy in Daviess County, Ky. Dick left for the Navy on 13 Dec. 1942, to serve in the 18th Construction Regiment, 63rd Naval Construction Battalion, Company C, 4th Platoon, the Seabees, in the South Pacific. The 63rd NCB contingent returned to San Francisco 15 August 1945, completing 27-1/2 months of duty outside the United States. Dick and Artie lived in Stanley, Kentucky, until he died on 9 September 1971. He was a diesel mechanic and worked for the Daviess County Road Department for many years. Dick was Daviess County Fire Chief when he died of a heart attack while fighting a fire. Artie, in recent years, has moved into Owensboro. They were the parents of six children.

6.1 - William Arvell “Bill” Coy, b. 28 Dec, 1941, Owensboro, Daviess Co., Ky., m. Sandra Gordon, adopted two daughters, Nicole and Misti; living in Rockport, Ind.

6.2 - Mary Lou Coy, twin, b. 18 May 1947, Owensboro, Daviess Co., Ky., m. David Milton Hundley; div.; daughter Jennifer and son Mark; living at 7968 Laketown Rd., Owensboro, Ky. 42301-5220.

6.3 - Martha Sue Coy, twin, b. 18 May 1947, Owensboro, Daviess Co., Ky., m. 1st-Larry Bollinger, div.; daughter Tina; m. 2nd-Charles David Tinsley, div.; living in Tucson, Arizona.

6.4 - Richard Joseph Coy, b. 1 Jan. 1951, Owensboro, Daviess Co., Ky., m. Sheila Harney; two children, Shawn and Bryan; living in Owensboro, Ky.

6.5 - James Robert Coy, b. 25 Nov. 1953, Owensboro, Daviess Co., Ky., m. Susan Mudd; living in Owensboro, Ky.


7. Thomas Lindel, born 16 January 1922, Reed, Henderson County, Kentucky. Tom served in the Army Infantry (advance Ranger Unit) in the South Pacific during World War II. He enlisted in 1940 and took basic training at Fort Lewis, Washington. After a short leave he reported to San Francisco in August 1940, and was sent to Schofield Barracks, Hawaii. He was serving in officers mess there when the first bombs of the Japanese attack fell on that Sunday morning, December 7, 1941. He was knocked to the floor by the concussion. Tom left shortly for the South Pacific Islands Campaigns as a combat infantryman and did not return until early spring 1945, after some 36 months of combat. They recaptured the islands from east to west, with New Guinea perhaps taking the longest. When they moved into Mindanao he was returned to the States to join a tour group promoting the sale of War Bonds. Tom turned down a field commission at least three times, after assuming command of the unit when his commander was killed. He said the Japanese picked off those with bars first! He escaped the jungle fighting with one bullet burn on his right arm. In 1945 he married 1st-Alma Belle Whitaker of Ohio County, Kentucky. She died in the early-1970s, in Owensboro, Kentucky. They were the parents of three daughters and a son. On 22 April 1972 Tom married 2nd-Betty Jane Westerfield, of Owensboro. They were the parents of two sons. Tom worked in the primary steel mills for 33 years, first in Gary, Ind., and then Green River Steel in Owensboro, Ky. He died 4 September 1998, while a patient at the Veterans Administration Medical Center in Lexington, Ky.
7.1 - Mary Hester Adkisson, b. ca 1946, Owensboro, Daviess Co., Ky.; m. ___ Clark.
7.2 - Elizabeth Ann Adkisson, b. ca 1949, Owensboro, Daviess Co., Ky.; m. ___ Powers.
7.4 - Rita Faye Adkisson, b. 29 June 1957, Owensboro, Daviess Co., Ky.
    and by Betty Jane (Westerfield) Adkisson:
    7.6 - Bobby Lee Adkisson, b. 20 Jan. 1973, Owensboro, Daviess Co., Ky.
8. Daughter, stillborn, 8 October 1924, Hartford Road, Owensboro, Daviess County, Ky.
    Buried Pendleton Family Cemetery, Pendleton farm East of Stanley, Kentucky.
9. Ken Oldham, born 31 January 1927, in the home where his mother Mary was born, and
    where grandfather William M. Pendleton then resided (No. 4 on Map No. 13). This house
    still stands on U.S. Hwy. 60 approximately 2 miles East of Stanley, Daviess County, Ky.
    This was part of the original (1848) Edmund Cyrus Pendleton (writer's great-grandfather)
    farm. He operated a general store, mill, livery stable, and blacksmith shop at this location
    sometimes called Pendleton's Corners. Ken married Lou Emma Taylor on 16 December
    1950, in Third Baptist Church, Owensboro, Ky. Their three children, Ken Edwin, David
    Cyrus and Carolyn Marie, are discussed in the next succeeding chapter. Lou Emma was born
    9 March 1929, the daughter of David J and Myrtle Robertson Taylor, of Owensboro. The
    Taylors lived nearby, on U.S. 60, (No. 7, Map 13) from 1939 to 1945. Both Ken and Lou
    Emma attended Sorgho Elementary School, she then going on to Daviess County High
    School, while Ken chose to go to West Louisville High School.
    Ken P. and Mary Lizzie Adkisson also raised Bessie Adkisson, daughter of Ken's brother Arnold,
    after death of Arnold in 1911, and her mother, in 1912.

It was in the 1940s that Ken P. described their home near Lodiburg in Breckinridge County as
a two-story log structure built over-and- upon-a rock ledge. The flat rock ledge served as a counter
top in the kitchen, and they carved a slight trench length-wise in the ledge to allow a spring to supply
continuous running water in the kitchen. The barn was across a considerable depression (a small
tributary of Sinking Creek) from the house. In the winter time they had to tie a rope across the swag
so they could get up the hills when snow and ice was especially bad. The description of this place
fits the home located as No. 13 on Map No. 13, between Lodiburg and Webster. In 1969 this two
room down and one room up log house was known as the old Tucker (?) Adkisson place, and owned
by the occupants, Mrs. Bomar Smith and her son Boone Smith. It had been the home of Samuel B.
Adkisson, and was where his son Robert Louis was born. Mr. Otis Miller (1888- ) said he knew
Ken P. and the other Robert Louis Adkisson kids, and they attended the old Fisher School (No. 24
on Map No. 12) located on the North side of Old Highway 60, and on the Irvington side of Sinking
Creek. There is no record of Ken P.'s school attendance after the 1900 move to Daviess County.
Grant School (No. 6, Map 13) could have been a possibility.

The move to Daviess County in 1900 proved to be the first of many for Ken Patrick Adkisson.
Except for relatively short periods of employment in dredging canals and building levees, and as a
distillery man, most of his adult life was spent as a share-cropper doing row-crop farming. A
tabulation of the family's movements follows:

CHRONOLOGY of the KEN PATRICK ADKISSON FAMILY (Refer to Maps 12-15)
1901- Robert Louis's family moved to the Lancaster farm (No.16 on Map No. 13 {Note Lancaster
Cemetery located at No.19, Map 13}), located on the Roost (now Medley) Road, very close to
the old Carrico School (No. 18 on Map No. 13).

1902 - The family moved to the Elza Edwards farm (No. 2 on Map No. 13), easily within walking distance of either the Carrico or Griffith Station Schools. The family still lived in this large two-story home in December 1906 (this writer remembers the home still standing in 1935) when Robert Louis was struck and killed by a train. Ken P. certainly had no difficulty with his reading, writing, and arithmetic, so he most likely attended Griffith School, which was closer.

It was at the Elza Edwards farm that Ken P. grew to manhood. He left the farm sometime prior to his father's death (14 December 1906) to work for a dredging (drainage canals and levees) company in southeast Missouri. The picture on page 337 shows him, third from left, working on a dredging operation near Cooter, Missouri, in 1906. The reader is reminded that at least two of Ken P.'s brothers and their families had been living in this area since 1902.

1907 - On 18 June 1907 he and Mary Lizzie Pendleton went across the Ohio River to Rockport, Indiana, and were married by Rev. M.M. Rankin, Presbyterian minister. Robert Louis's family was members of St. Peters Catholic Church at Stanley, Ky., and Mary Lizzie was a member of the Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, some 2-3 miles East of Sorgho. The writer has no knowledge of them attending any church, but can vouch for both as observant Christians.

Mary was born on her father and grandfather's farm some 2 miles East of Stanley, Kentucky, in the house (No. 4 on Map No. 13) built by her father William M. about 1878/82. William had bought 40 acres from his father, Edmund Cyrus Pendleton, who had acquired the land when he came to Daviess County in 1848. This same house, standing today, is the one in which this writer was born on 31 January 1927.

1908, August - Ken P. and Mary moved to Cooter, Pemiscot Co., Missouri. He continued working for the dredging company through 1909. Their first son was stillborn in Cooter in 1908, and the second son was born there in November 1909.

8 Sept. 1908 - Receipt for $4.00 for Pemiscot County Road Tax for 1908, paid by Kin Atkinson.

1909, December - Son James Patrick became ill, and the family returned to the Pendleton home in Daviess County, where the child died on 23 January 1910, and was buried in the Pendleton family cemetery (No. 21, Map No. 13). The 19 April 1910 Census records Ken P. and Nellie Ellen (Arnold) Adkisson, and Willie Banks and Bettie (Adkisson) Banks (Ken's sister) all living in a rented house on the Boonville (now Ky. Hwy. 279) Road, and both men as distillery men. They worked at the Eagle Distillery at Grissoms Landing (No. 14, Map No. 13).

15 September 1909 - Overseer's Notice to Work on Roads, and notice for $4.00 Road Tax for 1909, issued to Ken Adkson. Required to report at 8 A.M. on the 16, 17 and 18th of Sept. At Jiles Ross's house on the Cooter and Cat (?) Road. Receipt for $4.00 Road Tax dated 24 Sept. 1909, to Ken Atkison.

1911 - Ken and Nellie moved back to Cooter, Missouri in the spring. Ken again worked for the dredging company until late 1914, when they returned with son William Louis, to Stanley, Kentucky.

20 February 1911 - Cooter, Mo. - Ken issues 9 month note to J.D. Hall for $200 loan. Signed by: Ken Adkisson, Sam Adkisson, Elisha Adkisson, and Arnold Adkisson.

2 Sept. 1911 - Receipt for $4.00 payment in labor, Pemiscot County Poll Tax, to Kin Adkins.

2 December 1911 - Receipt from Cooter Supply Co. for $20.00.

28 December 1911 - Cooter, Mo. - Ken issues 1 year note to J.D. Hall for $50 loan. Signed by: A. Adkisson, S.B. Adkisson and K.P. Adkisson.

1 May 1913 - Receipt from Cooter Supply Co. for $104.05.
1914 - Ken worked at the Eagle Distillery located in the thriving Ohio River community at Grissoms Landing (No. 14, Map No. 13) through 1917.

5 June 1917 - Registered for military draft at Stanley, Ky.; was classified as 4-a by Daviess County Selective Service Board in January 1918. The notice of classification was mailed to him in Imboden, Arkansas, 6 March 1918.

1918, 9 April - In the first quarter of 1918 the family moved to Imboden, Lawrence Co., Arkansas, farming the 115 acres of land he bought (for $1,500.) from his brother Samuel B. on 9 April 1918. The purchase contract is included on page 339. A freight bill for $5.00 plus $0.15 tax, dated 10 August 1918 for shipping two horses and a cow and calf to Marked Tree, Arkansas, by St. Louis-San Francisco Railway Co. would indicate Marked Tree as the nearest drop point for Imboden.

It was here that Mary said 7-year old Louis walked to school one morning, and soon after that a neighbor came by and said there was a bear on a large tree limb overhanging the road where Louis passed by. Also, the family lost another daughter here, on 28 December 1918. Mary grieved for her Nellie Marie until her death in 1975.

1919 - Ken P. sold the farm at Imboden, and moved to Marked Tree, Poinsett Co., Arkansas. He bought and farmed 400 acres there until 1922. Mary, expecting another child, felt the lowlands of the Mississippi Delta had somehow contributed to the loss of her children and she longed for her Kentucky.


1922 - Ken P. reluctantly sold the 400 acres near Marked Tree, Arkansas, in 1922 and returned the family to Reed, Henderson Co., Kentucky, where son Thomas was born 18 January 1822. Ken farmed the Ohio River bottoms in the Scuffletown area, until moving to a farm on the Old Hartford Road East of Owensboro, in Daviess County, in 1925.

1925 - Late 1925 saw the family again move, this time to the Judge Birkhead farm (No.3, Map 13) on the Boonville Road, a farm immediately north of, and adjacent to, Mary’s brother Tom Pendleton’s place. The family share-cropped here through December 1935. Ken P. had a team of mules, a cow, a few pigs, a wagon, and a buggy. It was here in 1927 that Mary was taken by boat across the rising flood waters of Katie Meadow Slough to give birth to son Ken Oldham. Grandfather William Pendleton turned his bedroom (No. 4, Map 13) over to his daughter for the delivery.

The next year (1928) was not a good crop year, and led Ken P. to assist in the August and September tobacco harvest in Canada. He was employed by the Lake Erie Tobacco Co., and received his mail at R.R. #1, Courtland, Ontario. Courtland is 32 miles east-southeast of London, Ontario.

Otherwise, this eleven year period of stability permitted Ken P. to farm, and to share work with his brothers-in-law (Tom, Robert, and Artist Pendleton), and also his father-in-law, Will Pendleton. Both Tom and Robert had steam engines and threshing machines. The rites of spring and harvest season were observed by Ken P. Adkinson and Sam Talley as they operated the huge steam engine and equipment to steam tobacco plant beds, and harvest the grain crops. The sight, sounds and smell of these activities were forever embedded in boyhood memories.

1935 was hot and dry, not a good crop year. The Boonville Road (now Ky. Hwy 279) was elevated in the Katie Meadow Slough area in the early 1930s. Ken P., and others, used their mule teams and slip scrapers to dig a pond for Tom Pendleton and used the dirt to build up the road. Ken P. also used his team and a slip scraper to move dirt on what is now U.S. Highway 60. It was paved in 1935, and Ken O. rode in his new “little red wagon” (supplied as a
Christmas present by sister Dolly) to Stanley, on the new concrete pavement before it was opened to traffic.

15 Aug 1927 - Deposit slip from Central Trust Co. for $20.00 deposit.
27 Aug 1927 - Deposit slip from Central Trust Co. for $30.00 deposit.

1936 - In early 1936 the family moved on Steamboat Road (No. 13, Map 13) North of Newman in western Daviess County. The writer remembers 1936 as a disaster. It was the driest, hottest summer on record. The thermometer climbed to 90 degrees or more on 78 days; 95 degrees or more on 42 days; 100 or more on 22 days; and 105 or more on 5 days. The all time record high was set on July 13, 1936, at 107 degrees. Ken P.’s entire tobacco crop weighed 48 pounds, and sold for $1.52. Owensboro House charges were $0.54, and Ken’s 2/3 share of the remainder was $0.65. Receipt dated 18 Dec. 1836, with note to mail proceeds to E. Prairie, Mo. Weeds were so sparse and dry the cow and team almost starved. Ken worked for the WPA part of the summer, doing road work near West Louisville. He rode to work in a Model T with several men that came by and picked him up. He received a paper sack of groceries (memory says once a week), occasionally with some oranges! Of course there was no radio, no TV, no air conditioning, and no electricity. Then the rains came.

1937, January - The family loaded their belongings and three children into a Model T and headed west on U.S. 60 for Missouri. It rained all the way, and the flapping side curtains leaked. The water-cooled engine would boil the water away (no anti-freeze in those days), and periodic stops were required to refill the radiator from water in the road ditch. There were no bridges at Cairo, Ill. The family crossed the swollen Ohio and Mississippi Rivers by ferry. Ken P. and Mary took their family to brother Sam B. Adkisson’s home some 2-3 miles north of East Prairie, Missouri for a few days. Sam had already made arrangements for brother Ken to live on a farm nearby. The farm (No. 1, Map 14) was immediately north of Sam’s farm, with the farmhouse some 700-800 feet North of the Miller School east of Dogwood. The family raised cotton, cantaloupes, and watermelons there for two years.


1939 - The family moved back to Daviess County, Kentucky in early 1939, securing a share cropping arrangement on a farm (No. 1, Map 15) on the Lyddane Bridge Road near the Panther Creek Crossing southeast of Sorgho. Mary’s father, William Pendleton, died on 14 June 1939, and she would share in the division of his 40 acres of land. The family generally made weekly trips into Owensboro, by a team of horses and a wagon. Their first radio, a dry battery type, was purchased in 1939.

1940 - The parents and three children moved to the C.E. Coy farm, (No. 22, Map 13) slightly southwest of the Grant School (No. 6, Map 13), and south of the Pendleton land. Ken cut ash logs (poles) from the Panther Creek bottoms near the Alvey Bridge Road and hauled them by wagon to Mary’s property (No. 10, Map 13) on what is now the Jack Bosley Road. He started building a log house, and got the walls up some 6-8 feet when a strong wind blew it down and the idea was abandoned. Ken also abandoned the Model T Ford on this farm. Son Tom helped his uncle Robert “Taters” Pendleton tear down his log house, built by Robert’s grandfather, Edmund Cyrus Pendleton, and build a new home immediately east of the old house. Tom enlisted in the Army Infantry in the summer of 1940, and was sent to Schofield Barracks, Hawaii. In November Artie married Arvell Darius “Dick” Coy.

28 February 1940 - Passenger Car Registration Certificate for 1940, issued to Ken P. Adkisson for 1924 Model T Ford, fee $5.00.
1941 - The last year of share-cropping. Ken P., Mary, and son Ken O. moved to the Ike Coy farm (No. 9, Map 13) between U.S. Highway 60 and the Old Oakford Road. Son Tom had enlisted in the Army and was in Hawaii, so Ken P. and son Ken O. used a crosscut saw to cut the large oak trees on the property and had Hobert West saw it for building. The father and 14 year old son built a 1-1/2 story house (again, two rooms downstairs and one upstairs), tobacco-animal-grain barn, meat house, and chicken house from this rough-sawn oak. The barn stands today. A hand auger and dynamite were used to remove the stumps and gain “new-ground” for farming.

1942 - The last move for the family occurred in early 1942 when they moved into their own home (No. 10, Map 13). Ken P. farmed this 15 acres, and a farm he had bought in 1942 on the Green River, just across the county line, in Henderson County, until about 1948, when he sold the Henderson County property to Louis, his eldest son. He continued farming the 15 acre home place until his death on 30 March 1951. Mary continued to live there for several years, and sometime in the 1960s sold the place to Charles Pendleton, son of her brother Charlie. She then moved into Owensboro, where she died in 1975.

27 April 1942 - Ken Patrick Adkisson registered for Selective Service, Daviess County Board 36, with Description of Registrant: White; 5'-5"; Weight, 138#; Gray Eyes; Gray Hair; Ruddy Complexion.

1949 - First electric power installed—a single ceiling light in each of the three rooms—and a total of two outlets. Purchased first refrigerator, electric radio, and wringer washer. He had no air conditioning or telephone when he died in 1951.

1950 - Purchased his first powered equipment—a very old Ford tractor. Ken’s first 63 years were with horse drawn sickle mower, plows, disk, harrow, rake, wagon, drag, sled, scythe, file, hoe and double-bitted axe. Corn was hand picked, ear by ear, with a shucking peg, and tossed into a horse drawn wagon. Tobacco was set with a peg, one plant at a time, except for a horse drawn setter that was used the last few years.

When Ken died in 1951 life had not changed a great deal from pioneer times. Physical labor was expected, was good, and was accepted without complaint. Vacations were non-existent, and were for the “city-folk.” Perhaps the Navy Seabees “Can do” motto arose from the rural setting. What had to be done was done.

1951 - Ken P. suffered a massive heart attack about 2:00 am, Friday March 30, 1951. Wife Mary could not drive, and they had no phone. She dressed and walked some 700-800 feet to neighbor Rafe Wathen’s house. He then dressed and came down to take Ken to our Lady of Mercy Hospital in Owensboro. Mr. Wathen said Ken could not get adequate air, and gripped the dash of his truck on the way to the hospital, and was still alive when they reached the hospital. He died at 5:15 a.m. that Friday morning.

Thus ended the life of a good, faithful, and hardworking husband and father. His work ethic was inspiring, and his frugality can best be summed up in “use it up, wear it out, made it do, or do without.” Although a nonobservant Catholic, his rocking chair was perhaps used more for kneeling in nightly prayer than for bodily rest. It made an indelible impression on a young son in the household.
Ken Patrick Adkisson & Mary L. (Pendleton) Adkisson - 1945
Artie Lucille (Adkisson) Coy, Ken O., William Louis, Mary Lizzie (Pendleton) Adkisson and Thomas Lindol - 2 July 1961

Fannie Bell "Dolly" (Adkisson) Burden, Cherry Burden, Bradley Morris, Jimmie Coy, Mary Lizzie (Pendleton) Adkisson and Mary Bell "Sissy" Morris - ca 1953

THREE SONS & TWO DAUGHTERS of KEN P. & MARY ADKISSON, & Descendants
Ken P. Adkisson, 3rd from left, & dredging crew, in southeast Missouri - ca 1906
A Family Friend, Tom Pendleton, Mrs. Charles (née Annie Barnett) Pendleton, Charles Pendleton, Mary L. Pendleton, Artist Pendleton, Wm. M. Pendleton (homeowner), and Robert K. Pendleton

WILLIAM M. PENDLETON'S HOME and FAMILY - ca 1902
This Agreement entered into between
S. B. Adkisson and K. P. Adkisson
this day April 9, 1918, this is to certify
that S. B. Adkisson sold to K. P. Adkisson
150 acres of land on the North side of Road
for $600. $500 to be paid cash and the balance
in two equal payments of $50 each, the first to be paid Dec. 1, 1918 and
second Dec. 1, 1919, with interest from date
at 8 percent until paid.

S. Adkisson
K. P. Adkisson

April 13, 1918
$5.00 paid cash.
FREIGHT BILL

Consignor: KPA

Destination:

Route (POINT OF ORIGIN TO DESTINATION):

To ST. LOUIS-SAN FRANCISCO RAILWAY CO., Dr. FOR CHARGES ON ARTICLES TRANSPORTED:

WAY-BILLED FROM W**aLM. DATE AND NUMBER: 9/9-25

POINT AND DATE OF SHIPMENT: AII

CONNECTION-LINE REFERENCE:

NUMBER OF PACK, CASES, ARTICLES, AND MARKS:

WEIGHT: 2000

RATE: 16.72

'FREIGHT': 3.30

CHARGED TOTAL: 2800.45

TOTAL PREPAID: 575

RECEIVED PAYMENT: 0/10

AGENT: 1918

FOR USE AT JUNCTION POINTS ON FREIGHT SUBJECT TO CONNECTING LINE SETTLEMENT

THE ORIGINAL PAID FREIGHT BILL MUST ACCOMPANY CLAIMS MADE FOR OVERCHARGE, LOSS OR DAMAGE

LOCAL BOARD FOR DAVIESS COUNTY KY.

This Certifies that Ben Puckleman

Order No. 1628, Serial No. 1750, has been finally classified and recorded in class

Mailed to Imboden, Ark. on 3-6-1918

DESCRIPTION OF REGISTRANT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>RACE</th>
<th>HEIGHT (Approx)</th>
<th>WEIGHT (Approx)</th>
<th>COMPLEXION</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>5' 5&quot;</td>
<td>138</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Sallow</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Light</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Negro</td>
<td>Blue</td>
<td>Blonds</td>
<td>Ruddy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gray</td>
<td>Red</td>
<td>Dark</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oriental</td>
<td>Hazel</td>
<td>Brown</td>
<td>Freckled</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Brown</td>
<td>Black</td>
<td>Light brown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indian</td>
<td>Black</td>
<td>Grey</td>
<td>Dark brown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Bald</td>
<td>Black</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification: 16-21631

4-27-1942, Daviess Co., Ky.
Sales made for

OWENSBORO HOUSE
BRANCH OF OWENSBORO LOOSE LEAF CO., Incorporated
WEST NINTH ST.
OWENSBORO, KY.

Dec 18

Rejection Must Be Made Within 15 Minutes After Last Basket of this Load is Baled

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Basket No.</th>
<th>Serial No.</th>
<th>POUNDS</th>
<th>PRICE</th>
<th>GROSS AMOUNT</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2646</td>
<td>438</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4403</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>48</td>
<td></td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Warehousing 36
Commissions 4
Net Proceeds 98
Freight and Drayage
Advance
Government Loan
Government Tax
Balance Dues 33

The National Deposit Bank
IN OWENSBORO
SOLICITS
YOUR BUSINESS

TOTAL PAYMENT for 1936 TOBACCO CROP (NO OTHER CROPS GROWN).
MAP No. 14 - MISSISSIPPI COUNTY, MISSOURI. MILLER SCHOOL, and HOME of KEN P. ADKISSON FAMILY, 1937 and 1938, NORTH of EAST PRAIRIE, MISSOURI.

IT WAS A SHORT WALK FROM HOME (1) TO the 'Old Swimming Hole,' St.JAMES DITCH.
The last automobile Ken P. Adkisson ever owned. It moved the family to Missouri in 1937, and back to Kentucky in 1939. It was abandoned on the Coy farm in 1940, and was replaced by a well used Model A Ford pickup about 1944.

K. P. Adkisson, 86, of Harris, died at Our Lady of Loretto Hospital at theiac. Born in Madison County, he was a member of Pleasant Grove Baptist Church. His brother, Gary Adkisson; sister, Adeline Adkinson; and great-grandson, Michael Adkisson, both of Owensboro, and great-grandson, Kent P. Adkisson, also of Owensboro, are survivors. Services will be held at 10 a.m. Monday at James H. Davis Funeral Home, burial in Rose Hill Cemetery. Visitation will be held at the funeral home.

The State of Indiana, to-wit: Spencer County, ss:

This Certifies, That I have joined in Marriage as Husband and Wife

Ken Oldkisson and Mary Penвлекатель

on the 18 day of June, 1907

Rev. M. M. Rankin.
Ken P. Adkisson, ca 1907

Mary L., Ken P. and Bettie (Banks) Adkisson, ca 1930
TENTH GENERATION

10. Ken Oldham, the compiler of this work, was born 31 January 1927, in the home where his mother Mary was born, and where grandfather, William M. Pendleton then resided. This house still stands (No. 4, Map 13) on U.S. Hwy. 60 approximately 2 miles East of Stanley, Daviess County, Ky. This was part of the original (1848) Edmund Cyrus Pendleton (writer’s great-grandfather) farm. He operated a general store, mill, livery stable, and blacksmith shop at this location (No. 8, Map 13) sometimes called Pendleton’s Corners. The two-story general store was actually at location No. 4, near, but south and east of the home. The store was torn down in the early 1940s. Ken married Lou Emma Taylor on 16 December 1950, in Third Baptist Church, Owensboro, Ky. Lou Emma was born 9 March 1929, the daughter of David J and Myrtle Robertson Taylor, of Owensboro. The Taylor family lived nearby, on U.S. 60 West (No. 7, Map 13), during the early 1940s.

Ken and Lou Emma are the parents of three children:

1. Ken Edwin, born 8 September 1951, in St. Thomas Hospital, Nashville, Tennessee.
2. David Cyrus, born 11 September 1953, in Owensboro-Daviess County Hospital, Owensboro, Ky.
3. Carolyn Marie, born 23 April 1956, in Owensboro-Daviess County Hospital, Owensboro, Ky.

Ken O.’s parents were living on the Judge Birkhead farm (No. 3, Map 13) in January 1927 and the Ohio and Green Rivers were in flood. Katie Meadow Slough was flooded and the Boonville Road was under water. Ken P. brought his expectant wife out by rowboat (there were no motorboats then) to her father’s home for the birth of her ninth child.

The family lived on the Birkhead place until the end of 1935. Ken O. attended his first two and one-half years (fall 1933 through fall 1935) of school while living there, walking the approximate one mile southward on the graveled Boonville Road (now Ky. Hwy. 279) to the one room Grant School (No. 6, Map 13). Grades 1-8 of the 1934-1935 school year is shown in the picture on page 354. Ken O. is No. 6 in the second row. There was a pitcher mouth pump in the small school yard, and a coal stove in the middle of the classroom. The lowland strip along the east side of Boonville Road was heavily wooded then with huge oaks. Being selected to dust erasers against the large oak trees was a much sought after recess assignment. A favorite lunchtime diversion was climbing to the top of small saplings and riding them down. Throwing rocks at glass insulators on telephone poles, and eating wild apples along the way afforded other pleasant memories of this time. It was also a common occurrence to stop at Grandfather Pendleton’s general store at the crossroads, for an occasional treat of a few saltine crackers from the large barrel, and then to watch him work in his blacksmith (No. 8, Map 13) shop across the road. The 1936 consolidation of area schools into the new school at Stanley was not well received by the young Adkisson.

The Boonville Road was raised, supposedly above flooding at the Katie Meadow Slough, in 1931. Memories of Ken P. using his team of mules and a one-man slip scraper, along with other workmen, to dig a pond (the favorite swimming hole) on Tom Pendleton’s land and move the dirt to the roadway made 1931 seem as yesterday. Ken P. used this same equipment to help build U.S. highway 60 to its present grade in this area. Ken O.’s ride to Stanley on the new pavement of concrete in a new red wagon (a Christmas present from sister Dolly in 1934) was a thrilling experience.
The family moved to near Newman (No. 13, Map 13) on Steamboat Road, in early 1936, and Ken O. attended the Stanley Consolidated School (what a comedown from the one-room Grant School!) for one year. The year was extremely dry and hot. The soil was poor (grey pebbly clay called buckshot) and barely grew weeds. The tobacco crop weighed 48 pounds, and Ken P.'s 2/3 share was 65 cents. He worked on roads near West Louisville for the WPA, and would periodically receive a bag of groceries for his work. This was the summer he lost his billfold containing $40 in the pasture while bringing in the cow for milking. The stunted weeds helped in finding the treasure just at dusk.

The family loaded their belongings into a 1924 Model T Ford in January 1937 and moved to southeast Missouri. It rained all the way, the side curtains and top leaked, and the radiator was frequently replenished from the road ditches. Crossing the swollen Ohio and Mississippi Rivers by ferries near Cairo, Ill., the family escaped the notorious 1937 flood, arriving at the home of Ken P.'s brother Sam 2-3 miles north of East Prairie, Missouri, near dark, and soaking wet. They lived with Sam and wife, Hattie, a few days, then moved a quarter-mile or so north of the old two-room (yea!) Miller School, which this writer attended for two years (through the fall term of the fifth grade), and won a spelling bee there.

The years 1937 and 1938 provided experience in raising cotton on the delta gumbo, and cantaloupes and watermelons in the sandy soil. Ten year old Ken O. had saved money from chopping and picking cotton, and for turning melon vines so they could be cultivated. With this he bought an acre of ripe cantaloupes from his Uncle Sam for $10. Unable to find a market, Uncle Sam bought them back for $10. The $10. was then used to purchase a box camera, a first for the family.

Kentucky was calling again, and in early 1939 the family returned to a farm on the Lyddane Bridge Road in Daviess County. Louis' family was farming nearby on the Bickett place near St. Raphael, and Dolly and Leonard were farming near the Pleasant Grove Church. This writer enrolled in the 5th grade in Sorgho Consolidated School, where he saw his first basketball. The two and a half years at Sorgho were rewarding. His future wife, Lou Emma Taylor, was also a student there.

Springtime found Ken O. fishing in Panther Creek which ran through the farm where his father was plowing in the field nearby on the morning they came to say Grandfather Pendleton had died. Family members sat up around the clock while he lay in the dining room of his old home. His death, and burial in his family cemetery, made an indelible impression.

The family got their first radio (9-volt dry cell battery powered) in 1939. In 1940 the family moved to the C.E. "Toad" Coy farm (No. 22, Map 13). An occasional trip to church required a mile walk to Uncle Tom Pendletons, then he and Aunt Alice would drive their car to services at Griffith Baptist Church (No. 20, Map 13). When the family lived on the Birkhead farm Ken P. walked with his children to Griffith Church. It was during a revival there that Ken O. publicly acknowledged Christ as his Lord and Saviour. Baptism in the Ohio River at Wilson's ferry (No. 11, Map 13) soon followed. Riding back to Uncle Tom's on the running board of his Model T while soaking wet was a chilling experience.

The next move, to the Ike Coy place (No. 9, Map 13), was in early 1941. Brother Tom enlisted in the Army Infantry on 30 July 1941, and was stationed at Schofield Barracks near Honolulu on that "Day of Infamy", December 7, 1941. A shock wave from a Japanese bomb knocked him down during that attack. Ken O. was feeding the hogs near dusk on that day when Mother heard on the radio of the attack. Tom was not injured, and returned from the South Pacific in 1945, with only a wrist burn from a Japanese bullet. It was a long four years.

Ken P. and son, Ken O., with a two-man crosscut saw, cut the large oak trees on the back of Mary's land inherited from her father and built a 1-1/2 story house, barn, meat house, and chicken house on the land (No. 10, Map 13) in late 1941 and early 1942. Moving there in 1942 proved to be
the last move for Ken P. He experienced a fatal heart attack there in 1951.

Ken O. enrolled in West Louisville High School in the fall of 1942, and graduated as co-valedictorian in 1946. He had garnered straight A’s for all of the 6th through 12th grades. School, farming, and working for Uncle Robert Pendleton in farming, clearing land, and custom combining occupied his time through the summer of 1946. He enrolled in Cumberland College, Williamsburg, Ky., in the fall of 1946, and after one month there got a draft notice to report for examination in Louisville. This was perhaps the third call-up for examination and classification. Hypertension (high blood pressure) had been a consistent turn-down. Brother Tom had suggested using every farm deferment possible to avoid military service. Ken was helping his uncles Robert, Artist and Tom Pendleton, as well as his father, in their farming operations. Ken withdrew from Cumberland College, passed the physicals, and enlisted in the Army Ordnance at Fort Knox, Ky., on 1 October 1946. After basic training at Aberdeen Proving Grounds, Maryland, he spent a few days at home, then reported to Camp Stoneman, California, shipping out for Korea on 16 December 1946. The Eufaula Victory arrived in Inchon Harbor in early January 1947. He served as an electrician in the Army of Occupation (officially, the war ended 31 December 1946) at Ascom City, Mitsubishi Industrial Complex, between Inchon and Kimpo Airport/Seoul, Korea, until February 1948, attaining the rank of T4, or technical sergeant. He returned to San Francisco in early 1948, and received an honorable discharge there.

Farming occupied 1948, and in 1949 Ken lived at home and worked for J.C. Ellis at his seed corn plant at night ($3.50 per 12 hour night shift), and operated a Koehring-Wheeler earthmoving pan for G. Hope Lindenberger of Louisville during the day, in rebuilding the U.S. Hwy. 60 bridge over Katie Meadow Slough (banking $100 per week then!). The old bridge had been destroyed by floodwaters. It was 1949 when the family got electric service into the home, and bought an electric refrigerator, and an electric clock.

Ken entered the Milwaukee School of Engineering, in electronics, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, in the fall of 1949. After successfully completing one year there he transferred to Vanderbilt University, Nashville, in the fall of 1950. He married Lou Emma Taylor on 16 December 1950, and graduated from Vanderbilt in the spring of 1953, with a B.E. cum laude in Electrical Engineering. The Nashville years were lived at 2121 Ashwood Avenue, within comfortable walking distance of Vanderbilt.

School jobs included custodial at Cumberland (10 cents an hour); UPS in Milwaukee; Kerrigan Iron Works in Nashville; U.S. Post Office, Nashville, Tennessee. Texas Gas Transmission Corp. provided summer employment in Owensboro in 1952.

Vanderbilt’s graduation ceremonies were held on Sunday, 7 June 1953. A move to Owensboro followed that afternoon. Ken went to work the next morning for Texas Gas Transmission Corp. (and continued until retirement 2 January 1992) for $332.50 per month. The regular starting salary was $315. per month. The extra $17.50 was offered as a bonus for the previous summer’s work. It took ten years for earnings to recover to the 1949 two-job level. Jobs were plentiful then (U.S. Bureau of Ships, G.E., McDonnell-Douglas, United Gas, and Owensboro Municipal Utilities). Texas Gas was the least lucrative of these. No regrets. The first 13 years were in the area of Corrosion Prevention, the next year (1966) installing a G.E. turbine compression unit, the next 4 years in facility design and project management, and finally, from 1971-1991, as manager of Cost & Material Control.

Ken enrolled in a totally self-funded Master of Business Administration program in 1965, when the Indiana State University began the campus extension at Evansville with a night program. Evansville was to have a permanent campus and meet residency requirements by the time this first class needed it. It didn’t happen. The writer was required to take several courses (nights, and on Saturday) on campus at Terre Haute, Indiana. After driving 33,360. miles, the MBA degree was awarded to this writer on 6 June 1971. This too proved to be a very rewarding experience.
KEN EDWIN "KEN" ADKISSON [1951- ]
Son of Ken Oldham Adkisson and Lou Emma (Taylor) Adkisson

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11. Ken Edwin was born 8 September 1951, in the St. Thomas Hospital, Nashville, Tennessee. His father was a student at Vanderbilt, and his mother was employed by the Baptist Sunday School Board, working on the magazine *Home Life*. The young couple lived in an upstairs apartment in the home of Mrs. Frank Leavell at 2121 Ashwood Avenue, Nashville. Mrs. Leavell, whose husband was a long time employee of the Sunday School Board in the Student Department, was seldom home because she led church conferences for the Home Curriculum Department of the Board following her husband’s death. The family lived in her home until Ken’s father graduated from Vanderbilt on 7 June 1953.

Ken E. married Donna Jean Hay on 11 August 1973, in Rader Memorial Methodist Church in Miami, Florida. Donna was born 26 April 1951 in Miami, Florida, the daughter of John T. Hay, Jr. and Jeanette Robinson Hay, of Miami.

Ken E. and Donna are the parents of two children:

TWELFTH GENERATION

1. Amy Catherine, born 27 October 1978, in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia. She attended the local public schools in Birmingham, and graduated from Vestavia Hills High School, Birmingham, Alabama, in 1997. Amy is an Arts and Psychology major, currently in her junior year at Furman University, Greenville, South Carolina.

2. Ken Edwin, Jr., born 7 January 1981, in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia. He also attended the local public schools in Birmingham, and graduated from Vestavia Hills High School, Birmingham, Alabama, in 1999. Ken, a varsity golfer with an interest in history and law is enrolled as a freshman in the University of Alabama, Tuscaloosa.

Ken E. moved with his parents to Owensboro, Kentucky on 7 June 1953. The family rented a house at 324 East 27th Street, and lived there until 10 September 1955, at which time they moved into their new home at 3442 Placid Place in Owensboro. Ken E. attended the local public schools: Newton Parrish Elementary; Owensboro Junior High School; and Owensboro High School, from which he graduated in 1969. He entered Vanderbilt University that fall, and graduated with a Bachelor of Arts degree in physics and mathematics in 1973.

Donna also received her Bachelor of Science in Nursing (BSN) degree from Vanderbilt in 1973, along with RN accreditation. After Ken and Donna were married in August they moved to Lexington, Kentucky, after a honeymoon in Jamaica. Ken entered the graduate program in physics at the University of Kentucky. He gave up the assistant-ship after one semester to join Southern Bell Telephone Company at Miami in early January of 1974.

Ken secured a transfer to the telephone company’s headquarters in Atlanta in July 1975. They purchased a home near Stone Mountain, DeKalb County, Georgia. After a brief stint at nursing in Atlanta, Donna was accepted into the graduate program in Nursing at the University of Alabama in Birmingham (UAB), Alabama. Ken worked days and attended law school at night in Atlanta, while Donna commuted to Atlanta on weekends. She received her master’s degree in cardiovascular nursing (MSN) from UAB in the summer of 1976.

Ken has been an active amateur radio operator since high school days, and is to this day. They joined a flying club in Atlanta, bought their own plane, and made several trips to Owensboro in it. They joined the Hay family in purchasing a tract of approximately 50 acres of land in the mountains
of northeast Georgia, near Hiawassee. It is a delightful place, where family and friends have enjoyed many a weekend, and vacations. Donna's parents have retired and moved from Miami to their mountain home.

Ken was transferred to Birmingham in 1984. They purchased a home at 1352 Badham Drive, Vestavia Hills, Alabama, and live there today. Donna has served in several nursing positions; in Lexington, Kentucky; Miami, Florida; Atlanta, Georgia; and Birmingham, Alabama. She taught cardiovascular nursing at Samford University, Birmingham, for several years, and is presently Director of Nursing for the Medical Division for a system of hospitals in Birmingham. Ken is Senior Director, Information Technology, Technical Architecture, BellSouth Telecommunications, sharing time between Birmingham and Atlanta.

DAVID CYRUS "DAVE" ADKISSON [1953- ]
Son of Ken Oldham Adkisson and Lou Emma (Taylor) Adkisson

ELEVENTH GENERATION Cyrus attended the local public schools
11. David Cyrus was born 11 September 1953, in the Owensboro-Daviess County Hospital, Owensboro, Kentucky. His father was employed by Texas Gas Transmission Corp., and his mother taught piano, and was homemaker for brother Ken Edwin "Eddie." The family lived at 324 East 27th Street in Owensboro.

David married Bonnie Ruth Ramsey on 22 May 1976, in Georgetown, Scott County, Kentucky. Bonnie was born 10 March 1953, in Cincinnati, Ohio, and reared in Blanchester, Ohio, the daughter of Roy Kenneth Ramsey and Dorothy Mae Blanton Ramsey. Both parents were born in Kentucky.

David and Bonnie are the parents of two children:

TWELFTH GENERATION
1. Kendra Marie Chesney, born 23 March 1978, in Owensboro-Daviess County Hospital, Owensboro, Kentucky. Kendra is named after both her grandfathers, her aunt, and her paternal great grandmother. Kendra attended the local public schools, and spent her senior year in Youth Performing Arts School (YPAS) of duPont Manual, in Louisville, Ky., from which she graduated in 1996. She entered Vanderbilt University that fall, and studied one semester at Vanderbilt in Israel—Hebrew University, Jerusalem. She is now a senior in Religious Studies at Vanderbilt.

2. David Cyrus, Jr., born 5 July 1980, in Owensboro-Daviess County Hospital, Owensboro, Kentucky. Cyrus is named after his father; great grandfather (David J Taylor); and his great-great-great-grandfather (Edmund Cyrus Pendleton). Cyrus attended the local public schools, graduating from Owensboro High School in 1998, ranking 5th in his class of 240. He entered the School of Electrical Engineering at Duke University in the fall of 1998. He is now a sophomore at Duke.

David lived with his parents in their home at 324 East 27th Street in Owensboro until they purchased their present home at 3442 Placid Place and moved there on 10 September 1955. This was his only home until marriage. He progressed through the following Owensboro Public Schools: Newton Parrish Elementary; Owensboro Junior High; and Owensboro High School, from which he graduated in 1971. David was permitted to skip his senior year at Owensboro High, going directly into Georgetown College, Georgetown, Scott Co., Ky. in June 1970. He received his degree in philosophy-political science from Georgetown College in 1973.
David entered the Divinity School of Harvard University in 1973, at age 19, and received his masters degree in theological studies (MTS) in June 1975, having ethics as his major area of concentration.

At Georgetown College David met fellow student Bonnie Ruth Ramsey. She received her bachelor's degree in 1975, and a masters in education in 1976, both from Georgetown. David and Bonnie were married on the campus plaza in front of Georgetown's historic Giddings Hall on graduation day, May 22, 1976, by Dr. Allen Gragg, a professor of philosophy at Georgetown.

Bonnie's mother, Dorothy, was born in Richmond, Madison Co., Ky., the daughter of Butler Blanton and Ina Estelle "Stella" Powell also of Madison Co., Ky. Roy Kenneth Ramsey was born at Monticello, Ky, the son of William Lillard Ramsey and Emma Chesney.

David and Bonnie moved to Owensboro, where Bonnie began teaching in the Daviess County School System, and David served as projects director for the Owensboro-Daviess County Chamber of Commerce. He later headed the Chamber, then moved on to work as Senator Wendell Ford's field representative, then as Executive Director of the Citizens Committee on Education.

David ran for Mayor of Owensboro in 1987. He received 94 percent of the vote, and served from 1988-1991, and was re-elected without opposition for another four year term in 1991. He then ran for U.S. Congress in Kentucky's 2nd District, but was defeated in the anti-Clinton wave that swept the country in 1994.

David resigned as Mayor of Owensboro in May 1995 to take a position as President and CEO of the Owensboro-Daviess County Chamber of Commerce and Industry, Inc. where he presently serves. Bonnie has served the Daviess County School System in several capacities of teaching and administration, and currently is Principal of Western Elementary in Ohio County. The family's first home was at 4236 Yewell's Landing, West, purchased in 1977. They moved to their present home at 1574 Roosevelt Road, Owensboro, Kentucky 42301, in 1979.

CAROLYN MARIE ADKISSON [1956- ]
Son of Ken Oldham Adkisson and Lou Emma (Taylor) Adkisson

ELEVENTH GENERATION
11. Carolyn Marie was born 23 April 1956, in the Owensboro-Daviess County Hospital, Owensboro, Kentucky. Her father was employed by Texas Gas Transmission Corp., and her mother was a homemaker for brothers Ken Edwin, and David Cyrus, as well as a private piano teacher. The family lived at 3442 Placid Place in Owensboro.


Jody and Carolyn are the parents of one child:

TWELFTH GENERATION
1. Dawn Michelle, born 14 October 1982, in Louisville, Kentucky. Dawn attended the local public schools of the Owensboro Independent System: Newton Parrish Elementary; Owensboro Middle; and is a junior in Owensboro High School.
Carolyn lived with her parents in their home at 3442 Placid Place. This was her only home until marriage. All of her elementary education was in the public schools of the Owensboro Independent System. She progressed through the following: Newton Parrish Elementary, Owensboro Junior High, and Owensboro High School, from which she graduated in 1974. Carolyn was a piano major at Georgetown College, Georgetown, Scott Co., Ky. She received her bachelor’s degree in Music Education from Georgetown in June 1978. She then entered the School of Church Music at the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary in Louisville, Ky. The Master of Church Music degree was awarded her by that institution in 1980.

Carolyn served on the staff of Ridgecrest Baptist Assembly during the summers of 1976 and 1978. She served as a summer missionary in the Music Department of the Florida Baptist Convention in 1977.

Jody Estes had completed his studies at Stetson University, and received his bachelor’s degree. Returning to Louisville, he had joined the Beechwood Baptist Church where his father was pastor. Carolyn had also joined this church while in Louisville. They were married in Owensboro by Jody’s father on August 15, 1980.

The couple made their home in Louisville, where Carolyn did substitute teaching in the public schools, and Jody was employed by the Social Services Department of the Commonwealth of Kentucky. Jody was transferred to Shepherdsville, Bullitt County, Kentucky, about 1983. Carolyn taught music in the public school at Lebanon Junction, Bullitt County and later taught music in the public school in Mt. Washington.

Carolyn returned to Owensboro in 1985 to teach music in the Ohio County School System at Fordsville, Ky. She taught there through the 1994-95 school year, meanwhile earning a teaching certificate in elementary education from Western Kentucky University, in addition to attaining Rank I certification which is thirty hours beyond a Master’s degree. She moved to the Owensboro Independent School System for the 1995-96 school year, teaching music at Estes Elementary School, where she is currently serving.

Carolyn and Dawn reside in their own home at 2528 Middleground Drive, North, Owensboro, Kentucky 42301. They are members of Bellevue Baptist Church in Owensboro, where Carolyn was church pianist for ten years. She teaches piano in her home, and is currently contract organist at Third Baptist Church.
GRANT SCHOOL, One Room, 1934 - 1935 School Year
NW Intersection KY Hwy. 279 & Bosley Road (No. 6, Map 13, page 303),
Approximately 2 Miles SE of Stanley, Daviess County, Kentucky.

First Row, L to R: (1) Albert “Bud” Sauer, (2) Thomas L. “Tom” Adkisson, (3) Bobby
Wellman, (4) John Marvin Young, (5) Julius “Jupie” Lytle, (6) “Doodle” Freels, (7) James
Marvin Easler.

Second Row, L to R: (1) Betty Easler, (2) Simmons, (3) Pearl Easler, (4) Kathy
Sauer, (5) Alice Mae Pendleton, (6) Ken O. Adkisson (Second Grade).

Third Row, L to R: (1) Joe Saalwaechter, (2) Bobby Pendleton, (3) Charles Martin ?, (4)
Sauer, (9) Kenneth Saalwaechter.

Fourth Row, L to R: (1) Shultie Burden, (2) Sam Saalwaechter, (3) Truman Burden, (4)

Ken Edwin Adkisson, Sr., Donna Jean (Hay) Adkisson, Amy Catherine Adkisson, Ken Edwin Adkisson, Jr.
This series of 37 graphs is included to provide a quick way to establish direction for researching a particular family unit or individual. They are by no means complete, generally extending only down through second or third cousins. The reader is advised to refer to Part IV for a much more comprehensive listing of family members.

The charts are heavily biased toward the Virginia families which eventually moved westward. Page 357 is a direct ancestral line of this writer, with a composite skeletal documentation for the line. The second chart, page 358, provides an overview of the early families, from Sampson and his descendants through the 12 children of Robert Louis Adkisson. The next 14, pages 359-372, outline the families descending from Robert Louis. Pages 373-382 are also oriented toward the Virginia—Kentucky—Missouri—Arkansas Adkissons, but focuses on selected children of Elias, and some of his 14 brothers and sisters and their families.

One may recall that a primary objective of Adkisson research was to put to rest the assertion that Thomas II was the father of the Cumberland County, Va., Thomas, born in 1748 in Essex Co., Va. Thomas II was 11 years old when the other Thomas was born. The chart on page 383 depicts the most probable relationship between the two. They were believed to be first cousins. The biographical section, Part II, supports this conclusion.

The remaining charts, the last excepted, were the result of background searches, and do not imply a close familial relationship. It may be interesting to observe the numerous Thomas, Sr., Thomas, Jr., occurrences, and the propensity toward Biblical names.

Page 393 is essentially an updated version of the information on page 20. It is included to illustrate the principal points of English origin, and areas of settlement in America. Yorkshire, Lancashire, Westmorland and Cumberland were hotbeds of dissent against the Anglican Church in the 1650-1660 period, and for a couple of decades afterward. This may explain why a 73 year old Sampson would emigrate to Somerset County, Maryland.
NOTE: 1- The proof of the William-Thomas-relationship to Simon is not absolute. At this time the lineage appears to be, at best, a probability. The sources to justify this conclusion are included below.
2- Surname spelling at time of baptism or marriage.

PRINCIPAL SOURCES: See notes on succeeding page for other references.

1- WILLIAM: International Genealogical Index (LDS), British Isles, Disk 1
2- THOMAS: International Genealogical Index (LDS), British Isles, Disk 4
3- SIMON: The English emigrant. 1679.
6- JOHN: "The Institute of American Genealogy," Section V, No. 9, Ref.: A564-IAG45; Lewis Adkisson lineage Family Bible, In possession of Irene Adkisson Veith. Louisville, Kentucky.
7- Family tradition among the Ellis "Ellis" Adkisson descendants.

THOMAS I Atkinson, millwright
(1662 - 1736)
[St. Nicholas] Lazonby, Cumberland County, England.


m. [as Simon Atkinson] Ellinor Trowhare [when and where in England unknown]

m. Hannah Doddridge, of Woodbridge, NJ, on 17 Oct 1728

THOMAS II Atkinson, Virginia farmer
(1703 - 1789)
b. 20 May 1703, on the Gunpowder River, north Baltimore County, Maryland (Source 5-d)
m. Josephine ; a millwright, he lived in Salem, West Jersey; on
Gunpowder River In Maryland; In Essex Co., Va.; and died back In Somerset Co., Maryland.

JUBAL Atkinson, Kentucky farmer
(1796 - 1845)
b. Woodbridge, N.J., May 22, 1708), dau. of Philip Doddridge of Woodbridge; 7 sons,
Raritan River, building the second mill to be built in NJ.; tn. Oct. 17, 1728, Hannah
(b. Woodbridge, N.J., May 22, 1708), dau. of Philip Doddridge of Woodbridge; 7 sons,
3 days;

ROBERT LOUIS Atkinson, Kentucky farmer
(1847 - 1906)
## Elisha Clifton "Lish" Adkisson

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>Date of Death</th>
<th>Place of Death</th>
<th>Place of Burial</th>
<th>Spouse</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>m. 1st-Sarah &quot;Sally&quot; Hardesty, b. Apr. 1874</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b. 11 Dec 1871, Meade County, KY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cart Randolph &quot;Dolph&quot; Adkisson</td>
<td>b. 12 Feb 1895, Payneville, KY</td>
<td>d. 15 Aug 1935, Blytheville, Ark.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Mary C. Cecil</td>
<td>Hickmon, Ark.</td>
<td>m. 24 Apr 1897</td>
<td>Killed in car accident</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b. 19 Apr 1918</td>
<td>d. 26 July 1964</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethel Annie</td>
<td>b. 27 Mar 1920</td>
<td>d. 1 Feb 1991</td>
<td></td>
<td>Bud Steward, Blytheville</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3 children &amp; 1 dau.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Mae</td>
<td>b. 15 Jun 1913, Blytheville, Ark.</td>
<td>d. 14 Aug 1992</td>
<td></td>
<td>William E. Adkisson</td>
<td>Blytheville, Ark.</td>
<td>m. Ted Murphy, ARK</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b. 10 Mar 1920, Blytheville, Ark.</td>
<td>d. 16 Aug 1992</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethel Sally</td>
<td>b. 10 Mar 1920, Blytheville, Ark.</td>
<td>d. 16 Aug 1992</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel</td>
<td>b. 16 Aug 1952</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b. 15 Dec 1913, Blytheville, Ark.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty</td>
<td>b. 15 Dec 1913, Blytheville, Ark.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel</td>
<td>b. 15 Dec 1913, Blytheville, Ark.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nannie May</td>
<td>b. 19 Apr 1910, on J.W. Shipp farm, Daviess Co., Ky</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Edwin Steward in ARK</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethel Annie</td>
<td>b. 27 Mar 1920</td>
<td>d. 1 Feb 1991</td>
<td></td>
<td>Bud Steward, Blytheville</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3 children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethel Sally</td>
<td>b. 10 Mar 1920, Blytheville, Ark.</td>
<td>d. 16 Aug 1992</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.L. &quot;Jack&quot;</td>
<td>b. 19 May 1928</td>
<td>d. 1 Jan 1999</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethel Annie</td>
<td>b. 27 Mar 1920</td>
<td>d. 1 Feb 1991</td>
<td></td>
<td>Bud Steward, Blytheville</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3 children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Mae</td>
<td>b. 15 Jun 1913, Blytheville, Ark.</td>
<td>d. 14 Aug 1992</td>
<td></td>
<td>William E. Adkisson</td>
<td>Blytheville, Ark.</td>
<td>m. Ted Murphy, ARK</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel</td>
<td>b. 15 Dec 1913, Blytheville, Ark.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethel Sally</td>
<td>b. 10 Mar 1920, Blytheville, Ark.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.L. &quot;Jack&quot;</td>
<td>b. 19 May 1928</td>
<td>d. 1 Jan 1999</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Family Members

- **Margie Crotts**
  - b. 1926
  - m. Gilbert Blanks (Bro. of Walter)
  - 2 daughters
- **Jackie Crotts**
  - m. Almeda Pilit
  - 1 son & 1 dau.
- **David Crotts**
  - m. Alemeda
  - 1 son
- **Glenda Blanks**
  - m. Robinson
  - 3 children
- **Richard Blanks**
  - Died young in car accident
  - 5 children
- **Charles Wayne**
  - 3 children
- **Gerald Blanks**
  - 3 children
- **Betty Mae Ethel Sally**
  - m. Charles W. Adkisson
  - 7 children
- **Margie Crotts**
  - b. 1926
  - m. Gilbert Blanks (Bro. of Walter)
  - 2 daughters
- **Jackie Crotts**
  - m. Almeda Pilit
  - 1 son & 1 dau.
- **David Crotts**
  - m. Alemeda
  - 1 son
- **Glenda Blanks**
  - m. Robinson
  - 3 children
- **Richard Blanks**
  - Died young in car accident
  - 5 children
- **Charles Wayne**
  - 3 children
- **Gerald Blanks**
  - 3 children

## Additional Notes

- **Carl Randolph "Dolph" Adkisson**
  - b. 12 Feb 1895, Payneville, KY
  - d. 15 Aug 1935, Blytheville, Ark.
  - KILLED IN CAR ACCIDENT
  - m. Mary C. Cecil in Hickmon, Ark.
- **Harvey**
  - b. Feb. 1897, Payneville, KY
  - d. <1975, Blytheville, Ark.
  - m. Blon Conner, Blytheville
- **Robert Louis "Luby"**
  - b. March 1898, Payneville, KY
  - m. Imogene Perry of MO
- **Betty Mae Ethel Sally**
  - m. Charles W. Adkisson
  - 7 children
- **Clifton**
  - d. in Oregon
  - Lives in ARK
- **Margie Crotts**
  - b. 1926
  - m. Gilbert Blanks (Bro. of Walter)
  - 2 daughters
- **Jackie Crotts**
  - m. Almeda Pilit
  - 1 son & 1 dau.
- **David Crotts**
  - m. Alemeda
  - 1 son
- **Glenda Blanks**
  - m. Robinson
  - 3 children
- **Richard Blanks**
  - Died young in car accident
  - 5 children
- **Charles Wayne**
  - 3 children
- **Gerald Blanks**
  - 3 children
- **Betty Mae Ethel Sally**
  - m. Charles W. Adkisson
  - 7 children
- **Clifton**
  - d. in Oregon
  - Lives in ARK
- **Margie Crotts**
  - b. 1926
  - m. Gilbert Blanks (Bro. of Walter)
  - 2 daughters
- **Jackie Crotts**
  - m. Almeda Pilit
  - 1 son & 1 dau.
- **David Crotts**
  - m. Alemeda
  - 1 son
- **Glenda Blanks**
  - m. Robinson
  - 3 children
- **Richard Blanks**
  - Died young in car accident
  - 5 children
- **Charles Wayne**
  - 3 children
- **Gerald Blanks**
  - 3 children

---

Prepared by:
3442 Placid Place
Owensboro, KY 42303-7053
25 July 1994
Rev. 18 March 1999
Robert Louis "Luby" Adkisson  
b. 13 Oct 1847, Lodiburg-Webster, Breckinridge Co., Ky  
d. 14 Dec 1906, (Train hit wagon at Crabtree Ave.) Owensboro, Daviess Co., Ky.  
bur. St. Peters Catholic Cemetery, Stanley, KY  
m. Leatha (Nellie) Ellen Arnold, on 27 Oct 1867  
b. 14 Dec 1850, Meade Co., KY  
d. 27 Feb 1929, between Newman and Reed, Daviess Co., KY  
bur. St. Peters Catholic Cemetery, Stanley, KY  

William Randolph "Rant" Adkisson*  
b. 20 Sept 1873, Payneville-Rhodelia area, Meade Co., KY  
d. 1945, Owensboro, KY, bur. Elmwood Cem.  
m. 1st-Katie M. Wright on 26 Dec 1893 at New Albany  
b. 7 Nov 1874, Breckinridge Co., KY  
d. 9 Sept 1902, Owensboro, KY  
m. 2nd- Roberta "Bert" Knight on 30 Dec 1909  

Julius Estil **  
b. 7 Oct 1896, KY  
d. 14 Dec 1906  
Killed in car wreck  

Corene  
b. 30 Apr 1901, KY  
d. ca 1919, KY  
Killed in car wreck  

** - Killed by train, along with grandfather Robert Louis at 9th St and Crabtree Ave., Owensboro (O'boro), Ky  

Corene  
b. 30 Apr 1901, KY  
d. ca 1919, KY  
Killed in car wreck  

* - Was Owensboro City Policeman  

Eddie May Beaven  
b. 21 January 1904, KY  
d. 19 April 1997  
m. Earl W. Adams on 21 January 1924  
Owensboro, KY  

Doris Jean, Reverend  
b. 2 Nov 1931, Owensboro, KY  
m. 1st-J.B. Middleton  
m. 2nd- Robert M. Ranson  

Janice Fay, twin  
b. 13 Feb 1939, O'boro  
m. Gene Robbins  
m. John McDowell  

Joyce May, twin  
b. 13 Feb 1939, O'boro  
m. John McDowell  

Earle Granville  
b. 2 Aug 1935, O'boro  
m. Don C. Weller  
b. France  

Jo Ann  
b. 2 Aug 1935, O'boro  
m. Genevieve Blanchot  
b. France  

Prepared by:  
3442 Placid Place  
Owensboro, KY 42303-7053  
Rev. 10 December 1998
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Prepared by:</th>
<th>Ken O. Adkisson</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3442 Placid Place</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owensboro, KY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42303-7053</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19 August 1993</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rev. 2 May 1998</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Robert Louis (Luby) Adkisson</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>b. 13 Oct 1847, Lodiburg-Webster, Breckinridge Co., Ky</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>d. 14 Dec 1906, (Train hit wagon at Crabtree Ave.) Owensboro, Daviess Co., Ky.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bur. St. Peters Catholic Cemetery, Stanley, KY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Leatha (Nellie) Ellen Arnold, on 27 Oct 1867</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b. 14 Dec 1850, Meade Co., KY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>d. 27 Feb 1929, between Newman and Reed, Daviess Co., KY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bur. St. Peters Catholic Cemetery, Stanley, KY</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Bettie Cleveland &quot;Bettie&quot; Adkisson</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>b. 13 Nov 1885, Breckinridge Co., KY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>d. ca 1955, Henderson Co., KY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Willie Banks on 5 Apr 1910</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>d. ca 1950/53</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Nell Ruth |
| Marguerite |
| William "Bill" |
| Naomi |
| Betty Dean |

| b. |
| b. |
| b. |
| dd. <1975 |
| m. Claude McDonald |
| Living 312 Rettig Road |
| Henderson, KY |
| Ph. (502) 827-1192 |
Robert Louis "Luby" Adkisson
b. 13 Oct 1847, Lodiburg-Webster, Breckinridge Co., Ky
d. 14 Dec 1906, (Train hit wagon at Crabtree Ave.) Owensboro, Daviess Co., Ky.
bur. St. Peters Catholic Cemetery, Stanley, KY
m. Leatha "Nellie" Ellen Arnold, on 27 Oct 1867
b. 14 Dec 1850, Meade Co., KY
d. 27 Feb 1929. between Newman and Reed, Daviess Co., KY
bur. St. Peters Catholic Cemetery, Stanley, KY

Ken Patrick "Ken" Adkisson
b. 27 Feb 1887, in house where his father was born, near Lodiburg, KY
d. 30 Mar 1951, Owensboro, KY
bur. Rosehill Cem., Owensboro, KY
m. Mary Lizzie Pendleton of Stanley, KY, on 16 June 1907, at Rockport, Ind.
b. 2 July 1886, East of Stanley, KY
d. 1 Nov 1975, Owensboro, KY
bur. Rosehill Cem., Owensboro, KY

Prepared by: Ken O. Adkisson
3442 Placid Place
Owensboro, KY 42303-7053
19 August 1993
Rev. 19 March 1999
Robert Louis "Luby" Adkisson
b. 13 Oct 1847, Lodiburg-Webster, Breckinridge Co., Ky
d. 14 Dec 1906, (Train hit wagon at Crabtree Ave.) Owensboro, Daviess Co., Ky.
bur. St. Peters Catholic Cemetery, Stanley, KY
m. Leatha "Nellie" Ellen Arnold, on 27 Oct 1867
b. 14 Dec 1850, Meade Co., KY
d. 27 Feb 1929, between Newman and Reed, Daviess Co., KY
bur. St. Peters Catholic Cemetery, Stanley, KY

Glen Lucy "Glen" Adkisson
b. 9 Sept 1890, Breckinridge Co., KY
d. 5 March 1960, Reed, KY
buried Reed, KY
m. 1st- Walter Louis Hardy, on 25 March 1907
m. 2nd- Eslie Tackett; b. 11 June 1888, d. ca 1985, Reed, KY

Kathryn
b. m. Joe Dunbar
Martha Louise
b. m. Joe Mitchell
Nellie Glen
b. 26 July 1910
d. 13 Aug 1962, Reed, KY
bur St. Augustine Cem., Reed, KY
m. Carrol Guy Willingham on 19 Sept 1927

Mary Elizabeth
b. 16 July 1913
d. 11 March 1956, Reed, KY
bur St. Augustine Cem., Reed, KY
m. 1st-James F. Heep, in Rockport, Ind.
m. 2nd-Roy Clary

James L. Heep
Living in Owensboro, Kentucky

Mary Louise
b. 10 Oct 1931
m. Wm. Barnard Brown in 1947; div. 1963

Kenneth Owen
b. 23 Feb 1928
d. 19 Feb 1961 in Evansville, Ind.

Carol Maxine
b. 8 Jan 1930
d. 5 Sept 1931

Dale Eugene
b. 5 Sept 1931
d. 1 Oct 1934

Ralph
b. 1 Oct 1934

Edward Louise
b. 30 Jan 1936

Perry Glenn Willingham
b. 10 Oct 1938
m. Esther Edwards, b. 1938 d. 4 Dec 1947

Barbara Jane
b. 7 June 1940

Jerry Alonzo
b. 16 Jan 1943

Vicki Lynn Willingham
b. 25 Nov. 1957
m. Riley Smith

Randall Curtis
b. 27 May 1959

Claudette
b. 29 July 1960
m. Powell

Michael Eric Hill
b. 8 April 1979

Randa Lynn Willingham Perry Ryan Willingham
b. 2 April 1982

NOTE: Perry Willingham living on U.S. Hwy. 21 So., Masonville, KY
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Born</th>
<th>Died</th>
<th>Buried</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Anna Dean &quot;Dean&quot; Adkisson</td>
<td>b. 25 Dec 1892, Breckinridge Co., KY</td>
<td>d. 17 Mar 1915, Charleston, MO</td>
<td>bur. I.O.O.F. Cem., Charleston, MO</td>
<td>m. Norman Barrett French, on 31 Aug 1910</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances Louise</td>
<td>b. 4 Oct 1910, Cooter, MO</td>
<td>d. 27 Aug 1944, (Killed in WW II)</td>
<td>bur. Troy, MO</td>
<td>m. Richard G. King, on 13 Oct 1927</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard C.</td>
<td>b. ca 1955</td>
<td></td>
<td>Living at 20 Green Acre Road St. Louis, MO 63137</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margie Lincoln</td>
<td>b. 25 July 1911, Md.</td>
<td>d. 27 Aug 1944, (Killed in WW II)</td>
<td>bur. Miami, Fla</td>
<td>m. Walter Harrison</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrett Louis</td>
<td>b. 31 July 1913</td>
<td>d. 29 Nov 1914, (Dysentery)</td>
<td>bur. I.O.O.F. Cem., Charleston, MO</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Wesley</td>
<td>b. 20 Nov 1914</td>
<td>d. 9 Aug 1916</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilbur Lawrence</td>
<td>b. 1 Nov 1916</td>
<td>m. Ray Lovett, 218 So. 3rd St., Charleston, Mo 63834</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth Virginia</td>
<td>b. Nov 1919</td>
<td>m. J.R. Brazell, Rt. 1, Bazoome, Ill 62912</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carmine Remington</td>
<td>b. 8 Oct 1920</td>
<td>m. J.R. Brazell, Rt. 1, Bazoome, Ill 62912</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Wesley</td>
<td>b. 29 Nov 1914</td>
<td>d. 9 Aug 1916</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilbur Lawrence</td>
<td>b. 1 Nov 1916</td>
<td>m. Ray Lovett, 218 So. 3rd St., Charleston, Mo 63834</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth Virginia</td>
<td>b. Nov 1919</td>
<td>m. J.R. Brazell, Rt. 1, Bazoome, Ill 62912</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carmine Remington</td>
<td>b. 8 Oct 1920</td>
<td>m. J.R. Brazell, Rt. 1, Bazoome, Ill 62912</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard C.</td>
<td>b. ca 1955</td>
<td></td>
<td>Living at 20 Green Acre Road St. Louis, MO 63137</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Prepared by: Ken O. Adkison
3442 Placid Place
Owensboro, KY 42303-7053
20 August 1993
Rev. 11 March 1999
HARRY LINDOL "Harry" ADKISSON

C:\ADKELIAS - A:A643..A:AM685

Robert Louis "Luby" Adkisson
b. 13 Oct 1847, Lodiburg-Webster, Breckinridge Co., Ky
d. 14 Dec 1906, (Train hit wagon at Crabtree Ave.) Owensboro, Daviess Co., Ky.
bur. St. Peters Catholic Cemetery, Stanley, KY
m. Leatha (Nellie) Ellen Arnold, on 27 Oct 1867
b. 14 Dec 1850, Meade Co., KY
d. 27 Feb 1929, between Newman and Reed, Daviess Co., KY
bur. St. Peters Catholic Cemetery, Stanley, KY

Harry Lindol "Harry" Adkisson
b. 23 May 1895, Breckinridge Co., KY
d. 19 Apr 1965, Reed, KY
bur. Henderson, KY
m. Elizabeth "Lizzie" Peters
b. , KY
d. October 1984, Reed, KY
bur. Henderson, KY

Virginia Ellen
"Virginia"
b. 14 Oct 1920
m. Ralph Archibald Wilson
b.
Ralph d. ca 1994
Reed, KY 42451

Dixie Pauline
"Dixie"
b. 17 Dec 1922
m. Wilbert Herbert Smith
Living at Spottsville, KY

Dixie Lee Smith
b. 1957
m. Wm. Allen "Butch" Rudy

Benjamin Smith Rudy

Harry Lindol, Jr.
"Lindy"
b. 18 Apr 1930, Henderson County, Ky.
m. Josephine Marilyn "Jo" Heppler (1)
on 15 Nov 1952, Henderson, Ky.
"Jo" b. 3 Dec 1933, Henderson Co., Ky.
Living at 11040 Highland Rd.
Reed KY 42451
Ph (502) 827-5996

Harry Lindol III
b. 26 Feb 1960,
In Owensboro, Ky.
m. Sara Kaye Willett
in Oct 1986

Julia Ellen
b. 20 July 1963
in Owensboro, Ky.

NOTE: (1) Dau. of Leonard and
Josephine (Bennett) Heppler

Lindol Tyler
b. 25 Mar 1989
Henderson, Ky.

Kelsey Ellen
b. 10 Oct 1990
Henderson, Ky.
NOTE:
From "The Indexes of American Genealogy," Section V, No. 9. Ref: A484-AAG48:
### Elias Adkisson, b. 1760, Amelia Co., Va.

- **William** b. 11-15-1814, Madison Co., Ky. d. 2-22-1894, Gentry Co., Mo. m. Joanna McCoy b. 1817; d. after 1880.

- **Letitia West** b. 7-1-1821, Bedford Co., Va. d. 3-5-1910, Gentry Co., Mo. m. Martin McGlothlan on 2-8-1841.

### Prepared by: Ken O. Adkisson
3442 Placid Pl
Owensboro, Ky. 42303-7053
11 March 1999

### Samuel Adkisson, b. 1786, Bedford Co., Va.

- **Samuel Adkisson** b. 11-15-1814, Madison Co., Ky.

### William, Charles Allen and Samuel Rander Adkisson moved their families from Breckinridge Co., Ky. to Missouri about 1879.


### Nancy Elizabeth Prather

- **Nancy Elizabeth** b. 1840, Breck. Co., Ky. b. 1843, Ky. b. 1845, Ky. b. 1848, Ky. b. 1850, Ky. b. 12-1-1859, Breckinridge Co., Ky. m. 1st- Smith Breckinridge Co., Ky. m. 2nd-Thomas C. McIntire, in Mo.

### Ernest Allen

- **Williamson Cox “W.C.”** b. 1868, Breckinridge County, Ky. d. 9-20-1869, Gentry Co., Mo. m. Mildred ;d. 1906.

### NOTE: 1) - Bold: William, Charles Allen and Samuel Rander Adkisson moved their families from Breckinridge Co., Ky. to Missouri about 1879.

- Loma Glenn Reed was a frequent correspondent with this writer. She and her father W.C., and cousin Anna shared a wealth of family data.
JERRY ADKISSON, son of Elias

Elias Adkisson, b. 1760, Amelia Co., Va., d. 1835, Madison Co., Ky.
m. 1st-Nancy Elizabeth Prather

JEREMIAH "Jerry" ADKISSON, b. 1800, Bedford Co., Va., d. 1870, Breckinridge Co., Ky.
m. 1st-Sarah "Sallie" Prentis
m. 2nd-Susan Basham on 3 Jan 1866

Dorcas
b. 4-14-1923
m. James Ater, on 9-19-1847, Meade Co., Ky.

Seany
b. 1830

Thomas
b. 1831, Breckinridge County, Ky.
d. 11-17-1908
Never married

Nancy
b. 11-22-1834
d. 5-15-1914
m. Robert Reesor on 1-19-1951

Winright
b. 1835
m. Rosa Ana

Joanna
"Josephine"
b. 9-22-1838
d. 6-21-1871
m. Richard Elliott "Dick" Hardesty

Wm. Roland Reesor
b. 6-22-1852, Breck Co.
d. 12-7-1923

Hettie Reesor
b. 9-12-1857
d. 6-17-1882

Ellen Reesor
b. 12-13-1867
d. 6-17-1882

Samantha Reesor
b. 1-26-1870
d. 12-15-1957
m. 1st-Ellis Stith
m. 2nd-Steve Brown

Ellis "Doc"
b. 2-1-1839
m. 1st-Elizabeth Adkisson
m. 2nd-Mariah Agnes Jolly

John
b. 1840

Lydia
b. 1842

Richard
b. 12-13-47
d. aft. 1870

Mary
b. 1846

Wm. E. Hardesty
b. 1-10-1867

Mattie Mae Adkisson
b. 3-21-1877
d. 6-17-1958, California
m. William Bell
m. Sam Cox

Daisy Iona Adkisson
b. 12-27-1880
d. 6-7-1958,

Lucy Marie Adkisson
b. 11-27-1882
m. Arthur McIntyre

Cleveland Adkisson
b. 10-24-1884
d. 1969, in San Diego, Calif.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Year</th>
<th>Death Year</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Important Events</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>George Adkison</td>
<td>1819</td>
<td>1887</td>
<td>Bedford Co., Va.</td>
<td>Vet., War of 1812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Adkison</td>
<td>1821</td>
<td>1887</td>
<td>Bedford Co., Va.</td>
<td>Married to George Adkison</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Adkison</td>
<td>1823</td>
<td>1890</td>
<td>Bedford Co., Va.</td>
<td>Daughter to George and Martha Adkison</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Adkison</td>
<td>1825</td>
<td>1892</td>
<td>Bedford Co., Va.</td>
<td>Son to George and Martha Adkison</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Adkison</td>
<td>1827</td>
<td>1900</td>
<td>Bedford Co., Va.</td>
<td>Grandson to George and Martha Adkison</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Notes:**
- Correspondence with Eliza Basham Adkisson, living in Leoti, Kansas during 1977.
- Presence of the Adkison spelling was interchanged frequently, particularly from the grandchildren of Pleasant in the Kansas group preferred to soften the "Ad" sound with "Al".
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Last Name</th>
<th>First Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Death Date</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>son</td>
<td>1670</td>
<td>1737</td>
<td>Cumberland Co., VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>daughter</td>
<td>1670</td>
<td>1730</td>
<td>Cumberland Co., VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>father</td>
<td>1630</td>
<td>1703</td>
<td>Anne Arundel Co., Md.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson</td>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>brother</td>
<td>1635</td>
<td>1710</td>
<td>Anne Arundel Co., Md.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson</td>
<td>Ralph</td>
<td>brother</td>
<td>1637</td>
<td>1712</td>
<td>Anne Arundel Co., Md.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>brother</td>
<td>1640</td>
<td>1715</td>
<td>Anne Arundel Co., Md.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTES:**

(1) Susanna Percy, the daughter of Jane Percis.
(2) Daughter of John Johnson.
(3) Both buried in Olney Cemetery, Breckenridge Co., Ky.
(4) Jerome's children named in his will, Breckenridge (Bark) County, Kentucky.
(5) Eliza Johnson pre ssed "Johannes" for 72 years. He brought his family to Dubois Co., Ky. in 1837. Also Charles 1. and Allen, are buried in Bardstown Car., Nelson Co., Ky.
CAUTION: This chart presents what seems to be consistent with all available data.
The Elizabeth Dupuys (Dupuy)-Hundleys-Thomas Atkinsons relationships are believed to be accurate.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Death Date</th>
<th>Married To</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Atkinson</td>
<td>1737</td>
<td>1804</td>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>Nottoway Co., Va.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John James Dupuy</td>
<td>b. ca 1700</td>
<td>m. Susan LeVillon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Dupuy</td>
<td>b. ca 1728</td>
<td>m. Judith</td>
<td>Elizabeth Dupuy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Dupuy</td>
<td>b. ca 1772</td>
<td>b. ca 1777</td>
<td>John</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha (Patsy)</td>
<td>b. ca 1778</td>
<td>m. John Motley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>m. James McGee, 1798</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary &quot;Milly&quot; Atkinson</td>
<td>b. 1755</td>
<td>m. Brown Overton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>1776</td>
<td>1808</td>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>b. ca 1777</td>
<td>m. John Motley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susanna</td>
<td>b. ca 1778</td>
<td>m. John Motley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John James Dupuy</td>
<td>b. ca 1700</td>
<td>m. Susan LeVillon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John James Dupuy</td>
<td>b. ca 1700</td>
<td>m. Susan LeVillon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Dupuy</td>
<td>b. ca 1728</td>
<td>m. Judith</td>
<td>Elizabeth Dupuy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Dupuy</td>
<td>b. ca 1772</td>
<td>b. ca 1777</td>
<td>John</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha (Patsy)</td>
<td>b. ca 1778</td>
<td>m. John Motley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>m. James McGee, 1798</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary &quot;Milly&quot; Atkinson</td>
<td>b. 1755</td>
<td>m. Brown Overton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>1776</td>
<td>1808</td>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>b. ca 1777</td>
<td>m. John Motley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susanna</td>
<td>b. ca 1778</td>
<td>m. John Motley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John James Dupuy</td>
<td>b. ca 1700</td>
<td>m. Susan LeVillon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Dupuy</td>
<td>b. ca 1728</td>
<td>m. Judith</td>
<td>Elizabeth Dupuy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Dupuy</td>
<td>b. ca 1772</td>
<td>b. ca 1777</td>
<td>John</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha (Patsy)</td>
<td>b. ca 1778</td>
<td>m. John Motley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>m. James McGee, 1798</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary &quot;Milly&quot; Atkinson</td>
<td>b. 1755</td>
<td>m. Brown Overton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>1776</td>
<td>1808</td>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>b. ca 1777</td>
<td>m. John Motley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susanna</td>
<td>b. ca 1778</td>
<td>m. John Motley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John James Dupuy</td>
<td>b. ca 1700</td>
<td>m. Susan LeVillon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Dupuy</td>
<td>b. ca 1728</td>
<td>m. Judith</td>
<td>Elizabeth Dupuy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Dupuy</td>
<td>b. ca 1772</td>
<td>b. ca 1777</td>
<td>John</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha (Patsy)</td>
<td>b. ca 1778</td>
<td>m. John Motley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>m. James McGee, 1798</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

SOURCES:
1. A Partial List of the Descendants of Bartholomew Dupuy.
2. Peter Dupuy Will dated 1773, prob. Hunterdon Co., N.J.

NOTES:
1. Thomas Atkinson II, names John, Nancy and Patsy, among others, in his will.
2. Dupuy source believed to be erroneous in listing Quintus C, Elizabeth and Frances as children of Elizabeth, daughter of Peter Dupuy and Judith.
7. Bartholomew Dupuy was Officer of the Guards, King Louis IV, 1670-1684.
**CAUTION:** In an attempt to differentiate between the Thomas Atkinson of Cumberland County, Va., and Thomas Atkinson of Amelia/Nottoway County, Va., and to deal with the origins of the given name "Pleasant," this PARTIAL diagram is included to present:

**WHAT APPEARS** to be the most likely relationship between the Atkinsons of Goochland-Hanover-Cumberland-and Amelia/Nottoway Co's., Va. Thomas II, b. 1737, and Thomas, b. 1748, are believed to be 1st cousins, and there was a proliferation of the given name Pleasant, beginning with Thomas II's grandchildren.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Marriages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sampson Atkinson</td>
<td>Lazonby, Cumberland Co., England</td>
<td>m. 1st-Elinor Middleton in 1660; she d. in 1669. Emigrated to Somerset Co., Md. In 1679, with 2nd wife, Ellinor Trowhare</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timothy Atkinson, christened 1662, Lazonby, Cumberland Co., England</td>
<td>d. 1736, Somerset Co., Md.</td>
<td>m. Josephine ______</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Atkinson I</td>
<td>b. 5-20-1703, prob. Somerset Co., Md.</td>
<td>d. 1789, Hunterdon Co., NJ; Will dated 12 Jan 1786, Proved 4 Feb 1789.</td>
<td>m. Hannah Doddridge, of Woodbridge, NJ, on 10-17-1728</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Atkinson II</td>
<td>b. 1737, Hunterdon Co., NJ</td>
<td>d. 1804, Nottoway Co., Va.</td>
<td>m. 1st-Margaret ______, d. 1763</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elias Adkisson</td>
<td>b. 1760, Amelia Co., Va.</td>
<td>d. 1835, Madison Co., Ky.</td>
<td>m. 1st-Elizabeth Prather</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel B. Adkisson</td>
<td>b. 9-4-1822, Maysville, Ky.</td>
<td>m. 1st-Mary &quot;Polly&quot; Reesor on 12-5-1842, Breckinridge Co., Ky.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Louis Adkisson</td>
<td>b. 10-13-1847, Bedford Co., Va.</td>
<td>m. &quot;Nellie&quot; Ellen Arnold</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis Attkifson</td>
<td>Lived in Hanover Co., Va.</td>
<td>m. Martha Whitter, on 9-4-1777</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis Attkifson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pleasant Attkifson</td>
<td>d. 1818, Goochland Co., Va.</td>
<td>m. Biddy Whittle on 6-26-1776</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Louis Adkisson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Attkifson</td>
<td>m. Frances ______ on 9-8-1806</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William J. Attkifson</td>
<td>b. 1808</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha L. Attkifson</td>
<td>b. 1809, Ky.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy Ann</td>
<td>b. 1816</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
JESSE - SAMPSON ATKINSON

C: \ Jesse - A1..M42

* - Family tradition holds that Jesse was born about 1781 in Tipton Co., Tenn.

Jesse Atkinson *
  b. 1792, Pittsylvania Co., Va.
  m. Josephine Patrick
  Moved from Va. to Maury Co., TN, to Limestone Co., Ala.,
  and then to Giles Co., Tn, in 1855.

Prepared by:
Ken O. Adkisson
3442 Placid Pl.
Owensboro, Ky. 42303-7053
25 May 1998

Several

Sampson Anderson
  b. 1819, Tipton Co., TN
  m. 1st-Elizabeth Heffington, of
     Conway Co., Ark. She d. 1862.
  m. 2nd-Martha Washington Butler, a widow,
     in 1863. She was also b. in TN.

George Washington
  b. 7-5-1864, Conway Co., Ark.
  d. 3-27-1934, buried Conway, Ark.
  m. 1st-Claudia Lay of Quitman, Ark. on
     3-2-1892. She died 1910.
  m. 2nd-Mary Coppock Robinette,
     of Benton, Ark.

David
  b. 6-12-1867
  d. 9-10-1877

Josephine
  b. 4-10-1870
  d. 11-15-1896

Edward Butler
  b. 1-3-1875

Mary Margaret
  b. 191__
  graduated, Hendrix College, 1934

Ruth, twin
  b. 191__

Ruby, twin
  b. 191__

George W., Jr.
  b. 191__

Elsie
  b. 1892-1910
  m. Dr. S.C. Dellinger, of Univ. of Ark.
  Resident Fayetteville, Ark.

Martha Ellen

Samuel Robert
  b. 1892-1910
  m. Marie Holland
  Resident Conway, Ark.

Curtis Sampson, Professor
  at Virginia Tech.,
  Blacksburg, Va.
ORVILLE ATKINSON - Owensboro, Ky.

Joseph Atkinson - from Sweden to Maryland ( - ); moved from Md. to W. Va., to Hidalgo (near Monticello), Wayne Co., Ky.
d. Wayne Co., Ky.
m. Mattie (Marthy) Raines

Carroll Wyatt Atkinson
Methodist preacher
& Gunsmith,
Wayne Co., Ky.

Peter Atkinson
b. 3-21-1868
d. 11-7-1955
m. Eliz. Ann
b. 2-17-1873
d. 4-27-1935

Etzie Atkinson, male
In nursing home in
Morganfield, Ky., 1997

Willard Atkinson
Clinton Co., Ky.
Children went to TN

---

John Ryan
b. 9-21-1890, Wayne Co.
d. 12-6-1971
m. Mary

Henry Joel
b. 12-29-1892, Wayne Cb.
d. 4-15-1964

William
b. 8-17-1900

Hubert Logan
b. 12-31-1902

Loretta
b. 5-27-1904

Sara Margaret
b. 1921
m. Marlon Teasley

Ollia May
b. 5-21-1907

Marvin Elmer
b. 10-16-1913

NOTE: Gladys (Atkinson) Teasley said the Atkinsons came from Holland, and from there to England.

Prepared by Ken O. Adkisson
3442 Placid Place
Owensboro, KY 42303-7053
22 May 1998
Lewis Adkisson and Rebecca (Ellenton) Adkisson

Joel Adkisson and Susan (McCoy) Adkisson

George Washington "Dry Bones" Adkisson
b. 2-22-1827
d. 2-11-1905
m. Mary G. "Polly" Keener
b. 3-29-1835; d. 7-4-1901

Prepared by: Ken O. Adkisson
3442 Placid Pl.
Owensboro, Ky. 42303-7053
13 June 1998
Rev. 19 March 1999

LEILA (1)
b. 7-7-1896
d.
m. Nannie Lawson
on 3-14-1917
Living Irvington, Ky.

NOTES: (1) - Information copied in 1976, in the home of ELIHU and NANNIE ADKISSON, from his grandfather's Bible.

Elilhu thought perhaps Joel, son of Lewis, was his great-grandfather. At this point the lineage is uncertain.
It is conceivable that Elias Adkisson and Elizabeth Prather married earlier than originally thought, and Elias (Jr.) was perhaps their first child. The names Elias, Jubie, and Estill County (adjacent to Madison) could be considered to point in that direction. He must have moved to Simpson Co., Ky. in 1850.

- Rev. Elias Atkerson
  b. 17 Dec 1781
d. 5-Sept 1855; bur. Union Church Cemetery,
  Black Jack, Simpson Co., KY
m. Rhoda Cliburn, 23 Nov 1801, Bedford Co., Va.
b. 18 Mar 1785; d. 15 July 1854; bur. beside Elias

- George Washington Atkerson
  b. 1818; d. 1885
m. Pauline Snyder
b. 1824; d. 1909

- Nathaniel Atkerson
  b. ca 1812, TN (Smith Co.?)
m. Mahala Hogan
b. ca 1822, Ky.
(Moved to Texas)

- Frances Marion
  dau. S.
  b. 1845
  b. 1850

- John Henry
  b. 1896
  Francis Marion
  b. 30 Dec 1842, Simpson Co., Ky.
d. 22 Nov 1915, Lawrence Co., Mo.
bur. Boucher Cem., Monett, Mo.
m. 12 Apr 1866, Lawrence Co., Mo.
Mary Elizabeth Murrell

- Samantha Ellen Atkerson
  b. 25 Oct 1869, Pierce City, Mo.
m. 14 Nov 1888, Lawrence Co., Mo.
Samuel Oram Elwell
b. 9 Jan 1888, Philadelphia, PA

NOTES:
1 - Rev. Elias, George Washington and all his descendants (except John Henry) are buried in Union Church Cemetery, Black Jack, Simpson Co., Ky.
3 - "W" sold one tract, Bk. M, p. 183.
5 - Ref.: Simpson Co., Ky., Cir. Court Record Book 1, p. 177, 18 March 1858, Geo. W. Atkerson, adm., vs Nathaniel Atkerson and others, defendant. And also, the 1850 Census, Simpson Co., Ky.
JAMES ATKINSON - Somerset Co., Maryland

Sampson Atkinson & Ellinor (Trowhare) Atkinson

POSSIBLY

James Atkinson (Possible brother of Timothy); a "cooper" by trade.

b. before 1668
m. Patience _____; she died after 1735
Was living in Northumberland Co., Va. at the time (1689).
Will dated 20 Apr. 1717; Proven 21 Nov. 1721, Somerset Co., Md.

Prepared by: Ken O. Adkisson
3442 Placid Pl.
Owensboro, Ky. 42303-7053
8 May 1998

SOURCE: Virginia Atkinson Chatelain

---

John Isaac m. Comfort m. Tabitha
W.P. 3-6-74

Sophia Hannah m. Rachel

Mary b. 9-28-1733

Rachel b. ca 1733

m. 1-29-1753
Joshua m. Elizabeth Scott bef. 1733
W.P. 8-4-56

Isaac m. Tabitha
W.P. 3-6-74

Joshua m. Mary Lambden
on 11 May 1749
He d. Dec. 1795

James m. Mary Lambden
on 11 May 1749
He d. Dec. 1795

William b. 23 Feb. 1758
Joshua b. 6 June 1759
Fought for the British
d. Dec. 1761
no issue

Nancy b. 28 Sept. 1760
Betty b. 2 July 1763

Isaac b. ca 1765
d. 28 Feb. 1833
no issue

James d. < 1792
no issue

John d. 1784
no issue

George D. b. 2 Oct. 1776
m. Henrietta Russin
d. 6 Oct. 1824

six children
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Conf. Date</th>
<th>Marriage Date</th>
<th>Father</th>
<th>Mother</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Jr.</td>
<td>ca 1767</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>b. 4 Feb 1740/41</td>
<td>conf. 20 Feb 1742/43</td>
<td>m. Wm. Prince</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joel</td>
<td>b. 27 Dec 1742</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Absalom</td>
<td>b. 8 Jan 1744/45</td>
<td>conf. 24 Feb 1744/45</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>b. 29 Jan 1746/47</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patty</td>
<td>b. 10 Sept 1754</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td>b. 13 May 1757</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances</td>
<td>b.</td>
<td></td>
<td>m. Benjamin Adams</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howell Adams</td>
<td>b. 28 June 1754</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Selah Adams</td>
<td>b. 21 July 1769</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Thomas Atkinson, Albemarle Parish (Sussex & Surry Co.s), VA
b. d. 1774, Will Book "C", p. 101
m. Elizabeth (Eliza) (probably dau. of Peter Rives, or of Joseph Prince.)

Source: Virginia Atkinson Chatelain.
THOMAS ATKINSON - Isle of Wight Co., Virginia

Thomas Atkinson, Isle of Wight Co., VA
b.  
d. 1688
W.D. 19 Jan 1687/88
W.R. 9 June 1688  
  wit.: Richard Holliman, John Atkinson
m. Susan ___

William  Peter  Samuel  Sarah  Katherine  4 other sons per Kathryn Adkisson's letter of 29 July 1978 to KOA.

?  
Martha  m. Thomas Hardy in 1804

Prepared by:  
Ken O. Adkisson  
3442 Placid Pl.  
Owensboro, Ky. 42303-7053  
8 May 1998
PART IV - COMPUTER GENERATED FAMILY GENEALOGY DATA FILES

NOTE:

Due to the ease of data entry and assimilation, for the most part, information received in the last few months has been included in Part IV only, therefore this section should be used along with preceding information. However, the reader should be alert for duplicate, and sometimes misleading, information in Part IV, particularly in the Outline Descendant Tree of Simon (Sampson) Atkinson section, pages 397-460. In some instances adherence to the surname spelling of the period has caused the computer to assume they are different people. An example: Rhoda Tabitha "Tabby" married John Adkinson and it is so noted, with a listing of their children—then Rhoda Tabitha is listed as the spouse of John Adkerson—and the computer erroneously assumes this is a second marriage, and lists the children again.

Without doubt there are errors in Parts I, II and III, but one is advised to use that data—which contains no computer programmed assumptions—in conjunction with Part IV to get the true picture. Tabby was not twice married.
## Table of Contents

- Outline Descendant Tree of Simon (Sampson) Atkinson ........................................... 397
- Register Report of Simon (Sampson) Atkinson ......................................................... 461
- Index for Part IV ........................................................................................................ 633
NOTE

Due to the ease of data entry and assimilation, for the most part, information received in the last few months has been included in Part IV only, therefore this section should be used along with preceding information. However, the reader should be alert for duplicates, and sometimes misleading, information in Part IV, particularly in the Quinlan Descendant Tree of Simon (Soames) Aikins section, pages 397-398. In some instances adherence to the correct spelling of the names has caused the computer to assume they are different people. An example, Rhoda Tabitha, "Tellie" married John Aikins, and it is so noted, with a listing of their children; then Rhoda Tabitha is listed as the spouse of John Aikins—and the computer erroneously assumes this is a second marriage, and lists the children again.

Without doubt there are errors in Parts I, II and III, but one is advised to use this data—which contains no computer programmed assumptions—in conjunction with Part IV to get the true picture. Tabby was not twice married.
Descendants of Simon (Sampson) Atkinson

+Ellinor Midellott d: June 22, 1669 in Buried St. Nicholas Churchyard, Lazonby, Cumberland Co., England m: February 05, 1659/60 in Hedsam, Northumberland Co., England

+Josephine m: Unknown

3 Thomas Atkinson I b: May 20, 1703 in Gaspowder River, north Baltimore Co., Maryland d: 1789 in Hunterdon County, N.J.
+Hannah Doddridge b: May 22, 1708 in Woodbridge, New Jersey m: October 17, 1728 in prob. Woodbridge, New Jersey

4 Timothy Atkinson b: 1732

5 Philip Atkinson b: 1736

4 Thomas Atkinson II b: 1737 in Hunterdon County, New Jersey d: 1804 in Nottoway County, Virginia
+Margaret (prob. Foster) d: Aft. 1763 m: Abt. 1753

5 Joshua Atkinson b: 1754 in Amelia County, Virginia d: 1837 in Adair County, Kentucky
+Fanny Walton d: 1832


7 [3] James Atkinson
+ [4] Nancy

8 [5] Elizabeth Atkinson

+ [8] Quintus Atkinson b: 1840

6 Betsy Ann Atkinson

5 Milly Atkinson b: January 29, 1755 in Virginia
+ Weston
+2nd Husband of Mary "Milly" Atkinson:
+Benjamin Overton m: December 22, 1778 in Amelia County, Virginia

6 Elizabeth Overton b: Abt. 1780
+ Josiah Hundley m: in Cumberland County, Virginia

7 [1] Elizabeth Hundley b: Abt. 1800

+ [4] Nancy

9 [5] Elizabeth Atkinson

+ [8] Quintus Atkinson b: 1840

6 John M. Overton

5 Lewis Adkerson b: Abt. 1757 in Amelia County, Virginia d: 1844 in Clifton Mills area, Breckinridge County, Kentucky
+Rebecca Ellenton b: Abt. 1760 d: March 24, 1849 in Clifton Mills area, Breckinridge County, Kentucky m: December 15, 1782 in Bedford County

6 Rhoda Adkerson b: in Northeast of Stewartsville, Bedford County, Virginia
+William Howard m: February 15, 1822

7 Amanda Howard
+Matthias McKay

7 James Howard
+ John Howard

7 Ann Howard
+ Small

7 Legismond Howard
+Henry Waggoner

6 Polly Adkerson b: Abt. 1784 in Northeast of Stewartsville, Bedford County, Virginia d: Bef. January 21, 1850
+Thomas Jarrett m: September 25, 1803 in Bedford County, Virginia

7 Pleasant Jarrett

7 William Jarrett
48 PART IV - COMPUTER GENERATED FAMILY GENEALOGY DATA FILES

7 Joe Jared b: August 03, 1813 in Kentucky d: August 07, 1883 in Edgar County, Illinois
   +Mary E. Fitzgerald m: November 25, 1848 in Edgar County, Illinois
   *2nd Wife of Joel Jared:
   +Mary Fitzgerald m: November 26, 1848
   7 Marshall C. Jared b: in Kentucky
   +Mary Ann McCoy m: January 12, 1839 in Edgar County, Illinois
   +Clemency Jarrett
   +John Barnfield
   7 Sophia Jarrett b: February 19, 1805 in Botetourt County, Virginia d: August 16, 1874 in Stratton Twp., Edgar County, Illinois
   +Palmer D. Elliott b: September 13, 1795 in Montgomery County, New York d: September 14, 1876 in Stratton Twp., Edgar County, Illinois m: in Breckinridge County, Kentucky
   +James Elliott b: 1823 in Sullivan County, Indiana d: December 03, 1895 in Richfield Twp., Morton County, Kansas m: in Edgar County, Illinois
   9 Axa Elliott b: April 01, 1833 in Elbridge Twp., Edgar County, Illinois d: December 26, 1924 in Denver, Colorado
   +Rosetta Alice Hussong m: November 26, 1848
   7 Marshall C. Jared b: in Kentucky
   +Mary Ann McCoy m: January 12, 1839 in Edgar County, Illinois
   8 Marshall C. Jared b: in Kentucky
   +Mary Ann McCoy m: in Richfield Twp., Morton County, Kansas
   7 Sophia Jarrett b: February 19, 1805 in Botetourt County, Virginia d: August 16, 1874 in Stratton Twp., Edgar County, Illinois
   +Palmer D. Elliott b: September 13, 1795 in Montgomery County, New York d: September 14, 1876 in Stratton Twp., Edgar County, Illinois m: in Breckinridge County, Kentucky
   +James Elliott b: 1823 in Sullivan County, Indiana d: December 03, 1895 in Richfield Twp., Morton County, Kansas m: in Edgar County, Illinois
   9 Axa Elliott b: April 01, 1833 in Elbridge Twp., Edgar County, Illinois d: December 26, 1924 in Denver, Colorado
   +Rosetta Alice Hussong m: November 26, 1848
   7 Marshall C. Jared b: in Kentucky
   +Mary Ann McCoy m: January 12, 1839 in Edgar County, Illinois
   8 Marshall C. Jared b: in Kentucky
   +Mary Ann McCoy m: in Richfield Twp., Morton County, Kansas
   7 Sophia Jarrett b: February 19, 1805 in Botetourt County, Virginia d: August 16, 1874 in Stratton Twp., Edgar County, Illinois
   +Palmer D. Elliott b: September 13, 1795 in Montgomery County, New York d: September 14, 1876 in Stratton Twp., Edgar County, Illinois m: in Breckinridge County, Kentucky
   +James Elliott b: 1823 in Sullivan County, Indiana d: December 03, 1895 in Richfield Twp., Morton County, Kansas m: in Edgar County, Illinois
   9 Axa Elliott b: April 01, 1833 in Elbridge Twp., Edgar County, Illinois d: December 26, 1924 in Denver, Colorado
   +Rosetta Alice Hussong m: November 26, 1848
   7 Marshall C. Jared b: in Kentucky
   +Mary Ann McCoy m: January 12, 1839 in Edgar County, Illinois
   8 Marshall C. Jared b: in Kentucky
   +Mary Ann McCoy m: in Richfield Twp., Morton County, Kansas
   7 Sophia Jarrett b: February 19, 1805 in Botetourt County, Virginia d: August 16, 1874 in Stratton Twp., Edgar County, Illinois
   +Palmer D. Elliott b: September 13, 1795 in Montgomery County, New York d: September 14, 1876 in Stratton Twp., Edgar County, Illinois m: in Breckinridge County, Kentucky
   +James Elliott b: 1823 in Sullivan County, Indiana d: December 03, 1895 in Richfield Twp., Morton County, Kansas m: in Edgar County, Illinois
   9 Axa Elliott b: April 01, 1833 in Elbridge Twp., Edgar County, Illinois d: December 26, 1924 in Denver, Colorado
   +Rosetta Alice Hussong m: November 26, 1848
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Number</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date of Birth/Event</th>
<th>Location/Additional Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>[127] son Adkisson</td>
<td>b: Abt 1959</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>[128] son Adkisson</td>
<td>b: Abt 1963</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>[129] Allen Lester Adkisson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>[130] Ruth Adkisson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+[131] Willard Anderson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>[132] Lloyd Allen Adkisson</td>
<td>b: December 04, 1889 in South of Roseville, Illinois</td>
<td>d: September 13, 1961</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+[133] Edith Harbaugh</td>
<td>b: December 12, 1891 in Geneva, Nebraska</td>
<td>d: March 24, 1934 in South of Roseville, Illinois</td>
<td>m: February 06, 1914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+[135] Kenneth Carol Adkisson</td>
<td>b: December 25, 1918 in Macomb, Illinois</td>
<td>Deceased in Priest River, Idaho</td>
<td>m: May 05, 1941</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>[137] Kenneth Lloyd Adkisson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+[138] Pixie Mayben</td>
<td></td>
<td>*2nd Wife of [137] Kenneth Lloyd Adkisson:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+[139] _</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>[140] Gladys Verna Adkisson</td>
<td>b: 1891</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+[141] Frost Stevenson</td>
<td>m: in Riverside, California</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>[142] Jim Stevenson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>[143] Alta Jane Adkisson</td>
<td>b: 1896</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+[144] Owen C. Lon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>[145] Joe Adkisson</td>
<td>b: 1898 d: April 1977</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+[146] Martha Moore</td>
<td>d: April 1977</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>[147] Philip Adkisson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+[148] Jean___</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>[149] Robert Adkisson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+[150] Irma Robyn</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>[151] Stanley Adkisson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>[152] Fannie Leota Adkisson</td>
<td>b: 1901</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+[153] Stephen Garfield</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>[154] Stephen Garfield</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>[155] Virginia Garfield</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>[156] Marlon Garfield</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>[157] Frank Adkisson</td>
<td>b: 1904</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+[158] Viola Pinney</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>[159] Barbara Adkisson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+[160] Jacobson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>[161] Denice Jacobson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+[162] Stephen Munna</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+[164] Elmer Cunningham</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>[165] Seth Adkisson</td>
<td>b: 1864</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+[166] Lorene__</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>[167] Mark Adkisson</td>
<td>d: Deceased in Texas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+[168] _</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>[169] Gay Adkisson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>[170] Fannie Adkisson</td>
<td>b: 1865</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+[171] Orville Holeman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>[172] Jake Adkisson</td>
<td>b: 1867</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>[174] Ivan Adkisson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+[175] Clara__</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>[177] Allen Adkisson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>[178] Orville Adkisson</td>
<td>b: 1873</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>[179] Mary Adkisson</td>
<td>d: Deceased</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>[180] Lee Adkisson</td>
<td>d: Deceased</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+[182] Randolph Hadlen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>[183] Lizzie Adkisson</td>
<td>b: 1832 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: in prob. Boulder, Colorado</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+[184] David H. Nichols</td>
<td>m: September 05, 1849</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>[185] Ezra Nichols</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>[186] Horace Nichols</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>[187] Franklin Nichols</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>[188] Sarah Adkisson</td>
<td>b: May 12, 1835 in Illinois d: August 12, 1908</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+[189] David Stem</td>
<td>b: January 13, 1829 d: August 08, 1825 m: August 16, 1834</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+[191] Jacob Kirkpatrick</td>
<td>b: October 05, 1828 d: October 19, 1898 m: December 30, 1858</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>[192] Henry Kirkpatrick</td>
<td>b: Unknown</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>[193] Willis Kirkpatrick</td>
<td>b: Unknown</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+[195] Rufus Taylor</td>
<td>d: March 07, 1937 in Roseville, Illinois m: December 04, 1890</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+[197] White</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>[198] Agnes Taylor</td>
<td>b: in Roseville, Illinois</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+[199] Davis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
PART IV - COMPUTER GENERATED FAMILY GENEALOGY DATA FILES

10 [200] Melvin Taylor
10 [201] Fred Taylor
10 [202] Howard Taylor
8 [203] Joseph Adkisson b: October 09, 1841 d: December 06, 1926
  +[204] Rebecca Jane Williams
  9 [205] Charles Adkisson
  9 [206] Dick Adkisson
  9 [207] Lottie Adkisson
  9 [208] Dora Adkisson
  9 [209] Ruby Adkisson
  *2nd Wife of [203] Josiah "Joseph" Adkisson:
  +[210] Ann Stevens
  9 [211] Earl Adkisson
  9 [212] William Adkisson
  9 [213] Glen Adkisson
  10 [214] Kathryn Adkisson
  *3rd Wife of [203] Josiah "Joseph" Adkisson:
  +[215] Eldora Lawrence (?) Smith

7 [235] Joel Adkisson b: January 20, 1810 in Bedford County, Virginia d: July 08, 1894 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky
  +[236] Teresie Johnson b: September 21, 1810 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: December 01, 1867 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky m: Abt 1830

[237] Mary E. Adkisson b: May 18, 1832 in Clifton Mills, Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: June 27, 1909
  +[238] Thornton Compton b: March 10, 1824 d: April 21, 1883 m: April 08, 1853 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky

8 [239] Martha Adkisson b: May 18, 1832 in Clifton Mills, Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: June 27, 1919
  +[240] Campbell Brown m: January 13, 1868 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky

8 [241] Thompson Adkisson b: March 30, 1836 in Clifton Mills, Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: March 09, 1880 in Jasper County, Illinois
  *2nd Wife of [241] Thompson Adkisson:
  +[242] Lucy Gibson b: August 10, 1841 d: November 15, 1861 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky m: January 16, 1860 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky

9 [243] Mary Frances Adkisson b: November 14, 1861 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: January 07, 1892
  +[244] Charles Freeland d: 1886 in Crawford County, Illinois m: November 02, 1883 in Crawford County, Illinois

10 [245] Wrotten Freeland b: August 08, 1884 d: 1964 in Crawford County, Illinois
  10 [246] Etta Mae Freeland b: April 09, 1886 d: September 22, 1945 in California

*2nd Husband of [245] Mary Frances Adkisson:

9 [248] Georgia Shook b: August 10, 1841 d: November 15, 1861 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky
  +[249] Charles Freetand d: 1886 in Crawford County, Illinois m: November 02, 1883 in Crawford County, Illinois

10 [250] Wrotten Freeland b: August 08, 1884 d: 1964 in Crawford County, Illinois
  10 [251] Ora Durham b: March 01, 1886 in Clark County, Illinois d: April 24, 1956 in Taloga, Oklahoma

*2nd Wife of [241] Thompson Adkisson:

9 [253] Clara, Alma Adkisson b: June 10, 1866 in Crawford County, Illinois d: January 12, 1953 in Neosho, Newton County, Missouri
  +[254] Omer Luther Durham b: October 20, 1859 in Clark County, Illinois d: December 06, 1942 in Stella, Newton County, Missouri m: September 16, 1883 in Clark County, Illinois

10 [255] Ora Durham b: March 01, 1886 in Clark County, Illinois d: April 24, 1956 in Taloga, Oklahoma
  +[256] Will Williams b: September 21, 1931 in Crawford County, Illinois m: December 19, 1906 in Lenora, Oklahoma

11 [257] Gilbert Riley Gastineau b: April 25, 1907 in Kansas
  +[258] Letha Mercer m: April 29, 1929

11 [259] Homer G. Gastineau b: 1909 in Dewey County, Oklahoma d: June 20, 1968
  +[260] Myrtle Hullett d: June 20, 1968

11 [261] Byron L. Gastineau b: May 24, 1911 in Dewey County, Oklahoma d: June 20, 1968 in Delta College
  +[262] Winnie Mercer

11 [263] Myron M. Gastineau b: May 24, 1911 in Dewey County, Oklahoma d: September 29, 1943 in Delta College
  +[264] Mildred

11 [265] Florence Gastineau b: February 27, 1916 in Dewey County, Oklahoma d: July 14, 1988 in Delta College
  +[266] Buster Owens

11 [267] Ruby Gastineau b: January 31, 1920 in Dewey County, Oklahoma d: December 15, 1972 in Napa, California
  +[268] Maxine Gastineau b: January 16, 1923 in Dewey County, Oklahoma

11 [269] William L. Mercer
  +[270] Emily Lucille Gastineau b: April 16, 1926 in Dewey County, Oklahoma

11 [271] Jess Mathis

10 [272] Bertha Durham b: August 07, 1888 in Clark County, Illinois d: October 25, 1933 in Parkerville, Kansas

11 [274] Edna Williams b: April 23, 1908 in prob. Morris County, Kansas
  +[275] Fred E. Kendall
  11 [276] Ila Blanche Williams b: October 05, 1910 in prob. Morris County, Kansas d: November 17, 1976

11 [277] Harold C. Dumford b: May 21, 1969 m: December 24, 1932
  +[278] Clara Augusta Williams b: February 06, 1913 in Morris County, Kansas

11 [279] Clyde L. Seth m: September 21, 1935

11 [280] Glenn Harley Williams b: November 16, 1915 in Morris County, Kansas
  +[281] Mary Johnson m: December 25, 1940

11 [282] Wilmu Muriel Williams b: July 14, 1918 in Morris County, Kansas
  +[283] Paul E. Knot m: September 28, 1938

11 [284] Florence Fern Williams b: November 17, 1921 in Morris County, Kansas

400
PART IV - COMPUTER GENERATED FAMILY GENEALOGY DATA FILES

11 [285] Ray E. Moore m: December 14, 1939
11 [286] William Luther Williams b: March 20, 1924 in Morris County, Kansas
+ [287] Florence Stowers
11 [288] Cecil Alvin Williams b: October 12, 1926 in Morris County, Kansas
+ [289] Marilyn M. Spratt m: August 06, 1946
11 [290] Verle Gene Williams b: March 13, 1929 in Morris County, Kansas
+ [291] Shirley L. Willard
+ [293] Laura Frances White b: February 09, 1895 in Seiling, Dewey County, Oklahoma d: October 03, 1966 in Eugene, Oregon m: June 03, 1913 in Seiling, Dewey County, Oklahoma
11 [295] Delora Irene Durham b: September 14, 1918 in Taft, Kern County, California
12 [297] Nancy Irene Thompson b: September 06, 1941 in Eugene, Oregon
+ [298] Edward W. Fairchild m: December 1960
12 [299] Clyde Joseph Thompson b: September 10, 1953 in Eugene, Oregon
+ [300] Virginia Duford
12 [301] Daniel Robert Thompson b: September 06, 1955 in Eugene, Oregon
+ [302] Gaylene Osborne 2nd Husband of [295] Delora Irene Durham:
+ [303] John L. Smith m: March 07, 1964
11 [305] Betty LaJune Durham b: June 14, 1923 in San Jose, California
+ [306] Arthur Nelson m: June 1943
10 [307] Omer Luther Durham, Jr. b: September 17, 1932 in Clark County, Illinois d: May 21, 1968 in Cayucos, San Luis Obispo, California
11 [308] Mary Durham
10 [309] Raymond Durham b: February 25, 1897 in Clark County, Illinois
10 [310] Mary Ola Nunn m: June 18, 1918
10 [311] Floyd B. Durham b: July 11, 1898 in Clark County, Illinois
+ [312] Melassa 2nd Wife of [310] Floyd B. Durham:
+ [313] John Smith m: Unknown
11 [314] Mary Durham
10 [315] Ray E. Moore m: December 14, 1939
11 [316] Ray E. Moore m: December 14, 1939
10 [317] Ivy Ethel Durham b: January 25, 1902 in Lenora, Dewey County, Oklahoma d: January 14, 1956 in Stella, Missouri
+ [318] Albert Melton Smith b: August 24, 1894 in McDonald County, Missouri d: June 16, 1948 in Stella, Missouri m: August 21, 1925 in Pineville, McDonald County, Missouri
11 [319] Myrna Lucille Smith b: December 04, 1926 in Stella, Missouri
+ [320] Verl Eugene Lawson m: March 17, 1945 in Stella, Missouri
+ [322] William Earl Davis m: May 26, 1952
11 [323] Ivy Ethel Durham b: January 25, 1902 in Lenora, Dewey County, Oklahoma d: January 14, 1956 in Stella, Missouri
+ [324] Della Sue Wilson m: August 18, 1959
10 [325] son Durham b: 1905
10 [326] son Durham b: 1905
10 [327] Ralph Durham b: September 09, 1907 in Lenora, Dewey County, Oklahoma
+ [328] Ella Cook Norecore
9 [329] Lucy Etta Adkisson b: August 03, 1868 in Crawford County, Illinois d: June 28, 1956 in Sikeston, Missouri
+ [330] Noah Randolph b: January 19, 1867 in Crawford County, Illinois d: March 17, 1932 in Sikeston, Missouri m: November 02, 1895 in Crawford County, Illinois
10 [331] Daphine Randolph b: March 02, 1896 d: May 03, 1969
10 [333] Virgil Randolph b: January 11, 1898
+ [334] Florence M. Doll b: 1902 m: 1922
11 [335] Betty Randolph b: 1923
+ [336] Carrol Longmier m: 1948
12 [337] Carrol L. Longmier b: 1950
2nd Wife of [333] Virgil Randolph:
+ [340] June B. Rousier m: 1938
+ [342] Kevin Kohler m: 1960
12 [345] Kevin Kohler b: 1963
12 [346] Richard Kohler b: 1964
2nd Husband of [341] Judith Randolph:
+ [347] James Kirby m: 1971
11 [349] James N. Randolph b: 1945
10 [351] Bums Randolph b: February 12, 1900 d: January 03, 1910
10 [352] Willma Randolph b: October 22, 1901
PART IV - COMPUTER GENERATED FAMILY GENEALOGY DATA FILES

10 [353] Lyle Randolph b: October 11, 1903 d: December 24, 1965
   +[354] Imo Gene Wright
11 [355] Harold Randolph
10 [358] Ivan Randolph b: August 03, 1903
   +[359] Marie Garton b: December 21, 1910 m: 1942
10 [360] Clara Randolph b: July 02, 1907 d: April 13, 1929
   +[361] Weaver Bryant
11 [362] Lala Bell Bryant
   +[363] Charles Hanks
12 [364] Charlotte Hanks
12 [365] Nancy Hanks
12 [366] Cinda Hanks
11 [367] Bernie Bryant
   +[368] A.C. Mullins
12 [369] Vicki Mullins
12 [370] Susan Mullins

   +[374] Vera B. Goodwin b: August 30, 1903 m: October 28, 1922
11 [375] Earl M. Adkisson b: September 13, 1923
   +[378] Susan Harris b: August 12, 1948
12 [380] Ronald E. Adkisson b: November 27, 1947
   +[381] Kathy Hanners
   13 [382] Brett Adkisson b: May 13, 1970
   +[384] Connie Lewis b: October 29, 1953
12 [385] Steven A. Adkisson b: September 05, 1958
   +[387] Delores Thompson b: June 07, 1936 m: October 28, 1959
12 [390] Debbie A. Adkisson b: September 23, 1965
10 [391] Allie Adkisson b: January 08, 1901
11 [393] Mary B. Geffs b: January 09, 1922
   +[394] Kenneth Willis b: December 06, 1913
12 [395] Robert Willis b: February 16, 1943
   +[396] Brenda Michael b: October 01, 1944
12 [397] Larry J. Willis b: February 27, 1945 d: December 27, 1966 in Vietnam
12 [398] Valinda Willis b: October 18, 1954
   +[399] Earl Deckard b: January 21, 1954
12 [400] Valita Willis b: June 18, 1958
11 [401] Harold C. Geffs b: April 10, 1925
   +[402] Irene Evans b: November 03, 1935
12 [403] Tommy Geffs b: April 15, 1934
12 [404] Cheryl Geffs b: December 16, 1936
   +[405] Rodney Adams b: 1935

*2nd Husband of [391] Allie Adkisson:
   +[407] Frank F. Price b: June 14, 1892 d: December 19, 1964 m: May 07, 1932
10 [408] Fannie Adkisson b: June 04, 1904
   +[409] Virgil Griffith b: March 29, 1909 m: July 19, 1930
10 [410] Ruby Adkisson b: July 08, 1906 d: January 15, 1978
   +[411] W. Rex Bline b: January 31, 1904 d: December 25, 1974 m: June 03, 1931
11 [412] Carolyn Bline b: January 15, 1936
   +[413] Gary Rippley b: July 20, 1935 m: December 19, 1957
10 [415] John W. Adkisson b: January 02, 1909
   +[416] Florence Crandall b: January 30, 1910 m: April 06, 1935
11 [417] Linda J. Adkisson b: December 07, 1947
12 [419] Rosenllen Parrott b: June 23, 1972
12 [421] Jonathan Parrott

*2nd Wife of [371] Harmon E. Adkisson:
   +[422] Fanchion Fraham m: April 09, 1945

402
PART IV - COMPUTER GENERATED FAMILY GENEALOGY DATA FILES

11 [426] Fred Christine b: 1911 m: June 02, 1938
10 [427] Ralph S. Adkisson b: July 27, 1908
11 [428] Mary Ratta b: September 15, 1911 m: January 10, 1943
11 [429] son Adkisson b: February 01, 1945
11 [430] son Adkisson b: February 01, 1945


9 [434] Eugene Adkisson b: July 03, 1915 d: March 31, 1964
10 [435] Clcda Shanks b: March 02, 1917 m: July 17, 1937
11 [436] Carol Arm Adkisson b: October 13, 1945
10 [437] Paul Geffs b: February 18, 1941 m: November 26, 1960
11 [439] Todd Geffs b: March 01, 1964
10 [440] Andrew Gelb
10 [441] Mary Ellen Adkisson b: January 09, 1945
10 [442] Dale Burkybile b: July 14, 1945 m: September 21, 1969
11 [443] Sara Jo Burkybile b: April 27, 1976
11 [444] Brian Burkybile
12 [448] John Trefz
11 [449] Bill Adkisson b: August 18, 1955
11 [451] Billy Richardson b: September 16, 1911 d: April 06, 1970 m: June 05, 1946
11 [452] Jane B. Richardson b: March 14, 1947
11 [453] Ruth Ann Richardson b: March 15, 1948
12 [455] Anne Marie Burkybile b: April 10, 1973
11 [458] Cheryl Richardson b: June 22, 1949
12 [459] Richard Lee Price b: November 06, 1944 m: June 01, 1969
11 [462] Lois Adkisson b: October 13, 1917
10 [463] Ruth Adkisson b: February 14, 1919 d: May 18, 1986
10 [464] Marjorie Adkisson b: December 23, 1921
11 [465] Oliver A. Hosier b: February 24, 1924 m: July 23, 1949
11 [466] Beth Hosier b: May 07, 1951
10 [467] John R. Jennings b: July 01, 1950 m: 1970
12 [468] Shellie Jennings b: January 26, 1972
10 [470] Harriett Adkisson b: February 23, 1924
11 [471] Clifford A. Kibler b: May 07, 1922 m: June 23, 1946
11 [472] Roger B. Kibler b: July 23, 1947
10 [473] Carol Hurt b: March 1947 m: August 05, 1966
11 [476] Paula Eitenmiller m: April 06, 1974
11 [477] Leslie Kibler
10 [478] Martha Kibler b: June 05, 1949
11 [479] Mark Kibler b: October 30, 1952
10 [480] Carolee Strange b: January 02, 1955 m: January 09, 1971
12 [481] Allen Kibler b: July 20, 1971
12 [483] Elizabeth Ann Kibler
11 [484] Bill Adkisson b: December 05, 1878 in Crawford County, Illinois d: February 14, 1949 in Bakersfield, California
10 [485] Lottie Landweir b: December 18, 1886 in Pana, Illinois d: May 30, 1972 in Bakersfield, California m: October 09, 1911
10 [486] Phyllis Adkisson b: December 11, 1912
11 [487] Roy Higgins
11 [488] Brenda Higgins b: July 28, 1939
10 [491] Vincent Bohn b: December 29, 1968
11 [492] Tony Clark Bohn b: December 13, 1958
10 [493] Wills Lou Adkisson b: February 23, 1919
11 [494] David Clark m: September 1960
11 [495] Amanda Adkisson b: August 10, 1838 in Clifton Mills, Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: May 09, 1920 in Salina, Kansas
10 [496] Thomas Miller b: September 11, 1842 in Ohio d: January 04, 1935 in Kansas m: April 08, 1869 in At her father Joel's home in Breckinridge Co., Ky.
10 [497] Jessie Rufus Miller b: April 09, 1870 d: June 12, 1945
8 

[505] Anderson Adkisson b: 1840 in Clifton Mills, Breckinridge County, Kentucky

[506] Lewis J. Adkisson b: September 22, 1841 in Clifton Mills, Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: January 02, 1923 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas


8 

[508] Ella Adkisson b: November 14, 1868 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: July 27, 1947 in Rapid City, South Dakota

9 [509] John Robin

9 [510] Walter G. Adkisson b: March 25, 1870 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: November 13, 1940 in Wellington, Kansas

9 [511] Ella

10 [512] Madeleine Adkisson

10 [513] Elgin Adkisson

10 [514] Florene Adkisson

9 [515] Susan Teresa Adkisson b: August 11, 1871 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: April 04, 1946 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

[516] Hilly Brice

10 [517] Stanley Brice

10 [518] Osa Brice

9 [519] Wilford L. Adkisson b: March 27, 1874 in Saline County, Kansas d: in Boulder (or Pablo), Colorado

+ [520] Nellie d: Bef. 1977

10 [521] Myron Dean Adkisson b: November 28, 1900 in Atica, Kansas d: January 25, 1987 in Wichita, Kansas

+ [522] Irene Martha Miller b: March 20, 1904 in Harper City, Kansas m: November 05, 1924 in Wichita, Kansas

10 [523] Betty Jean Martin b: October 28, 1929 in Wichita, Kansas m: May 24, 1975 in McAlester, Oklahoma

12 [524] Mike Adkisson b: September 30, 1950 in Wichita, Kansas

+ [525] Rhonda m: May 24, 1975 in McAlester, Oklahoma


*2nd Wife of [525] Michael Dean "Mike" Adkisson:

+ [527] Cindy Candall m: July 07, 1990 in Eureka Springs, Arkansas

10 [528] David Adkisson b: August 21, 1934 in Valley Center, Kansas d: May 21, 1931 in Wichita, Kansas

11 [529] Myron Dean Adkisson b: September 22, 1870 in Atica, Kansas d: February 17, 1950 in Valley Center, Kansas


9 [531] Joel Adkisson b: February 24, 1880 in Kansas City, Kansas d: April 03, 1967 in Wichita, Kansas

9 [532] Joel Adkisson b: February 07, 1880 in Saline County, Kansas d: April 25, 1931 in Anthony, Kansas

9 [533] Elgin Adkisson b: February 25, 1882 in Salina, Saline County, Kansas d: March 01, 1967 in Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma

10 [534] Susan Adkisson b: July 02, 1914 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma d: May 21, 1931 in Wichita, Kansas

*2nd Husband of [533] Deanne Lynn Adkisson:

+ [535] Ronald Mafray m: July 19, 1956 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

11 [536] Richard Lee Adkisson b: May 21, 1931 in Wichita, Kansas

+ [537] Barbara Jean Fanning b: August 21, 1933 in Valley Center, Kansas m: June 04, 1954 in Wichita, Kansas

12 [538] Donald Craig Adkisson b: July 19, 1936 in Wichita, Kansas

+ [539] Joel Scot Steele m: July 27, 1974 in Tulsa, Oklahoma

13 [540] Amber Adkisson

13 [541] Henry Zeitler m: June 16, 1927

10 [542] Henry Zeitler m: June 16, 1927


+ [544] Lynn Ann Adkisson b: April 13, 1959 in Wichita, Kansas


*2nd Wife of [538] Richard Lee Adkisson:

+ [548] Billie Johnson m: February 05, 1983 in Wichita, Kansas

10 [549] Neva Adkisson

+ [550] Brown

9 [551] Annie E. Adkisson b: February 17, 1876 in Saline County, Kansas d: May 12, 1901 in Aline, Oklahoma (?)
10 [568] Elamere Elza Britain b: November 09, 1919 in Ames, Major County, Oklahoma
+[569] Nelda Hanson m: April 18, 1944
11 [570] Betty Lou Britain b: April 28, 1951 in Blackfoot, Bingham County, Idaho
+[571] Michael John Klements m: June 08, 1974 in Grand Junction, Mesa County, Colorado
10 [572] Mazelle Britain
+[574] Myrtle
10 [575] Reba Adkisson
10 [576] Esther Adkisson
10 [577] Opal Adkisson
10 [578] Inez Adkisson
10 [579] Ivan Adkisson
9 [580] Andrew Jackson Adkisson b: April 04, 1886 in Harper County, Kansas d: June 11, 1959 in Ringwood, Oklahoma
+[581] Trela
*2nd Wife of [580] Andrew Jackson Adkisson:
+ [582] Lucy
10 [583] Reba Adkisson
10 [584] Lewis Adkisson
10 [585] Roy Adkisson
10 [586] Dottie Adkisson
9 [587] Roy Adkisson b: March 09, 1889 in Harper County, Kansas d: November 05, 1945 in Anthony, Kansas
10 [589] Maxine Adkisson
+ [590] Verne Ruckle d: Deceased in Winfield, Kansas
+ [592] Florence Gertrude Cooper m: June 1934
10 [594] Gerald Adkisson d: Deceased
11 [595] Jerry Lee Adkisson
10 [596] Donald Adkisson
10 [597] Dale Adkisson
10 [598] Cecil Adkisson
+ [600] Louis Bosc
10 [601] Ernest Bosc
+ [603] John Machett m: August 13, 1833
9 [604] Sarah Imo Machett b: August 24, 1884 d: May 28, 1953
+ [605] Grover Omdorf m: March 31, 1906
10 [606] Ralgh Omdorf b: October 22, 1906
10 [607] Hazel Omdorf b: August 06, 1908
10 [608] Cecil Omdorf b: August 08, 1910
10 [609] Crystal Omdorf b: October 04, 1912
10 [610] Bernadine Omdorf b: November 03, 1914
10 [611] Maude Omdorf b: June 19, 1921
*2nd Wife of [235] Joel Adkisson:
+ [614] Susanah McCoy b: February 15, 1815 in Kentucky d: December 28, 1899 m: September 01, 1868
7 [615] Wilton Adkisson b: May 26, 1817 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: September 21, 1892 in Meade County, Kentucky
+ [616] Sally Ater b: January 10, 1817 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: May 08, 1903 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky m: September 04, 1841 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky
8 [617] William Martin Adkisson b: September 07, 1842 in Meade County, Kentucky d: October 12, 1914 in Meade County, Kentucky
+ [618] Elizabeth Heaster b: May 12, 1839 d: April 12, 1878 in Meade County, Kentucky m: October 09, 1861
9 [619] Mary F. Adkisson b: 1863
+ [620] Joseph Miller
9 [621] Sallie E. Adkisson b: 1865
+ [622] George Chinn m: September 15, 1886 in Meade County, Kentucky
10 [623] William F. Chinn b: March 01, 1887 d: March 01, 1919
+ [624] Sue Helen Flaherty b: February 03, 1891 m: June 07, 1910
9 [625] William Adkisson b: May 17, 1867 in Meade County, Kentucky d: July 24, 1936
+ [626] Blanche O. Williams b: December 06, 1871 in Meade County, Kentucky d: March 31, 1947 m: August 29, 1886
10 [627] Violet Muriel Adkisson b: October 21, 1887 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: June 19, 1970
+ [628] Charles Eugene Clark b: November 06, 1878 d: December 19, 1959
11 [629] Deulah Christine Clark b: May 12, 1913 in Meade County, Ky.
+ [630] Junius Aloysius Nevitt m: October 10, 1931
12 [631] Wilma Louise Nevitt b: October 13, 1931
+ [632] Francis Ray Bewley m: November 22, 1951
13 [633] Lynn Francis Bewley b: October 14, 1953
13 [634] Deborah Louise Bewley b: July 31, 1955
13 [635] Rhonda Marie Bewley b: February 10, 1970
12 [636] Junius Aloysius Nevitt, Jr. b: August 02, 1993
+ [637] Mary Ann Spears m: November 14, 1959
13 [640] Darren Ray Nevitt b: October 12, 1966
PART IV - COMPUTER GENERATED FAMILY GENEALOGY DATA FILES

13 [641] Larry Scott Nevitt b: February 26, 1972
+ [643] William Beckman Dillon m: May 11, 1956
13 [644] William Beckman Dillon, Jr. b: May 08, 1957

12 [648] Clark Gable Nevitt b: June 13, 1936
+ [649] Ann Joyce LeMaster m: July 30, 1955
13 [650] Terry Clark Nevitt b: October 11, 1956
13 [651] Tammie Yvonne Nevitt b: December 08, 1959

12 [653] James Charles Nevitt b: August 21, 1938
+ [654] Delores Lorene Sowder m: January 31, 1958
13 [657] Marty Lee Nevitt b: June 24, 1963
13 [658] Stanley Craig Nevitt b: September 30, 1964

+ [660] JoAnn Fricke m: December 22, 1958

+ [664] Richard Louis Barker m: November 17, 1963
13 [665] Cindy Lynn Barker b: October 27, 1963
13 [666] Timmy Lee Barker b: March 08, 1966
13 [667] Sandra Kay Barker b: February 20, 1968

12 [668] Shirley Dean Nevitt b: June 13, 1944 in prob. Meade County, Ky.
+ [669] Mary Jo Witten m: August 14, 1965
13 [670] Richard Dean Nevitt b: May 27, 1966
13 [671] Kimberly Jo Nevitt b: January 17, 1969

+ [673] Jewell Annette Whelan b: June 12, 1949 in prob. Meade County, Ky. m: September 17, 1965
13 [674] Cheryl Lee Nevitt b: June 13, 1967

+ [676] Loucinda Ann Alves m: March 12, 1968
13 [677] Carl Sullivan
13 [678] Bernard J. Luker

+ [680] Stephen Popp

+ [682] Ledford

11 [683] Allen Clark b: Unknown
11 [684] Neville Clark b: Unknown
11 [685] Jack Clark b: Unknown
11 [686] Charles Clark b: Unknown
11 [687] Albert Clark b: Unknown

10 [688] Lud Adkisson b: May 17, 1890 in Meade County, Kentucky d: 1970
+ [689] Eva Warren d: June 22, 1960
+ [691] Brady

11 [692] Eloise Adkisson b: Unknown
11 [693] Juanita Adkisson b: Unknown
+ [695] Mary

12 [696] Gary Adkisson b: Unknown
12 [697] Terry Adkisson b: Unknown

*2nd Wife of [688] Joseph Ludwell "Lud" Adkisson:
+ [698] Ludie

+ [700] Estel Anette Orr b: March 01, 1892 d: February 18, 1970 m: March 03, 1916
+ [702] Bus Basham

12 [703] Merlin Harvey Basham b: June 22, 1933
+ [704] Marie Smith

13 [708] Leonard Basham b: July 09, 1956

*2nd Wife of [703] Merlin Harvey Basham:
+ [709] Mae Money

PART IV - COMPUTER GENERATED FAMILY GENEALOGY DATA FILES

2nd Husband of [701] Nina Jewell Adkisson:
+[711] Courtenay Rice
  12 [712] Larry Rice b: Unknown
  12 [713] Steven Rice b: Unknown

3rd Husband of [701] Nina Jewell Adkisson:
+[714] Melvin Wilcox d: Bef. 1972
  12 [715] infant son Wilcox b: 1936 d: December 27, 1936
+[717] Rose Marie Wright b: January 27, 1937
  13 [718] Paullette Marie Wilcox b: Unknown
  +[719] _ Kelly
    14 [720] Angela Marie Kelly b: December 24, 1969
  13 [721] Shelby Anne Wilcox b: Unknown
  +[722] _ Stenson
    14 [723] James Floyd Stenson b: December 03, 1971
  13 [724] Melvin Lewis Wilcox b: Unknown
+[726] Jennie Ellen Thompson
  13 [727] Kristen Renee Wilcox b: July 09, 1967
  13 [728] Carey Elizabeth Wilcox b: March 04, 1970

4th Husband of [701] Nina Jewell Adkisson:
+[729] _ Davidson
  12 [730] Tracy Davidson b: Unknown
  12 [731] Michael Davidson b: Unknown
  12 [732] Nina Davidson b: Unknown
  12 [733] Julie Davidson b: Unknown
  12 [734] Vickie Davidson b: Unknown
  12 [735] Melissa Davidson b: Unknown
  12 [736] Robin Davidson b: Unknown

5th Husband of [701] Nina Jewell Adkisson:
+[737] Kenneth Whelan m: September 17, 1965
  +[112] Cecil Lee Nevitt b: April 10, 1946 in prob. Meade County, Ky. m: September 17, 1965
  12 [739] John Wesley Whelan b: December 26, 1951
+[740] James Patrick Flaherty b: September 17, 1913 in prob. Meade County, Ky. m: November 24, 1937
  12 [741] Linda Mae Flaherty b: June 09, 1941 in prob. Meade County, Ky.
  12 [742] John Taylor Wright b: January 17, 1939 m: August 08, 1958
  13 [743] Douglas Taylor Wright b: July 05, 1960
  13 [744] Lori Lynn Wright b: November 16, 1961
  13 [745] Shawn Patrick Wright b: January 10, 1968
+[747] Regina Ann Booth b: October 03, 1941 m: April 11, 1958
  +[749] Kathy Ann Flaherty b: July 24, 1960
+[754] Frances Mae Patton b: September 25, 1947 m: November 05, 1964
  13 [756] Randy Earl Flaherty b: April 14, 1968

2nd Husband of [739] Thelma Mae Adkisson:
+ [759] Harley Gilbert Risinger b: October 19, 1918 m: May 18, 1957
  12 [760] Sandra Lee Risinger b: May 12, 1958
  12 [761] Harley Scott Risinger b: August 02, 1960

3rd Husband of [739] Thelma Mae Adkisson:
+[762] Harold Ferguson Filcock b: July 28, 1929 m: May 03, 1968
+ [764] Margaret Bernadene Barr b: October 21, 1926 m: August 08, 1946
  +[766] Ronald J. Glogar m: September 20, 1969
  12 [768] Margaret Lois Adkisson b: May 16, 1948 in Brandenburg, Meade County, Kentucky
  +[769] Reginald J. Wells m: August 16, 1975 in St Raphael the Archangel Church, presumably Louisville, Ky.
  +[771] Ronald Glogar
  13 [772] Adam Adkisson Glogar b: February 16, 1969

+ [775] Betty Jean Glogar b: November 23, 1963
  13 [777] Heather Noel Adkisson b: December 07, 1971
12 [780] Lisa Ann Adkisson b: July 22, 1959
12 [781] Vincent Todd Adkisson b: August 21, 1965
+1[831] Dorothy Leanda Whelan b: January 20, 1925 in prob. Meade County, Ky. m: June 10, 1950
12 [784] Donna Marie Adkisson b: April 25, 1931
+1[851] Gary Manning
12 [786] Deborah Ann Adkisson b: October 27, 1952
+1[879] Brown
+1[873] Marilyn Darlene Biddle m: June 18, 1977 in St. Martin of Tours Catholic Church, Flaherty, Meade Co., Ky.
12 [794] Dorothy Melinda Adkisson b: October 12, 1962
12 [796] Elsie Roselle Adkisson b: August 17, 1967
12 [797] Melinda Adkisson b: Unknown
+1[859] Anna Lillian Frakes b: December 04, 1930 m: October 23, 1948
12 [800] Elsie Regina Adkisson b: August 17, 1930
+1[820] Kenneth David DeRosa m: September 25, 1948
12 [803] Janet Marlene Adkisson b: June 22, 1953
12 [804] Jacob Marvin Adkisson b: August 16, 1954
12 [805] Gail Louise Adkisson b: March 02, 1959
12 [806] Elizabeth Rosita Adkisson b: August 23, 1961
+1[807] Doug Melton m: May 14, 1977 in St. John's Church, Brandenburg, Meade Co., Kentucky
+1[809] Patricia Lee Harris b: April 24, 1933 m: May 03, 1932
12 [811] Dennis Earl Adkisson b: July 11, 1955
12 [812] Mary Theresa Adkisson b: November 21, 1956
12 [813] Donald Wayne Adkisson b: February 02, 1958
12 [815] Joseph Alexander Hardesty b: March 08, 1892 m: December 20, 1950 m: April 14, 1913 in Louisville, Kentucky
+1[817] Ralph Norman Wesley b: November 11, 1912 m: December 26, 1936
+1[819] Carol Capps b: November 24, 1942 m: August 01, 1967
13 [820] Joanna Marie Wesley b: August 19, 1969
+1[823] James Fulton Smith, Jr. b: July 05, 1945 m: March 25, 1967
13 [824] Alexander Fulton Smith b: June 04, 1970
+1[828] Richard Garland
*2nd Husband of [827] Barbara Gayle Harper:
+1[829] Fred Bach m: March 01, 1964
13 [830] Fred Bach, Jr. b: December 15, 1965
13 [831] Rebecca Louise Bach b: August 15, 1967
+1[833] Diana Thomas b: June 11, 1942 m: April 04, 1962
+1[838] John Jeffrey Mozer m: February 19, 1972
+1[841] Robert Stone Powell b: December 23, 1917 m: June 22, 1942
+1[843] Sharon Rose b: April 27, 1945 m: July 05, 1969
12 [844] Stephen Hardesty Powell b: May 15, 1948
+1[847] Florence McDonald b: December 25, 1934 m: January 22, 1951
+1[849] Terri m: September 1969
13 [850] Kelly Jean Hardesty b: June 04, 1970
12 [851] Linda Ellen Hardesty b: December 22, 1953
12 [852] Clifford Thomas Hardesty b: August 03, 1960
PART IV - COMPUTER GENERATED FAMILY GENEALOGY DATA FILES

12 [853] Sandy Hardesty b: July 22, 1961

*2nd Wife of [846] Brent Alexander Hardesty:

[114] (853) Sandy Hardesty b: July 22, 1961


+[860] Marie Antoinette Rhodes b: October 14, 1938 m: 1956


12 [864] Laura Jean Adkisson b: October 07, 1960


12 [866] Nancy Jane Shehon b: October 18, 1932 m: October 21, 1950

13 [867] Tracy Lee Adkisson b: April 01, 1966

11 [868] Nancy Jane Shehon b: October 18, 1932 m: October 21, 1950

12 [869] Tracy Lee Adkisson b: April 01, 1966


+ [871] Helen Virginia Musselman b: December 05, 1921 m: August 28, 1940


+ [875] Norma Emogene Burch b: June 01, 1923 m: July 04, 1942


12 [879] Leslie Harvey Adkisson b: January 15, 1957


+ [881] Charles Richard Thompson b: July 05, 1927 m: October 11, 1947

12 [882] Charles Michael Thompson b: June 02, 1949


12 [884] Thomas Daniel Thompson b: October 03, 1952


10 [888] Bonnie May Adkisson b: October 02, 1900 in Meade County, Kentucky

+ [889] Gordon Smith b: November 04, 1900 m: January 05, 1922


+ [891] Edith Evelyn Gardner b: December 03, 1927


12 [893] Craig Thomas Smith b: April 26, 1959


+ [896] Alloysius Frach Kleinhenz b: July 04, 1925 m: October 07, 1954

12 [897] Greg Alan Kleinhenz b: July 08, 1957

12 [898] Bruce Smith Kleinhenz b: August 22, 1958

12 [899] Scott Daniel Kleinhenz b: September 30, 1960

10 [900] Elsie Vivian Adkisson b: February 24, 1904 in Meade County, Kentucky

+ [901] Allton Parker Knott b: February 24, 1904 d: March 01, 1978 in Valley Station, Jefferson County, Kentucky m: May 13, 1922


+ [903] David Clark Boy, Jr. b: May 08, 1916


13 [906] Meredith Diane Harper b: June 14, 1971

12 [907] David Clark Boy III b: June 20, 1930


+ [909] Louis Gilbert Melton b: March 02, 1924 m: April 27, 1945

12 [910] Louis Gilbert Melton, Jr. b: November 16, 1946


+ [912] Robert E. Welington b: January 23, 1949 m: July 31, 1971

12 [913] Elva Joyce Melton b: May 17, 1949

12 [914] Gregg Alton Melton b: June 04, 1932

12 [915] Timothy Howard Melton b: June 22, 1958


+ [917] Robert Lee Beanblossom b: August 18, 1936 m: September 04, 1959

12 [918] Brian Todd Beanblossom b: June 16, 1961

12 [919] Beth April Beanblossom b: November 17, 1962

12 [920] Bradley David Beanblossom b: November 21, 1967


8 [922] Janis Adkisson b: July 08, 1847 in Meade County, Kentucky d: November 27, 1863

8 [923] Katherine Adkisson b: January 20, 1830 in Meade County, Kentucky d: December 01, 1863

8 [924] Noah Adkisson b: April 21, 1851 in Meade County, Kentucky d: January 06, 1859

8 [925] Alexander Adkisson b: August 20, 1832 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: February 02, 1915

+ [926] Rebecca B. Hester b: July 20, 1852 d: August 02, 1879 in Meade County, Kentucky
PART IV - COMPUTER GENERATED FAMILY GENEALOGY DATA FILES

9 [927] Babe Adkisson b: March 17, 1876 in Meade County, Kentucky d: July 09, 1951
+ [928] Emma K. Williams b: January 17, 1877 in Meade County, Kentucky d: January 01, 1950
10 [929] Annie Eula Adkisson b: June 22, 1894 in Meade County, Kentucky
+ [930] Keys
10 [933] Dessie Mae Adkisson b: April 06, 1895 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky
11 [935] Ralph B. Smith b: December 31, 1919 in Kentucky d: January 03, 1920
11 [936] Wanda Frances Smith b: April 05, 1922
+ [937] Robert S. Bishop
11 [938] Emma Rita Smith b: November 13, 1923
+ [939] Samuel T. Byars
10 [940] Irene Adkisson b: March 29, 1901 in Meade County, Kentucky
+ [941] Veith
10 [942] Byron Earl Joseph Adkisson b: February 12, 1903 in Meade County, Kentucky d: October 17, 1924
10 [944] Herbert Adkisson b: January 12, 1908 in Meade County, Kentucky
+ [945] ?
10 [946] Ellis Adkisson b: February 22, 1910 in Rhodelia, Meade County, Kentucky
+ [947] Russell Adkisson b: May 08, 1916 in Rhodelia, Meade County, Kentucky
+ [948] Hatlie
10 [949] Fannie Adkisson b: June 10, 1917 in Meade County, Kentucky d: August 31, 1932

8 [950] Della Adkisson
+ [951] Richard Smith
8 [952] Molly Adkisson b: March 25, 1858 in Meade County, Kentucky d: November 12, 1899
+ [953] Joseph D. Miller m: January 24, 1882
8 [954] Amanda A. Adkisson b: March 01, 1861 in Meade County, Kentucky d: April 05, 1896
+ [955] William H. Miller m: January 07, 1880
9 [956] Otis Miller b: 1888
8 [957] Fannie Adkisson b: September 08, 1862 in Meade County, Kentucky
8 [14] Elizabeth Adkisson b: November 08, 1844 in Kentucky d: June 29, 1874 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky
+ [15] Doc Adkisson b: February 01, 1839 in Kentucky d: June 18, 1900 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky m: September 13, 1861 in Kentucky
9 [16] Fanny Adkisson b: January 16, 1862 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: 1934
10 [18] Volvie Burkhart b: August 28, 1884 d: March 06, 1904
10 [19] Bertha Burkhart b: December 06, 1886 d: January 14, 1909
+ [20] George Pippin m: November 30, 1902
+ [22] Ruth Ridgway m: November 24, 1921
12 [23] Dorothy Lee Pippin b: January 24, 1928
12 [26] George Harold Pippin b: March 04, 1938
11 [27] Grace Pippin b: March 06, 1905
+ [28] Cecil Wurst
12 [29] Marcelene Wurst b: Unknown
*2nd Husband of [27] Grace Pippin:
+ [31] Harry Owen d: April 11, 1929 m: April 11, 1923
12 [32] Cecil Owen b: Unknown
10 [33] Harvey Roscoe Burkhart b: October 21, 1888 d: January 29, 1951
+ [34] Lucile Murphy m: October 03, 1928
+ [36] JoAnn Seren
12 [37] Cosina Burkhart b: January 02, 1962
12 [38] Carol Denise Burkhart b: March 29, 1963
9 [39] Amos Adkisson b: November 14, 1865 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: June 03, 1936
+ [40] Julia Proctor b: December 06, 1870 d: September 16, 1906
10 [41] Dwight Adkisson b: October 17, 1913 d: October 05, 1958
+ [42] Mildred Allen
11 [43] Nina Faye Adkisson b: November 28, 1937
+ [44] Brill
12 [45] Larry Brent Brill b: May 27, 1957
12 [47] Steven Dwight Brill b: October 20, 1959
*2nd Husband of [43] Nina Faye Adkisson:
+ [48] Walter Davidson m: December 27, 1960
12 [50] Tracey Wayne Davidson b: January 09, 1964
12 [51] Robin Gail Davidson b: September 06, 1966
12 [52] Vicky Lynn Davidson b: July 27, 1971
11 [53]艳 Hoy Adkisson b: March 21, 1940
+ [54] Barbara Dowell m: July 24, 1964
9 [55] Jeff Adkisson b: February 11, 1868 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: April 15, 1937 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky
+ [56] Blanche Hall b: 1883 d: 1958 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky m: December 15, 1915
PART IV - COMPUTER GENERATED FAMILY GENEALOGY DATA FILES

10 [57] Aliene Adkisson b: September 06, 1918
   +[58] Pierce Newton m: November 11, 1939

11 [59] Beulah Diane Newton b: July 27, 1941
   +[60] James O. Harris m: March 22, 1959
   12 [61] Tamara Lynne Harris b: June 06, 1959
   +[62] James Kevin Harris m: November 04, 1961

*2nd Husband of [59] Beulah Diane Newton:
   +[63] Gordon Eddings m: June 04, 1966

11 [64] Marilyn Newton b: January 01, 1869
   +[65] Robert D. MacGregor m: October 02, 1957
   12 [66] Heather MacGregor b: February 17, 1971

11 [67] Pierce Newton b: November 03, 1947
   +[68] LeAnn Wilson m: October 03, 1969
   12 [69] Sean Douglas Newton b: July 15, 1970
   +[70] Roger Freeman Newton m: July 08, 1930
   +[71] Patricia Ann Horton m: July 23, 1971

   10 [74] David Owen Adkisson b: 1926 d: 1926 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky

9 [75] Sallie Adkisson b: July 29, 1870 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: August 08, 1935 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky
   +[76] Clint Philpott b: January 01, 1869 d: April 29, 1927 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky

10 [77] Myrtle Philpott b: July 19, 1887 d: July 29, 1904
   10 [78] Ethel Philpott b: September 10, 1888 d: November 19, 1960
   10 [79] Viola Philpott b: September 20, 1890
   10 [80] Hubert Philpott b: September 09, 1892
   10 [81] Hensie Philpott b: February 21, 1897
   10 [82] Forrest Philpott b: March 03, 1899 d: March 05, 1960
   10 [83] Ruth Philpott b: October 11, 1901
   10 [84] Marshall Philpott b: November 11, 1904
   10 [85] Floy Sherman Philpott b: September 14, 1907 d: November 27, 1963

9 [86] Alice Adkisson b: 1874 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: May 07, 1899
   +[87] William A. Self b: 1873 d: 1958 m: January 02, 1892

*2nd Wife of [615] William A. Self:
   +[88] Robert Lee Self b: 1879 m: 1904

8 [14] Elizabeth Adkisson b: November 08, 1844 in Kentucky d: June 29, 1874 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky
   +[15] Doc Adkisson b: February 01, 1839 in Kentucky d: June 18, 1900 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky
   m: September 13, 1861 in Kentucky

9 [16] Fanny Adkisson b: January 16, 1862 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: 1934

10 [18] Vollie Burkhart b: August 28, 1884 d: March 06, 1904
   10 [19] Bertha Burkhart b: December 06, 1886 d: January 14, 1909
   +[20] George Pippin m: November 30, 1902

   +[22] Ruth Ridgway m: November 24, 1921
   12 [23] Dorothy Lee Pippin b: January 24, 1928
   12 [26] George Harold Pippin b: March 04, 1938
   11 [27] Grace Pippin b: March 06, 1905
   +[28] Cecil Wurst
   12 [29] Marcelene Wurst b: Unknown

*2nd Husband of [27] Grace Pippin:
   +[31] Harry Owen b: April 11, 1929 m: April 11, 1925
   12 [32] Cecil Owen b: Unknown

10 [33] Harvey Roscoe Burkhart b: October 21, 1888 d: January 29, 1951
   +[34] Lucile Murphy m: October 03, 1928

   +[36] JoAnn Senn
   12 [37] Cosina Burkhart b: January 02, 1962

9 [38] Carol Denise Burkhart b: March 29, 1963
   +[39] Verona Adams b: November 14, 1863 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: June 03, 1936
   10 [40] Julia Philpott b: January 1870 d: April 26, 1933 m: September 16, 1906
   10 [41] Dwight Adkisson b: October 17, 1913 d: October 05, 1958

*+42 Mildred Allen

11 [43] Nina Faye Adkisson b: November 28, 1937
   +[44] Brill
   12 [45] Larry Brent Brill b: May 27, 1957
   12 [47] Steven Dwight Brill b: October 20, 1959

*2nd Husband of [43] Nina Faye Adkisson:
   +[48] Walter Davidson m: December 27, 1960
   12 [50] Tracey Wayne Davidson b: January 09, 1964
   12 [51] Robin Gail Davidson b: September 06, 1966
   12 [52] Vicky Lynn Davidson b: July 27, 1971
PART IV - COMPUTER GENERATED FAMILY GENEALOGY DATA FILES

1 [53] Charles Dennis Adkisson b: March 21, 1940  
+[54] Barbara Dowell m: July 24, 1964

9 [55] Jeff Adkisson b: February 11, 1868 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: April 15, 1937 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky  
+[56] Blanche Hall b: 1883 d: 1958 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky m: December 15, 1915

10 [57] Alene Adkisson b: September 06, 1918
+[58] Pierce Newton m: November 11, 1939

11 [59] Beulah Diane Newton b: July 27, 1941  
+[60] James O. Harris m: March 22, 1958

12 [61] Tamara Lynn Harris b: June 06, 1959  
+[62] James Kevin Harris m: November 04, 1961

*2nd Husband of [59] Beulah Diane Newton:
+ [63] Gordon Eddings m: June 04, 1966

11 [64] Marilyn Newton b: November 14, 1945  
+[65] Robert D. MacGregor m: October 02, 1967

12 [66] Heather MacGregor b: February 17, 1971

+ [67] Pierce Newton b: November 03, 1947  
+[68] LeAnn Wilson m: October 03, 1969

12 [69] Sean Douglas Newton b: July 15, 1970

11 [70] Roger Freeman Newton b: July 08, 1950
+ [71] Patricia Ann Horton m: July 23, 1971


11 [74] David Owen Adkisson b: 1926 d: 1926 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky

9 [75] Clint Philpott b: January 01, 1869 d: April 29, 1927 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky

+ [76] Myrtle Philpott b: July 19, 1877 d: July 29, 1904

10 [77] Ethel Philpott b: September 10, 1888 d: November 19, 1960

10 [78] Viola Philpott b: September 20, 1890

10 [79] Hubert Philpott b: September 09, 1892

10 [80] Jessie Philpott b: February 21, 1897

10 [81] Forrest Philpott b: March 03, 1899 d: March 05, 1960

10 [82] Ruth Philpott b: October 11, 1901

10 [83] Marshall Philpott b: November 11, 1904

10 [84] Floy Sherman Philpott b: September 14, 1907 d: November 27, 1963

9 [85] Alice Adkisson b: 1874 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: May 07, 1899

*2nd Wife of [59] Lewis Adkisson:
+ [86] William A. Self b: 1873 d: 1958 m: January 02, 1892

7 [87] Lewis Adkisson b: 1819 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky

+ [88] Catherine

*2nd Wife of [59] Lewis Adkisson:
+ [89] Catherine Roberts

7 [90] Elizabeth Adkisson b: 1820-1825 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky

+ [91] William A. Allen m: February 18, 1846

8 [92] Fannie Allen b: Abt 1847

+ [93] Junius B. Frymire m: April 14, 1868

7 [94] Rhoda Adkisson b: September 22, 1822 d: July 10, 1876 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky

+ [95] John Rowan Barr m: March 15, 1843

7 [96] Hulda Adkisson b: September 16, 1824 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: July 23, 1854 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky

+ [97] Adam Nelson Barr m: April 03, 1823 d: October 20, 1911 in Dallas City, Illinois m: November 09, 1844 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky

7 [98] James H.L. Adkisson b: December 24, 1830 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: January 18, 1897 in Jasper County, Illinois

+ [99] Bets Witt b: February 18, 1833 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: March 18, 1869 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky

8 [100] Hulda Adkisson b: March 23, 1869 d: April 23, 1934

+ [101] Frank Fudge b: March 14, 1869 d: October 23, 1909 m: 1894

9 [102] Drucilla Fudge b: June 30, 1895 d: 1976

+ [103] Charles Newsome m: March 30, 1920

10 [104] Tom Newsome

9 [105] Earl Fudge b: August 20, 1897 d: September 23, 1898

+ [106] David Fudge b: August 27, 1898 d: June 20, 1952

+ [107] Cleo Randolph m: February 05, 1898 d: January 17, 1973

9 [108] Willie Fudge b: November 28, 1900 d: February 07, 1905

9 [109] Rupert Fudge b: July 10, 1904 d: July 10, 1904

9 [110] Eva Fudge b: July 10, 1904 d: July 10, 1904

9 [111] Harold Fudge b: June 02, 1905 d: March 17, 1967


10 [113] Mary Fudge

+ [114] Keller

10 [115] Marge Fudge

+ [116] Sherwood

10 [117] Wayne Fudge

9 [118] Madge Fudge b: May 08, 1908 d: July 01, 1911

*2nd Husband of [97] Hulda Adkisson:
+ [119] Dennis Snearly b: March 14, 1869 d: in Died on October 23, 1909 m: 1910

9 [120] Fairy Snearly b: November 02, 1911

+ [121] H. Arden Tohill b: October 26, 1911 m: August 03, 1940

10 [122] Arlene Tohill b: December 12, 1941

+ [123] Robert Robin m: August 19, 1967
PART IV - COMPUTER GENERATED FAMILY GENEALOGY DATA FILES

11 [996] Lisa Robin b: October 24, 1970
11 [997] Robbie Robin b: March 17, 1972
7 [998] H. Arden Tohill, Jr. b: July 31, 1947
7 [999] Alsey Adkison b: 1836 in prob. Vigo County, Indiana
7 [1000] Jane Adkison b: 1838
7 [1001] George H. Olmstead m: May 29, 1870 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky
7 [188] John Adkison, Jr. b: 1828 d: April 12, 1899
8 [10] Millie A. Adkison b: September 1869
8 [10] Millie A. Adkison b: September 1869
Phoebe "Sibley, or Kitty" Adkerson b: 1790 in Bedford County, Virginia d: Aft. 1851
+Reuben Bandy m: March 27, 1810 in Bedford County, Virginia
Nancy Adkerson b: 1793 in Bedford County, Virginia d: June 25, 1825
+Thomas McCoy b: 1817 in Bedford County, Virginia m: May 02, 1858 in Bedford County, Virginia
7 Mary McCoy b: April 1809 in Bedford County, Virginia
+sEth Park
7 Elizabeth McCoy b: March 25, 1819 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: October 17, 1855 in Hardin County, Kentucky
+Ezra Ward b: December 13, 1808 in Ohio County, Kentucky d: July 10, 1864 in Hardin County, Kentucky m: January 10, 1839
8 Milton Bird Ward b: November 19, 1846 in Hardin County, Kentucky d: April 05, 1876 in Hurst, Illinois
+Ann Golah Nichols b: January 15, 1852 in Kentucky d: February 25, 1942 in Chariton County, Missouri m: November 02, 1871
9 Arthur Evan Ward b: August 02, 1874 in Hardin County, Kentucky m: November 08, 1849 in Boone County, Missouri
+Viola Elizabeth Nayor b: February 20, 1878 in Randolph County, Missouri d: March 16, 1972 m: December 23, 1896
10 Bird Bentley Ward b: December 09, 1899 in Chariton County, Missouri
+Ardle Ray Houston b: January 18, 1900 in Laclede County, Missouri m: January 29, 1965 in Fayette County, Missouri m: October 08, 1922
11 Letha Ward b: October 21, 1924 in Chariton County, Missouri
+Lloyd R. Knoch m: September 09, 1942
7 Eliza McCoy
+George W. St. Clair
7 Jeanetta McCoy
7 John P. McCoy
7 Thomas McCoy
7 Ammon McCoy b: May 30, 1812 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: December 28, 1882
+Nancy Vargusson b: 1817 in Pennsylvania d: November 1899 in Pennsylvania
8 Adam Nelson McCoy b: August 12, 1847 in Sample, Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: June 19, 1929
9 Grace Lee McCoy b: Abt. 1897 d: 1967 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky
+Charles Rayner Galloway
10 Adell Galloway b: in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky
+*Charles G. Snyder
7 William McCoy b: 1822 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky
7 Stephen McCoy b: May 06, 1825 in Kentucky
7 [217] Joanna McCoy b: 1817 in Kentucky d: Aft. 1880
8 [218] son Adkison b: Abt. 1835
8 [219] Junius Adkison b: December 01, 1837 in Kentucky d: September 20, 1869 in Gentry County, Missouri
8 [220] Molly Adkison b: 1840 in Kentucky
+[221] Swift
2nd Husband of [220] Mary E. "Molly" Adkison:
+[222] Thomas C. McIntire m: in Missouri
9 [223] Albert O. McIntire b: 1870
+[224] Mildred d: 1906
10 [225] Alberta McIntire
+[226] Grinstead
11 [227] Raymond McIntire Grinstead
8 [228] Letitia Adkison b: 1843 in Kentucky
8 [229] Nancy Adkison b: 1845 in Kentucky
8 [230] Elizabeth Adkison b: 1848 in Kentucky
8 [231] Martha E. Adkison b: 1850 in Kentucky
8 [232] Charles T. Adkison b: December 01, 1853 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky
6 William E. Adkison b: Abt. 1810 in northeast of Stewartsville, Bedford County, Virginia d: 1860-1870 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky
+Polly Guthrie b: 1793 in Virginia d: 1870-1880 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky m: July 01, 1819 in Madison County, Kentucky
7 Lewis Joseph Adkison b: 1822 in Madison County, Kentucky d: Aft. 1880
7 John E. Adkison b: June 09, 1825 in Kentucky d: September 19, 1897 in Bewleyville District, Breckinridge County, Kentucky m: April 23, 1856 in Bewleyville District, Breckinridge County, Kentucky m: March 18, 1852
8 Peter Simmons b: November 17, 1854 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: October 13, 1896 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky m: February 19, 1874
9 Shellie Simmons
9 Oscar Simmons
9 Lula Simmons
9 Ida Simmons
9 Sadie Simmons
9 Willis Simmons
9 Gilbert Simmons
9 Charles Simmons

413
PART IV - COMPUTER GENERATED FAMILY GENEALOGY DATA FILES

9 Harvey H. Simmons b: April 28, 1896 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: February 25, 1907 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky
9Cattie Mae Simmons b: February 03, 1880 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: December 16, 1897 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky
9Danner Simmons
8 Cub Adkisson b: September 04, 1854 in Kentucky d: in Breckinridge County, Kentucky
8 John C. Thornhill b: June 15, 1852 d: November 01, 1919 in Kentucky m: November 01, 1876
9 Jesse T. Thornhill b: December 31, 1879 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: December 16, 1967 in Kingswood
+Myrtle Mudd b: August 09, 1888 d: November 08, 1967 in Kingswood
10Christine Thornhill
10Roguen Thornhill
2nd Wife of Jesse T. Thornhill:
+Ada M. Priest b: 1883 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: 1913 m: February 16, 1905
10Leva Thornhill
10Mable Thornhill
10Ralph Thornhill
9 Betty Thornhill b: April 15, 1881 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: January 25, 1898 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky
9 Lillie Thornhill b: September 26, 1882 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: December 25, 1976 in Louisville, Kentucky
+Ernest E. Davis b: January 16, 1881 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: April 03, 1954 in Louisville, Kentucky
10Ernestine Davis
10Pauline Davis
10Helen Davis
10Ruth Davis
10Ruby Davis
10Billy Davis
10Earl Davis
10Roy Davis
10Maxine Davis
10Homer Davis
9 Amelia Thornhill b: February 16, 1885 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: June 19, 1949 in Kingswood
+William Hardin Priest b: April 05, 1879 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: April 17, 1940 in Kingswood
10Bessie Priest
10Raymond Priest
10Mildred Priest
+Herbert Goodman
11Guida Goodman

9 Ernest Thornhill b: February 11, 1888 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: November 30, 1918 in Louisville, Kentucky
+Cora Allen b: October 28, 1896 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: November 30, 1918 in Louisville, Kentucky
10 Philip Thornhill
10C.L. Thornhill
10Evelyn Thornhill b: in Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: 1918 in Louisville, Kentucky
9 Gabriel Thornhill b: January 06, 1891
9 Carl Thornhill b: April 06, 1894 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: October 04, 1949 in Harned, Breckinridge County, Kentucky
+Mary Butler b: November 03, 1900 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky m: February 24, 1920
8Matilda J. Adkisson b: October 14, 1856 d: October 18, 1926
+Courtland Kasey b: 1863 d: 1907
9Bessie Kasey
9Green Kasey
9Cleona Kasey
9Ermine Kasey
9Raymond Kasey
9Ethel Kasey
9Eula Kasey
9Earl Kasey
8Gabe Adkisson b: July 25, 1859 d: September 19, 1894
+Martha Alexander m: 1889
9Nellie Adkisson
9Ollie Adkisson
8Nanny Adkisson b: 1863
+James A. Ritchie m: 1887
9Bud Ritchie
9Mary Ritchie
9Mara Ritchie
9Billie Ritchie
9Nille Ritchie
9Blanch Ritchie
9Tasy Ritchie
8Georgia Adkisson b: 1864 d: 1943
+Alexander Dowell d: October 14, 1927 m: February 28, 1901
8Charles W. Adkisson b: 1866 d: 1943
8Lucy Lena Adkisson b: 1869 d: November 16, 1913
+George W. Carman b: 1865 d: 1932 m: 1899
9Louvena Carman
9Laura Carman
9Levi Carman
9Reba Carman
9Mary Zelma Carman b: May 29, 1900 d: June 14, 1901

414
PART IV - COMPUTER GENERATED FAMILY GENEALOGY DATA FILES

8 John S. Adkisson b: 1875 d: July 19, 1894 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky
8 Gil Adkisson b: September 23, 1878 d: September 23, 1878
7 William E. Adkisson, Jr. b: 1829 in Madison County, Kentucky
7 Mary E. Adkisson b: 1833 in Madison County, Kentucky
Pleasant Adkisson b: January 22, 1793 in Bedford County, Virginia d: November 27, 1835 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky
+ Sally Sipes b: 1793 in Kentucky d: March 27, 1881 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky m: January 16, 1815 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky
7 Matt Adkisson b: 1815-1820 in near Webster, Breckinridge County, Kentucky
+ William Lamb

Mary Jane Adkisson b: 1815-1820 in near Webster, Breckinridge County, Kentucky
+ William Thomas Burgess b: November 18, 1852 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky

7 William E. Adkinson, Jr. b: 1829 in Madison County, Kentucky
7 Mary K. Adkinson b: 1833 in Madison County, Kentucky
7 Pleasant Alkinson b: January 22, 1793 in Bedford County, Virginia d: November 27, 1835 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky
7 Sally Sipes b: 1793 in Kentucky d: March 27, 1881 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky m: January 16, 1815 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky
7 Matt Atkinson b: 1815-1820 in near Webster, Breckinridge County, Kentucky
+ William Lamb b: 1815-1820 in near Webster, Breckinridge County, Kentucky

7 George T. Adkinson b: 1857 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky
+ Tillie McCauley b: Dec. 1960
PART IV - COMPUTER GENERATED FAMILY GENEALOGY DATA FILES

9 Owen Alkinson
9 James L. Atkinson b: 1839 in Owenboro-Daviess County Hospital, Owensboro, Kentucky
+Myrtle Shope
9 Lillian Atkinson b: Abt. 1925
+Robert Gregory
9 Dorothy Atkinson + Taylor
9 Lillie Atkinson d: Bef. 1960
9 Nancy C. Atkinson b: 1839 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky
9 Nannie Kathryn Atkinson b: Abt. 1860
+Doc Grant
9 Claud Grant d: Bef. 1960
9 Nell Grant
9 Dan Grant d: Bef. 1960
9 Anna Grant
9 Gola Grant + Kay
9 Ruth Grant d: Bef. 1960
9 Pearl Grant d: Bef. 1960
9 William Grant d: Bef. 1960
9 Paul Grant
9 Leola Grant
9 Otis Shaw
3 Cora Atkinson b: 1865 + Tom Bryant
8 Martha Atkinson b: 1867 + Ben Smith
9 Bessie Smith
8 Rean Atkinson b: 1870 + Tom Bryant
8 Alice Atkinson b: 1872 + Leon Keller
9 Hazel Keller + Smith
9 Ruby Keller
9 Chester Keller d: Abt. 1957
9 Audra Keller
7 George Adkinson b: June 25, 1824 in Near Webster, Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: August 31, 1887 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky
7 Nancy Atkinson b: 1825 in Near Webster, Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: December 1909 in Nodaway County, Missouri
+John Robertson b: 1820-1825 in prob. Kentucky d: July 17, 1892 in Nodaway County, Missouri
8 Laura Robertson b: July 14, 1872 in Nodaway County, Missouri d: June 1962 in Portland, Oregon
9 Helen E. Parker b: September 09, 1909 in Eugene, Oregon
+H. Edlund m: 1937 in Stevenson, Washington

7 Rebecca Atkinson b: February 10, 1828 d: March 06, 1879
+Jubal S. McCoy, Jr.
8 Martha J. McCoy b: December 13, 1852 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky
7 Alexander K. Atkinson b: March 12, 1830 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: September 28, 1854 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky
+Frances b: September 14, 1828 d: September 21, 1890 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky
7 Elizabeth Atkinson b: 1832 in Near Webster, Breckinridge County, Kentucky
+William Allen
*2nd Husband of Elizabeth Atkinson:
+Taylor Meador m: December 18, 1845
7 Pleasant Atkinson, Jr. b: 1835 in Kentucky
+Mary F. b: Abt. 1845 in Kentucky
8 Marietta Atkinson b: 1871 in Kentucky
8 Martha A. Atkinson b: 1872 in Kentucky
8 Alexander H. Atkinson b: 1874 in Kentucky
8 Minnie F. Atkinson b: 1876
8 Porter Atkinson b: 1879
7 Henry Atkinson b: Unknown d: Bef. 1856
7 John Atkinson b: Unknown in Near Webster, Breckinridge County, Kentucky
6 Lucy Adkinson b: Abt. 1796 in Northeast of Stewartsville, Bedford County, Virginia
+Allen Robertson
6 Elizabeth Adkerson b: January 07, 1799 in Bedford County, Virginia d: July 21, 1878 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky
+Richard Bandy b: December 16, 1799 d: July 29, 1845 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky m: January 25, 1818
7 George W. Bandy b: June 24, 1819 d: April 04, 1881
+Ellen Adkison b: September 04, 1828 d: 1932 in prob. Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: April 19, 1858
8 Richard R. Bandy b: June 01, 1852 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky
7 Thomas R. Bandy b: June 25, 1826 d: October 12, 1903
+Nancy Mordock b: February 12, 1834 d: April 03, 1918
8 Ginger Bandy + Blanche Whitworth
8 Nell Bandy + Hugh Mitchell
PART IV - COMPUTER GENERATED FAMILY GENEALOGY DATA FILES

7 Richard Bandy, Jr. b: October 26, 1828 d: February 11, 1905
7+Polothy Jane
8 George Taylor Bandy b: November 24, 1853 d: September 09, 1911
8+Mary Alice Payne
9 [1003] Lillie Mae Bandy b: 1889 d: Abt. 1980 in Hardinsburg, Breckinridge County, Kentucky
9+Herbert Clifton Haddock III b: 1876 in Lodiburg, Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: July 04, 1901 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky
10 James Bandy
10 Louis Bandy
11 Thomas Bandy

6 Joel Adkerson b: 1800 in Northeast of Stevartsville, Bedford County, Virginia d: September 04, 1894
6+Susan McCoy
7 Dew Kossen Adkisson b: February 22, 1827 in prob. Madison County, Kentucky d: February 11, 1905 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky
7+Polly Keener b: March 29, 1835 in prob. Madison County, Kentucky d: July 04, 1901 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky
8 Nancy Adkisson b: 1853
8 Richard Adkisson b: 1855
8 Virginia Adkisson b: 1856
8 Parthenia Adkisson b: 1858
8 William Nelson Adkisson b: May 11, 1860 in prob. Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: December 08, 1936 in prob. Breckinridge County, Kentucky
8+Rosa S. Dent b: August 08, 1868 in prob. Breckinridge County, Kentucky m: August 30, 1884
9 Onie L. Adkisson b: September 30, 1886
9 Ollie C. Adkisson b: November 07, 1888
9 Willie Adkisson b: July 16, 1891
9 Odia May Adkisson b: February 08, 1894
9 Elihu Adkisson b: July 07, 1896
9 Alford T. Adkisson b: February 11, 1899
9 infant Adkisson b: August 13, 1901
9 Louis Dent Adkisson b: December 13, 1906
8 Bud Adkisson b: Unknown
9 Oscar Adkisson b: August 03, 1887 d: March 01, 1975 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky
9+Ada M. _____ b: November 07, 1890 d: February 02, 1973 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky m: October 20, 1912
10 Leonard Adkisson

2nd Wife of Joel Adkerson:
+Jane C. Jones b: Before 1850 m: 1825 in Garrard County, Kentucky
7 Elizabeth Adkisson b: Unknown

6 Rachel Adkerson b: August 05, 1805 d: August 30, 1853
6 Thomas Griffis b: in Northeast of Stevartsville, Bedford County, Virginia m: December 28, 1824
6+Anna Adkisson b: Unknown
6+John Adkisson b: April 30, 1798 in Northeast of Stevartsville, Bedford County, Virginia d: October 02, 1873
6+[89] Rhoda Tabitha "Rhoda, or Tabby" Adkisson b: 1793 in Bedford County, Virginia d: December 20, 1870 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky
7 [90] Pleasant Adkisson b: 1809 in Bedford County, Virginia m: September 03, 1843 in Warren County, Illinois
8+[93] Lucinda Temperance Johnson b: September 26, 1833 in Christian County, Kentucky d: May 23, 1902 in Roseville, Illinois m: February 24, 1855
9+[95] Ed. C. Johnson m: September 22, 1879
10 [96] Evelyn Johnson
10+[97] Dorren Perrine m: in Dayton, Idaho
11 [98] Marjorie Perrine
11 [99] Italia Perrine
9+[101] Luella Frances Beal b: May 14, 1864 in Bardolph, Illinois m: August 06, 1939 n: November 01, 1883
10 [102] Carrie Belle Adkisson b: Unknown in Illinois
10+[103] Benjamin Ross b: in prob. Alberta, Canada
10+[109] Albert Anderson
10 [110] Lucy M. Adkisson b: Unknown
10+[111] Clarence Holman
10 [112] William David Adkisson b: Unknown
10 [113] Ora Adkisson b: Unknown in Roseville, Illinois
10 [114] Seth Adkisson b: Unknown
10 [115] Evelyn Adkisson b: Unknown
10 [116] Marion G. Adkisson b: Unknown
10 [117] Roy Adkisson b: Unknown
9+[119] Emma Melissa Davis b: October 24, 1867 in near Roseville, Illinois d: June 15, 1934 in near Roseville, Illinois m: March 24, 1887
10 [120] Uncle Jay Adkisson b: 1888 in near Roseville, Warren County, Illinois

417
11 [121] Mary Ellen Adkisson
   +[122] Herman Graham
11 [123] Donald Adkisson b: May 07, 1931 in Illinois
   +[124] Kay L. b: in Columbus, Ohio
12 [125] dau. Adkisson
12 [126] son Adkisson b: 1958
12 [127] son Adkisson b: Abt. 1959
11 [129] Allen Lester Adkisson
11 [130] Ruth Adkisson
+ [131] Willard Anderson
10 [132] Lloyd Allen Adkisson b: December 04, 1889 in South of Roseville, Illinois d: September 13, 1961
   +[133] Edith Harbaugh b: December 12, 1891 in Geneva, Nebraska d: March 24, 1934 in South of Roseville, Illinois m: February 06, 1914
   +[136] Marjorie Rose b: September 14, 1923 in California m: May 05, 1941
12 [137] Kenneth Lloyd Adkisson
   +[138] Pixie Mayben
* 2nd Wife of [137] Kenneth Lloyd Adkisson:
   +[139] Patterson
10 [140] Gladys Verna Adkisson b: 1891
   +[141] Front Stevenson m: in Riverside, California
11 [142] Jim Stevenson
10 [143] Alta Jane Adkisson b: 1896
   +[144] Owen Conlon
10 [145] Joe Adkisson b: 1898 d: April 1977
   +[146] Martha Moore d: April 1977
11 [147] Philip Adkisson
   +[148] Jean
11 [149] Robert Adkisson
   +[150] Irma Robyn
12 [151] Stanley Adkisson
10 [152] Fannie Leota Adkisson b: 1901
   +[153] Stephen Garfield
11 [154] Stephen Garfield
   +[155] Virginia Garfield
12 [156] Marion Garfield
10 [157] Frank Adkisson b: 1904
   +[158] Viola Pinney
11 [159] Barbara Adkisson
   +[160] Jacobson
12 [161] Denise Jacobson
   +[162] Stephen Mumma
   +[164] Elmer Cunningham
9 [165] Seth Adkisson b: 1864
   +[166] Lorene
10 [167] Mark Adkisson d: Deceased in Texas
   +[168] ?
10 [169] Gay Adkisson
9 [170] Fannie Adkisson b: 1865
   +[171] Orville Holeman
9 [172] Jake Adkisson b: 1867
10 [174] Ivan Adkisson
   +[175] Clara
10 [177] Allen Adkisson
9 [178] Orville Adkisson b: 1873
10 [179] Mary Adkisson d: Deceased
10 [180] Lee Adkisson d: Deceased
   +[182] Randolph Haden
8 [183] Lizzie Adkisson b: 1832 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: in prob. Boulder, Colorado
   +[184] David H. Nichols m: September 05, 1849
9 [185] Ezra Nichols
9 [186] Horace Nichols
9 [187] Franklin Nichols
8 [188] Sarah Adkisson b: May 12, 1835 in Illinois d: August 12, 1908
   +[189] David Stern b: January 13, 1829 d: August 08, 1923 m: August 16, 1854
   +[191] Jacob Kirkpatrick b: October 05, 1828 d: October 19, 1898 m: December 30, 1858
9 [192] Henry Kirkpatrick b: Unknown
9 [193] Wilfis Kirkpatrick b: Unknown

418
PART IV - COMPUTER GENERATED FAMILY GENEALOGY DATA FILES

+ [195] Rufus Taylor d: March 07, 1937 in Roseville, Illinois m: December 04, 1890
  + [197] White

10 [198] Agnes Taylor b: in Roseville, Illinois
  + [199] Davis

10 [200] Melvin Taylor
10 [201] Fred Taylor

8 [202] Howard Taylor
  8 [203] Joseph Adkinson b: October 09, 1841 d: December 06, 1926
+ [204] Rebecca Jane Williams

9 [205] Charles Adkinson
9 [206] Dick Adkinson
9 [207] Lettie Adkinson
9 [208] Dora Adkinson
9 [209] Ruby Adkinson

* 2nd Wife of [203] Josiah "Joseph" Adkinson:
+ [210] Ann Stevens

9 [211] Earl Adkinson
9 [212] William Adkinson
9 [213] Glen Adkinson

10 [214] Kathryn Adkinson

* 3rd Wife of [203] Josiah "Joseph" Adkinson:
+ [215] Eldora Lawrence (?) Smith

3 Jeremiah Adkinson b: 1758 in Amelia County, Virginia d: Abt. 1831 in prob. Yale-Casey-Bellair area of Illinois
+ Betsy Meadows b: 1775-1794 d: in prob. Yale-Casey-Bellair area of Illinois m: December 25, 1801 in Amelia County, Virginia

6 Nancy Adkinson b: 1801-1804 in Bedford County, Virginia + Blocksom

6 Sally Adkinson b: 1801-1804 in Bedford County, Virginia d: March 23, 1887
+ John Daniel Canady d: November 11, 1871 m: August 19, 1824 in prob. Breckinridge County, Kentucky
  7 Byron Canady b: Unknown
  7 Samuel Canady b: Unknown
  7 Robert Canady b: Unknown
  8 Belle Canady b: Unknown
  9 Mildred ?
  + Mays
  9 Ethel ?
    + Hartzler
  8 Alonso H. Canady
  8 Alice Canady
  7 John Canady b: Unknown
  8 Sadie Canady
  8 Clara Canady
    + Hancock

6 Charlotte Adkinson b: 1804-1810 in Bedford County, Virginia
6 Elizabeth Adkinson b: 1804-1810 in Bedford County, Virginia d: Bef. September 1831
+ Littleberry Dowell b: April 09, 1796 d: June 02, 1873 m: 1826
  7 Ryland Dowell
  7 James Dowell

6 Byrum Adkinson b: Abt. 1810 in Bedford County, Virginia
+ Susanna Perrin b: Abt. 1810 m: December 06, 1830
  7 Richard H. Adkinson b: October 06, 1832 in Clifton Mills, Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: December 04, 1906
    + Amelia Miller b: December 08, 1834 in Kentucky d: February 26, 1919 m: June 18, 1858
      8 Alice A. Adkinson b: March 1860 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky
        + James Stewart DeJarnette
      8 Clinton Adkinson b: 1866 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: 1955
      8 Richard Adkinson b: 1867 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky
        + Ada Lyons b: 1881 in Kentucky m: 1907
      8 Letitia Adkinson b: 1864 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky
        + Samuel DeJarnette
      8 Mary Lillian Adkinson b: 1869 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: 1961
        + James D. Seaton b: 1873 d: 1934
      9 Chlora Mae Seaton
        + Guy Leachman
          10 daughter Leachman

7 James Adkinson b: 1841

5 Jeremiah Adkinson b: 1741-1750 in Amelia County, Virginia
  + Elizabeth Adkinson b: 1741-1750 d: 1820 m: 1763
  8 Samuel Adkinson b: 1764-1770 in Amelia County, Virginia

419
6 Edna A. Adkinson b: 1810-1820 in Virginia
   + Blocksom m: Abt. 1833 in near, and south of, Terre Haute, Ind.
   7 Susie Blocksom d: Bef. August 1959
      + S. Carson
     8 Mary Carson
     9 Herman Carson
    10 Boyd Carson
     11 Edythe Carson

6 Retta Adkinson b: 1810-1820
   + Joel Jared b: 1795 d: Abt. 1820 m: Unknown
     7 Mandy Jared
      + Lucinda Jared
        + George Washington Jared
          7 Martha Jane Jared
           + Hamilton Brown
     8 Boyd Carson
     9 Pearl Brown
    10 Edythe Carson

6 Retta Adkinson b: 1810-1820
   + Jod Jared b: 1795 d: Abt. 1820 m: Unknown
     7 Mandy Jared
      + Lucinda Jared
        + George Lierance
          7 George Washington Jared
            7 Martha Jane Jared
             + Hamilton Brown
     8 Boyd Carson
     9 Pearl Brown
    10 Edythe Carson

   + [90] Pleasant Adkerson b: 1809 in Bedford County, Virginia d: September 03, 1843 in Warren County, Illinois m: November 21, 1829
   7 [92] William Ryland Adkinson b: October 10, 1830 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: October 02, 1913 in Roseville, Illinois
      + [93] Lucinda Temperance Johnson b: September 26, 1833 in Christian County, Kentucky d: May 23, 1902 in Roseville, Illinois m: February 24, 1855
   8 [94] Ora Norton Adkiston b: January 10, 1858 in Swan Township, Illinois d: Bef. 1927
      + [95] Ed. C. Johnson m: September 22, 1879
     9 [96] Evelyn Johnson
        + [97] Dorren Perrine m: in Dayton, Idaho
     10 [98] Marjorie Perrine
        + [99] Italia Perrine
      + [101] Luella Frances Beal b: May 14, 1864 in Bardolph, Illinois d: August 06, 1939 m: November 01, 1883
     9 [102] Carrie Belle Adkinson b: Unknown in Illinois
        + [103] Benjamin Ross b: in prob. Alberta, Canada
   9 [106] Ruth Marguerite Huston b: November 02, 1897 in Roseville, Illinois d: March 03, 1985 in Roseville, Illinois
       + [109] Albert Anderson
     9 [110] Lucy M. Adkinson b: Unknown
        + [111] Clarence Holman
     9 [112] William David Adkinson b: Unknown
     9 [114] Seth Adkinson b: Unknown
     9 [115] Evelyn Adkinson b: Unknown
     9 [116] Marion G. Adkinson b: Unknown
     9 [117] Roy Adkinson b: Unknown
      + [119] Emma Melissa Davis b: October 24, 1867 in near Roseville, Illinois d: June 15, 1934 in near Roseville, Illinois m: March 24, 1887
PART IV. COMPUTER GENERATED FAMILY GENEALOGY DATA FILES

10  [121] Mary Ellen Adkisson
   +[122] Herman Graham
10  [123] Donald Adkisson b: May 07, 1931 in Illinois
   +[124] Kay L. __________ b: in Columbus, Ohio
   11  [125] dau. Adkisson
   11  [126] son Adkisson b: 1958
   11  [127] son Adkisson b: Abt. 1959
10  [129] Allen Lester Adkisson
10  [130] Ruth Adkisson
   +[131] Willard Anderson
   +[133] Edith Harbaugh b: December 12, 1891 in Geneva, Nebraska d: March 24, 1934 in South of Roseville, Illinois m: February 06, 1914
   +[136] Marjorie Ross b: September 14, 1923 in California m: May 05, 1941
11  [137] Kenneth Lloyd Adkisson
   +[138] Pixie Mayben
   *2nd Wife of [137] Kenneth Lloyd Adkisson:
   +[139] __________
9  [140] Gladys Verna Adkisson b: 1891
   +[141] Freet Stevenson m: in Riverside, California
10  [142] Jim Stevenson
9  [143] Alta Jane Adkisson b: 1896
   +[144] Owen Condon
   +[146] Martha Moore d: April 1977
10  [147] Philip Adkisson
   +[148] Jean
9  [149] Robert Adkisson
   +[150] Irma Robyn
   11  [151] Stanley Adkisson
9  [152] Fannie Leota Adkisson b: 1901
   +[153] Stephen Garfield
10  [154] Stephen Garfield
   11  [155] Virginia Garfield
   11  [156] Marion Garfield
9  [157] Frank Adkisson b: 1904
   +[158] Viola Pinney
10  [159] Barbara Adkisson
   +[160] Jacobson
   11  [161] Denise Jacobson
   +[162] Stephen Mumma
   +[164] Elmer Cunningham
8  [165] Seth Adkisson b: 1864
   +[166] Lorene
9  [167] Mark Adkisson d: Deceased in Texas
   +[168] ?
9  [169] Gay Adkisson
8  [170] Fannie Adkisson b: 1865
   +[171] Orville Holeman
8  [172] Jake Adkisson b: 1867
9  [174] Ivan Adkisson
   +[175] Clara
8  [176] William T. Adkisson b: 1871 d: in Los Angeles, California
9  [177] Allen Adkisson
8  [178] Orville Adkisson b: 1873
9  [179] Mary Adkisson d: Deceased
9  [180] Lee Adkisson d: Deceased
   +[182] Randolph Haden
7  [183] Lizzie Adkisson b: 1832 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: in prob. Boulder, Colorado
   +[184] David H. Nichols m: September 03, 1849
   +[185] Ezra Nichols
   8  [186] Horace Nichols
8  [187] Franklin Nichols
7  [188] Sarah Adkisson b: May 12, 1835 in Illinois d: August 12, 1908
   +[189] David Stem b: January 13, 1829 d: August 08, 1853 m: August 16, 1854
7  [190] Huldah Adkisson b: July 21, 1839 in Warren County, Illinois d: June 23, 1922
   +[191] Jacob Kirkpatrick b: October 05, 1828 d: October 19, 1898 m: December 30, 1858
8  [192] Henry Kirkpatrick b: Unknown
8  [193] Willis Kirkpatrick b: Unknown

421
PART IV - COMPUTER GENERATED FAMILY GENEALOGY DATA FILES


+ [197] White

9 [198] Agnes Taylor b: in Roseville, Illinois

+ [199] Davis

9 [200] Melvin Taylor

9 [201] Fred Taylor

9 [202] Howard Taylor

7 [203] Joseph Adkisson b: October 09, 1841 d: December 06, 1926

+ [204] Rebecca Jane Williams

8 [205] Charles Adkisson

8 [206] Dick Adkisson

8 [207] Lettie Adkisson

8 [208] Dora Adkisson

8 [209] Ruby Adkisson

* 2nd Wife of [203] Josiah "Joseph" Adkisson:

+ [210] Ann Stevens

8 [211] Earl Adkisson

8 [212] William Adkisson

8 [213] Glen Adkisson

9 [214] Katharyn Adkisson

* 3rd Wife of [203] Josiah "Joseph" Adkisson:

+ [215] Eldora Lawrence (?) Smith

6 Ryland Adkinson b: Abt. 1813 d: Abt. 1840 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky

+ Eliza Hawkins m: November 02, 1829

7 Mary Elizabeth Adkinson

7 James Wainright Adkinson

7 Edna Adkinson

6 Patsy Adkinson b: October 19, 1819 d: February 09, 1897

+ William Reed b: February 16, 1821 d: February 09, 1897

7 Cyrus Wilson Reed b: September 28, 1842 d: February 04, 1921

* Sarah Laughrey b: March 30, 1847 d: December 13, 1929 m: January 30, 1868

8 Charlie Reed b: March 18, 1869 d: October 27, 1870

8 William Reed b: October 12, 1871 d: June 27, 1934

+ Rebecca Summers m: June 10, 1870 d: March 06, 1921 m: February 12, 1896

9 Walter Reed b: August 30, 1897

+ Ruby J. Miller b: November 10, 1900 m: February 05, 1918

10 Darrell Reed b: March 06, 1919

+ Lorene Rowland b: September 13, 1921 m: March 01, 1941

11 William Reed b: February 17, 1943

11 David Reed b: April 09, 1944

11 Gary Lee Reed b: August 16, 1947

10 Robert Reed b: September 21, 1922

+ Darlene Merrell b: November 06, 1923 m: June 02, 1946

11 Michael Reed b: July 18, 1947

11 Patrick Reed b: April 20, 1949

10 Ronald Reed b: October 08, 1927

+ Ruth Stout

8 John Reed b: March 04, 1874 d: March 19, 1894

8 Frank Reed b: July 21, 1881 d: November 06, 1952

+ Anna Grubb b: August 24, 1883 m: October 29, 1902

9 Arthur Reed b: May 15, 1904

+ Grace Kuntz b: November 29, 1910 m: June 20, 1927

10 Dwayne Arthur Reed b: May 15, 1929 d: 1977

9 Harlan Reed b: April 28, 1906

+ Marjorie Fern Kisor b: February 07, 1905 m: March 19, 1932

10 James Reed b: January 10, 1903

10 Judith Reed b: May 13, 1937

10 John Harlan Reed b: May 27, 1946

7 Jasper M. Reed b: February 02, 1946 d: October 14, 1870

7 Robert Reed b: Abt. September 25, 1848

+ Elizabeth Ellis m: Abt. 1873

8 Dora Reed b: January 02, 1874

+ James Denney

9 Jessie Denney

+ Paul Remmarck

10 Raymond Remmarck

11 Marilyn Remmarck

11 Karen Remmarck

11 Jane Remmarck

10 Hollyce Remmarck

+ Lawrence De Jong

+ 11 Corrie Remmarck

* 2nd Husband of Jessie Denney:

+ Garret Middlecoop
PART IV - COMPUTER GENERATED FAMILY GENEALOGY DATA FILES

9 Mary Denney + Perry Spain
10 Donald Spain + Eileen
11 Dennis Spain
11 Derek Spain
11 Barbara Spain
9 Joseph Denney + Lucille Wymore
10 Gerald Denney + Virginia Lish
11 Paula Denney
11 Ron Veenstra
10 Betty Lou Denney + William McKeog
11 Terry McKeog
11 Larry McKeog
11 Gary McKeog
9 Howard Denney *2nd Husband of Betty Lou Denney:
+ Thomas Russell
10 Virginia Lish
+ Richard Kirk
11 Paul Likei
10 Patricia Lish
8 Floy Reed b: Abt. November 11, 1878
+ Allin Watts
7 Sarah F. Reed b: November 13, 1851 d: May 19, 1872
+ Fred Scheneck
7 William Chester Reed b: July 01, 1854 d: October 17, 1931
+ Roena M. Myers b: August 26, 1856 d: March 30, 1934 m: January 25, 1877
7 Fred J. Reed b: October 22, 1877
+ Delia M. Zumwalt b: August 30, 1875 m: February 14, 1899
*2nd Wife of Fred J. Reed:
+ Evelyn M. Steddom b: August 20, 1893 m: March 29, 1930
6 Nellie C. Reed b: May 04, 1879 d: May 23, 1903
+ Fred E. Allgood m: March 20, 1898
7 Raymond H. Allgood b: September 17, 1898 d: May 01, 1901
6 Jennie L. Reed b: May 14, 1887
+ Wilbur Earl Brownell b: February 03, 1888 d: April 11, 1970 m: September 21, 1911
9 Max Chester Brownell b: September 04, 1918
+ Jean Nicholson b: September 15, 1920 m: September 18, 1940
7 Alice Reed b: June 07, 1860 d: January 21, 1886
8 Huldah Reed d: Abt. November 20, 1861
*2nd Wife of Jeremiah Adkinson:
+ Eleanor Johnston b: in Kentucky m: August 12, 1825 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky
6 Sam Adkisson b: 1826 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: in Clark County, Illinois
+ Jane Robertson b: 1830 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky m: Bef. 1850
7 Pete Adkinson b: Bef. 1861 in Illinois d: August 25, 1873 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky
6 Samuel Adkisson b: 1786 in Bedford County, Virginia d: May 04, 1839 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky
+ Polly Perrin b: 1789 in Bedford County, Virginia d: August 25, 1873 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky m: 1812 in Garrard County, Kentucky
7 son Adkisson b: November 15, 1814 in Madison Co., Kentucky d: February 22, 1894 in Cooper Twp. Gentry County, Missouri
+ William Adkisson b: November 15, 1814 in Madison Co., Kentucky d: February 22, 1894 in Cooper Twp. Gentry County, Missouri
+ Joanna McCoy b: 1817 in Kentucky d: Aft. 1880
7 son Adkisson b: Abt. 1835
8 son Adkisson b: December 01, 1837 in Kentucky d: September 20, 1869 in Gentry County, Missouri

423
8 [220] Molly Adkisson b: 1840 in Kentucky
+ [221] Swift
* 2nd Husband of [220] Mary E. "Molly" Adkisson:
8 [222] Thomas C. McIntire m: in Missouri
9 [223] Albert G. McIntire b: 1870
+ [224] Mildred d: 1906
10 [225] Alberta McIntire
+ [226] Grinstead
11 [227] Raymond McIntire Grinstead

8 [228] Letitia Adkisson b: 1843 in Kentucky
9 Carry T. Wilton b: 1867
+ Courtland W. Wilton b: 1869
8 Malcolm Adkisson b: January 1845 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: 1881 in Gentry County, Missouri
9 Mary S. Adkisson b: 1847 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky
8 Mahetibal Adkisson b: 1850 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: Bef. 1882
8 Ella D. Adkisson b: 1856 in Missouri
9 Patton d: 1876-1880
8 Blodine M. Patton b: 1878
8 Celesta B. Adkisson b: 1864 in Missouri
9 Hettie Adkisson b: in Missouri
8 Cornelia Adkisson b: in Missouri
8 Lizzie Adkisson
8 ? Adkisson d: Bef. 1882
8 ? Adkisson d: Bef. 1882

7 Allen Adkisson b: July 31, 1817 in Madison County, Kentucky d: January 07, 1883 in Gentry County, Missouri
+ *Martha Jane Gannaway b: December 28, 1828 in Hardin County, Kentucky d: April 13, 1891 in Gentry County, Missouri m: March 10, 1844 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky
8 Matilda G. Adkisson b: 1844 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky
9 Wilton d: 1869-1880 m: Abt. 1866 in prob. Gentry County, Missouri
9 Carry T. Wilton b: 1867
9 Courtland W. Wilton b: 1869
8 Malcolm Adkisson b: January 1845 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: 1881 in Gentry County, Missouri
9 Mary S. Adkisson b: 1847 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky
8 Mahetibal Adkisson b: 1850 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: Bef. 1882
8 Ella D. Adkisson b: 1856 in Missouri
9 Patton d: 1876-1880
8 Blodine M. Patton b: 1878
8 Celesta B. Adkisson b: 1864 in Missouri
+ Thomas D. Ray m: March 14, 1885 in Gentry County, Missouri
8 Hettie Adkisson b: in Missouri
8 Cornelia Adkisson b: in Missouri
8 Lizzie Adkisson
8 ? Adkisson d: Bef. 1882
8 ? Adkisson d: Bef. 1882

7 Abner Adkisson b: December 17, 1818 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: May 10, 1910 in Bewleyville, Breckinridge County, Kentucky
+ Nancy Avit b: August 01, 1821 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: July 10, 1869 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky m: January 15, 1840
8 Mary Adkisson b: November 14, 1843 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: June 12, 1908
+ Mary d: 1854
8 Angy Adkisson b: December 07, 1844 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: March 25, 1913
9 Billy Adkisson b: in Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: March 12, 1868
8 David G. Adkisson b: 1852 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: Abt. 1880
8 Mary C. Adkisson b: September 07, 1853 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: May 18, 1916
8 Clint Adkisson b: May 07, 1854 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: December 13, 1917
8 J.S. Adkisson b: August 05, 1856 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: November 20, 1917
8 Nellie Adkisson b: 1859 in Kentucky d: 1941
8 Luby Adkisson b: 1861 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky
9 Mary H. Adkisson b: 1852 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky
8 Virginia McGlothlan b: December 26, 1816 in Madison Co., Kentucky m: February 08, 1841
8 Azilda McGlothlan b: 1845
8 Allen McGlothlan b: 1846
8 Carmillus McGlothlan b: 1849
8 Thomas N. McGlothlan b: May 27, 1852 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky
8 Robert B. McGlothlan b: 1859
8 L.P. McGlothlan b: 1862

7 Thomas A. Adkisson b: July 06, 1823 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: in Breckinridge County, Kentucky
+ Letitia Board b: February 16, 1832 in Virginia m: December 05, 1850 in Kentucky
8 Mary H. Adkisson b: 1852 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky
+ W.N. Claycomb
9 Oscar N. Claycomb b: 1876
8 Hettie Adkisson b: 1853 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky
8 Oscar Adkisson b: April 27, 1854 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky m: May 11, 1874
8 Fannie T. Adkisson b: 1855 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: March 16, 1863
8 Leona Adkisson b: 1862 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky
8 Mattie Adkisson b: 1868 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky
8 Frank Adkisson b: 1869 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: 1938 in California
+ Lucy McCoy b: in Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: in California
9 Albert Adkisson
9 Willie B. Adkisson d: Bef. 1988
10 Buster Adkisson b: in Oklahoma Territory d: Bef. 1988 in California
11 Buster Adkisson, Jr.
11 Robert Adkisson
10 Ola Mae Adkisson

9 Clyde Jennings Adkisson b: March 30, 1900 in Mena, Arkansas d: 1982 in prob. Long Beach, California
+ Mable Esther Shaw b: in Elwood City, Pennsylvania d: Bef. 1988 in prob. Long Beach, California
10 Frank McCoy Adkisson b: February 16, 1924 in Long Beach, California

11 EJuster Adkisson, Jr.
11 Robert Adkisson
10 Ola Mae Adkisson

9 Clyde Jennings Adkisson b: March 30, 1900 in Mena, Arkansas d: 1982 in prob. Long Beach, California
+ Mable Esther Shaw b: in Elwood City, Pennsylvania d: Bef. 1988 in prob. Long Beach, California
10 Frank McCoy Adkisson b: February 16, 1924 in Long Beach, California

424
PART IV - COMPUTER GENERATED FAMILY GENEALOGY DATA FILES

+Amy Kizaki b: in Japan m: in Japan
11 Frank Mark Adkisson b: in Japan
   +Elizabeth Weissman
11 Anna Maria Adkisson
10 Barbara Jean Adkisson b: November 13, 1925
   +William Brockmann
11 Dan William Brockmann b: in Lives on Island of Maui, Hawaii
   +Elizabeth Weiaaman
11 Sandra Brockmann
11 Heidi Brockmann
9 daughter Adkisson
8 Ola May Adkisson b: 1871
7 Elizabeth J. Adkisson b: July 31, 1829 in Lodiburg-Webster, Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: June 11, 1897
   +Samuel Allen Robertson
   2nd Husband of Elizabeth J. Adkisson:
   +Beaver McGlothlan m: March 10, 1847
5 George McGlothlan b: 1854
4 Letitia McGlothlan b: 1857
7 Samuel Render Adkisson b: March 15, 1834 in Lodiburg-Webster, Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: June 30, 1915 in Thomas County, Kansas
   +Lucy Catherine Parks b: January 25, 1840 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: August 1918 m: February 11, 1858 in Kentucky
5 Robert Milton Adkisson b: December 02, 1859 in Clifton Mills, Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: May 24, 1937 in Gentry County, Missouri
   +Emma Eliza Weller b: April 05, 1858 d: December 17, 1894 in Gentry County, Missouri
4 Mary Elizabeth Adkisson b: April 20, 1884
3 Anna Ethel Adkisson b: October 31, 1885
2 Robert Henry Adkisson b: January 03, 1888 in Missouri
1 Robert W. Adkisson
11 Robert J. Adkisson
9 daughter Adkisson
8 Willy Adkisson b: January 28, 1862 in Clifton Mills, Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: December 12, 1944 in Hillsboro, Lee County, Iowa
   +Edna Adkisson b: 1897 in Missouri
   +Senor
10 Raymond L. Senor b: 1930
9 Clarence Earl Adkisson b: February 08, 1899 in Fremont, Iowa d: April 22, 1900 in Fremont, Iowa
8 Lizzie Adkisson b: March 16, 1864 in Clifton Mills, Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: 1944
   +Charles Hardin
8 Charley Adkisson b: July 06, 1866 in Clifton Mills, Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: 1926
7 Samuel Render Adkisson b: June 25, 1868 in Clifton Mills, Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: 1965 in near McFall, Gentry County, Missouri
   +Mary Ellen Dator b: August 18, 1872 in Kentucky d: September 28, 1943 in near McFall, Gentry County, Missouri
9 daughter Adkisson b: 1913 d: May 09, 1913 in Gentry County, Missouri
   +Sarah Ann Dator b: July 27, 1873 in Kentucky d: 1909 in near McFall, Gentry County, Missouri m: April 20, 1895 in Gentry County, Missouri
5 Mabel Adkisson b: Abt. 1896 in Gentry County, Missouri
   +Ora Collier
9 Loma Glenn Adkisson b: 1898 in Gentry County, Missouri
   +Reed
8 Edna Adkisson b: Abt. 1900
7 Merle Adkisson b: 1903 d: 1927
8 Ernest Adkisson b: May 31, 1875 in Clifton Mills, Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: April 05, 1941 in near McFall, Gentry County, Missouri
   +prob. Bertha Edna b: October 08, 1877 d: August 17, 1968 in near McFall, Gentry County, Missouri
   +Thomas J. Squires m: January 06, 1804 in Bedford County, Virginia
5 John Adkisson b: Abt. 1879 in Bedford County, Virginia d: 1873
   +Sallie
7 John Adkisson b: June 28, 1813 in Madison County, Kentucky d: 1896 in Gentry County, Missouri
   +Sarah b: Abt. 1831 in North Carolina
6 Mary Adkisson b: 1850
5 Louisa Adkisson b: Abt. 1860
4 Ellis Adkisson b: Unknown
3 Eliza Adkisson
2 Rhoda Tabitha "Rhoda, or Tabby" Adkinson b: 1793 in Bedford County, Virginia d: December 20, 1870 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky
   +[233] John Adkinson b: April 30, 1789 in Northeast of Stewartsville, Bedford County, Virginia d: October 02, 1873
[90] Pleasant Adkerson b: 1809 in Bedford County, Virginia d: September 03, 1843 in Warren County, Illinois
   +[93] Lucinda Temperance Johnson b: September 26, 1833 in Christian County, Kentucky d: May 23, 1902 in Roseville, Illinois m: February 24, 1855
4 [94] Ora Norton Adkisson b: January 10, 1858 in Swan Township, Illinois d: Bef. 1927
   +[95] Ed. C. Johnson m: September 22, 1879
3 [96] Evelyn Johnson
   +[97] Dorrin Perrine m: in Dayton, Idaho
2 [98] Marjorie Perrine
   +[99] Italia Perrine
   +[101] Lucilla Frances Beal b: May 14, 1864 in Bardolph, Illinois d: August 06, 1939 m: November 01, 1883
10 [102] Carrie Belle Adkisson b: Unknown in Illinois
   +[103] Benjamin Ross b: in prob. Alberta, Canada

425
**PART IV - COMPUTER GENERATED FAMILY GENEALOGY DATA FILES**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>File</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Death Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Walter Mathias Huston</td>
<td>b: July 28, 1881</td>
<td>d: October 02, 1973</td>
<td>m: October 23, 1915</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Ruth Marguerite Huston</td>
<td>b: August 17, 1918</td>
<td>in Roseville, Illinois</td>
<td>d: March 03, 1985 in Roseville, Illinois</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Hazel Adkisson</td>
<td>b: Unknown</td>
<td>in Illinois</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Albert Anderson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Lucy M. Adkisson</td>
<td>b: Unknown</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Clarence Holeman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>William David Adkisson</td>
<td>b: Unknown</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Ora Adkisson</td>
<td>b: Unknown</td>
<td>in Roseville, Illinois</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Seth Adkisson</td>
<td>b: Unknown</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Evelyn Adkisson</td>
<td>b: Unknown</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Marion G. Adkisson</td>
<td>b: Unknown</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Roy Adkisson</td>
<td>b: Unknown</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Emma Melissa Davis</td>
<td>b: October 24, 1867</td>
<td></td>
<td>d: June 15, 1934 in near Roseville, Illinois</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Uncle Jay Adkisson</td>
<td>b: December 04, 1889</td>
<td></td>
<td>in South of Roseville, Illinois</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Edith Harbaugh</td>
<td>b: December 12, 1891</td>
<td>in Geneva, Nebraska</td>
<td>d: March 24, 1934 in South of Roseville, Illinois</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>Kenneth Carol Adkisson</td>
<td>b: December 25, 1918</td>
<td>in Macomb, Illinois</td>
<td>d: Deceased in Priest River, Idaho</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>Martha Moore</td>
<td>b: April 1977</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>Philip Adkisson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>Jean</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>Robert Adkisson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>Irma Robyn</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>Joe Adkisson</td>
<td>b: 1898</td>
<td>d: April 1977</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>Joe Adkisson</td>
<td>b: 1901</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>Stephen Garfield</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>Stephen Garfield</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>Virginia Garfield</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>Marion Garfield</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>Frank Adkisson</td>
<td>b: 1904</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32</td>
<td>Viola Pincus</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td>Barbara Adkisson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34</td>
<td>Jacobson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35</td>
<td>Mark Adkisson</td>
<td>d: Deceased in Texas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36</td>
<td>Lorenz</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37</td>
<td>Seth Adkisson</td>
<td>b: 1864</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38</td>
<td>Lorena</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39</td>
<td>Elmer Cunningham</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40</td>
<td>Fannie Leota Adkisson</td>
<td>b: 1906</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41</td>
<td>Fannie Leota Adkisson</td>
<td>b: 1901</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42</td>
<td>Stephen Mumma</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43</td>
<td>Virginia Garfield</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44</td>
<td>Cynthia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45</td>
<td>Irene</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
PART IV - COMPUTER GENERATED FAMILY GENEALOGY DATA FILES

10 [120] Uncle Jay Adkisson b: 1888 in near Roseville, Warren County, Illinois

11 [121] Mary Ellen Adkisson
  +[122] Herman Graham

13 [123] Donald Adkisson b: May 07, 1931 in Illinois
  +[124] Kay L. --- b: in Columbus, Ohio

12 [125] dau. Adkisson
12 [126] son Adkisson b: 1958
12 [127] son Adkisson b: Abt. 1959
11 [129] Allen Lester Adkisson
11 [136] Ruth Adkisson
  +[131] Willard Anderson
  +[133] Edith Harbaugh b: December 12, 1891 in Geneva, Nebraska d: March 24, 1934 in South of Roseville, Illinois m: February 06, 1914
  +[136] Marjorie Ross b: September 14, 1923 in California m: May 05, 1941
12 [137] Kenneth Lloyd Adkisson
  +[138] Pixie Mayben
  +[139] Patterson
10 [140] Gladys Verna Adkisson b: 1891
  +[141] Frost Stevenson m: in Riverside, California
11 [142] Jim Stevenson
10 [143] Alta Jane Adkisson b: 1896
  +[144] Owen Conlon
10 [145] Joe Adkisson b: 1898 d: April 1977
  +[146] Martha Moore d: April 1977
11 [147] Philip Adkisson
  +[148] Jean
11 [149] Robert Adkisson
  +[150] Irma Robyn
12 [151] Stanley Adkisson
10 [152] Fannie Leola Adkisson b: 1901
  +[153] Stephen Garfield
11 [154] Stephen Garfield
  12 [155] Virginia Garfield
  12 [156] Marion Garfield
10 [157] Frank Adkisson b: 1904
  +[158] Viola Finney
11 [159] Barbara Adkisson
  +[160] Jacobson
12 [161] Denise Jacobson
  +[162] Stephen Mumma
  +[164] Elmer Cunningham
9 [165] Seth Adkisson b: 1864
  +[166] Lorene
10 [167] Mark Adkisson d: Deceased in Texas
  +[168]
10 [169] Gay Adkisson
9 [170] Fannie Adkisson b: 1865
  +[171] Orville Holeman
9 [172] Jake Adkisson b: 1867
10 [174] Ivan Adkisson
  +[175] Clara
10 [177] Allen Adkisson
9 [178] Orville Adkisson b: 1873
  10 [179] Mary Adkisson d: Deceased
  10 [180] Lee Adkisson d: Deceased
  +[182] Randolph Haden
8 [183] Lizzie Adkisson b: 1832 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: in prob. Boulder, Colorado
  +[184] David H. Nichols m: September 05, 1849
9 [185] Ezra Nichols
9 [186] Horace Nichols
9 [187] Franklin Nichols
8 [188] Sarah Adkisson b: May 12, 1835 in Illinois d: August 12, 1908
  +[189] David Stem b: January 13, 1829 d: August 08, 1925 m: August 16, 1854
  +[191] Jacob Kirkpatrick b: October 05, 1828 d: October 19, 1898 m: December 30, 1858
9 [192] Henry Kirkpatrick b: Unknown
PART IV - COMPUTER GENERATED FAMILY GENEALOGY DATA FILES

9 [193] Willis Kirkpatrick b: Unknown
9 [195] Rufus Taylor b: March 07, 1937 in Roseville, Illinois m: December 04, 1950
+ [197] White
10 [198] Agnes Taylor b: in Roseville, Illinois
+ [199] Davis
10 [200] Melvin Taylor
10 [201] Fred Taylor
10 [202] Howard Taylor

8 [203] Joseph Adkisson b: October 09, 1841 d: December 06, 1926
+ [204] Rebecca Jane Williams
9 [205] Charles Adkisson
9 [206] Dick Adkisson
9 [207] Lettie Adkisson
9 [208] Dora Adkisson
9 [209] Ruby Adkisson

*2nd Wife of [203] Josiah "Joseph" Adkisson:
+ [210] Ann Stevens
9 [211] Earl Adkisson
9 [212] William Adkisson
9 [213] Glen Adkisson
+ [214] Kathryn Adkisson

*3rd Wife of [203] Josiah "Joseph" Adkisson:
+ [215] Eldora Lawrence (?) Smith

7 [235] Joel Adkisson b: January 20, 1810 in Bedford County, Virginia d: July 08, 1894 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky
+ [236] Teresie Johnson b: September 21, 1810 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: December 01, 1867 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky m: Abt. 1830

8 [237] Mary E. Adkisson b: May 18, 1832 in Clifton Mills, Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: June 27, 1909
+ [238] Thornton Compton b: March 10, 1824 d: April 21, 1883 m: April 08, 1833 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky
8 [239] Martha Adkisson b: May 18, 1832 in Clifton Mills, Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: June 27, 1919
+ [240] Campbell Brown m: January 13, 1868 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky
8 [241] Thompson Adkisson b: March 30, 1836 in Clifton Mills, Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: March 09, 1880 in Jasper County, Illinois
+ [242] Lucy Gibson b: August 10, 1841 d: November 15, 1861 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky m: January 15, 1861 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky

*2nd Husband of [243] Mary Frances Adkisson:
10 [248] Georgia Shook b: December 01, 1888 d: June 17, 1927 in Kansas
+ [249] Edgar Kidwell m: 1918 in Crawford County, Illinois

*2nd Wife of [241] Thompson Adkisson:
9 [251] Clara Alma Adkisson b: June 10, 1866 in Crawford County, Illinois d: January 12, 1953 in Neosho, Newton County, Missouri
+ [252] Omer Luther Durham b: October 20, 1859 in Clark County, Illinois d: December 06, 1942 in Stella, Newton County, Missouri m: September 16, 1883 in Crawford County, Illinois
10 [253] Ora Durham b: March 01, 1886 in Clark County, Illinois d: April 24, 1956 in Taloga, Oklahoma
+ [254] William R. Gastineau b: April 22, 1885 in Indiana d: July 09, 1929 in Taloga, Oklahoma m: June 10, 1906 in Lenora, Oklahoma

11 [255] Gilbert Riley Gastineau b: April 25, 1907 in Kansas
+ [256] Letha Mercer m: April 29, 1929
11 [257] Homer G. Gastineau b: 1909 in Dewey County, Oklahoma
+ [258] Myrtle Hullett d: June 20, 1968
11 [259] Byron L. Gastineau b: May 24, 1911 in Dewey County, Oklahoma m: April 29, 1943
+ [260] Winnie Mercer
11 [261] Myron M. Gastineau b: May 24, 1911 in Dewey County, Oklahoma
+ [262] Mable M. Young m: April 29, 1943
11 [263] Orlville W. Gastineau b: September 08, 1913 in Dewey County, Oklahoma
+ [264] Mildred
11 [265] Florence Gastineau b: February 27, 1916 in Dewey County, Oklahoma
+ [266] Buster Owens
11 [267] Ruby Gastineau b: January 31, 1920 in Dewey County, Oklahoma d: December 15, 1972 in Napa, California
11 [268] Maxine Gastineau b: January 16, 1923 in Dewey County, Oklahoma
+ [269] William L. Mercer
11 [270] Emily Lucille Gastineau b: April 16, 1926 in Dewey County, Oklahoma
+ [271] Jess Mathis
10 [272] Bertha Durham b: August 07, 1888 in Clark County, Illinois d: October 25, 1933 in Parkerville, Kansas

11 [274] Edna Williams b: April 23, 1908 in prob. Morris County, Kansas
+ [275] Fred E. Kendall m: February 2. 1932
11 [276] Ila Blanche Williams b: October 05, 1910 in prob. Morris County, Kansas d: November 17, 1976
+ [277] Harold C. Dumford b: May 21, 1969 m: December 24, 1932
PART IV - COMPUTER GENERATED FAMILY GENEALOGY DATA FILES

11 [278] Clara Augusta Williams b: February 06, 1913 in Morris County, Kansas
+[279] Clyde L. Seth m: September 21, 1935
11 [280] Glenn Harley Williams b: November 16, 1915 in Morris County, Kansas
+[281] Mary Johnson m: December 25, 1940
11 [282] Wilma Muriel Williams b: July 14, 1918 in Morris County, Kansas
+[283] Paul E. Knott m: September 28, 1938
11 [284] Florence Fern Williams b: November 17, 1921 in Morris County, Kansas
+[285] Ray E. Moore m: December 14, 1939
11 [286] William Luther Williams b: March 20, 1924 in Morris County, Kansas
+[287] Florence Stowers
11 [288] Cecil Alvin Williams b: October 12, 1926 in Morris County, Kansas
+[289] Marilyn M. Spratt m: August 06, 1946
11 [290] Verle Gene Williams b: March 13, 1929 in Morris County, Kansas
+[291] Shirley L. Willard
11 [292] Clara Augusta Williams b: February 06, 1913 in Morris County, Kansas
+[293] Clyde L. Seth m: September 21, 1935
11 [294] Verle Gene Williams b: March 13, 1929 in Morris County, Kansas
+[295] Shirley L. Willard
10 [296] Arthur Vern Durham b: November 11, 1890 in Clark County, Illinois d: July 18, 1964 in Fayetteville, Arkansas
11 [297] Laura Frances White b: February 09, 1895 in Selling, Dewey County, Oklahoma d: October 03, 1966 in Eugene, Oregon m: June 03, 1915 in Selling, Dewey County, Oklahoma
11 [298] Edward W. Fairchild m: December 1960
12 [301] Daniel Robert Thompson b: September 06, 1955 in Eugene, Oregon
+[302] Gaylene Osborne
*2nd Husband of [295] Delora Irene Durham:
10 [303] John L. Smith m: March 07, 1964
11 [305] Betty Jean Durham b: June 14, 1923 in San Jose, California
+[306] Arthur Nelson m: June 1943
+[309] Louise
*2nd Wife of [308] Omer Luther Durham, Jr.:
+[310] Helene m: Unknown
11 [311] Mary Durham
11 [312] Raymond Durham b: February 25, 1897 in Clark County, Illinois
+[313] Mary Ola Nunn m: June 18, 1918
11 [314] Floyd B. Durham b: July 11, 1898 in Clark County, Illinois
+[315] Malissa
*2nd Wife of [314] Floyd B. Durham:
+[316] Reba Carter m: June 17, 1918
11 [317] Ivy Ethel Durham b: January 25, 1902 in Lenora, Dewey County, Oklahoma d: January 14, 1956 in Stella, Missouri
+[318] Albert Melton Smith b: August 24, 1894 in McDonald County, Missouri d: June 16, 1948 in Stella, Missouri m: August 21, 1925 in Pineville, McDonald County, Missouri
11 [319] Myrla Lucille Smith b: December 04, 1926 in Stella, Missouri
+[320] Verl Eugene Lawson m: March 17, 1945 in Stella, Missouri
+[322] William Earl Davis m: May 26, 1928
11 [323] Eldon Antel Smith b: February 23, 1934 in Stella, Missouri
+[324] Della Sue Wilson m: August 18, 1959
10 [325] son Durham b: 1905
10 [326] son Durham b: 1905
10 [327] Ralph Durham b: September 09, 1907 in Lenora, Dewey County, Oklahoma
+[328] Ella Cook Nored
9 [329] Lucy Etta Adkisson b: August 03, 1868 in Crawford County, Illinois d: June 28, 1956 in Silkstone, Missouri
10 [331] Daphne Randolph b: March 02, 1896 d: May 03, 1969
10 [333] Virgil Randolph b: January 11, 1898
+[334] Florence M. Doll b: 1902 m: 1922
11 [335] Betty Randolph b: 1923
+[336] Carrol Longmier m: 1948
12 [337] Earl Longmier b: 1950
*2nd Wife of [333] Virgil Randolph:
+[340] June B. Rossiter m: 1938
+[342] Kevin Kohler m: 1960
12 [345] Kevin Kohler b: 1963
12 [346] Richard Kohler b: 1964
PART IV - COMPUTER GENERATED FAMILY GENEALOGY DATA FILES

*2nd Husband of [341] Judith Randolph:

11 [349] James N. Randolph b: 1945
10 [351] Burna Randolph b: February 12, 1900 d: January 03, 1910
10 [352] Wilma Randolph b: October 22, 1901
10 [353] Lyle Randolph b: October 11, 1903 d: December 24, 1965

*2nd Wife of [355] Lyle Randolph:

[356] Jo Hauck b: July 10, 1915 m: 1954
[357] Jo Hauck b: July 10, 1915 m: 1954
10 [358] Ivan Randolph b: August 03, 1905

10 [359] Marie Garton b: December 21, 1910 m: 1942
10 [360] Clara Randolph b: July 02, 1907 d: April 13, 1929

*2nd Husband of [391] Allie Adkisson:

[407] Frank F. Price b: June 14, 1892 d: December 19, 1964 m: May 07, 1932
10 [408] Fannie Adkisson b: June 04, 1904

[409] Virgil Griffith b: March 29, 1909 m: July 19, 1930
10 [410] Ruby Adkisson b: July 08, 1906 d: January 15, 1978

[411] W. Rex Bline b: January 31, 1904 d: December 25, 1974 m: June 03, 1931
11 [412] Carolyn Bline b: January 15, 1936

[413] Gary Rippley b: July 20, 1935 m: December 19, 1957

10 [415] John W. Adkisson b: January 02, 1909

*416] Florence Crandall b: January 30, 1910 m: April 06, 1935
11 [417] Linda J. Adkisson b: December 07, 1947

12  [419] Roseellen Parrott  b: June 23, 1972
12  [421] Jonathan Parrott

2nd Wife of [371] Harmon E. Adkisson:

10  [422] Fanchion Fraham  m: April 09, 1945
12  [426] Fred Christine  b: 1911 m: June 02, 1938
10  [427] Ralph S. Adkisson  b: July 27, 1908
12  [428] Mary Ratts  b: September 15, 1911 m: January 10, 1943
11  [429] son Adkisson  b: February 01, 1945
11  [430] son Adkisson  b: February 01, 1945
10  [434] Eugene Adkisson  b: July 03, 1915  d: March 31, 1964
12  [435] Cleta Shank  b: March 02, 1917 m: July 17, 1937
11  [436] Carol Ann Adkisson  b: October 15, 1941
12  [437] Paul Geffs  b: February 18, 1941 m: November 26, 1960
12  [439] Todd Geffs  b: March 01, 1964
13  [440] Andrew Geffs
11  [441] Mary Ellen Adkisson  b: January 09, 1945
12  [442] Dale Burkybile  b: July 14, 1945 m: September 21, 1969
12  [443] Sara Jo Burkybile  b: April 27, 1976
12  [444] Brian Burkybile
12  [446] John Trefz  b: March 27, 1951 m: February 20, 1976
12  [447] Amy Lynn Trefz  b: September 18, 1976
12  [448] Jeffrey Trefz
11  [449] Bill Adkisson  b: August 18, 1955
11  [451] Billy Richardson  b: September 16, 1911  d: April 06, 1970 m: June 05, 1946
11  [452] Jane B. Richardson  b: March 14, 1947
11  [453] Ruth Ann Richardson  b: March 15, 1948
12  [455] Anne Marie Burkybile  b: April 10, 1973
11  [458] Chery Richard  b: June 22, 1949
12  [459] Richard Lee Price  b: November 06, 1944 m: June 01, 1969
10  [462] Lois Adkisson  b: October 13, 1917
10  [463] Ruth Adkisson  b: February 14, 1919  d: May 18, 1986
10  [464] Marjorie Adkisson  b: December 23, 1921
11  [465] Mary A. Hosier  b: January 09, 1945
12  [466] Dale Burkybile  b: July 14, 1945 m: September 21, 1969
12  [467] Sara Jo Burkybile  b: April 27, 1976
12  [468] Ryan Trefz  b: March 27, 1951 m: February 20, 1976
12  [469] Amy Lynn Trefz  b: September 18, 1976
12  [470] Jeffrey Trefz
11  [471] Bill Adkisson  b: August 18, 1955
10  [472] Lois Adkisson  b: October 13, 1917
10  [473] Ruth Adkisson  b: February 14, 1919  d: May 18, 1986
11  [474] Marjorie Adkisson  b: December 23, 1921
12  [476] Beth Hosier  b: May 07, 1951
12  [477] Shelli Jenkins  b: January 26, 1972
10  [480] Larry Adkisson  b: February 23, 1949
11  [481] Clifford A. Kibler  b: May 07, 1922 m: June 23, 1946
10  [482] Roger B. Kibler  b: September 24, 1916
12  [483] Roger B. Kibler  b: September 24, 1916
11  [484] Carol Kibler  b: September 24, 1916 m: September 24, 1916
12  [485] Rose Ellen Parrott  b: June 23, 1972
12  [487] Jonathan Parrott

2nd Wife of [371] Harmon E. Adkisson:

10  [488] Brenda Higgins  b: July 28, 1939
12  [491] Brenda Higgins

2nd Husband of [488] Brenda Higgins:

12  [492] David Clark  b: September 24, 1916

432
12 [429] Tony Clark Bohn b: December 13, 1958
10 [493] Willa Lou Adkisson b: February 25, 1919
+ [494] Jack Volm m: 1952
8 [495] Amanda Adkisson b: August 10, 1838 in Clifton Mills, Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: May 09, 1920 in Salina, Kansas
+ [496] Thomas Miller b: September 11, 1842 in Ohio d: January 04, 1935 in Kansas m: April 08, 1869 in At her father Joel's home in Breckinridge Co., Ky.
+ [497] Jessie Rufus Miller b: April 09, 1870 d: June 12, 1945
+ [498] Rachel Jane Sloop b: March 30, 1874 d: June 26, 1942 m: February 11, 1892
10 [499] Thomas Samuel Miller b: July 03, 1902 d: November 27, 1980
+ [500] Bessie Arlene Anderson b: December 05, 1904 d: June 13, 1978 m: October 16, 1927
11 [501] Shirley Jean Miller b: April 10, 1928
+ [502] Louis H. Urnuth b: August 05, 1923 m: August 05, 1943
12 [503] Cynthia L. Urnuth b: January 15, 1947
+ [504] Richard E. Jones b: September 12, 1938 m: February 25, 1970
8 [505] Lewis J. Adkisson b: August 1840 in Clifton Mills, Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: January 02, 1923 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas
+ [507] Jennie Jarrett b: September 22, 1841 in Clifton Mills, Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: June 24, 1898 in Saline County, Kansas m: December 24, 1867 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky
9 [508] Ella Adkisson b: November 14, 1868 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: July 27, 1947 in Rapid City, South Dakota
+ [509] John Robinson
9 [510] Walter G. Adkisson b: March 25, 1870 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: November 13, 1940 in Wellington, Kansas
+ [511] Etta
10 [512] Madeline Adkisson
10 [513] Elgin Adkisson
10 [514] Florene Adkisson
9 [515] Susan Teresa Adkisson b: August 11, 1871 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: April 04, 1946 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
+ [516] Hilly Brice
10 [517] Stanley Brice
10 [518] Ona Brice
9 [519] Wilford L. Adkisson b: March 27, 1874 in Saline County, Kansas d: in Boulder (or Pablo), Colorado m: November 16, 1900 in Atica, Kansas
+ [520] Nellie d: bef. 1977
10 [521] Myron Dean Adkisson b: November 28, 1900 in Atica, Kansas d: January 25, 1987 in Wichita, Kansas
+ [522] Irene Martha Miller b: March 20, 1904 in Harper City, Kansas m: November 05, 1924 in Wichita, Kansas
12 [524] Mike Adkisson b: September 30, 1950 in Wichita, Kansas m: May 24, 1975 in McAlester, Oklahoma
13 [525] Rhonda m: July 24, 1958 in Tulsa, Oklahoma
*2nd Wife of [525] Michael Dean "Mike" Adkisson:
+ [528] Cindy Candall m: July 07, 1990 in Eureka Springs, Arkansas
12 [533] Deanne Lynn Adkisson b: July 02, 1954 in Wichita, Kansas m: May 21, 1971 in Wichita, Kansas
+ [534] Ronald Matney
*2nd Husband of [533] Deanne Lynn Adkisson:
+ [535] Joel Scott Steele m: July 27, 1974 in Tulsa, Oklahoma
13 [536] Joel Ryan Steele b: January 19, 1979 in Okmulgee, Oklahoma m: August 12, 2001 in Okmulgee, Oklahoma
11 [538] Richard Lee Adkisson b: May 21, 1931 in Wichita, Kansas m: June 04, 1954 in Wichita, Kansas
10 [540] Donald Craig Adkisson b: July 19, 1956 in Wichita, Kansas m: February 25, 1970
12 [541] Joan Rae Cornwell b: March 02, 1959 in Wichita, Kansas m: May 17, 1980 in Wichita, Kansas
13 [542] Nicole Ashley Adkisson b: August 17, 1974 in Wichita, Kansas m: February 25, 1996 in Wichita, Kansas
13 [543] Brent Donald Adkisson b: February 24, 1987 in Merriam, Kansas
*2nd Wife of [538] Richard Lee Adkisson:
+ [548] Billie Johnson m: February 03, 1983 in Wichita, Kansas
10 [549] Neva Adkisson
+ [550] Paul Brown
9 [551] Annie E. Adkisson b: February 17, 1876 in Saline County, Kansas d: May 12, 1901 in Aline, Oklahoma
+ [552] Harley Evans
9 [554] Joel Adkisson b: February 07, 1880 in Saline County, Kansas d: April 25, 1931 in Anthony, Kansas
10 [555] Amber Adkisson
+ [556] Henry Zeiler m: June 16, 1927
9 [557] Alma Bessie Adkisson b: April 22, 1882 in Salina, Saline County, Kansas d: April 29, 1959 in Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma m: William Frank Brittain b: January 24, 1875 in Dubois, Dubois County, Indiana d: November 13, 1956 in Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma n: November 15, 1899
10 [559] Mazzie Brittain
10 [560] Aldon Brittain
PART IV - COMPUTER GENERATED FAMILY GENEALOGY DATA FILES

10 [561] Theodore Brittain
10 [562] Evern Brittain
10 [563] Eula Brittain
10 [564] Glen Brittain
10 [565] Virgil Brittain
10 [566] Cleatus Brittain
10 [567] Chester Brittain
10 [568] Elsmere Elza Brittain b: November 09, 1919 in Ames, Major County, Oklahoma
10 [569] Nelda Hanson m: April 18, 1944
11 [570] Betty Lou Brittain b: April 28, 1931 in Blackfoot, Bingham County, Idaho
10 [571] Michael John Klements m: June 08, 1974 in Grand Junction, Mesa County, Colorado
10 [572] Mazelle Brittain
9 [573] George Thomas Adkisson b: July 22, 1884 in Harper County, Kansas d: January 30, 1932 in Wichita, Kansas
10 [574] Myrtle
10 [575] Eliza Adkisson
10 [576] Esther Adkisson
10 [577] Opal Adkisson
10 [578] Inez Adkisson
10 [579] Ivan Adkisson
9 [580] Andrew Jackson Adkisson b: April 04, 1886 in Harper County, Kansas d: June 11, 1959 in Ringswood, Oklahoma
10 [581] Trela
9 [582] Lucy
10 [583] Reba Adkisson
10 [584] Lewis Adkisson
10 [585] Roy Adkisson
10 [586] Dottie Adkisson
9 [587] Elta Board b: March 09, 1889 in Harper County, Kansas d: November 05, 1945 in Anthony, Kansas
10 [588] Maxine Adkisson
10 [589] Verne Ruckle d: Deceased in Winfield, Kansas
10 [591] Florences Gertrude Cooper m: June 1934
11 [592] Richard Adkisson b: 1935
10 [593] Gerald Adkisson d: Deceased
11 [594] Jerry Lee Adkisson
10 [595] Donald Adkisson
10 [596] Dale Adkisson
10 [597] Cecil Adkisson
10 [599] Louis Bosc
10 [600] Ernest Bosc
10 [602] John Machett m: August 13, 1883
9 [603] Sarah Imo Machett b: August 24, 1884 d: May 28, 1953
10 [604] Grover Orndoff m: March 31, 1906
10 [605] Hazel Orndoff b: October 22, 1906
10 [606] Cecil Orndoff b: August 06, 1908
10 [607] Crystal Orndoff b: October 08, 1910
10 [608] Bernadine Orndoff b: November 03, 1914
10 [609] Maude Orndoff b: June 19, 1921
10 [610] Louis Orndoff b: October 04, 1927
10 [611] Hazel Orndoff b: August 06, 1908
10 [613] Gen. Green Dowell m: February 14, 1849 d: May 27, 1926 m: December 22, 1867 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky
9 [614] Susanah McCoy b: February 15, 1815 in Kentucky d: September 01, 1868
10 [615] Wilton Adkisson b: May 26, 1817 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: September 21, 1892 in Meade County, Kentucky
10 [616] Sally Ater b: January 10, 1817 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: May 08, 1903 in Meade County, Kentucky m: September 04, 1841 in Meade County, Kentucky
9 [617] William Martin Adkisson b: September 07, 1842 in Meade County, Kentucky d: October 13, 1914 in Meade County, Kentucky
10 [618] Elizabeth Heaster b: May 12, 1839 d: April 12, 1878 in Meade County, Kentucky m: October 09, 1861
9 [619] Mary F. Adkisson b: 1863
10 [620] Joseph Miller
9 [621] Sallie E. Adkisson b: 1865
10 [622] George Chism m: September 15, 1886 in Meade County, Kentucky
10 [623] William F. Chism b: March 01, 1887 d: March 01, 1919
10 [624] Sue Helen Flaherty b: February 03, 1891 m: June 07, 1910
9 [625] William Alexander Adkisson b: May 17, 1867 in Meade County, Kentucky d: July 24, 1936
10 [626] Blanche O. Williams b: December 06, 1871 in Meade County, Kentucky d: March 31, 1947 m: August 29, 1886
10 [627] Violet Muriel Adkisson b: October 21, 1887 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: June 19, 1970
11 [629] Beulah Christine Clark b: May 12, 1913 in Meade County, Ky.
10 [630] Juniuss Aloysius Nevitt m: October 10, 1931
10 [632] Francis Ray Bewley m: November 22, 1951
13 [633] Lynn Francis Bewley b: October 14, 1953

434
PART IV - COMPUTER GENERATED FAMILY GENEALOGY DATA FILES

13 [634] Deborah Louise Bewley b: July 31, 1955
13 [635] Rhonda Marie Bewley b: February 10, 1970
12 [636] Junius Aloysius Nevitt, Jr. b: August 02, 1933
+ [637] Mary Ann Spears m: November 14, 1959
13 [640] Darren Ray Nevitt b: October 12, 1966
13 [641] Larry Scott Nevitt b: February 26, 1972
+ [643] William Beckman Dillon m: May 11, 1956
13 [644] William Beckman Dillon, Jr. b: May 08, 1957
12 [648] Clark Gable Nevitt b: June 13, 1936
+ [649] Ann Joyce LeMaster m: July 30, 1955
13 [650] Terry Clark Nevitt b: October 11, 1956
13 [651] Tammy Yvonne Nevitt b: December 08, 1959
12 [653] James Charles Nevitt b: August 21, 1938
13 [655] James Charles Nevitt, Jr. b: October 06, 1938
13 [657] Marty Lee Nevitt b: June 24, 1963
13 [658] Stanley Craig Nevitt b: September 30, 1964
+ [660] JoAnn Fricke m: December 22, 1958
+ [664] Richard Louis Barker m: November 17, 1963
13 [665] Cindy Lynn Barker b: October 27, 1963
13 [666] Timmy Lee Barker b: March 08, 1966
13 [667] Sandra Kay Barker b: February 20, 1968
12 [668] Shirley Dean Nevitt b: June 13, 1944 in prob. Meade County, Ky.
+ [669] Mary Jo Wittmer m: August 14, 1965
13 [670] Richard Dean Nevitt b: May 27, 1966
13 [671] Kimberly Jo Nevitt b: January 17, 1969
+ [673] Jowell Annetta Whelan m: June 12, 1949 in prob. Meade County, Ky. m: September 17, 1965
13 [674] Cheryl Lee Nevitt b: June 13, 1967
+ [676] Carl Sullivan
+ [678] Bernard J. Luker
+ [680] Stephen Popp
+ [682] Ledford
11 [683] Allen Clark b: Unknown
11 [684] Neville Clark b: Unknown
11 [685] Jack Clark b: Unknown
11 [686] Charles Clark b: Unknown
11 [687] Albert Clark b: Unknown
10 [688] Lud Adkisson b: May 17, 1890 in Meade County, Kentucky d: 1970
+ [689] Eva Warren d: June 22, 1960
+ [691] Brady
11 [692] Eloise Adkisson b: Unknown
11 [693] Juanita Adkisson b: Unknown
+ [695] Mary________
12 [696] Gary Adkisson b: Unknown
12 [697] Terry Adkisson b: Unknown
*2nd Wife of [688] Joseph Ludwell "Lud" Adkisson:
+ [698] Luie
+ [700] Elsie Anette Orr b: March 01, 1892 d: February 18, 1970 m: March 03, 1916
+ [702] Bus Basham
12 [703] Merlin Harvey Basham b: June 22, 1933
+ [704] Marie Smith
PART IV - COMPUTER GENERATED FAMILY GENEALOGY DATA FILES

13 [708] Leonard Basham b: July 09, 1956

*2nd Wife of [703] Merlin Harvey Basham:

*2nd Husband of [701] Nina Jewell Adkisson:
+ [711] Brill
12 [712] Larry Brill b: Unknown
12 [713] Steven Brill b: Unknown

*3rd Husband of [701] Nina Jewell Adkisson:
+ [714] Melvin Wilcox d: Bef. 1972
12 [715] infant son Wilcox b: 1936 d: December 27, 1936
+ [717] Rose Marie Wright b: January 27, 1937
13 [718] Paulette Marie Wilcox b: Unknown
+ [719] Kelly
14 [720] Angela Marie Kelly b: December 24, 1969
13 [721] Shelby Anne Wilcox b: Unknown
+ [722] Stenson
14 [723] James Floyd Stenson b: December 03, 1971

+ [726] Jennie Ellen Thompson
13 [727] Kristen Renee Wilcox b: July 09, 1967
13 [728] Carey Elizabeth Wilcox b: March 04, 1970

*4th Husband of [701] Nina Jewell Adkisson:
+ [729] Davidson
12 [730] Tracy Davidson b: Unknown
12 [731] Michael Davidson b: Unknown
12 [732] Tina Davidson b: Unknown
12 [733] Julie Davidson b: Unknown
12 [734] Vickie Davidson b: Unknown
12 [735] Melissa Davidson b: Unknown
12 [736] Robin Davidson b: Unknown

*5th Husband of [701] Nina Jewell Adkisson:
+ [737] Kenneth Whelan m: September 17, 1965
12 [738] John Wesley Whelan b: December 26, 1951
+ [740] James Patrick Flaherty b: September 17, 1913 in prob. Meade County, Ky. m: November 24, 1937
12 [741] Linda Mae Flaherty b: June 09, 1941 in prob. Meade County, Ky.
+ [742] John Taylor Wright b: January 17, 1939 m: August 08, 1958
13 [743] Douglas Taylor Wright b: July 05, 1960
13 [744] Lori Lynn Wright b: November 16, 1961
13 [745] Shawn Patrick Wright b: January 10, 1968

+ [747] Regina Ann Booth b: October 05, 1941 m: April 11, 1958
13 [749] Cathy Ann Flaherty b: July 24, 1960
+ [754] Frances Mae Patton b: September 25, 1947 m: November 05, 1964
13 [756] Randy Earl Flaherty b: April 14, 1968

*2nd Husband of [739] Thelma Mae Adkisson:
+ [759] Harley Gilbert Risinger b: October 19, 1918 m: May 18, 1957
12 [760] Sandra Lee Risinger b: May 12, 1958
12 [761] Harley Scott Risinger b: August 02, 1960

*3rd Husband of [739] Thelma Mae Adkisson:
+ [762] Harold Ferguson Pitcock b: July 28, 1929 m: May 03, 1968
+ [764] Margaret Bernadine Barr b: October 21, 1926 m: August 08, 1946
+ [766] Ronald J. Gloras m: September 20, 1969
12 [768] Margaret Lois Adkisson b: May 16, 1948 in Brandenburg, Meade County, Kentucky
+ [769] Reginald J. Wells m: August 16, 1975 in St. Raphael the Archangel Church, presumably Louisville, Ky.
PART IV - COMPUTER GENERATED FAMILY GENEALOGY DATA FILES

+12 [783] Dorothy Leanda Whelan b: January 20, 1925 in prob. Meade County, Ky. m: June 10, 1950
12 [784] Donna Marie Adkisson b: April 23, 1951
12 [785] Gary Manning

+12 [793] Marilyn Darlene Biddle m: June 18, 1977 in St. Martin of Tours Catholic Church, Flaherty, Meade Co., Ky.
12 [794] Dorothy Melinda Adkisson b: October 12, 1962
12 [796] Elsie Roselle Adkisson b: August 17, 1967
12 [797] Melinda Adkisson b: Unknown

+12 1824) Anna Lillian Frakes b: December 04, 1930 m: October 23, 1948
12 [800] Elsie Regina Adkisson b: August 17, 1950
+12 [802] Kenneth David DeRosa m: October 30, 1971
12 [803] Janet Marlene Adkisson b: June 22, 1953
12 [804] Jacob Marvin Adkisson b: August 16, 1954
12 [805] Gail Louise Adkisson b: March 02, 1959
12 [806] Elizabeth Rosieta Adkisson b: August 22, 1961
12 [807] Doug Melton m: May 14, 1977 in St. John’s Church, Brandenburg, Meade Co., Kentucky

+1809 Patricia Lee Harris b: April 24, 1933 m: May 03, 1952
12 [811] Dennis Earl Adkisson b: July 11, 1955
12 [812] Mary Theresa Adkisson b: November 21, 1956
12 [813] Donald Wayne Adkisson b: February 02, 1958
12 [814] Beulah Florence Adkisson b: November 03, 1957

10 [816] Irma Lucille Hardesty b: March 08, 1892 d: December 20, 1950 m: April 14, 1913 in Louisville, Kentucky
+1817) Ralph Norman Wesley b: November 11, 1912 m: December 26, 1936
12 [818] Ralph Norman Wesley, Jr b: June 02, 1939 in prob. Meade County, Ky.
+12 [819] Carol Capps b: November 24, 1942 m: August 01, 1967
13 [820] Joanna Marie Wesley b: August 19, 1969
+12 [823] James Fulton Smith, Jr. b: July 05, 1945 m: March 25, 1967
13 [824] Alexander Fulton Smith b: June 04, 1970

+12 [828] Richard Garland

*2nd Husband of [827] Barbara Gayle Harper:
+12 [829] Fred Bach m: March 01, 1964
13 [830] Fred Bach, Jr. b: December 15, 1965
13 [831] Rebecca Louise Bach b: August 15, 1967
+12 [833] Diana Thomas b: June 11, 1942 m: April 04, 1962

+12 [841] Robert Stone Powell b: December 23, 1917 m: June 22, 1942
+12 [843] Sharon Rose b: April 27, 1945 m: July 05, 1969
12 [844] Stephen Hardesty Powell b: May 15, 1948

437
PART IV - COMPUTER GENERATED FAMILY GENEALOGY DATA FILES

  +[847] Florence McDonald b: December 25, 1914 m: January 22, 1951
  +[849] Terri m: September 1969
  13 [850] Kelly Jean Hardesty b: June 04, 1970
12 [851] Linda Ellen Hardesty b: December 22, 1953
12 [852] Clifford Thomas Hardesty b: August 03, 1960
12 [853] Sandy Hardesty b: July 22, 1961

*2nd Wife of [846] Brent Alexander Hardesty:
  +[854] Roberta C. Cowgill Wagner m: October 20, 1970

  +[856] Emma Mae Fishtery b: January 04, 1896 d: April 02, 1965 m: July 05, 1915
  +[858] Zella Mae Clubb b: March 28, 1916 m: April 15, 1936
  +[860] Marie Antoinette Rhodes b: October 14, 1938 m: 1956
12 [864] Laura Jean Adkisson b: October 07, 1960
13 [866] Joan Marie Adkisson b: January 20, 1964

*2nd Wife of [857] Willie Lee Adkisson:
  +[868] Nancy Jane Shelton b: October 18, 1932 m: October 21, 1950
12 [869] Tracy Lee Adkisson b: April 01, 1966
  +[871] Helen Virginia Musselman b: December 05, 1921 m: August 28, 1940
  +[875] Norma Eogene Burch b: January 30, 1923 m: July 04, 1942
11 +[879] Leslie Harvey Adkisson b: January 15, 1957
  +[881] Charles Richard Thompson b: July 05, 1927 m: October 11, 1947
12 [882] Charles Michael Thompson b: June 02, 1949
12 [883] Glenn Patrick Thompson b: July 05, 1950
12 [884] Thomas Daniel Thompson b: October 03, 1952

10 [888] Bonnie May Adkisson b: October 02, 1900 in Meade County, Kentucky
  +[889] Gordon Smith b: November 04, 1900 m: January 05, 1922
  +[891] Edith Evelyn Gardner b: December 03, 1927
12 [893] Craig Thomas Smith b: April 26, 1959
  +[896] Aloysius Pracht Kleinhenz b: July 04, 1925 m: October 07, 1954
12 [897] Greg Alan Kleinhenz b: July 08, 1957
12 [898] Bruce Smith Kleinhenz b: August 22, 1958
12 [899] Scott Daniel Kleinhenz b: September 30, 1960
12 [900] Elsie Vivian Knott b: February 24, 1904 in Meade County, Kentucky
  +[901] Alton Parker Knott b: February 24, 1904 d: March 01, 1978 in Valley Station, Jefferson County, Kentucky m: May 13, 1922
  +[903] David Clark Boy, Jr. b: May 08, 1916
  +[905] Richard Overton Harper, Jr. m: August 09, 1968
13 [906] Meredith Diane Harper b: June 14, 1971
12 [907] David Clark Boy III b: June 20, 1950
  +[909] Louis Gilbert Melton b: March 02, 1924 m: April 27, 1945
12 [910] Louis Gilbert Melton, Jr. b: November 16, 1946
  +[912] Robert L. Wethington b: January 25, 1949 m: July 31, 1971
12 [913] Elva Joy Melton b: May 17, 1949
12 [914] Gregg Alton Melton b: June 04, 1952
12 [915] Timothy Howard Melton b: June 22, 1958
  +[917] Robert Lee Beanblossom b: August 14, 1936 m: September 04, 1959
12 [918] Brian Todd Beanblossom b: June 16, 1961
12 [919] Beth April Beanblossom b: November 17, 1962

438
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Person</th>
<th>Dates and Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bradley David Beanblossom</td>
<td>b: November 21, 1967</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brent Christian Beanblossom</td>
<td>b: April 26, 1970</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Adkisson</td>
<td>b: July 08, 1847 in Meade County, Kentucky d: November 27, 1863</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katherine Adkisson</td>
<td>b: January 20, 1850 in Meade County, Kentucky d: December 01, 1863</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noah Adkisson</td>
<td>b: April 21, 1851 in Meade County, Kentucky d: January 06, 1859</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander Adkisson</td>
<td>b: August 20, 1852 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: February 02, 1915</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca S. Hester</td>
<td>b: July 20, 1852 d: August 02, 1879 in Meade County, Kentucky</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Adkisson</td>
<td>b: March 17, 1876 in Meade County, Kentucky d: July 09, 1951</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma K. Williams</td>
<td>b: January 17, 1877 in Meade County, Kentucky d: January 01, 1950</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie Eula Adkisson</td>
<td>b: June 22, 1894 in Meade County, Kentucky</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Buren Keys</td>
<td>b: Unknown in prob. Meade County, Ky.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dewey Keys</td>
<td>b: 1943 in prob. Meade County, Ky.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dessie Mae Adkisson</td>
<td>b: April 06, 1896 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray Smith</td>
<td>b: in prob. Breckinridge County, Kentucky</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph B. Smith</td>
<td>b: December 31, 1919 in Kentucky d: January 03, 1920</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wanda Frances Smith</td>
<td>b: April 05, 1922</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert S. Bishop</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma Rita Smith</td>
<td>b: November 13, 1923</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iris Adkisson</td>
<td>b: March 29, 1901 in Meade County, Kentucky</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byron Earl Joseph Adkisson</td>
<td>b: February 12, 1903 in Meade County, Kentucky d: October 17, 1924</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herbert Adkisson</td>
<td>b: January 12, 1908 in Meade County, Kentucky</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellis Adkisson</td>
<td>b: September 22, 1910 in Rhodelia, Meade County, Kentucky</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell Adkisson</td>
<td>b: May 08, 1916 in Rhodelia, Meade County, Kentucky</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hattie</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melvin Ross Adkisson</td>
<td>b: June 10, 1917 in Meade County, Kentucky d: August 31, 1932</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irene Adkisson</td>
<td>b: March 29, 1901 in Meade County, Kentucky</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Veith</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byron Earl Joseph Adkisson</td>
<td>b: February 12, 1903 in Meade County, Kentucky d: October 17, 1924</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herbert Adkisson</td>
<td>b: January 12, 1908 in Meade County, Kentucky</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doc Adkisson</td>
<td>b: February 01, 1839 in Kentucky d: June 18, 1900 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky m: September 13, 1861 in Kentucky</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fanny Adkisson</td>
<td>b: January 16, 1862 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: 1934</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel William Burkhart</td>
<td>b: January 13, 1862 d: September 10, 1929 m: October 20, 1881</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vollie Burkhart</td>
<td>b: August 28, 1884 d: March 06, 1904</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertha Burkhart</td>
<td>b: December 06, 1886 d: January 14, 1909</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Pippin</td>
<td>m: November 30, 1902</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard Pippin</td>
<td>b: November 16, 1903 d: September 09, 1973</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth Ridgway</td>
<td>m: November 24, 1921</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy Lee Pippin</td>
<td>b: January 24, 1928</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm. Robert Pippin</td>
<td>b: November 05, 1930</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarence Gene Pippin</td>
<td>b: October 10, 1932</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Harold Pippin</td>
<td>b: March 04, 1938</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace Pippin</td>
<td>b: March 06, 1903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cecil Wurts</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marcele Wurts</td>
<td>b: Unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Wurts</td>
<td>b: Unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry Owen</td>
<td>d: April 11, 1929 m: April 11, 1925</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cecil Owen</td>
<td>b: Unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey Reese Burkhart</td>
<td>b: October 21, 1888 d: January 29, 1951</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucile Murphy</td>
<td>m: October 03, 1928</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guy Samuel Burkhart</td>
<td>b: December 14, 1932</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JoAnn Senn</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cosina Burkhart</td>
<td>b: January 02, 1962</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carol Denise Burkhart</td>
<td>b: March 29, 1963</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amos Adkisson</td>
<td>b: November 14, 1865 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: June 03, 1936</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia Philpott</td>
<td>b: January 1870 d: April 26, 1933 m: September 16, 1906</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dwight Adkisson</td>
<td>b: October 17, 1913 d: October 05, 1958</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mildred Allen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nina Faye Adkisson</td>
<td>b: November 28, 1937</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larry Brent Brill</td>
<td>b: May 27, 1957</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tina Catherine Brill</td>
<td>b: August 28, 1958</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steven Dwight Brill</td>
<td>b: October 20, 1959</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter Davidson</td>
<td>m: December 27, 1960</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy Yvonne Davidson</td>
<td>b: January 07, 1962</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
PART IV - COMPUTER GENERATED FAMILY GENEALOGY DATA FILES

9 [53] Jeff Adkisson b: February 11, 1868 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: April 15, 1937 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky

+ [54] Barbara Dowell m: July 24, 1964

1 [55] Tracey Wayne Davidson b: January 09, 1964
1 [51] Robin Gail Davidson b: September 06, 1966
1 [52] Vicky Lynn Davidson b: July 27, 1971

11 [53] Charles Dennis Adkisson b: March 21, 1940

+ [54] Barbara Dowell m: July 24, 1964

+ [56] Blanche Hall b: 1883 d: 1958 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky m: December 15, 1915

10 [57] Allene Adkisson b: September 06, 1918

1 [58] Pierce Newton m: November 11, 1939

11 [59] Beulah Diane Newton b: July 27, 1941

+ [60] James O. Harris m: March 22, 1958

12 [61] Tamara Lynn Harris b: June 06, 1959

*2nd Husband of [59] Beulah Diane Newton:

+ [63] Gordon Eddings m: June 04, 1966

11 [64] Marilyn Newton b: November 14, 1945

+ [65] Robert D. MacGregor m: October 02, 1967

12 [66] Heather MacGregor b: February 17, 1971

11 [67] Pierce Newton b: November 03, 1947

+ [68] LeAnn Wilson m: October 03, 1969

12 [69] Sean Douglas Newton b: July 15, 1970

11 [70] Roger Freeman Newton b: July 08, 1950

+ [71] Patricia Ann Horton m: July 23, 1971


10 [74] David Owen Adkisson b: 1926 d: 1926 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky

9 [75] Sallie Adkisson b: July 29, 1870 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: August 08, 1935 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky

+ [76] Clint Philpott b: January 01, 1869 d: April 29, 1927 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky

10 [77] Myrtle Philpott b: July 19, 1874 d: July 29, 1904

11 [78] Ethel Philpott b: September 10, 1884 d: November 19, 1960

10 [79] Viola Philpott b: September 20, 1890

10 [80] Hubert Philpott b: September 09, 1892

10 [81] Jesse Philpott b: February 21, 1897

10 [82] Forrest Philpott b: March 03, 1899 d: March 05, 1960

10 [83] Ruth Philpott b: October 11, 1901

10 [84] Marshall Philpott b: November 11, 1904

10 [85] Floy Sherman Philpott b: September 14, 1907 d: November 27, 1963

9 [86] Alice Adkisson b: 1874 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: May 07, 1899

+ [87] William A. Self b: 1873 d: 1958 m: January 02, 1892

*2nd Wife of [615] Wilton Adkisson:

+ [958] Sarah "Sallie, Sally" Ater b: January 10, 1817 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: May 08, 1903 in Kentucky m: September 04, 1841 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky

8 [14] Elizabeth Adkisson b: November 08, 1844 in Kentucky d: June 29, 1874 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky

9 [15] Doc Adkisson b: November 14, 1865 in Edekickenridge County, Kentucky d: June 18, 1900 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky m: September 13, 1861 in Kentucky

8 [16] Amos Adkisson b: November 14, 1865 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: June 03, 1936

9 [17] Samuel William Ekirkhart b: January 13, 1862 d: September 10, 1929 m: October 20, 1881

11 [18] Volly Burkhart b: August 28, 1884 d: March 06, 1904

10 [19] Bertha Burkhart b: December 06, 1886 d: January 14, 1909

+ [20] George Pippin m: November 30, 1902


+ [22] Ruth Ridgway m: November 24, 1921

12 [23] Dorothy Lee Pippin b: January 24, 1928


12 [26] George Harold Pippin b: March 04, 1938

11 [27] Grace Pippin b: March 06, 1905

+ [28] Cecil Wurst

12 [29] Marcelene Wurst b: Unknown


*2nd Husband of [27] Grace Pippin:

+ [31] Harry Owen d: April 11, 1929 m: April 11, 1925

12 [32] Cecil Owen b: Unknown

10 [33] Harvey Roscoe Burk hart b: October 21, 1888 d: January 29, 1951

+ [34] Lucile Murphy m: October 03, 1928


+ [36] JoAnn Senn

12 [37] Cosina Burk hart b: January 02, 1962

12 [38] Carol Denise Burk hart b: March 29, 1963

9 [39] Mildred Allen

11 [40] Julia Philpott b: January 1870 d: April 26, 1904 m: September 16, 1906

10 [41] Dwight Adkisson b: October 17, 1913 d: October 05, 1958

+ [42] Thelma Brill

11 [43] Nina Faye Adkisson b: November 28, 1937

+ [44] Grace Brill

12 [45] Larry Brent Brill b: May 27, 1957


440
PART IV - COMPUTER GENERATED FAMILY GENEALOGY DATA FILES

12 [47] Steven Dwight Brill b: October 20, 1959

*2nd Husband of [43] Nina Faye Adkisson:

*+[48] Walter Davidson m: December 27, 1960

*+[49] Judy Yvonne Davidson b: January 07, 1962

*+[50] Tracey Wayne Davidson b: January 09, 1964

*+[51] Robin Gail Davidson b: September 06, 1966

*+[52] Vicky Lynn Davidson b: July 27, 1971

11 [53] Charles Dennis Adkisson b: March 21, 1940

*+[54] Barbara Dowell m: July 24, 1964

9 [55] Jeff Adkisson b: February 11, 1868 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: April 15, 1937 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky

+56] Blanche Hall b: 1883 d: 1958 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky m: December 15, 1915

10 [57] Allene Adkisson b: September 06, 1918

*+[58] Pierce Newton m: November 11, 1939

*11 [59] Beulah Diane Newton b: July 27, 1941

+60] James O. Harris m: March 22, 1958

12 [61] Tamira Lynn Harris b: June 06, 1959


... 2nd Husband of [59] Beulah Diane Newton:

...+63] Gordon Eddings m: June 04, 1966

11 [64] Marilyn Newton b: November 14, 1945

*+65] Robert D. MacGregor m: October 02, 1967

12 [66] Heather MacGregor b: February 17, 1971

11 [67] Pierce Newton b: November 03, 1947

*+68] LeAnn Wilson m: October 03, 1969

12 [69] Sean Douglas Newton b: July 15, 1970

10 [70] Roger Freeman Newton b: July 08, 1950

*+71] Patricia Ann Horton m: July 23, 1971


*+74] David Owen Adkisson b: 1926 d: 1926 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky

9 [75] Sallie Adkisson b: July 29, 1870 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: August 08, 1935 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky

*+76] Clint Philpott b: January 01, 1869 d: April 29, 1927 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky

10 [77] Myrtle Philpott b: July 19, 1887 d: July 29, 1904

10 [78] Ethel Philpott b: September 10, 1888 d: November 19, 1960

10 [79] Viola Philpott b: September 20, 1890

10 [80] Hubert Philpott b: September 09, 1892

10 [81] Hexie Philpott b: February 21, 1897

10 [82] Forrest Philpott b: March 03, 1899 d: March 05, 1960

10 [83] Ruth Philpott b: October 11, 1901

10 [84] Marshall Philpott b: November 11, 1904

10 [85] Floy Sherman Philpott b: September 14, 1907 d: November 27, 1963

9 [86] Alice Adkisson b: 1874 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: May 07, 1899

*+87] William A. Self b: 1873 d: 1958 m: January 02, 1892

7 [959] Lewis Adkisson b: 1819 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky

+960] Catherine

*2nd Wife of [959] Lewis Adkisson:

+961] Catherine Roberts

7 [962] Elizabeth Adkisson b: 1820-1825 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky

*+963] William A. Allen m: February 18, 1846

8 [964] Fannie Allen b: Abt. 1847

*+965] Junius B. Frymire m: April 14, 1868

7 [966] Rhoda Adkisson b: September 22, 1822 d: July 10, 1876 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky

*+967] John Rowan Barr m: March 15, 1843

7 [968] Hulda Adkisson b: September 16, 1824 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: July 23, 1854 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky

*+969] Adam Nelson Barr m: April 03, 1823 d: October 20, 1911 in Dallas City, Illinois m: November 09, 1844 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky

7 [970] James H.L. Adkisson b: December 24, 1830 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: January 18, 1897 in Jasper County, Illinois

*+971] Bets Witt b: February 18, 1833 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: August 21, 1910 in Jasper County, Illinois m: March 18, 1869 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky


+973] Frank Fudge b: March 14, 1869 d: October 23, 1909 m: 1894

9 [974] Drucilla Fudge b: June 30, 1895 d: 1976

+975] Charles Newsome m: March 30, 1920

10 [976] Tom Newsome

9 [977] Earl Fudge b: August 20, 1897 d: September 23, 1898

9 [978] David Fudge b: August 27, 1899 d: June 20, 1952

9 [979] Jno Randolph b: February 19, 1899 d: January 17, 1973

9 [980] Willie Fudge b: November 28, 1900 d: February 07, 1905

9 [981] Rupert Fudge b: July 10, 1904 d: July 10, 1904

9 [982] Eva Fudge b: July 10, 1904 d: July 10, 1904

9 [983] Harold Fudge b: June 02, 1905 d: March 17, 1967


10 [985] Mary Fudge

*+986] Jeter

10 [987] Marge Fudge

*+988] Sherwood

10 [989] Wayne Fudge
[900] Madge Fudge b: May 08, 1908 d: July 01, 1911

2nd Husband of [972] Hulda Adkisson:

[991] Dennis Snearty b: March 14, 1869 d: in Died on October 23, 1909 (7) m: 1910

[993] H. Arden Tohill b: October 26, 1911 m: August 03, 1940

[994] Arlene Tohill b: December 12, 1941

[995] Robert Robin m: August 19, 1967

[996] Lisa Robin b: October 24, 1970

[997] Robbie Robin b: March 31, 1972

[998] H. Arden Tohill, Jr. b: July 31, 1947

[999] Alsey Adkisson b: 1836 in prob. Vigo County, Indiana

[1000] Jane Adkisson b: 1838

[1001] George H. Olmstead m: May 29, 1870 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky

[88] John Adkisson, Jr. b: 1828 d: April 12, 1899

[10] Millie A. Adkisson b: September 1869


[10] Millie A. Adkisson b: September 1869

Pleasant Adkisson b: 1783 in Bedford County, Virginia d: June 1828 in Madison or Garrard Counties, Kentucky

Lucy Barnett m: November 09, 1810 in Madison Co., Kentucky

Elizabeth Adkisson b: Unknown

Betsy Adkisson b: Abt. 1794 in Bedford County, Virginia

Samuel Robertson m: July 03, 1811

Jube Adkisson b: December 25, 1798 in Bedford County, Virginia d: June 20, 1845 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky

Milly McGlothlan b: September 12, 1802 in Virginia d: Abt February 02, 1850 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky m: June 28, 1819 in Madison Co., Kentucky

Allen Jasper Adkisson b: June 07, 1820 in near Richmond, Madison Co., Kentucky d: December 11, 1891

Mary Elizabeth Robertson b: November 24, 1823 in Kentucky d: November 21, 1864 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky m: November 30, 1845

[8] L.R. Adkisson b: January 02, 1847 in Clifton Mills, Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: November 07, 1936 in Bristol, Oklahoma

S.W.

2nd Wife of Ludwell Robert "L.R." Adkisson:

Leona W. Cain b: October 03, 1849 in Kentucky d: September 27, 1905 m: October 22, 1868

Clara Adkisson b: 1870 d: in Irvington, Breckinridge County, Kentucky

George Lyddan

Dana Lyddan

Nora Lyddan

Maude Adkisson b: 1872 in Meade County, Kentucky

Rev. Leonard W. Legters

Nola Lyddan

Phillips

Kyle Phillips

9

3rd Wife of Ludwell Robert "L.R." Adkisson:

Molly Hawkins m: October 29, 1891 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky

William Joseph Adkisson b: May 14, 1849 in Lodiburg, Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: May 18, 1934 in Bakersfield, California

Alice May Head b: August 18, 1870 in Arkansas d: June 03, 1870 in Bakersfield, California m: October 18, 1888 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky

Mabel Moorman Adkisson b: August 10, 1889 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: October 17, 1973 in Owensboro, Kentucky

Joseph E. Walters b: October 12, 1875 in Larue County, Kentucky d: October 02, 1957 in Owensboro, Kentucky m: November 02, 1911 in prob. Owensboro, Kentucky

Agnes Walters b: October 17, 1906

Richard C. Brown b: October 13, 1902 m: March 14, 1924

Martha Nell Brown b: December 02, 1924

Charles F. Lucas b: August 16, 1920 m: November 16, 1945

Ann Lyna Lucas b: October 05, 1946

Louis C. Vorrasi m: Unknown

Richard Charles Lucas b: July 09, 1950

Nancy Lucas b: September 04, 1958

Jo Nell Walters b: November 05, 1914

Nat Erlinger d: March 25, 1958 m: March 17, 1939

2nd Husband of Jo Nell Walters:

Lena Adkisson b: July 15, 1891 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: October 17, 1970 in Dinuba, California

Warren Irving Fulton b: January 15, 1893 in Dinuba, California m: October 14, 1927 in Bakersfield, California

Nellye Adkisson b: May 22, 1893 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: January 12, 1973 in Bakersfield, California

Edison P. Gibson b: February 26, 1891 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: July 18, 1970 in Bakersfield, California m: November 20, 1917 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky

Mary Virginia Gibson b: May 19, 1920 in Bakersfield, California

Robert E. Dalbeck b: January 12, 1913 in Los Angeles, California m: October 30, 1941 in Bakersfield, California

Nancy Jean Dalbeck b: August 15, 1945 in Houston, Harris County, Texas

George James Kenagy b: July 09, 1945 m: August 09, 1969

Mary Katherine Kenagy b: August 04, 1974

Robert Gibson Dalbeck b: April 25, 1947 in Houston, Harris County, Texas

442
PART IV - COMPUTER GENERATED FAMILY GENEALOGY DATA FILES

9 Alice May Adkisson b: February 25, 1895 in Daviess County, Kentucky d: January 19, 1977 in El Paso, Texas
+Robert Froudy Redman b: April 12, 1892 in Mariposa County, California d: August 26, 1970 in El Paso, Texas m: October 27, 1926 in Bakersfield, California

10 Robert Ellwood Redman b: April 20, 1928 in El Paso, Texas
+Isela Romero b: December 06, 1926 m: June 30, 1951 in El Paso, Texas

10 Richard Warren Dalbeck b: August 06, 1948 in Houston, Harris County, Texas
+Virginia Allison James b: February 14, 1949 in Los Angeles, California m: May 12, 1973

9 William Jennings Adkisson b: June 20, 1897 in Daviess County, Ky. d: August 1963 in Kansas City, Mo.
+Myrtle Lee Howard b: May 07, 1903 in Norman, Oklahoma m: May 15, 1935 in Tulsa, Okla.

Mary Pauline Adkisson b: June 04, 1901 in Daviess County, Ky. d: October 03, 1968 in Whittier, California

10 Barbara Jane Tibbetts b: May 04, 1927 in Bakersfield, California
+Dean Wesley Post b: June 05, 1925 m: March 31, 1946 in Whittier, California

10 Ruth Ann Redman b: November 17, 1930 in Bakersfield, California
+David Williams Jr. b: April 22, 1930 m: October 27, 1954 in El Paso, Texas

8 Susan M. Adkisson b: May 10, 1852 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky
+Susan Robertson b: November 14, 1828 in Kentucky m: December 05, 1842 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky

8 Luby Adkisson b: October 13, 1847 in Lodiburg-Webster, Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: October 17, 1856 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky
+Polly Reesor b: 1823 in prob. Hardin County, Kentucky m: December 05, 1842 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky

7 Samuel B. Adkisson b: September 04, 1822 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: Abt. 1875 in prob. Breckinridge County, Kentucky
+Poly Reesor b: 1823 in prob. Hardin County, Kentucky d: 1864 in Meade County, Kentucky m: December 05, 1842 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky
+Nellie Arnold b: December 14, 1850 in Meade County, Kentucky d: February 27, 1873 in Reed, Henderson County, Kentucky m: October 27, 1867

8 Mary Myrtle Welch b: November 09, 1893 in Owensboro, Kentucky d: January 10, 1986 in Diruba, California
+Robert Edgar Adkisson b: November 09, 1893 in Owensboro, Kentucky d: January 10, 1986 in Diruba, California
PART IV - COMPUTER GENERATED FAMILY GENEALOGY DATA FILES

John Edmonson Cribbs b: October 23, 1889 in Dyersburg, Tennessee d: October 29, 1954 in Fresno, California m: October 01, 1910 in Missouri

Frances Cordelia Cribbs b: November 28, 1911 in Cooter, Missouri d: October 07, 1992 in Dinuba, California

Elmer B. Owens b: August 24, 1904 in Alabama d: April 03, 1972 in Dinuba, California m: in Blytheville, Arkansas

James Robert Owens, Sr. b: July 26, 1931 in Blytheville, Arkansas

*Wanda Magee

James Robert Owens, Jr. b: September 30, 1950 in Fresno, California d: November 01, 1993 in Fresno, California

Elmer B. Owens III b: April 05, 1973 in Fresno, California

2nd Wife of James Robert Owens, Jr.:

Lucy Allianjarian

Reba Joy Owens b: September 02, 1977 in Fresno, California

Dolaud John Owens b: June 03, 1979 in Fresno, California

Jeanettal Owens b: August 20, 1953 in Merced, California

Joseph Mariboto b: December 01, 1947 in Nebraska

2nd Wife of James Robert Owens, Sr.:

Laurie Minkel

2nd Husband of Frances Cordelia Cribbs:

Andy Allen b: January 13, 1902 d: February 08, 1986 in Dinuba, California m: in Dinuba, California

William W. Poole b: August 27, 1937 in Huffman, Arkansas

Lois M. Beavers b: in Fresno, California

Marc Randel Poole b: June 28, 1972 in Fresno, California

Keith Robert Poole b: June 18, 1974 in Fresno, California

Kimberly Louise Poole b: August 10, 1978 in Fresno, California

Wyatt Lancer Poole b: April 28, 1981 in Fresno, California

Daniel E. Poole b: April 12, 1944 in Dinuba, California

Pamela Dawn Woodruff b: May 19, 1945 m: January 19, 1963 in Fresno, California

Travis Lancer Poole b: September 09, 1963 in Fresno, California

Trisha LeAnn Poole b: April 24, 1968 in Fresno, California

Tracy Lema Poole b: December 07, 1971 in Fresno, California

Winifred Ethel Cribbs b: January 21, 1920 in Cooter, Missouri d: February 22, 1994

James Elvin Hood b: in Blytheville, Arkansas d: December 03, 1993

Linda Jean Hood b: in Blytheville, Arkansas

Ronald Barry Hood b: in Fresno, California

Michael Lee Hood b: in Fresno, California

Charles Elvin Hood b: in Fresno, California

James Steven Hood b: in Fresno, California

Mary Winifred Hood b: in Fresno, California

Denise Renae Hood b: in Fresno, California

James Edmonson Cribbs b: December 20, 1921 in Huffman, Arkansas d: February 09, 1981 in Dinuba, California

Cheryl Elaine Cribbs

Harvey Brown

Harvey Loman Brown

Laurel Brown

Patricia Louise Cribbs

John Elmo Cribbs b: November 24, 1923 in Huffman, Arkansas d: October 14, 1974 in Dinuba, California

Patricia Ann Cribbs

James Fairweather

Gary D. Cribbs

Karla Kay Cribbs

Verstraete

Marjory Jean Cribbs b: May 16, 1926 d: October 12, 1926

Ronald B. Cribbs b: September 09, 1927 d: 1949

Nellie Fern Cribbs b: May 24, 1932 d: May 17, 1934

Robert Louis Welch b: 1894 in Kentucky d: 1915-1916 in Cooter, Missouri

Hulbert Shelvin Welch b: January 07, 1897 in Kentucky d: October 25, 1965 in Orange Grove, California

Ozella Metziger b: June 04, 1907 d: February 22, 1974 m: in Blytheville, Arkansas

Niles Linden Welch b: August 08, 1922 in Blytheville, Arkansas

Opa Elizabath Welch b: March 06, 1924 in Blytheville, Arkansas

Guyer

Hulbert Tus Welch b: February 11, 1926 in Blytheville, Arkansas

John Richard Welch b: August 01, 1928 in Blytheville, Arkansas

Billie Sue Welch b: August 20, 1930 in Blytheville, Arkansas

Collins

Paul Louis Welch b: July 13, 1932 in Blytheville, Arkansas

Freddie Zareda Welch b: August 03, 1933 in Blytheville, Arkansas

Baker

Jerry Alden Welch b: March 30, 1938 in Blytheville, Arkansas

Marion Gene Welch b: March 09, 1941 in Blytheville, Arkansas

Nellie Elizabeth Welch b: January 09, 1902 in Daviess County, Kentucky d: August 28, 1985 in Memphis, Tennessee

Samuel Augusta King, Jr. b: in Memphis, Tennessee d: Deceased m: in Memphis, Tennessee

2nd Husband of Nellie Elizabeth Welch:
PART IV - COMPUTER GENERATED FAMILY GENEALOGY DATA FILES

*George David McGregor b: March 06, 1884 d: May 1928 m: October 14, 1918 in Blytheville, Arkansas
+Wilse Evans
12 Donnie Lee Evans b: August 07, 1963 in Fresno, California

2nd Husband of Georgia Catherine McGregor:
+Roy Sylvester O'Bannon m: December 25, 1938
12 Shirley Elizabeth O'Bannon b: April 08, 1938
+ Jess Russell b: in Memphis, Tennessee
12 Johnny Sylvester O'Bannon b: October 16, 1940 in Blytheville, Arkansas
12 James Roy O'Bannon b: August 07, 1942 in Blytheville, Arkansas
12 Donny Ray O'Bannon b: May 06, 1944 in Memphis, Tennessee
12 Robert Leslie O'Bannon b: August 16, 1946 in Blytheville, Arkansas
12 David Leroy O'Bannon b: November 06, 1948 in Blytheville, Arkansas
12 Patricia Ann O'Bannon b: January 10, 1951 in Blytheville, Arkansas
12 Connie Virginia O'Bannon b: July 01, 1952 in Pontotoc, Mississippi
12 Vicki Lynne O'Bannon b: August 19, 1954 in Pontotoc, Mississippi
12 Rhonda Gail O'Bannon b: August 30, 1958 in Fresno, California
12 Ronald Dale O'Bannon b: August 30, 1958 in Fresno, California
12 Kenneth Ray O'Bannon b: March 29, 1960 in Fresno, California d: April 1994 in California
11 Margaret Evelyn McGregor b: October 23, 1921 in Blytheville, Arkansas d: August 23, 1972 in Mississippi
+William Horace O'Bannon m: August 28, 1939 in Mississippi
12 Sandra Lee O'Bannon b: September 04, 1946 in Blytheville, Arkansas
12 Charles Everett O'Bannon b: May 24, 1943 in Pontotoc, Mississippi m: May 28, 1965
13 Angela Lee Robinson b: November 13, 1965
13 Tracy Lynn Robinson b: January 17, 1969
13 Melissa Ann Robinson b: May 23, 1970
13 Chuck Robinson b: August 26, 1973

11 Corene Bonita McGregor b: September 27, 1923 in Blytheville, Arkansas
+Bill Carney
12 Debra Gay Carney b: September 27, 1957 in Blytheville, Arkansas
12 Mary Melissa Carney b: January 31, 1958 in Fowler, California
+ Tidwell
12 Sandra Jean Carney b: January 05, 1959 in Fresno, California

2nd Husband of Corene Bonita McGregor:
+James Cody O'Bannon m: August 21, 1939
12 Bonnie Jean O'Bannon b: July 21, 1941 in Blytheville, Arkansas
12 James Calvin O'Bannon b: September 10, 1944 in Memphis, Tennessee
12 Randy Keith O'Bannon b: February 03, 1951 in Torrance, California
12 Sharon Kay O'Bannon b: September 21, 1955 in Fowler, California
+ Holliman
11 Delois McGregor b: August 15, 1925
+ Broadwell
12 Jerry Lynn Broadwell b: August 22, 1955

2nd Husband of Delois McGregor:
+ Maggard
12 Johnny Ray Maggard b: August 06, 1963

3rd Husband of Delois McGregor:
+Raymond MarleyBritt m: November 27, 1941
12 Doris Elizabeth Britt b: October 13, 1942
12 Reda Ann Britt b: June 01, 1944
12 Pamela Rae Britt b: July 31, 1946
11 Gloria Sue McGregor b: April 14, 1928 in Gadston, Tennessee
+Sharon William Kalk d: September 24, 1982 in Bellmont, Illinois m: November 27, 1947
12 Susan Kay Kalk b: March 04, 1955 in Mt. Carmel, Illinois
+ Gary Keith Decker b: October 28, 1952
13 son Decker b: March 13, 1978 in DeKalb, Illinois

10 Lucy Welch b: November 03, 1905 in Kentucky d: May 1997 in probably Chicago, Ill.
+ Everett Charles Bomar m: June 02, 1923
11 Richard Harrison Bomar b: April 06, 1924 in near Huffman, Arkansas
+Dora m: Unknown in near Piggot, Arkansas
11 Elwanda Bomar b: December 11, 1925 in Blytheville, Arkansas
+Stan Decaluwa
11 Glen Dean Bomar b: August 02, 1930 in Arkansas
+Bill Hendry m: in Missouri
11 Wilma Sue Bomar b: April 29, 1932 in Huffman, Arkansas d: 1934 in Blytheville, Arkansas
11 Everett Welch Bomar b: April 21, 1936 in Huffman, Arkansas d: Deceased in St. Louis, Missouri
+Ann
11 James Philip Bomar b: November 03, 1943 in Missouri
+Helene
12 ? Bomer
12 ? Bomer
12 ? Bomer
10 Corene Katherine Welch b: June 09, 1908 in Cooter, Missouri d: June 12, 1970 in Dinuba, California
+Virgil Hall Cribbs b: November 17, 1907 in Tennessee d: March 12, 1973 in Ventura, California m: in Arkansas
PART IV - COMPUTER GENERATED FAMILY GENEALOGY DATA FILES

11 Valda Virginia Cribbs b: September 04, 1934 in Huffman, Arkansas
+Clarence Evans m: in Fresno, California
12 Rebecka Ann Evans
   13 daughter ?
   13 son ?
12 Deborah Evans
+Mark Tracy
   13 son Tracy
13 daughter Tracy
11 Frances Murilo Cribbs b: September 04, 1934 in Huffman, Arkansas
+Richard Bradford m: in Dinuba, California
10 Thelma Welch b: 1910 in Missouri d: Bef. 1912
9 Lish Adkisson b: December 11, 1871 in Breckinridge-Meade County, Kentucky d: 1954 in Blytheville, Arkansas
+Grace Kilgore m: in Blytheville, Arkansas
+2nd Wife of Elihu Clifton "Lish" Adkisson:
   +Sally Hardesty b: April 1874 in Kentucky m: June 11, 1893 in Payneville, Meade County, Kentucky
10 Dolph Adkisson b: February 12, 1895 in Payneville, Meade County, Kentucky d: August 15, 1935 in Blytheville, Arkansas
   +Mary C. Cecil b: April 24, 1897 in Hickman, Arkansas d: July 26, 1964 m: in Hickman, Arkansas
11 Effie Marie Adkisson b: April 19, 1918
   +Bob Huey
11 Ethel Annie Adkisson b: March 27, 1920 d: February 01, 1991
+Bus Steward m: in Blytheville, Arkansas
10 Harvey Adkisson b: February 1897 in Payneville, Meade County, Kentucky d: Bef. 1975 in Blytheville, Arkansas
+Blan Conner m: in Blytheville, Arkansas
11 Charles Adkisson b: bef. 1918 d: 1997 in Blytheville, Arkansas
11 Betty Mae Adkisson b: June 15, 1918 in Blytheville, Arkansas d: Deceased in Dinuba, California
   +Walter Blanks m: in Arkansas
12 James Harvey Blanks d: Deceased
12 Jerry Fay Blanks
   +__ Torres
12 Richard Blanks
12 Charles Wayne Blanks
12 Glenda Blanks
   +__ Robinson
12 Gerald Blanks
+2nd Husband of Betty Mae Adkisson:
   +Gilbert Blanks
11 Ethel Sally Adkisson b: March 10, 1920 in Blytheville, Arkansas d: August 16, 1992 in Dinuba, California
   +Binkley Crotts m: in Blytheville, Arkansas
12 Margie Crotts b: 1943
   +__ Pit
12 Jackie Crotts
   +__ Alameda
12 David Crotts
   13 son Crotts b: Unknown
11 Rachel Adkisson
   +Ted Murphy m: in Arkansas
+2nd Husband of Rachel Adkisson:
   +__ Barrington m: in California
11 Georgia Adkisson
   +__ Bales
11 Bonnie Jean Adkisson d: Deceased
   +Keary Steward m: in Arkansas
11 Lynn Adkisson
   +__ Linthicum
11 Cliffon Adkisson d: Deceased in Oregon
10 Luby Adkisson b: March 1898 in Payneville, Meade County, Kentucky d: July 1979 in Blytheville, Arkansas
   +Imogene Perry b: in Missouri
11 Jack Adkisson
   +Opal Henson m: in Arkansas
12 Jimmy Adkisson b: June 27, 1946
11 Perry Lee Adkisson b: in Arkansas
d: Abt. 1919 in Kentucky
12 daughter Adkisson
10 Nannie May Adkisson b: April 19, 1910 in on J.W. Shipp farm, Daviess County, Kentucky
d: Abt. 1911 in Missouri
   +Edwin Steward m: in Arkansas
11 Arnold Steward
11 Billy Steward
9 Rant Adkisson b: September 20, 1873 in Breckinridge-Meade County, Kentucky d: 1945 in Owensboro, Kentucky
   +Katie M. Wright b: November 07, 1874 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: September 09, 1902 in Owensboro, Kentucky
   +2nd Wife of William Randolph "Rant" Adkisson:
   +Bert Knight b: 1882 d: 1936 m: December 30, 1909
9 Sam Adkisson b: September 25, 1875 in Meade County, Kentucky d: 1932 in East Prairie, Missouri

446
PART IV - COMPUTER GENERATED FAMILY GENEALOGY DATA FILES

10 Mary Ruth Adkisson b: January 02, 1904 in Owensboro, Kentucky
   +Bill Hardesty b: December 12, 1898 in Cooter, Missouri d: August 20, 1977 in St. Louis, Missouri m: December 12, 1920

11 Gerald Franklin Hardesty b: February 12, 1930 in East Prairie, Missouri
   +Isis Lorraine Markland b: March 29, 1931 in Dexter, Missouri m: July 20, 1948
   12 David Allen Hardesty b: June 19, 1950 in East Prairie, Missouri
      +Marlene Helen Corvick b: November 27, 1949 in Ilhno, Missouri

16 Rudolph Adkisson b: October 03, 1905 m: May 09, 1968 in Sikeston, Missouri
   +Alice Tanner b: September 06, 1909

11 Paul Adkisson b: Abt July 31, 1927 in Missouri
   +Ruth
   12 Paula Adkisson
   12 Rex Adkisson

11 Ralph Adkisson b: October 01, 1929 in East Prairie, Missouri
   +Dora Lee Brown b: September 12, 1933 in East Prairie, Missouri m: December 23, 1952 in St. Louis, Missouri
   12 David Ralph Adkisson b: December 09, 1966 in Cape Girardeau, Cape County, Missouri

11 Thelma Marie Adkisson b: Abt September 1933 in Missouri
   +Seymore Liberman
   12 Alan Liberman
   12 David Liberman
   12 Keith Liberman

11 Dean Adkisson b: March 18, 1935 in East Prairie, Mississippi County, Missouri
   +Howard Lee Roy Edwards b: March 13, 1933 in East Prairie, Mississippi County, Missouri m: April 04, 1953 in Arkansas
   12 Samuel Doyle Edwards b: June 09, 1953 in East Prairie, Mississippi County, Missouri
      +Kathy Ann Allen m: August 07, 1971
   13 Christy Edwards b: November 06, 1975 in Paducah, Kentucky d: June 20, 1976
   13 Wendy Jo Edwards b: October 07, 1977 in Union City, Tennessee
   12 Joyce Lee Edwards b: February 23, 1962 in Union City, Tennessee
      +Matt Morris
   13 Virginia Sue "Sue" Adkisson b: July 10, 1940 in Missouri
      +Steve Weatherford m: April 11, 1979

11 Joseph Harold Adkisson b: March 21, 1939 in Missouri
   12 Marsha Adkisson

11 Bill Adkisson b: July 03, 1938 in Missouri
   +Peggy m: Unknown
   12 Eddie Adkisson
   12 Gary Adkisson
   12 Kirk Adkisson

11 Sue Adkisson b: July 10, 1940 in Missouri
   +Carl Bennett, Jr.
   12 Carlin Bennett
   12 Mike Bennett
   12 Fran Bennett

11 Shelia Adkisson b: March 27, 1935 in Benton, Missouri
   Franklin Earl Nail m: Unknown
   12 Vicky Ann Nail b: October 12, 1955 in Chaffee, Missouri
      +Lynn Lincoln
   13 Robert Darren Lincoln b: November 29, 1981
   13 Samantha Jeanette Lincoln b: December 30, 1993
   12 Franklin Earl Nail, Jr. b: September 30, 1963 in Benton, Missouri
      +Michelle Burns
   13 Benjamin Dakota Nall b: February 09, 1992
   13 Michele Burns

11 Frankie Jo Adkisson b: August 14, 1935 in Benton, Missouri
   +Denny Lee Owens m: December 04, 1954
   12 Dennis Lee Owens b: September 04, 1960
      +Vickie Lynn Davis m: March 1979
   13 Bridgette Leigh Owens b: September 26, 1979
      +2nd Wife of Dennis Lee Owens:
         +Beverly Jackson m: October 1982
   13 Dwon Andrew Owens b: October 22, 1985
   13 Madlyn Denise Owens b: February 14, 1990
   12 Daryl Lynn Owens b: December 10, 1965 in Benton, Missouri
      +Dora Lee Brown m: November 29, 1983
   13 Dustin Lynn Owens b: September 23, 1989
   13 Erin Elizabeth Owens b: November 24, 1992
11 Charles Wesley Adkisson b: January 17, 1939 in East Prairie, Missouri
12 Timothy Allen Adkisson b: February 07, 1958 in East Prairie, Missouri
12 Christopher Joseph Adkisson b: August 31, 1962 in East Prairie, Missouri
12 Stephanie Grace Adkisson b: November 18, 1966 in East Prairie, Missouri
10 Eugene Adkisson d: Deceased
10 Irene Adkisson b: July 04, 1912
   + Walker
11 June Walker
   + Verburg
10 Forrest Adkisson b: July 08, 1915
   + Mildred Haynor b: June 30, 1921 m: January 01, 1940
11 Marilyn J. Adkisson b: November 25, 1940
   + Thomas Everett Collins b: November 27, 1939 m: December 19, 1958 in East Prairie, Missouri
12 Alan Thomas Collins b: May 30, 1961
   + Sheila Latamonde b: November 06, 1960 m: June 07, 1978
12 Adrianne Nicole Collins b: December 18, 1978
12 Forrest Adkisson b: February 22, 1920
   + John m: October 1939
   + Terry m: November 03, 1979
11 Kathy Hall b: September 21, 1956
   + Sandy m: January 1970
12 Sean Hall b: August 31, 1970
* 2nd Wife of John E. Hall:
   + Terry Anne m: July 1978
12 Amber Hall b: November 06, 1979
12 Danielle Keeton b: September 14, 1976
12 Craig Keeton b: August 08, 1978
* 2nd Husband of Helen Adkisson:
   + George Stinson m: March 1977
10 Evelyn Harley Adkisson b: June 07, 1923 in East Prairie, Missouri
   + Adkisson
11 Ronnie Adkisson b: July 09, 1941 in East Prairie, Mississippi County, Missouri
   + Donna Weeks m: June 18, 1960
12 Chris Adkisson b: January 19, 1961 in Ontario, Los Angeles County, California
12 Greg Adkisson b: July 15, 1962 in Ontario, Los Angeles County, California
   + Leslie Cook m: March 26, 1994 in Newport, California
12 Hunter Adkisson b: May 11, 1997 in Murrita, Riverside County, California
12 Kerry Adkisson b: February 09, 1966 in Ontario, Los Angeles County, California
   + Michele Reigenborn m: April 22, 1990 in Palm Springs, California
12 Ciara Adkisson b: May 16, 1994 in Upland, California
12 McCayla Adkisson b: January 06, 1999 in Virginia Beach, Virginia
12 Jenna Adkisson b: January 06, 1999 in Virginia Beach, Virginia
12 Shana Adkisson b: September 24, 1974 in Ontario, Los Angeles County, California
   + Larry Curtis m: July 20, 1997
* 2nd Wife of Ronnie Adkisson:
   + Carol Kersch m: June 25, 1990
11 Bruce Adkisson b: August 31, 1943 in East Prairie, Mississippi County, Missouri
* 2nd Husband of Evelyn Harley Adkisson:
   + Bill Ballard m: Unknown
9 Clyde Adkisson b: February 11, 1878 in Breckinridge or Meade Counties, Kentucky d: 1960 in Blytheville, Arkansas
   + Daisy Clary b: in Kentucky
* 2nd Wife of Clyde Eugene "Clyde" Adkisson:
   + Margaret Mitchell b: in Kentucky d: 1913 in Reed, Kentucky m: December 24, 1907
10 J.L. Adkisson b: September 01, 1909 in Griffith, Daviess County, Kentucky d: November 19, 1970 in St. Joseph, Daviess County, Kentucky
   + Delores Boatman
   + Mary Lee Livers b: January 19, 1914 m: Unknown
11 Larry Adkisson b: December 17, 1934 in Reed, Henderson County, Kentucky
   + Peggy Glenn b: July 19, 1937
12 Debby Jean Adkisson b: May 29, 1953 in Daviess County, Kentucky
   + Barry Cunningham m: October 30, 1972
   + Carrie Leigh Cunningham b: May 05, 1974
PART IV - COMPUTER GENERATED FAMILY GENEALOGY DATA FILES

13 Stacye Elizabeth Cunningham b: November 29, 1976
12 Larry Eugene Adkisson, Jr. b: August 15, 1955 in McLean County, Kentucky d: October 30, 1995 in Daviess County, Kentucky
+Virginia Louise Mulligan m: August 05, 1972
13 Jonathan Mathew Adkisson b: November 27, 1972
12 Glenda Jo Adkisson b: July 11, 1957 in Daviess County, Kentucky
11 Joe Adkisson b: July 22, 1940 in Delaware, Daviess County, Kentucky
+Frances Kay Greene b: in Spiceland (near Indianapolis), Indiana m: January 21, 1963
12 Malea Jo Adkisson b: July 09, 1963 in Owensboro, Kentucky
10 Tince Adkisson b: June 29, 1911 in Reed, Kentucky d: February 09, 1995 in Blytheville, Arkansas
+Maxine Henson b: February 05, 1918 in Huffman, Arkansas m: Unknown
11 Rodney Adkisson b: March 11, 1939 in Blytheville, Mississippi County, Arkansas
+Lynd Williams m: November 01, 1964
12 John Mitchell Adkisson b: March 22, 1967 in Tupelo, Mississippi
+David Earl Adkisson b: October 30, 1969 in Tupelo, Mississippi
11 Nancy Ann Adkisson b: November 03, 1946 in Daviess County, Kentucky
+Larry Vaughn Webster m: January 04, 1969
12 Malea Jo Adkisson b: July 09, 1963 in Owensboro, Kentucky

9 Arnold Adkisson b: August 17, 1880 in Near Webster, Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: July 23, 1912 in Cooter, Missouri
+Vic Adkisson d: October 18, 1912 in Daviess County, Kentucky m: June 11, 1901 in Kentucky
10 Joseph Lansing Adkisson b: 1902 in Rome, Daviess County, Kentucky d: Abt. 1952 in Stanley, Kentucky
+Mary Helen Mitchell b: July 27, 1907 in Reed, Kentucky d: June 12, 1991 in Owensboro, Kentucky m: May 03, 1924 in St. Augustine Catholic Church, Reed, Kentucky
11 Shirley Ann Adkisson b: 1931 in Reed, Henderson County, Kentucky
+Charles Henry Clark b: July 13, 1928 in Daviess County, Kentucky m: January 21, 1950 in St. Peters Catholic Church, Stanley, Ky.
11 Sally Adkisson b: November 27, 1939 in Stanley, Kentucky
12 Robert Scott Fischer b: October 31, 1961 in Owensboro, Kentucky
12 Todd Douglas Fischer b: June 21, 1965 in Owensboro, Kentucky
12 Joy Michelle Fischer b: April 02, 1974 in Bowling Green, Kentucky
11 Fred Adkisson b: November 24, 1935 in Reed, Kentucky d: August 05, 1971 in Orlando, Florida
+Katy Adkisson m: February 22, 1956 in St. Stephens Catholic Church, Owensboro, Ky.
12 Cynthia Beth Adkisson b: August 22, 1957
13 Cindy Adkisson b: August 10, 1959
11 Clara Mae Adkisson b: November 27, 1939 in Stanley, Kentucky
+Curt Reed Groscurth m: May 05, 1923 in Spencer County, Indiana
11 Carl Conrad Groscurth b: August 25, 1924 in Owensboro, Kentucky
+Geraldine D. Wenski m: August 07, 1948 in Detroit, Michigan
12 Craig Scott Groscurth b: November 14, 1954 in Inkster, Michigan
+Bevery Merglass m: July 16, 1976
12 Christopher Reed Groscurth b: March 10, 1980
*2nd Wife of Craig Scott Groscurth:
+Shannon Martin m: Unknown
13 Connor Martin Groscurth b: September 24, 1992
12 Curt Reed Groscurth b: November 29, 1939 in Inkster, Michigan
11 Lansing Wilbur Groscurth b: June 11, 1926 in Owensboro, Kentucky d: December 04, 1964 in Detroit, Michigan
+Dorothy Wilfred Park m: May 13, 1949 in Detroit, Michigan
12 Lancee Robin Groscurth b: March 25, 1963 in Livonia, Michigan
+Froni S. Frusti m: May 27, 1988
13 Megan T. Frusti
13 Michel T. Frusti b: May 07, 1991
11 Russell Randolph Groscurth b: February 11, 1929 in Detroit, Michigan
+Evelyn Ethel Robb m: March 22, 1952 in Detroit, Michigan
12 Daniel Reed Groscurth b: July 01, 1955 in Detroit, Michigan
+Kathryn Phelan b: October 22, 1957 m: June 20, 1988
12 Randall Clayton Groscurth b: August 21, 1957 in Detroit, Michigan
+Shoko Veno b: April 14, 1959 in Japan m: July 21, 1988 in Madison Heights, Michigan
13 Kala Ayako Groscurth b: January 01, 1990
13 Maya Kahori Groscurth b: June 26, 1992
12 Cynthia Alyce Groscurth b: May 14, 1959 in Detroit, Michigan
+Francis Wayne Sevakis b: January 25, 1979 m: July 02, 1978
13 Wayne William Sevakis b: January 25, 1979
*2nd Husband of Cynthia Alyce Groscurth:
+Gerard Benedict m: May 01, 1983
PART IV - COMPUTER GENERATED FAMILY GENEALOGY DATA FILES

11 Joann Dorothy Groscurth b: December 04, 1935 in Detroit, Michigan d: November 21, 1987 in Detroit, Michigan
+Joseph F. Rivard m: January 15, 1955 in Detroit, Michigan

12 Donna Marie Rivard b: December 15, 1955

13 Kelly Danell Benedict b: October 25, 1987

12 Carl Joseph Rivard b: January 18, 1957
... 13 Joseph Rivard b: November 21, 1987
13 Christine Rivard

13 Peter Bidgit Benedict b: October 25, 1987

12 Ross Thomas Rivard b: February 26, 1959

12 Colleen Lynn Rivard b: November 08, 1961
+Sam m: Unknown

13 Matthew b: April 19, 1985

13 Melissa b: March 27, 1987
13 Gabriella b: July 29, 1993

11 Clifford Arnold Groscurth b: October 09, 1946 in Detroit, Michigan
+Ann Margaret Browell m: November 15, 1975 in Tampa, Florida
+Gladsy Cassidy d: 1932

10 William Manuel Adkisson b: September 26, 1906 in Cooter, Missouri d: July 29, 1978 in East Prairie, Missouri

11 Johnnie Marvin Adkisson b: May 17, 1929
+Jennie Louise Quigg b: July 1932 d: April 01, 1976 m: May 12, 1951

12 Johnnie Marvin Adkisson, Jr. b: December 14, 1951 in Porterville, California
+Linda Rachel Morales b: February 27, 1956 in San Pedro, California m: April 26, 1975 in Long Beach, California

13 Correen Adkisson b: October 31, 1975 in Huntington Beach, Orange County, California

13 A.J. Adkisson III b: July 10, 1978 in Lakewood, Los Angeles County, California

*2nd Wife of William Manuel Adkisson:
+Kathleen Metheny b: November 10, 1913 m: October 07, 1933

11 Shirley Ann Adkisson b: December 18, 1934 d: January 24, 1935

11 Grace Ellen Adkisson b: January 26, 1936
+Ronald M. Compton d: October 31, 1986 m: May 28, 1954

12 Laura Leigh Compton b: January 23, 1957
+Jeffrey Brandt m: June 17, 1978

12 Ronald Kent Compton b: February 10, 1959
+Nancie Gerber m: June 22, 1985

13 Kelsey Gerber Compton b: October 15, 1987

13 William Kirby Compton b: December 06, 1990

13 Emma Claire Compton b: May 21, 1994

12 Sarah Elizabeth Compton b: February 06, 1967
+Robert Asperger II m: May 25, 1991

13 Robert Daniel Asperger b: March 08, 1996

13 Steven Patrick Asperger b: April 14, 1998

11 Gary Lee Adkisson b: December 04, 1944
+Lucy Jeannette Riley m: December 05, 1964

12 Kimberly Anne Adkisson b: September 26, 1966
+Robbie Tripp d: 1988

*2nd Husband of Kimberly Anne Adkisson:
+Shannon Bowles

13 Cody Lane Bowles b: February 05, 1993

13 Trevor Hoyt Bowles b: December 19, 1996

*2nd Wife of Gary Lee Adkisson:
+Rosa Jean Taylor Galemore m: September 27, 1975

12 Corey Lee Adkisson b: September 13, 1978

11 Mar got Ina Adkisson b: May 24, 1938 in Arkansas
+William Oscar Crook, Jr. b: August 25, 1937 in Arkansas m: September 06, 1957 in East Prairie, Missouri

10 Bessie Adkisson b: Abt. 1908 in Cooter, Missouri d: 1916 in Reed, Kentucky

10 Gilbert Adkisson b: Abt. 1909 in Cooter, Missouri d: 1965 in East Prairie, Missouri
+T. Kathryn Haynie m: Unknown

11 Delores June Adkisson b: September 13, 1934 in Armerol, Arkansas
+Richard Dale Lamb b: June 07, 1934 in Illinois m: May 15, 1954 in St. Louis, Missouri

12 Cheryll Lynn Lamb b: December 14, 1954 in Rolla, Missouri
+Gary Powell m: August 30, 1974

12 Nina Louise Lamb b: December 20, 1955 in Rolla, Missouri

13 Kelscy Gerber Compton b: October 15, 1987
13 William Kirby Compton b: December 06, 1990

13 Emma Claire Compton b: May 21, 1994

12 Sarah Elizabeth Compton b: February 06, 1967
+Robert Asperger II m: May 25, 1991

13 Robert Daniel Asperger b: March 08, 1996

13 Steven Patrick Asperger b: April 14, 1998

11 Gary Lee Adkisson b: December 04, 1944
+Lucy Jeannette Riley m: December 05, 1964

12 Kimberly Anne Adkisson b: September 26, 1966
+Robbie Tripp d: 1988

*2nd Husband of Kimberly Anne Adkisson:
+Shannon Bowles

13 Cody Lane Bowles b: February 05, 1993

13 Trevor Hoyt Bowles b: December 19, 1996

*2nd Wife of Gary Lee Adkisson:
+Rosa Jean Taylor Galemore m: September 27, 1975

12 Corey Lee Adkisson b: September 13, 1978

10 Bessie Adkisson b: Abt. 1908 in Cooter, Missouri d: 1916 in Reed, Kentucky

10 Gilbert Adkisson b: Abt. 1909 in Cooter, Missouri d: 1965 in East Prairie, Missouri
+T. Kathryn Haynie m: Unknown

11 Delores June Adkisson b: September 13, 1934 in Armerol, Arkansas
+Richard Dale Lamb b: June 07, 1934 in Illinois m: May 15, 1954 in St. Louis, Missouri

12 Cheryll Lynn Lamb b: December 14, 1954 in Rolla, Missouri
+Gary Powell m: August 30, 1974

12 Nina Louise Lamb b: December 20, 1955 in Rolla, Missouri

13 Kelscy Gerber Compton b: October 15, 1987
13 William Kirby Compton b: December 06, 1990

13 Emma Claire Compton b: May 21, 1994

12 Sarah Elizabeth Compton b: February 06, 1967
+Robert Asperger II m: May 25, 1991

13 Robert Daniel Asperger b: March 08, 1996

13 Steven Patrick Asperger b: April 14, 1998

11 Gary Lee Adkisson b: December 04, 1944
+Lucy Jeannette Riley m: December 05, 1964

12 Kimberly Anne Adkisson b: September 26, 1966
+Robbie Tripp d: 1988

*2nd Husband of Kimberly Anne Adkisson:
+Shannon Bowles

13 Cody Lane Bowles b: February 05, 1993

13 Trevor Hoyt Bowles b: December 19, 1996

*2nd Wife of Gary Lee Adkisson:
+Rosa Jean Taylor Galemore m: September 27, 1975

12 Corey Lee Adkisson b: September 13, 1978

11 Mar got Ina Adkisson b: May 24, 1938 in Arkansas
+William Oscar Crook, Jr. b: August 25, 1937 in Arkansas m: September 06, 1957 in East Prairie, Missouri

12 Steven Craig Crook b: July 24, 1959

450
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Michael Gene Crook</td>
<td>12th</td>
<td>January 18, 1961</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthony Wade Crook</td>
<td>11th</td>
<td>October 30, 1964</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy Dundon</td>
<td>11th</td>
<td>June 04, 1940</td>
<td>Armorel, Arkansas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Dundon</td>
<td>12th</td>
<td>June 03, 1937</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Eric Dundon</td>
<td>12th</td>
<td>July 19, 1960</td>
<td>St. Louis, Missouri</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathryn Lynn Dundon</td>
<td>12th</td>
<td>September 06, 1963</td>
<td>St. Louis, Missouri</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary Duane Dundon</td>
<td>12th</td>
<td>September 11, 1964</td>
<td>St. Louis, Missouri</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leigh Ann Dundon</td>
<td>12th</td>
<td>September 08, 1968</td>
<td>St. Louis, Missouri</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lonnie Murl Adkisson</td>
<td>11th</td>
<td>January 21, 1942</td>
<td>East Prairie, Mississippi County, Missouri</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy Lea Burke</td>
<td>12th</td>
<td>July 11, 1951</td>
<td>St. Louis, Missouri</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Helen Adkisson</td>
<td>10th</td>
<td>May 1910</td>
<td>Cooter, Missouri</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jack Blake</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>1927 in Detroit, Michigan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shirley Jean Blake</td>
<td>11th</td>
<td>October 21, 1928</td>
<td>Detroit, Michigan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mike Luxor</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>in Belgrade, Yugoslavia</td>
<td>m: October 01, 1966</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Blake</td>
<td>11th</td>
<td>April 30, 1943</td>
<td>Detroit, Michigan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denise June</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>January 19, 1954</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jason Allen Blake</td>
<td>12th</td>
<td>January 08, 1973</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tina Marie Blake</td>
<td>12th</td>
<td>February 19, 1981</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnny Adkisson</td>
<td>10th</td>
<td>October 10, 1912</td>
<td>Owensboro, Kentucky</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tee Adkisson</td>
<td>9th</td>
<td>August 19, 1882</td>
<td>Near Lodiburg-Webster, Breckinridge County, Kentucky</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theodore Ernest Millay</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>1877 in Kentucky</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reba Adkisson</td>
<td>10th</td>
<td>January 19, 1903</td>
<td>Daviess County, Kentucky</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blan Williamson</td>
<td>11th</td>
<td>March 21, 1921</td>
<td>Huffman, Arkansas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucille</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blan Harrison William</td>
<td>12th</td>
<td>Harrison III</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Harold William</td>
<td>12th</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Morgan</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott Harold William</td>
<td>13th</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joan Carol William</td>
<td>12th</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary Cravens</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tommy Cravens</td>
<td>12th</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Lee William</td>
<td>12th</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billy Jean Faulkner</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Glen William</td>
<td>12th</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua Burkes William</td>
<td>12th</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashlin Williamson</td>
<td>11th</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karen Gene William</td>
<td>12th</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+Peters</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alisa Renee William</td>
<td>12th</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barry Ashlin William</td>
<td>12th</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tracy Albert William</td>
<td>12th</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*2nd Wife of Ashlin William</td>
<td>*</td>
<td>Olivia Burns</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan Williamson</td>
<td>12th</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daryl Dunkerson</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kim Dunkerson</td>
<td>13th</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lois Dunkerson</td>
<td>13th</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy Elizabeth William</td>
<td>11th</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+Marvin Harper</td>
<td>12th</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marvin Harper III</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Debbie</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Renee Harper</td>
<td>13th</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brian Harper</td>
<td>13th</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prudence Harper</td>
<td>13th</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan Harper</td>
<td>13th</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Harper</td>
<td>12th</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann Harper</td>
<td>12th</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerry Rushing</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerry Rushing, Jr.</td>
<td>13th</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Williamson</td>
<td>11th</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Kathryn</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Becky Williamson</td>
<td>12th</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gene Allman</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Allman</td>
<td>13th</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Allman</td>
<td>13th</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Allman</td>
<td>13th</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnny Williamson</td>
<td>12th</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Williamson</td>
<td>11th</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evelyn Perry</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>1969 m: Unknown</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Franklin William</td>
<td>12th</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
PART IV - COMPUTER GENERATED FAMILY GENEALOGY DATA FILES

*Charlotte Morton m: Unknown
13  Brett Williamson
13  Anthony Williamson
12  Gail Williamson
+Danny Vaden m: Unknown
13  Danika Brooke Vaden
12  Perry Joe Williamson
+Barbara O'Connel m: Unknown
13  Joseph David Williamson
12  Donna Lynn Williamson

*2nd Wife of Frank Williamson:
+Elizabeth Brewer Huber m: Unknown
12  Joseph Brewer Williamson
+Linda m: Unknown
12  Heather Marie Williamson
11  Harold Owen Williamson
+Patsy Branch m: Unknown
12  Ricky Allen Williamson
+Sheila Higgins m: Unknown
13  Ricky Williamson, Jr.
12  James Mack Williamson
12  Paul David Williamson
10  Mamie Adkisson b: January 18, 1904 in Daviess County, Kentucky d: February 1994
+Mack Ashley m: April 25, 1925
11  Charles Ashley b: Unknown d: Unknown
10  Margaret Millay b: 1905 in Daviess County, Kentucky
+Joseph Cecil d: Deceased m: Unknown
10  Sue Adkisson b: April 11, 1907 in Daviess County, Kentucky
+Lee Roy Kelly m: February 22, 1922

*2nd Husband of Mary Louise "Tee" Adkisson:
+Fonce Bowlds m: 1910
10  Earie Bowlds b: June 07, 1911 in Missouri d: 1953 in Blytheville, Arkansas
+ Eugene Brown
10  Mary Bowlds b: June 07, 1911 in Missouri d: September 1911 in Missouri
10  James Livian Bowlds b: 1916 in Missouri d: 1917 in Missouri
9  Betty Adkisson b: November 13, 1883 in Near Lodiburg-Webster, Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: Abt. 1933 in Henderson County, Kentucky
+Willie Banks d: 1950-1953 m: April 05, 1910
10  Nell Ruth Banks
10  Bryant m: Unknown
10  Margaret Banks
10  Bill Banks d: Bef. 1975
10  Naomi Banks
+Claude McDonald
10  Betty Dean Banks
9  Ken Adkisson b: February 27, 1887 in Lodiburg, Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: March 30, 1951 in Owensboro, Kentucky
+Mary Lizzie Pendleton b: July 02, 1886 in Pendleton's Corner, East of Stanley, Daviess County, Ky. d: November 01, 1975 in Owensboro, Kentucky m: June 18, 1907 in Rockport, Spencer County, Indiana
10  James Liven Bowlds b: November 15, 1908 in Cooter, Missouri d: Stillborn in Cooter, Missouri
10  James Patrick Adkisson b: November 08, 1909 in Cooter, Pemiscot County, Missouri d: January 23, 1910 in Stanley, Kentucky
10  William Louis Adkisson b: July 19, 1911 in Cooter, Pemiscot County, Missouri d: October 28, 1979 in Owensboro, Kentucky
+Gertrude Dale Burden b: January 06, 1912 in Calhoun, Kentucky m: July 14, 1933 in Owensboro, Kentucky
11  Buddy Adkisson, Jr. b: August 18, 1934 in Stanley, Daviess County, Kentucky
10  Larry Lee Adkisson b: May 28, 1935 in St. Marys Hospital, Evansville, Indiana
+Gretchen Lyn Atkinson b: Abt. 1955 m: September 16, 1982
13  Zevan Cody Adkisson b: April 09, 1990 in Welborn Hospital, Evansville, Indiana
13  Xyan Taylor Adkisson b: June 04, 1991 in Welborn Hospital, Evansville, Indiana
12  Gary William Adkisson b: March 08, 1938 in Mercy Hospital, Owensboro, Kentucky
+Yosandra Hall b: Abt. 1958 m: May 28, 1977
13  Marcianna Brook Adkisson b: February 16, 1981
13  Kelyn Yvonne Adkisson b: August 16, 1983
13  Garry Logan Adkisson b: July 11, 1989 in Welborn Hospital, Evansville, Indiana
12  Kevin Ray Adkisson b: January 16, 1964 in Mercy Hospital, Owensboro, Kentucky
+Tanya Lynnette Cooper m: May 21, 1986
13  Austin Ray Adkisson b: January 19, 1987 in Welborn Hospital, Evansville, Indiana
13  Colin Levon Adkisson b: November 20, 1989 in Welborn Hospital, Evansville, Indiana
13  Emerald Raine Adkisson b: March 23, 1995 in Welborn Hospital, Evansville, Indiana
13  Autumn Adkisson b: July 18, 1997 in Welborn Hospital, Evansville, Indiana d: July 18, 1997 in Deaconess Hospital, Evansville, Indiana
11  Lizzie Adkisson b: May 20, 1936 in Daviess County, Kentucky
+Laddie K. Rust m: Unknown
11  Pat Adkisson b: August 21, 1937 in Daviess County, Kentucky d: August 06, 1995 in Halifax Medical Center, Daytona Beach, Florida
+La Verna m: Unknown

452
12 Dwayne Adkisson
12 Deneen Adkisson
11 Jan Adkisson b: February 19, 1939 in West Louisville, Daviess County, Kentucky
   +Lowell Thomas Russell b: April 04, 1938
12 Karen Lee Russell b: October 31, 1959 in Daviess County, Kentucky
   +Ollie Gene Wing b: May 25, 1947 in Greeniville, Kentucky m: September 15, 1991
13 Tanya Shaunte Russell b: December 15, 1978 in Daviess County, Kentucky
   +Tony Kast m: September 30, 1991 in Daviess County, Kentucky
12 James Louis Russell b: Unknown
13 Meagan Jae Littlepage Russell b: November 08, 1989 in Daviess County, Kentucky
12 Kathleen Lynn Russell b: April 21, 1965 in Daviess County, Kentucky d: April 21, 1965
12 Connie Sue Russell b: July 09, 1967 in Daviess County, Kentucky
   +Howard Lee Warner, Jr. b: April 04, 1965 in Daviess County, Kentucky m: September 02, 1985
13 Jordan LeAnn Warner b: September 17, 1993 in Daviess County, Kentucky
13 Wesley Scott Warner b: September 31, 1985 in Daviess County, Kentucky
13 Heather Michelle Jones b: July 13, 1985 in Springfield, Missouri
13 Rachel Lynn Jones b: September 25, 1986 in Daviess County, Kentucky

*2nd Husband of Janet Carolyn "Jan" Adkisson:
   +Richard Albert Combs b: March 07, 1935 in Denver, Colorado d: January 04, 1988

11 Rose Ellen Adkisson b: March 26, 1940 in Owensboro, Daviess County, Kentucky
   +William Paul Frank b: July 14, 1935 in Kokomo, Indiana
   +Steve Metz m: May 1965 in Ellensburg, Washington
11 Gerry Adkisson b: December 15, 1943 in Daviess County, Kentucky
   +Kenneth Roland Adamson II b: February 07, 1943 in Owensboro, Daviess County, Kentucky m: November 17, 1962 in Rockport, Indiana
   +Orbie R. Young b: June 08, 1946 in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana m: Unknown
   +Mary Kay Merrill m: Unknown
   +James Cochran b: January 28, 1946 m: December 17, 1966
   +Amy Lynn Cochran b: July 07, 1967 in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana m: March 20, 1994
   +Gregory Daniel Adamson b: August 20, 1973 in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana m: February 28, 1994
   +Amy Brown m: August 20, 1994
11 Mart Adkisson b: June 10, 1941 in Daviess County, Kentucky
   +Richard Albert Combs b: March 07, 1935 in Denver, Colorado d: January 04, 1988
   +James Richard Suter m: February 08, 1992 in Spencer County, Indiana m: Unknown
   +Joseph Conrad Faulhaber m: Unknown
11 Scott Young
11 Eric Paul Anwiler b: May 02, 1983 in Renton, Washington
12 Kristi Elling Anwiler b: March 04, 1982 in Renton, Washington
12 Debra Kay Adkisson b: June 20, 1970
12 Kathy Jo Cochran b: March 17, 1971 in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana
   +Lowell Thomas Russell b: November 17, 1959 in Balboa Hospital, San Diego, California m: December 28, 1971 in Imboden, Lawrence County, Arkansas
   +Mary Kay Merrill m: Unknown
   +Howard Lee Warner, Jr. b: April 04, 1965 in Daviess County, Kentucky m: September 02, 1985
   +Tony Kast m: September 30, 1991 in Daviess County, Kentucky
   +Paul Elling Anwiler b: November 17, 1959 in Balboa Hospital, San Diego, California d: Deceased in Syracuse, New York m: January 02, 1982 in Auburn, Washington
   +Kristi Elling Anwiler b: April 04, 1982 in Renton, Washington
   +Ernest Powell b: May 02, 1983 in Renton, Washington

10 Nellie Marie Adkisson b: May 23, 1915 in Stanley, Kentucky d: December 28, 1918 in Imboden, Lawrence County, Arkansas
+Leonard Lewis Burden b: 1916 in McLean County, Kentucky d: April 26, 1997 in Owensboro, Kentucky m: March 21, 1934 in Daviess County, Kentucky
11. Mary Bell Burden b: October 01, 1934 in near Stanley, Daviess County, Kentucky.
   +Lindell Morris m: Unknown
   12. Bradley Morris
   13. Rusty Morris
   13. Randy Morris
   12. Douglas Morris
   13. Sherry Morris
   12. Fred Morris
   12. Kim Morris
   13. Kelly ?
*2nd Husband of Mary Bell Burden:
   +Wendell Conser m: Unknown
   +Logan Delbert Puckett
   12. Logan Dale Puckett
   12. Debbie Puckett
   12. Leisa Puckett
   12. Theresa Puckett
*2nd Husband of Joann Dale Burden:
   +Ron Latham m: Unknown
   12. Rhonda Latham
   12. Colette Latham
   +Harper
   +Elton Eaton m: Unknown
   12. Sandra Eaton
   +Osborne
   12. Susan Eaton
   12. Michael Ray Eaton
   12. Misty Eaton
*2nd Husband of Kathleen "Kitty" Burden:
   +Ronald Coffman m: Unknown
   +Phyllis Graham b: in near Livermore, McLean County, Kentucky. m: Unknown
   +Janice Atherton
   12. Julie Atherton Burden
   12. Jennifer Atherton Burden
*2nd Wife of Shirley Warden Burden:
   +Eva Ray Cabbage m: Unknown
   12. Angela Burden
   +Junior Ranberger
   13. son Ranberger
   12. Tina Burden
   +Roger Ward m: Unknown
   12. Jill Ward
   12. Matthew Ward
*2nd Husband of Rebecca Nell "Becky" Burden:
   +Dudley Hughes m: Unknown
*3rd Husband of Rebecca Nell "Becky" Burden:
   +Sam Bishop m: Unknown
   +Jesse Puckett
   12. Terry Puckett
   12. Timmy Puckett
*2nd Husband of Judy Carol Burden:
   +Joe McDaniel m: Unknown
   12. Joe McDaniel
   12. Jason McDaniel
   12. Toni McDaniel
   +Michael Frizzell m: Unknown
   12. Jeremy Frizzell
   12. Jaron Frizzell
*2nd Husband of Patty Lucille Burden:
   +David Kuegel m: Unknown
   12. Tara Kuegel
   +Michael Logsdon m: Unknown
12 Chris Logsdon
12 Micah Logsdon
12 Nicholas Logsdon
11 Cherry Darlene Burden b: Abt. 1953 in near Livermore, McLean County, Kentucky.
   +Frank Johnson m: Unknown
12 Shane Johnson
12 Deanna Johnson
   *2nd Husband of Cherry Darlene Burden:
   +David Kuegel m: Unknown
   +David McCann m: Unknown
12 Joshua McCann b: November 25, 1975
   +Talisha Chambers m: 1998 in Alabama
12 Malissa McCann b: August 14, 1978
12 Misty McCann
12 Michelle McCann
   +Lynn Willis m: Unknown
12 Jessica Willis
12 Victoria Willis
11 Donna Joy Burden b: November 11, 1960 in Livermore, McLean County, Kentucky.
   +Scott Fielden m: Unknown
12 Tyler Fielden
12 Jordan Fielden
10 Artie Lucille Adkisson b: May 23, 1920 in Marked Tree, Poinsett County, Arkansas
   +Dick Coy b: January 19, 1909 in Stanley, Kentucky d: September 09, 1971 in Daviess County, Kentucky m: November 20, 1940 in Owensboro, Kentucky
11 Bill Coy b: December 28, 1941 in Owensboro, Daviess County, Kentucky
   +Sandra Gordon m: November 20, 1968
12 Nicole Coy b: Unknown
   +Daniel Boone
   13 T.J. Boone
   13 Danielle Boone
   12 Misti Coy b: Unknown
11 Mary Coy b: May 18, 1947 in Owensboro, Daviess County, Kentucky
   +David Milton Hundley m: September 16, 1967
12 Jennifer Leigh Hundley b: November 16, 1972 in Owensboro, Kentucky
   +John Thomas Batts m: May 14, 1995 in Stanley, Kentucky
12 Mary Grayson Batts b: August 31, 1995
12 Mark Andrew Hundley b: March 10, 1978
11 Martha Coy b: May 18, 1947 in Owensboro, Daviess County, Kentucky
   +Charles David Tinsley m: February 04, 1966
   *2nd Husband of Martha Sue "Martha" Coy:
   +Larry Bollinger m: Unknown
12 Tina Louise Bollinger b: November 15, 1966
   +Martin Girdner
   13 Devin Alexandria Girdner b: October 30, 1991
   *2nd Husband of Tina Louise Bollinger:
   +Scott Southern
   13 Kadie Sue Southern b: March 04, 1994
   11 Richard Joseph Coy b: January 01, 1951 in Owensboro, Daviess County, Kentucky
   +Sheila Harney b: in Stanley, Daviess County, Kentucky m: June 22, 1970
12 Joseph Shawn Coy b: January 11, 1971 in Owensboro, Daviess County, Kentucky
   +Candy Loney m: July 08, 1995
12 Phillip Bryan Coy b: May 05, 1974 in Owensboro, Daviess County, Kentucky
11 James Robert Coy b: November 23, 1952 in Owensboro, Daviess County, Kentucky
   +Susan Mudd m: April 1988
11 Charles Durbin Coy b: June 10, 1954 in Owensboro, Daviess County, Kentucky d: June 10, 1954 in Owensboro, Kentucky
10 Thomas Lindel Adkisson b: January 16, 1922 in Reed, Kentucky d: September 04, 1998 in Lexington, Kentucky
   +Alma Belle Whitaker b: in Daviess County, Kentucky d: Abt. 1970 in Owensboro, Daviess County, Kentucky m: 1945 in Owensboro, Kentucky
11 Mary Hester Adkisson b: Abt. 1946
11 Elizabeth Ann Adkisson b: Abt. 1948 in Owensboro, Daviess County, Kentucky
11 John Thomas Adkisson b: Abt. 1953
11 Rita Faye Adkisson b: June 29, 1937
   *2nd Wife of Thomas Lindel Adkisson:
   +Betty Jane Westerfield b: June 08, 1953 in Daviess County, Kentucky m: April 22, 1972 in Ashland City, Cheatham County, Tennessee
11 Billy Charles Adkisson b: October 24, 1971
11 Bobby Lee Adkisson b: January 20, 1973
10 Adkisson daughter b: October 08, 1924 in Owensboro, Kentucky d: October 08, 1924 in Owensboro, Kentucky
10 Ken Oldham Adkisson b: January 31, 1927 in Pendleton's Corner, East of Stanley, Daviess County, Ky.
   +Lou Emma Taylor b: March 09, 1929 in Owensboro, Kentucky m: December 16, 1950 in Third Baptist Church, Owensboro, Kentucky
11 Ken Edwin Adkisson b: September 08, 1951 in St. Thomas Hospital, Nashville, Tennessee
   +Donna Jean Hay b: April 26, 1951 in Miami, Florida m: August 11, 1973 in Miami, Florida
PART IV - COMPUTER GENERATED FAMILY GENEALOGY DATA FILES

12 Amy Catherine Adkisson b: October 27, 1978 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia
12 Ken Edwin Adkisson, Jr. b: January 07, 1981 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia
11 David b: September 11, 1953 in Owensboro, Kentucky
+Bonnie Ruth Ramsey b: March 10, 1953 in Blanchester, Ohio m: May 22, 1976 in Georgetown College, Georgetown, Kentucky
12 Kendra Adkisson b: March 23, 1978 in Born p.m. Thursday, Owensboro-Daviess County Hospital, Owensboro, Kentucky
12 Cyrus Adkisson b: July 05, 1980 in Born 9:45 p.m. Saturday, Owensboro-Daviess County Hospital, Owensboro, Kentucky
11 Carolyn Marie Adkisson b: April 23, 1956 in Owensboro, Kentucky
+Joseph R. Bates, Jr. b: April 24, 1952 in Louisville, Kentucky d: February 11, 1999 in Louisville, Kentucky m: August 15, 1980 in Third Baptist Church, Owensboro, Kentucky
12 Dawn Michelle Bates b: October 14, 1982 in Louisville, Kentucky

9 Glen Adkisson b: September 09, 1890 in Near Lodiburg-Webster, Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: March 05, 1960 in Reed, Kentucky
+Walter Louis Hardy m: March 25, 1907
10 Kathryn Hardy b: Abt. 1908 in Kentucky
+Joe Dunbar m: Unknown
10 Martha Louise Hardy b: Abt. 1909 in Kentucky
+Joe Mitchell m: Unknown
10 Nellie Glen Hardy b: July 26, 1910 d: August 13, 1962 in Reed, Kentucky
+Carroll Guy Willingham b: in Kentucky m: September 19, 1927
11 Carol Maxine Willingham b: January 08, 1930
11 Dale Eugene Willingham b: September 05, 1931
11 Ralph Willingham b: October 01, 1934 d: October 01, 1934
11 Edward Louis Willingham b: January 30, 1936
11 Perry Glenn Willingham b: October 10, 1938
+Esther Edwards b: 1938 m: Unknown
12 Lynja Willingham b: 1956
11 James L. Heep
10 Buck Hardy
+Christine Hust d: 1979 m: Unknown
*2nd Husband of Mary Elizabeth "Litz" Hardy:
+James F. Heep m: Unknown in Rockport, Indiana
11 Mary Louise Heep b: October 10, 1931
+William Barnard Brown m: 1947 in Owensboro, Kentucky
11 James L. Heep
10 Buck Hardy
+Christine Hust d: 1979 m: Unknown
*2nd Husband of Glen Lucy "Glen" Adkisson:
+Earl Tackett b: June 11, 1888 in Kentucky d: Abt. 1985 in Reed, Kentucky m: Unknown

9 Dean Adkisson b: December 25, 1892 in near Webster, Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: March 17, 1955 in Charleston, Missouri
+Norman Barrett French b: January 07, 1894 in Camden, Benton County, Tennessee d: October 31, 1963 in Charleston, Missouri m: August 31, 1919
10 Frances Louise French b: October 04, 1910 in Cooter, Missouri d: October 13, 1927 in Troy, Missouri
+Richard C. King d: Deceased m: October 13, 1927
11 Richard C. King, Jr.
12 Richard King b: Abt. 1955
10 Margie Remington French b: August 25, 1911 d: Unknown in Miami, Dade County, Florida
+Walter Harrison d: Deceased
10 Barretti Louie French b: July 31, 1913 d: August 27, 1944 in World War II
10 John Wesley French b: November 29, 1914 d: August 09, 1916
10 Bu French b: November 01, 1916 in 202 Clevelands, Charleston, Missouri d: 1995 in Charleston, Missouri
+Mary Roberts
10 Ruth Virginia French b: November 1919 in 215 S. 3rd St., Charleston, Missouri
+Ray Lovett m: Unknown
10 Carine Remington French b: October 08, 1920 in Grand Chain, Illinois d: 1995
+J.R. Brazell d: 1995
10 Sonny French b: May 07, 1926 in Charleston, Missouri
10 Jack French b: January 12, 1930 in Charleston, Missouri
10 French son b: Aft. 1930 d: Stillborn

9 Harry Adkisson b: March 23, 1895 in Lodiburg-Webster, Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: April 19, 1965 in Reed, Kentucky
+Lizzie Peters b: in prob. in Daviess Co., Kentucky d: 1982 in Reed, Kentucky m: 1919
10 Virginia Ellen Adkisson b: October 14, 1920
+Ralph Archibald Wilson
10 Dixie Pauline Adkisson b: December 17, 1922
+Wilbert Herbert Smith m: Unknown
11 Dixie Lee Smith b: 1957
+Butch Rudy m: Unknown
12 Benjamin Smith Rudy

10 Lindsay Adkisson b: April 18, 1930 in Henderson County, Kentucky
+Jo Hepler b: December 03, 1933 in Henderson County, Kentucky m: November 15, 1952 in Presbyterian Church, Henderson, Kentucky
11 Harry Lindol III Adkisson b: February 26, 1960 in Owensboro, Daviess County, Kentucky
+Sara Kaye Willett m: October 1986
12 Lindol Tyler Adkisson b: March 25, 1989 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky
12 Kelsey Ellen Adkisson b: October 10, 1990 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky

456
PART IV - COMPUTER GENERATED FAMILY GENEALOGY DATA FILES

11 Julia Ellen Adkisson b: July 20, 1963

8 Tish Adkisson b: May 07, 1853 in Meade County, Kentucky d: February 29, 1928 in Lodiburg, Breckinridge County, Kentucky
+Herbert Clifton Haddock, Jr. b: July 27, 1848 d: November 13, 1919 in Lodiburg, Breckinridge County, Kentucky m: November 25, 1873 in Hardinburg, Breckinridge County, Kentucky

9 Exie Haddock b: September 28, 1874 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: June 22, 1876 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky

[1002] Herbert Clifton Haddock III b: 1876 in Lodiburg, Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: 1940 in Lodiburg, Breckinridge County, Kentucky

10 [1003] Lillie Mae Bandy b: 1889 d: Abt. 1980 in Hardinburg, Breckinridge County, Kentucky m: Unknown

8 John B. Adkisson d: November 13, 1919 in Lodiburg, Breckinridge County, Kentucky m: November 25, 1873 in Hardinsburg, Breckinridge County, Kentucky

6 Jerry Adkisson b: 1800 in Meade County, Virginia d: 1870 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky
+Sallie Prentis b: Abt. 1800 in Bedford County, Virginia m: Abt. 1822 in Virginia

7 Dorcas Adkisson b: April 14, 1823 d: November 06, 1872

8 Belle Adkisson b: Bef. 1858

7 Sally Ann Adkisson b: April 16, 1841

7 Louisa Adkisson b: 1845

7 James Adkisson b: November 11, 1832 in Kentucky d: 1876
+Mary E. Cain b: 1840 in Kentucky m: 1859

8 Henry W. Adkisson b: 1860 in Kentucky
+Alice G. Adkisson b: 1862 in Kentucky
+Thomas McCoy m: September 16, 1877

8 Olive M. Adkisson b: 1864 in Kentucky

7 Araminta Jane Adkisson b: February 23, 1835
+Isaac Rikert

7 Mary Ann Adkisson b: February 22, 1837 d: September 21, 1838

7 Wm. Thomas Adkisson b: March 24, 1839 in Kentucky d: 1868
+Eliza Hawkins m: Unknown

8 Belle Adkisson b: Bef. 1858

7 Sally Ann Adkisson b: April 16, 1841

7 Lois Adkisson b: 1845

7 Nancy Adkisson b: November 17, 1808

8 Wm. Thomas Adkisson b: March 24, 1839 in Kentucky d: 1868
+Eliza Hawkins m: Unknown

7 Dorcas Adkisson b: April 14, 1823 d: November 06, 1872
+James Ater m: September 19, 1847 in Meade County, Kentucky

7 Seany Adkisson b: 1830

7 Thomas Adkisson b: 1831 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: November 17, 1908

7 Nancy Adkisson b: November 22, 1834 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: May 15, 1914
+Robert Reesor b: February 18, 1830 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: September 28, 1912 in Raymond, Breckinridge County, Kentucky m: January 19, 1851 in Meade County, Kentucky

8 William Roland Reesor b: January 10, 1867 in Meade County, Kentucky
+Samantha Reesor m: October 20, 1881

9 Josephine Adkisson b: September 22, 1838 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: June 21, 1871
+Dick Hardesty m: July 13, 1860

8 William E. Hardesty b: January 10, 1867 in Meade County, Kentucky

[15] Doc Adkisson b: February 01, 1839 in Kentucky d: June 18, 1900 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky

[14] Elizabeth Adkisson b: November 08, 1844 in Kentucky d: September 13, 1861 in Kentucky

8 [116] Fanny Adkisson b: January 16, 1862 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky d: 1934

[117] Samuel William Burkhart b: January 13, 1862 d: September 10, 1929 m: October 20, 1881
PART IV - COMPUTER GENERATED FAMILY GENEALOGY DATA FILES

9 [18] Vollie Burkhardt was born on August 28, 1884 and died on March 06, 1904.
9 [19] Bertha Burkhardt was born on December 06, 1886 and died on January 14, 1909.

10 [20] George Pippin was born on November 30, 1902.
10 [21] Howard Pippin was born on November 16, 1903 and died on September 09, 1973.
10 [22] Ruth Ridgway was born on November 24, 1921.
11 [23] Dorothy Lee Pippin was born on January 24, 1928.
11 [24] Wm. Robert Pippin was born on November 05, 1930.
11 [25] Clarence Gene Pippin was born on October 10, 1932.
11 [26] George Harold Pippin was born on March 04, 1938.
10 [27] Grace Pippin was born on March 06, 1905.
11 [28] Cecil Wurst was born on Unknown.
11 [29] Marcelene Wurst was born on Unknown.

2nd Husband of [27] Grace Pippin:
13 [31] Harry Owen was born on April 11, 1929 and died on April 11, 1925.
11 [32] Cecil Wurst was born on Unknown.

9 [33] Harvey Roscoe Burkhardt was born on October 21, 1888 and died on January 29, 1951.
10 [34] Lucile Murphy was born on October 03, 1922.
10 [35] Guy Samuel Burkhardt was born on December 14, 1932.
10 [36] JoAnn Senn was born on January 02, 1962.
11 [37] Cosina Burkhardt was born on March 29, 1963.
11 [38] Carol Denise Burkhardt was born on November 28, 1937.
11 [40] Walter Davidson was born on December 27, 1937.
11 [41] Judy Yvonne Davidson was born on January 07, 1962.
11 [42] Tracey Wayne Davidson was born on January 09, 1964.
11 [43] Robin Gail Davidson was born on September 06, 1966.
11 [45] Charles Dennis Adkisson was born on March 21, 1940.
11 [46] Barbara Dowell was born on July 24, 1945.

8 [47] Jeff Adkisson was born on February 11, 1868 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky and died on April 15, 1937 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky.
11 [48] Nina Faye Adkisson was born on November 28, 1937.
11 [49] Larry Brut Brill was born on May 27, 1957.
11 [50] Tina Catherine Brill was born on June 28, 1958.
11 [51] Steven Dwight Brill was born on October 20, 1959.

2nd Husband of [49] Nina Faye Adkisson:
13 [52] Walter Davidson was born on December 27, 1937.
11 [53] Judy Yvonne Davidson was born on January 07, 1962.
11 [54] Tracey Wayne Davidson was born on January 09, 1964.
11 [55] Robin Gail Davidson was born on September 06, 1966.
11 [57] Charles Dennis Adkisson was born on March 21, 1940.
11 [58] Barbara Dowell was born on July 24, 1945.

8 [59] Jeff Adkisson was born on February 11, 1868 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky and died on April 15, 1937 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky.
11 [60] Nina Faye Adkisson was born on November 28, 1937.
11 [61] Larry Brut Brill was born on May 27, 1957.
11 [62] Tina Catherine Brill was born on June 28, 1958.
11 [63] Steven Dwight Brill was born on October 20, 1959.
11 [64] Walter Davidson was born on December 27, 1937.
11 [65] Judy Yvonne Davidson was born on January 07, 1962.
11 [66] Tracey Wayne Davidson was born on January 09, 1964.
11 [67] Robin Gail Davidson was born on September 06, 1966.
11 [69] Charles Dennis Adkisson was born on March 21, 1940.
11 [70] Barbara Dowell was born on July 24, 1945.

8 [61] Jeff Adkisson was born on February 11, 1868 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky and died on April 15, 1937 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky.
11 [62] Nina Faye Adkisson was born on November 28, 1937.
11 [63] Larry Brut Brill was born on May 27, 1957.
11 [64] Tina Catherine Brill was born on June 28, 1958.
11 [65] Steven Dwight Brill was born on October 20, 1959.
11 [66] Walter Davidson was born on December 27, 1937.
11 [67] Judy Yvonne Davidson was born on January 07, 1962.
11 [68] Tracey Wayne Davidson was born on January 09, 1964.
11 [69] Robin Gail Davidson was born on September 06, 1966.
11 [71] Charles Dennis Adkisson was born on March 21, 1940.
11 [72] Barbara Dowell was born on July 24, 1945.

9 [71] Aliene Adkisson was born on September 06, 1918.
9 [72] Bessie Diane Newton was born on July 27, 1941.
9 [73] James Kevin Harris was born on November 04, 1961.
9 [74] David Owen Adkisson was born on September 27, 1920 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky and died on August 08, 1935 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky.
10 [75] Clint Philpott was born on January 01, 1869 and died on April 29, 1927 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky.
9 [76] Myrtle Philpott was born on September 10, 1887 and died on November 19, 1960.
9 [77] Viola Philpott was born on September 20, 1890.
9 [78] Hubert Philpott was born on September 09, 1892.
9 [79] Roy Sherman Philpott was born on September 14, 1907 and died on November 27, 1963.
10 [80] Forrest Philpott was born on March 03, 1899 and died on March 05, 1960.
9 [81] Ruth Philpott was born on October 11, 1901.
9 [82] Marshall Philpott was born on November 11, 1904.
9 [83] Hattie Philpott was born on February 21, 1897.
9 [84] William A Self was born on August 14, 1845 and died on August 30, 1921 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky and married on August 19, 1875 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky.
8 [85] Floy Sherman Philpott was born on September 14, 1907 and died on November 27, 1963.
8 [86] Alice Adkisson was born on 1874 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky and died on May 07, 1899.
*2nd Wife of [15] Ellis "Doc" Adkisson:
9 [87] Marie Jolly was born on August 14, 1845 in Kentucky and died on August 30, 1921 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky and married on August 19, 1875 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky.

458
PART IV - COMPUTER GENERATED FAMILY GENEALOGY DATA FILES

8 Walter M. Adkisson b: April 24, 1876 d: May 30, 1922 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky
   +Olive Avitt b: 1881 d: 1943 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky m: February 28, 1906 in Cannelton, Indiana
10 Eva Adkisson b: Unknown d: 1969 in Florida
   +Dewey Hanks
8 Mattie Mae Adkisson b: March 21, 1877 d: March 19, 1903 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky
   +William Bell
9 Willa Mae Bell b: March 19, 1903 d: 1960 in Texas
   +Robert Fraze d: 1958 in Texas
8 Daisy Iona Adkisson b: December 27, 1880 d: June 17, 1958 in California
   +Sam Cox
9 Willie Cox b: December 17, 1905 d: September 1959
9 Evelyn Cox b: December 17, 1906
   +Walter Sebei d: 1973
9 Gorman Cox b: October 04, 1908
9 Hubert Cox b: June 25, 1910
9 Mildred Cox b: April 05, 1912
9 James Vernon Cox b: August 1916 d: September 1916
9 Wallace Julius Cox b: February 16, 1919
8 Lucy Marie Adkisson b: November 27, 1882
   +Arthur McIntyre
9 Velma Marie McIntyre b: 1924 d: 1937
8 Cleveland Adkisson b: October 24, 1884 d: 1969 in San Diego, California
7 John Adkisson b: 1890
7 Lydia Adkisson b: 1842 d: Aft. 1870 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky
7 Richard Adkisson b: 1846 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky
7 Mary Adkisson b: December 13, 1847 d: January 30, 1919 in Meade County, Kentucky
   *2nd Wife of Jeremiah ''Jerry'' Adkisson:
   +Suzan Basham m: January 03, 1866
   *2nd Wife of Elias ''Eliza'' Adkinson:
   +Lucy Levriderd m: January 10, 1826 in Madison County, Kentucky
5 Betsy Atkinson b: Abt 1762 in Amelia County, Virginia
   +Henry Estes, Jr. m: May 24, 1787 in Amelia County, Virginia
5 Abner Atkinson b: Unknown
5 Albyrum Atkinson b: Unknown
5 James Atkinson b: Unknown
5 Jonathan Atkinson b: Unknown
5 William Atkinson b: Unknown
   *2nd Wife of Thomas Atkinson II:
   +Elizabeth Dupuy b: 1740 d: 1803-1808 m: February 25, 1775 in Manakin Town (now Powhatan County, Virginia
5 John Atkinson b: Abt. 1776 d: 1808 in Flatt Creek, Nottoway County, Virginia
   +Judith
6 James Atkinson
6 Nathaniel Atkinson
5 Nancy Atkinson b: Abt. 1777 in Virginia
   +John Motley m: Abt. 1802
5 Patty Atkinson b: Abt. 1778 in Nottoway County, Virginia d: 1870 in Prince Edward County, Virginia
   +James McCord b: in Virginia m: November 1798
   *2nd Husband of Martha ''Patty'' Atkinson:
   +Chambers m: Aft. 1804
4 Asher Atkinson b: 1742
4 Joseph Atkinson b: 1745 in Hunterdon County, New Jersey d: Abt. 1800 in Flemington, Hunterdon County, New Jersey
   +Sarah Alexander
5 Asher Atkinson b: 1770
5 James Atkinson b: 1791
5 John Atkinson b: September 30, 1797 in Flemington, Hunterdon County, New Jersey d: April 15, 1891 in Bardstown, Nelson County, Kentucky
   +Lucinda Ela b: in West Hanover, New Hampshire m: in Quincy, Illinois
6 Mary Atkinson b: 1845
   +E.B. Newcomb m: Unknown
6 Sarah Atkinson b: 1840
6 Winans m: Unknown
6 Charles Theodore Atkinson b: December 08, 1846 in Bardstown, Nelson County, Kentucky d: January 1929 in Bardstown, Nelson County, Kentucky
   +Odessa Robertson m: September 01, 1870 in Bardstown, Nelson County, Ky.
7 Alma Atkinson
   +Robert N. Cook
7 Florence Atkinson
   +A.L. Ballenger
7 Allen R. Atkinson b: April 1883 d: February 1914 in Bardstown, Nelson County, Kentucky
   +Mary Gore Fulton
8 Alma Cook Atkinson
4 ? Atkinson
4 ? Atkinson
4 ? Atkinson
4 ? Atkinson
4 ? Atkinson
4 ? Atkinson

459
PART IV - COMPUTER GENERATED FAMILY GENEALOGY DATA FILES


- +Amey

3 Samuel Atkinson
3 John Atkinson
3 Isaac Atkinson
3 Joshua Atkinson
3 Angelo Atkinson
3 Rachel Atkinson
3 Hannah Atkinson
3 Baxter Atkinson

2nd Wife of Simon (Sampson) Atkinson:


2 Elizabeth Atkinson
2 Ruth Atkinson
2 Rachell Atkinson
2 Mary Atkinson
2 possibly John Atkinson
Descendants of Simon (Sampson) Atkinson

Generation No. 1

1. SIMON (SAMPSON)1 ATKINSON1-2 was born Abt. August 17, 1606 in Bapt. St. Andrews, Penrith, Cumberland County, England, and died Aft. 1679 in prob. Maryland. He married (1) ELLINOR MIDELTON February 05, 1659/60 in Hexham, Northumberland County, England. He married (2) ELLINOR TROWHARE3 1669-1679 in England, daughter of TROWHARE.

Notes for SIMON (SAMPSON) ATKINSON:
The International Genealogical Index of Latter-Day-Saints contains two likely possibilities as the father of Simon Atkinson. The are:

1) Thomas Atkinson, bapt. 1558, Cumberland County, England. Relative, Margaret A. MacDonald, Temple: St. George; Film #170867, p. 99.


The reference to St. Andrews Church in Penrith would tend to point to this Thomas (No. 2, above) as Simon's father. More research will need to be done in this area to establish the relationship. Neither Thomas, nor William, will be included in this section for generational purposes. However, Thomas and his father William are shown in Part III, the charting section, page 357, as probabilities.

When Timothy was baptized on 21 October 1662, his father was spelled Simon Atkin(on) and his mother Ellinor. When Ellinor Atkin(on) was buried in the Lazonby churchyard on 22 June 1669, she was listed as the wife of Symon. Lambeth MSS. vol. 639, printed in B. Nightingale, "The Ejected of 1662 in Cumberland and Westmorland" (Manchester, 1911), II. 329, as referred to by Canon C.M.L. Bouch and G.P. Jones, states Simon Atkinson and, perhaps two other men were serving the Independents (non-Anglican religious meetings) at Hesket and Lazonby in 1669. The Bishop's transcripts for Lazonby Parish, 1662-1679, clearly lists Ellinor's burial in the Anglican churchyard. This paradox is perhaps one of many in this period of religious persecution. Simon is not listed as vicar, nor church warden in Lazonby during that 18 year period.

The implication is that Simon married another Ellinor (Trowhare) sometime between 1669 and 1679, and they came to Somerset Co., Maryland as Sampson and Ellinor Adkison.

Sampson's Cave is located on the River Eden, less than a mile downstream of Lazonby. The current locals state it was a hide-out for a line [railroad?] worker named Sampson, who killed a co-worker. This occurred many years after Sampson and Ellinor Adkison emigrated. Gust Skordas, in his book "The Early Settlers of Maryland," Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, 1968, p. 4, lists:

"Adkison, Sampson, Book 2, p. 13; Immigrated 1679, Somerset County, Maryland. Adkison, Ellinor, Book 2, p. 13; Transported 1679."

The term 'immigrated' leaves no doubt that the elderly Simon, Symon, or Sampson survived the voyage to Somerset County, Maryland. The general progression of variant surname spellings, with many regressions and misrepresentations, is as follows:

1 - Atkyns
2 - Atkinson
3 - Attkisson
4 - Adkerson
5 - Adkisson
6 - Adkison
7 - Adkisson
Perhaps it would be well to emphasize again there is no one correct spelling. Adkisson has occurred at least by 1800 (Orange County, Va.), while Atkinson is quite common today. The Atkyns, or Atkynson spellings were perhaps the earliest versions in England. Presently the Atkinson spelling is universal in the Lakes Region of northern England. There are 414 listings, with no other spellings, in the Carlisle and North Cumbria phone book. It is known from records of Roger Atkinson's family that there were many of the name in the Eden Valley several generations before the 1500's. There seems to be no records of the peoples who occupied the land about 1800 B.C., and built the henge monument known as "Long Meg and her daughters," near Lazonby.

Children of SIMON ATKINSON and ELLINOR MIDELTON are:

2. i. TIMOTHY² ATKINSON, b. 1662, Bapt. St. Nicholas, Lazonby, Cumberland Co., England; d. 1736, Somerset County, Maryland.


Children of SIMON ATKINSON and ELLINOR TROWHARE are:

iii. ELIZABETH² ATKINSON.

iv. RUTH ATKINSON.

v. RACHELL ATKINSON.

vi. MARY ATKINSON.

vii. POSSIBLY JOHN ATKINSON.

Generation No. 2

2. TIMOTHY² ATKINSON (SIMON (SAMPSON)*1) was born 1662 in Bapt. St. Nicholas, Lazonby, Cumberland Co., England, and died 1736 in Somerset County, Maryland. He married JOSEPHINE Unknown.

Notes for TIMOTHY ATKINSON:
Timothy Atkinson, son of Sampson and Ellinor Midclllon Atkinson, was baptized in Lazonby, Cumberland County, England, in 1662. His mother was buried 22 June 1669, in Lazonby. He was age 17 when he accompanied his father and step-mother (?) Ellinor Trowhare Atkinson to Somerset County, Maryland in 1679. Timothy was a millwright, and was living on Gunpowder River, upper Baltimore Co., Maryland, when son Thomas I was born 20 May 1703. He was in Salem, New Jersey ca 1710, then moved to Essex County, Virginia, where he was operating a mill in October 1712. It is not known if Timothy ever lived in Hunterdon Co., NJ. He later moved back to Somerset County, Maryland, where he died. Timothy's will was dated March 8, 1736, and recorded there on March 29, 1736, and indicated he still had property in "the West of Jersies," likely including his mill in Salem County, the first in New Jersey.

Timothy's son John Atkinson, born about 1700 in Maryland, is believed to have moved to Hunterdon County NJ, and is known to have moved on westward to Springfield, Illinois.

The John Atkinson who married Martha, , and died in Hunterdon County, New Jersey, in 1750, leaving several small children, is believed to be from the Burlington County, New Jersey, families, and not Timothy's son.
Children of Timothy Atkinson and Josephine are:

4. i. Thomas Atkinson I, b. May 20, 1703, Gunpowder River, north Baltimore Co., Maryland; d. 1789, Hunterdon County, N.J.

Notes for John Atkinson:
John Atkinson is believed to have been born about 1700, on the Gunpowder River in upper Baltimore Co., Maryland. He likely moved to Salem Co., NJ, before age 10, and a few years later from there to Essex County, Virginia. He may have accompanied brother Thomas I, and possibly his father Timothy, to Hunterdon Co., NJ. It has been established that John later went to Springfield, Illinois.

It appears (see page 383) that John may have returned to Essex County, Virginia, and was perhaps the father of Thomas, born 1748 in Essex County and in Cumberland County when he filed for Rev. pension. John was in Amelia County in 1760. Much more research will be needed to verify, or nullify, the assumptions outlined on page 383.


Notes for Prob. James Atkinson:
In his will dated 20 April 1717, James referred to himself as a "cooper of Somerset County in the Province of Maryland". He named his wife Patience, and five sons and three daughters. He was a cooper living in Northumberland County, Va., on 23 April 1689, when he bought the land later called "Cooper's Purchase" in Somerset County, Maryland.

Children of Prob. Atkinson and Patience are:
   i. Samuel Atkinson.
   ii. John Atkinson.
   iii. Isaac Atkinson.
   v. Angelo Atkinson.
   vi. Rachel Atkinson.
   vii. Hannah Atkinson.

Generation No. 3

4. Thomas Atkinson I (Timothy, Simon (Sampson)) was born May 20, 1703 in Gunpowder River, north Baltimore Co., Maryland, and died 1789 in Hunterdon County, N.J. He married Hannah Doddridge October 17, 1728 in prob. Woodbridge, New Jersey, daughter of Philip Doddridge.

Notes for Thomas Atkinson I:
Thomas Atkinson, son of Timothy, was born 20 May 1703, on the Gunpowder River in upper Baltimore County, Maryland. As a child he removed to New Jersey, most likely in the area of Salem, New Jersey, where Timothy had a mill and considerable land holdings. He almost certainly had moved with his parents to Essex County, Virginia, where his father owned another mill in the second decade of the 1700s. About the time Thomas' parents returned to Somerset County, Maryland, Thomas, now a young adult, and a millwright by trade, then moved to Hunterdon County, New Jersey, on the Raritan River. It was here he met and married Hannah Doddridge, the mother of his seven sons and three daughters.

Thomas built the second mill to be built in New Jersey, on the Raritan River in Hunterdon County. He died in 1789, Hunterdon Co., New Jersey. Son Joseph was named Executor of his estate, by the will probated 4 February 1789.

Children of THOMAS ATKINSON and HANNAH DODDRIDGE are:

i. TIMOTHYATKINSON, b. 1732.

ii. PHILIP ATKINSON, b. 1736.

5. iii. THOMAS ATKINSON II, b. 1737, Hunterdon County, New Jersey, d. 1804, Nottoway County, Virginia.

iv. JOHN ATKINSON, b. 1740, Hunterdon County, New Jersey, d. prob. Springfield, Illinois area.

v. ASHER ATKINSON, b. 1742.

6. vi. JOSEPH ATKINSON, b. 1745, Hunterdon County, New Jersey, d. Abt. 1800, Flemington, Hunterdon County, New Jersey.

vii. ? ATKINSON.

viii. ? ATKINSON.

ix. ? ATKINSON.

x. ? ATKINSON.

Generation No. 4

5. THOMASATKINSON II (THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born 1737 in Hunterdon County, New Jersey, and died 1804 in Nottoway County, Virginia. He married (1) MARGARET (PROB. FOSTER) Abt. 1753. He married (2) ELIZABETH DUPUY February 25, 1775 in Manakin Town (now Powhatan County, Virginia), daughter of JOHN DUPUY and SUSAN LA VILLAIN.

Notes for THOMAS ATKINSON II:
Note the name spelling shift from Atkinson in Amelia/Nottoway Counties, to Adkirson, Adkerson (predominantly) in Bedford County, Virginia.

Sources identifying this family of 15 children:
1- Order Book No.7, Amelia County, Virginia, p. 111.
2- Will Book No. 2, Nottoway County, Virginia, pp. 73-75.
3- Deed Book No. 6, Amelia County, Virginia, pp.289-291.
4- Deed Book No. 7, Amelia County, Virginia, p. ?.
7. Peter Wilton Adkisson's Family Bible.
8. Ludwell Robert Adkisson correspondence, 1907.

John Adkinson is the only known A_k__son to precede Thomas Atkinson into Amelia. It appears there were two Johns', probably father and son. Amelia County Order Book 1, 1735--46 - thru C. Crowley & Atkinson - 104

May 16, 1740 - In the attachment obtained by Sarah Crowder (Crowley?) against the Estate of John Adkinson for two pounds three shill, and two pence the constable having returned that he had attached SC_. It is ordered that the Sheriff see the same and make return of the sale to the next Court.

and also:
Will of Edward Booker, dated Nov. 10, 1760, probated June 25, 1761.
Wit: John Pinnock
   George (X) Challender
   John (X) Atkerson

This writer believes that the John of 1740 may well be a brother of the Thomas, born 1703, of Essex County, Virginia, and therefore an uncle of Thomas, born 1737, who purchased land in Amelia County in 1757. The John of the 1760s who witnessed various legal documents in Amelia County would likely have been a brother of the Thomas who died in Nottoway in 1804.

PERHAPS A REMINDER IS IN ORDER THAT NO ONE HAS EVER CLAIMED THAT THE THOMAS OF AMELIA/NOTTOWAY COUNTY (died in 1804) HAS A SON THOMAS. THE THOMAS OF CUMBERLAND COUNTY WAS BORN IN 1748, AND NAMED SON JOHN AND DAUGHTER NANCY IN HIS PENSION APPLICATION. He COULD NOT have been either the father, or son, of the 1804 Thomas. Cumberland County had a Rev. War Thomas; Amelia/Nottoway County had a Thomas who furnished supplies for the Colonial forces. The relationship between the two is not known. The Cumberland County Thomas and James Dupie, also of Cumberland, did serve as surety on bond for the Amelia/Nottoway Thomas to marry Elizabeth Dupie [Dupuy].

Notes for MARGARET _{PROB. FOSTER}:
Source: Order Book No.7, Amelia County, Virginia, p.111.

Notes for ELIZABETH DUPUY:
On 25 September 1772 [25 February 1775?], in Cumberland Co., Va., Thomas II married Elizabeth Dupuy, born ca 1727, the daughter of John James Dupuy and Susan (La Villain) Dupuy. John James Dupuy was the son of Bartholomew and Susanne (LaVillon) Dupuy. Bartholomew Dupuy, born 1652, was an Officer of the Guards of King Louis IV (1670-1684), King of France. Bartholomew Dupuy married Countess Susanne LaVillon ca 1680. The family emigrated to Virginia in 1700.

Children of THOMAS ATKINSON and MARGARET FOSTER are:

7. i. JOSHUA_ ATKINSON, b. 1754, Amelia County, Virginia; d. 1837, Adair County, Kentucky.
8. ii. MARY "MILLY" ATKINSON, b. January 29, 1755, Virginia.
9. iii. MUSCO ATKINSON, b. Abt. 1756; d. Bef 1804, Ellis Fork of Flatt Creek, Nottoway County, Virginia.
10. iv. LEWIS ADKERSON, b. 1757, Amelia County, Virginia; d. 1844, Clifton Mills area, Breckinridge County, Kentucky.
12. vi. ELIAS "ELLIS" ADKINSON, b. 1760, Amelia County, Virginia; d. August 10, 1835, Madison County, Kentucky.
13. vii. ELIZABETH "BETSY" ATKINSON, b. Abt. 1762, Amelia County, Virginia; m. HENRY ESTES, JR., May 24, 1787, Amelia County, Virginia.

viii. ABNER ATKINSON, b. Unknown.
ix. ALBYRUM ATKINSON, b. Unknown.

x. JAMES ATKINSON, b. Unknown.

xi. JONATHAN ATKINSON, b. Unknown.

xii. WILTON ATKINSON, b. Unknown.

Children of THOMAS ATKINSON and ELIZABETH DUPUY are:

13. xiii. JOHN 5 ATKINSON, b. Abt. 1776; d. 1808, Flatt Creek, Nottoway County, Virginia.

xiv. NANCY ATKINSON, b. Abt. 1777, Virginia; m. JOHN MOTTLEY, Abt. 1802.

xv. MARTHA "PATTY" ATKINSON, b. Abt. 1778, Nottoway County, Virginia; d. 1870, Prince Edward County, Virginia; m. (1) JAMES MCGEE, November 1798; m. (2) ____ CHAMBERS, Aft. 1804.

6. JOSEPH 4 ATKINSON (THOMAS 3, TIMOTHY 2, SIMON (SAMPSON) 1) was born 1745 in Hunterdon County, New Jersey, and died Abt. 1800 in Flemington, Hunterdon County, New Jersey. He married SARAH ALEXANDER.

Children of JOSEPH ATKINSON and SARAH ALEXANDER are:

i. ASHER 5 ATKINSON, b. 1770.

ii. JAMES ATKINSON, b. 1791.

14. iii. JOHN ATKINSON, b. September 30, 1797, Flemington, Hunterdon County, New Jersey; d. April 15, 1891, Bardstown, Nelson County, Kentucky.

Generation No. 5

7. JOSHUA 5 ATKINSON (THOMAS 4, THOMAS 3, TIMOTHY 2, SIMON (SAMPSON) 1) was born 1754 in Amelia County, Virginia, and died 1837 in Adair County, Kentucky. He married FRANCES "FANNY" WALTON, daughter of SHERWOOD W. WALTON.

Children of JOSHUA ATKINSON and FRANCES WALTON are:

15. i. THOMAS WALTON 6 ATKINSON, b. 1772, Amelia County, Virginia; d. 1862, prob. Montgomery County, Tennessee.

ii. BETSY ANN ATKINSON, m. ____ WATKINS.

iii. SHERWOOD W. ATKINSON, d. October 03, 1857, Russellville, Logan County, Kentucky; m. CATHERINE M. ___.

iv. ELIZABETH "BETSEY" HILL ATKINSON, m. ____ HATCHER.

v. MARGARET ATKINSON, m. JOHN S. BRAWNER.
vi. MARY GOODE ATKINSON, m. _____ SMITH.

vii. FRANCES H. ATKINSON, m. _____ HILL.

viii. WILLIAM ATKINSON.

8. MARY "MILLY"⁶ ATKINSON (THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, TIMOTHY², SIMON (SAMPSON)¹) was born January 29, 1755 in Virginia. She married (1) _____ WESTON. She married (2) BENJAMIN OVERTON December 22, 1778 in Amelia County, Virginia.

Children of MARY ATKINSON and BENJAMIN OVERTON are:
16. i. ELIZABETH⁶ OVERTON, b. Abt. 1780.
   ii. JOHN M. OVERTON.
   iii. THOMAS OVERTON.
   iv. MOSES OVERTON.
   v. SUSANNA OVERTON.

9. MUSCO⁵ ATKINSON (THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, TIMOTHY², SIMON (SAMPSON)¹) was born Abt 1756, and died Bef. 1804 in Ellis Fork of Flatt Creek, Nottoway County, Virginia. He married ELIZABETH __ Unknown.

Notes for MUSCO ATKINSON:
Musco Atkinson is likely named after Salvator Musco, an attorney in Essex County, Virginia. He was Timothy Atkinson's friend, and witness of sale of Timothy's mill in Essex County in 1812.

Children of MUSCO ATKINSON and ELIZABETH __ are:
   i. RICHARD W.⁶ ATKINSON, b. Abt. 1786.
   ii. JOSHUA ATKINSON.
   iii. DAUGHTER ATKINSON.
   iv. DAUGHTER ATKINSON.

10. LEWIS⁵ ADKERSON (THOMAS⁴ ATKINSON II, THOMAS³, TIMOTHY², SIMON (SAMPSON)¹) was born 1757 in Amelia County, Virginia, and died 1844 in Clifton Mills area, Breckinridge County, Kentucky. He married REBECCA ELLENTON December 15, 1782 in Bedford County, Virginia.

Notes for LEWIS ADKERSON:
Principal Sources: Perrin's History of Kentucky; American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. 6, by W.W. Hinshaw; Will of Lewis Adkinson dated 8 February 1844, Breckinridge County, Kentucky; Deed of Estate of Lewis Adkinson's heirs dated 21 January 1850, Breckinridge County, Kentucky; Tax and Marriage Records, Bedford County, Virginia, and Breckinridge County, Kentucky; Compiled by Ken O. Adkisson 3 August 1976.
Lewis Adkinson made the following application for a pension, through the Breckinridge County, Kentucky Court:

"November 19, 1832 - Lewis Adkinson, a revolutionary soldier came into court and tendered his declaration for a pension & made oath to the same in open court which is ordered to be certified to the war department agreeably to the Act of Congress in that case made & provided." A copy of the actual declaration has not been found. The Veteran's Administration searched their Washington records and reported on April 29, 1940 that no claim for pension could be found.

Lewis Adkinson married Rebecca Ellenton in Bedford County, Va., in 1782. It is interesting to note that the Flatt Creek area of Amelia (now Nottoway) County had numerous Ellentons' as residents, as well as Dupuys' and Atkinsons.

Children of LEWIS ADKERSON and REBECCA ELLENTON are:

17. i. RHODA ADKERSON, b. Northeast of Stewartsville, Bedford County, Virginia.
19. iii. JOHN ADKERSON, b. May 30, 1789, Northeast of Stewartsville, Bedford County, Virginia; d. October 02, 1873, Breckinridge County, Kentucky.
iv. PHOEBE "SIBLEY, OR KITTY" ADKERSON, b. 1790, Bedford County, Virginia; d. Aft. 1851; m. REUBEN BANDY, March 27, 1810, Bedford County, Virginia.
20. v. NANCY ADKERSON, b. 1793, Bedford County, Virginia; d. June 25, 1825.
21. vi. WILLIAM E. ADKINSON, b. 1793, Northeast of Stewartsville, Bedford County, Virginia; d. 1860-1870, Breckinridge County, Kentucky.
22. vii. PLEASANT ATKINSON, b. January 22, 1793, Bedford County, Virginia; d. November 27, 1835, Breckinridge County, Kentucky.
23. viii. LUCY ADKERSON, b. Abt. 1796, Northeast of Stewartsville, Bedford County, Virginia; m. ALLEN ROBERTSON.

11. JEREMIAH ADKINSON (THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born 1758 in Amelia County, Virginia, and died Abt. 1831 in prob. Yale-Casey-Bellair area of Illinois. He married (1) BETSY MEADOWS December 25, 1801 in Amelia County, Virginia, daughter of THOMAS MEADOR. He married (2) ELEANOR JOHNSTON August 12, 1825 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky, daughter of JOHN JOHNSTON.

Notes for JEREMIAH ADKINSON:
Another clue to the probable family ties to Sampson-Timothy-Thomas comes from the Will of Jeremiah Atkinson of Somerset County, Maryland, dated 12 June 1769. It devises "To mother Isabella Atkinson of Great Clifton near Workington in Cumberland County, England, or if not surviving, to my brother John of Whitehaven, England. The Inventory of Jeremiah's estate dated 14 February 1776: 128-8-61/4. [Magruder's
PART IV - COMPUTER GENERATED FAMILY GENEALOGY DATA FILES

Maryland Colonial Abstracts, Wills, Accounts, and Inventories, 1772-1777. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1968, p. 17]. One may recall that Timothy was christened in Cumberland County, England, and that Roger Atkinson and John Ponsonby were both from the Whitehaven area of Cumberland County.

It is not at all clear where Jeremiah died. Most of his children clearly have ties from west-central Indiana (near, and south of Terre Haute), to east-central Illinois (Yale-Casey-Bellair area, just across the Wabash River, and west of Terre Haute), and to west-central Illinois (near Roseville, Warren County). Mrs. Fast, a genealogical researcher in Hardinsburg places his burial in Bethel Cemetery, Yale, Illinois. However, Homer Adkisson, of Bellair, said he searched every stone in the cemetery and did not find Jeremiah, but there were several un-identified graves. Jeremiah is not listed in the 1830 or 1840 Census of Breckinridge or Meade Counties, Kentucky. It seems highly probable that Jeremiah's family headed westward across Indiana, stopping for a time near Terre Haute, in the 1820s. The Jared family, and Lewis' descendants all followed, about 1833.

Children of JEREMIAH ADKINSON and BETSY MEADOWS are:

i. NANCY⁴ ADKINSON, b. 1801-1804, Bedford County, Virginia; m. ______ BLOCKSM.

25. ii. SALLY ADKINSON, b. 1801-1804, Bedford County, Virginia; d. March 23, 1887.

iii. CHARLOTTE ADKINSON, b. 1804-1810, Bedford County, Virginia.


27. v. ALBURY "BYRUM" ADKINSON, b. Abt. 1810, Bedford County, Virginia.

28. vi. EDNA A. ADKINSON, b. 1810-1820, Virginia.

29. vii. LURETTA "RETTA" ADKINSON, b. 1810-1820.


Children of JEREMIAH ADKINSON and ELEANOR JOHNSTON are:

33. xii. SAMUEL "SAM"⁶ ADKINSON, b. 1826, Breckinridge County, Kentucky; d. Clark County, Illinois.

xiii. JOHN ADKINSON, b. 1827-1831.

xiv. ELLEN ADKINSON, b. 1827-1831.

12. ELIAS "ELLIS"⁵ ADKINSON (THOMAS⁴ ATKINSON II, THOMAS³, TIMOTHY², SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born 1760 in Amelia County, Virginia¹⁵, and died August 10, 1835 in Madison County, Kentucky¹⁶. He married (1) NANCY ELIZABETH "ELIZABETH" PRATHER Abt. 1785 in Bedford County, Virginia, daughter of JONATHAN PRATHER and CATHERINE. He married (2) LUCY LEVRIDGE January 10, 1826 in Madison County, Kentucky.

Notes for ELIAS "ELLIS" ADKINSON:
Elias Adkisson moved to Bedford County, Virginia, when 17 or 18 years old. He entered Revolutionary War military service from Bedford County, Virginia, in 1777 [1781], enlisting as a substitute for Caleb Compton, of the same county for a 6 month term. This writer has seen records showing Elias also served another two years, apparently 1780-1781. He stated in his pension application in 1832 that he had lived in Madison County, Kentucky for 24 years. There are indications he may have lived in Estill County, Kentucky part of that time. His pension was issued April 21, 1833; rate $20.00 per annum; commencement March 4, 1831; Act of June 7, 1832. Mrs. Maud Adkisson Legters (D.A.R. #152084), born in Meade County, Kentucky, and wife of Rev. Leonard L. Legters, established her D.A.R. membership with Ellis as ancestor. More recently, Rita Adkisson Thompson became a member through her relationship to Ellis.

A copy of Elias Adkisson's hand written pension application in the Public Library in Hardinsburg, Ky., includes this additional information: "Elias Adkisson moved to Bedford County, Virginia and enlisted in 1781 and
discharged in March 1782. He served with the Virginia Troops for six months." Also included, in addition to the other recorded information, was the notation "a member in good standing of the Baptist Church in Madison County, Kentucky." The document was provided by A.D. Hiller, Executive Assistant to the Administrator.

Elias Adkisson started using the given name "Ellis" in Bedford County, Virginia, about the time Rev. Elias Adkinson moved to Bedford County. "Ellis" moved to Madison County, Kentucky, in 1808.

Mabel Adkisson Walters wrote in 1972 of a conversation with a Mr. Coleman in Bedford, Virginia. She wrote, "He had heard about Ellis moving to Kentucky with his children and grandchildren. Ellis was quite a Hero and each 4th of July he organized a parade and with other old soldiers put on a sham battle. This was his pride and joy. Of course they routed the Red Coats (young men dressed up to resemble British soldiers). Ellis was the head of the crew (leader) although his sons thought he was too old and tried to persuade him to discontinue his patriotic hobby "before he got killed". They could not stop him! So they appealed to the Sheriff who told Ellis if he ever tried to lead the charge again he would be jailed for disorderly conduct!! The old man did not live long after that and died with a broken heart. Shortly before his death, his grandson rode with him back to Bedford, Va. He is buried in Madison County, Kentucky. Ellis was the great-grandfather [grandfather] of Allen J. Adkisson."
14. JOHN ATKINSON (JOSEPH†, THOMAS⁵, TIMOTHY², SIMON (SAMPSON)₁) was born September 30, 1797 in Flemington, Hunterdon County, New Jersey, and died April 15, 1891 in Bardstown, Nelson County, Kentucky. He married LUCINDA ELA in Quincy, Illinois, daughter of JACOB ELA.

Notes for JOHN ATKINSON:
Rev. John Atkinson was a Methodist minister for 72 years. In the early part of his ministry he was a Circuit Rider in Ohio, Indiana, Illinois and Kentucky. Soon after his marriage to Lucinda Ela in Quincy, Ill., they moved to Oldham County, Kentucky in 1837. He, son Charles Theodore, and grandson Allen R. are all buried in the Bardstown Cemetery, Nelson County, Kentucky.

Children of JOHN ATKINSON and LUCINDA ELA are:
   i. MARY⁶ ATKINSON, b. 1845; m. E.B. NEWCOMB, Unknown.
   ii. SARAH ATKINSON, b. 1840; m. WINANS, Unknown.
   iii. CHARLES THEODORE ATKINSON, b. December 08, 1846, Bardstown, Nelson County, Kentucky, d. January 1929, Bardstown, Nelson County, Kentucky.

Generation No. 6

15. THOMAS WALTON⁶ ATKINSON (JOSHUA*, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS*, TIMOTHY², SIMON (SAMPSON)*) was born 1772 in Amelia County, Virginia, and died 1862 in prob. Montgomery County, Tennessee. He married ELIZABETH HUNDLEY, daughter of JOSIAH HUNDLEY and ELIZABETH OVERTON.

Children of THOMAS ATKINSON and ELIZABETH HUNDLEY are:
   i. JAMES⁷ ATKINSON, m. NANCY .
   ii. ELIZABETH ATKINSON, m. JOHN C. TRABUE.
   iii. QUINTUS C. ATKINSON, b. Abt. 1820.

16. ELIZABETH⁶ OVERTON (MARY ‘MILLY’⁵ ATKINSON, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, TIMOTHY², SIMON (SAMPSON)₁) was born Abt. 1780. She married JOSIAH HUNDLEY in Cumberland County, Virginia.

Child of ELIZABETH OVERTON and JOSIAH HUNDLEY is:
   i. ELIZABETH⁷ HUNDLEY, b. Abt. 1800.

17. RHODA⁶ ADKERSON (LEWIS*, THOMAS⁴ ATKINSON II, THOMAS³, TIMOTHY², SIMON (SAMPSON)₁) was born in Northeast of Stewartsville, Bedford County, Virginia. She married WILLIAM HOWARD February 15, 1822.

Notes for RHODA ADKERSON:
Source: Deed of Estate of Lewis Atkinson heirs dated 1-21-1850.

Children of RHODA ADKERSON and WILLIAM HOWARD are:
   i. AMANDA⁷ HOWARD, m. MATTHIAS MCKAY.
   ii. JAMES HOWARD.
PART IV - COMPUTER GENERATED FAMILY GENEALOGY DATA FILES

iii. JOHN HOWARD.

iv. ANN HOWARD, m. SMALL.

v. LEGISMOND HOWARD, m. HENRY WAGGONER.

18. MARY "POLLY" ADKERSON (LEWIS5, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) was born Abt. 1784 in Northeast of Stewartsville, Bedford County, Virginia, and died Bef. January 21, 1850. She married THOMAS JARRETT September 25, 1803 in Bedford County, Virginia.

Notes for THOMAS JARRETT:
Left Bedford County, Virginia in 1830; lived in Breckinridge County, Kentucky, about 5-years, then on to near Roseville, Warren County, Illinois.

Children of MARY ADKERSON and THOMAS JARRETT are:
   i. PLEASANT7 JARRETT.
   ii. WILLIAM JARRETT.
   iii. JOEL JARED, b. August 03, 1813, Kentucky; d. August 07, 1883, Edgar County, Illinois; m. (1) MARY E FITZGERALD, November 25, 1848, Edgar County, Illinois; m. (2) MARY FITZGERALD, November 26, 1848.
   iv. MARSHALL C. JARED, b. Kentucky; m. MARY ANN MCCOY, January 12, 1839, Edgar County, Illinois.
   v. CLEMSEY JARRETT, m. JOHN BARNFIELD.
   vi. SOPHIA JARRETT, b. February 19, 1805, Botetourt County, Virginia; d. August 16, 1874, Stratton Twp., Edgar County, Illinois.
   vii. ELIZABETH JARRETT, m. ____ MINOR.
   viii. REBECCA JARED, m. SAMUEL SWINFORD, April 18, 1835, Edgar County, Illinois.

43. ix. JULIANNA JARED, b. January 06, 1815; d. February 07, 1856, Edgar County, Illinois.

19. JOHN6 ADKERSON (LEWIS5, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) was born May 30, 1789 in Northeast of Stewartsville, Bedford County, Virginia, and died October 02, 1873 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky. He married (2) RHODA TABITHA "RHODA, OR TABBY" ADKINSON March 05, 1808 in Bedford County, Virginia, daughter of ELIAS ADKINSON and NANCY PRATHER.

Child of JOHN ADKERSON is:
45. i. JOHN7 ADKISSON, JR., b. 1828; d. April 12, 1899.

Children of JOHN ADKERSON and RHODA "RHODA are:
46. ii. PLEASANT7 ADKERSON, b. 1809, Bedford County, Virginia; d. September 03, 1843, Warren County, Illinois.
47. iii. JOEL ADKISSON, b. January 20, 1810, Bedford County, Virginia; d. July 08, 1894, Breckinridge County, Kentucky.
48. iv. WILTON ADKISSON, b. May 26, 1817, Breckinridge County, Kentucky; d. September 21, 1892, Meade
PART IV - COMPUTER GENERATED FAMILY GENEALOGY DATA FILES

County, Kentucky.
v. LEWIS ADKISSON, b. 1819, Breckinridge County, Kentucky; m. (1) CATHERINE ; m. (2) CATHERINE ROBERTS.

vi. ELIZABETH ADKISSON, b. 1820-1825, Breckinridge County, Kentucky.
vii. RHODA ADKISSON, b. September 22, 1822; d. July 10, 1876, Breckinridge County, Kentucky; m. JOHN ROWAN BARR, March 15, 1843.

viii. MAHULDA O. "HULDA" ADKISSON, b. September 16, 1824, Breckinridge County, Kentucky; d. July 23, 1854, Breckinridge County, Kentucky; m. ADAM NELSON BARR, November 09, 1844, Breckinridge County, Kentucky.

50. ix. JAMES H.L. ADKISSON, b. December 24, 1830, Breckinridge County, Kentucky; d. January 18, 1897, Jasper County, Illinois.

x. ALSEY ADKISSON, b. 1836, prob. Vigo County, Indiana.

xi. MARY T. "JANE" ADKISSON, b. 1838; m. GEORGE H. OLMSTEAD, May 29, 1870, Breckinridge County, Kentucky.

20. NANCY ° ADKERSON (LEWIS 5 ADKERSON, THOMAS 4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS 3, TIMOTHY 2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) was born 1793 in Bedford County, Virginia, and died June 25, 1825. She married THOMAS MCCOY February 08, 1807 in Bedford County, Virginia, son of WILLIAM MCCOY and JOANNA PAYNE.

Notes for THOMAS MCCOY:
Sources: Mrs. Charles G. Snyder, from her mother's papers, Mrs. Charles R. Galloway. Mrs. Galloway being the granddaughter of Ammon McCoy and Nancy Vargusson; secured 8-22-1976.

Children of NANCY ADKERSON and THOMAS MCCOY are:
i. MARY 7 MCCOY, b. April 1809, Bedford County, Virginia; m. SETH PARK.

51. ii. ELIZABETH MCCOY, b. March 25, 1819, Breckinridge County, Kentucky; d. October 17, 1855, Hardin County, Kentucky.

iii. ELIZA MCCOY, m. GEORGE W. ST. CLAIR.

iv. JEANETTA MCCOY.

v. JOHN P. MCCOY.

vi. THOMAS MCCOY.

52. vii. AMMON MCCOY, b. May 30, 1812, Breckinridge County, Kentucky; d. December 28, 1882.

viii. WILLIAM MCCOY, b. 1822, Breckinridge County, Kentucky.

ix. STEPHEN MCCOY, b. May 06, 1825, Breckinridge County, Kentucky.

21. WILLIAM E ° ADKINSON (LEWIS 5 ADKERSON, THOMAS 4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS 3, TIMOTHY 2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) was born 1793 in Northeast of Stewartsville, Bedford County, Virginia, and died 1860-1870 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky. He married MARY "POLLY" GUTHRIE July 01, 1819 in Madison County, Kentucky.
Notes for WILLIAM E. ADKINSON:
Source: 1815 Tax Records, Breckinridge County, Kentucky; Marriage Records and 1830 census, Madison County, Kentucky; 1810-1880 Census records, Breckinridge and Meade Counties, Kentucky.

Moved to Breckinridge County, Kentucky with his parents about 1810-1812. Went to Madison County, Kentucky sometime after 1817, and returned to Breckinridge County between 1847-1849.

Children of WILLIAM ADKINSON and MARY GUTHRIE are:

i. LEWIS JOSEPH ADKINSON, b. 1822, Madison County, Kentucky, d. Aft. 1880.

53. ii. JOHN E. ADKISSON, b. June 09, 1825, Kentucky, d. September 19, 1897, Bewleyville District, Breckinridge County, Kentucky.

iii. WILLIAM E. ADKINSON, JR., b. 1829, Madison County, Kentucky.

iv. MARY E. ADKINSON, b. 1833, Madison County, Kentucky.

22. PLEASANT ATKINSON (LEWIS ADKISON, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON (SAMSON)) was born January 22, 1793 in Bedford County, Virginia, and died November 27, 1835 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky. He married SARAH "SALLY" SIPES January 16, 1815 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky.

Notes for PLEASANT ATKINSON:
Sources for Pleasant Atkinson and his descendants:

I. James L. Atkinson, b. 1895 Hancock County, Kentucky, (son of George T., son of Lewis J.) died 9-15-1975, Daviess County, Kentucky. He personally confirmed to this writer the children of Robert Louis Adkisson, b. 1847, the 3rd cousin of his father George T. James L. had a superb memory for an 80 year old, recounting the relationships that this writer had already charted. A rewarding affirmation! James said both Pleasant and son Alexander K. served in the Civil War, and that "Alex," also known as "Eck," was killed by Indians near the Texas border during train robbery by Indians.

II. Correspondence with Eliza A. Basham Adkisson, wife of Floyd Wilbur, living in Leoti, Kansas in 1977.

III. Gola Grant Kay's letters to Eliza A. Basham, February-June 1960.

IV. ADKISSON, PLEASANT, Sr. ESTATE SETTLEMENT.
This Indenture made this 23rd day of April 1856 Between Lewis Adkifson, William Burgess & Mary Burgess his wife & Taylor Meador and Elizabeth his wife of the first part, and John Adkisson--John Robinson and Nancy his wife. William Lamb & Martha his wife, Jubal McCoy & Rebecca his wife & Pleasant Adkisson of the second part and George Adkisson of Breckenridge County of the Third part--whereas Pleasant Adkisson Sr died seized and possessed of 333. Acres of Land conveyed to him by Nathan D Anderson & wife by deed dated the 18th of February 1828. & now of record in the clerks office of the Breckenridge County Court. & here referred to. The Land is the same on which Sarah Adkisson now resides and is entitled to a dower estate therein said Deed is recorded in Deed Book H page 411 and fully shows the boundaries of said Land. The deceased left at his death Eleven children Alexander & Henry Adkisson--in addition to the above named nine children. The said Nancy Robinson, Mary Burgess, Elizabeth Meador & Rebecca McCoy being Children of the said Pleasant Adkisson Sr died and in the life time of the said Alexander Adkisson he sold his undivided interest 1/11th part of said 333 acres of Land to the said George Adkisson but made no conveyances and whereas the said Lewis Adkisson has sold his entire undivided interest in said Land to the Grantee at $136. William Burgess & Mary his wife at the price of $166. & Taylor Meader & wife at the price of $146. The payment of said several sums of money is hereby acknowledged. And in consideration of the premises herein before stated. They the said party of the first part. Hereby sell, alien convey & confirm their several undivided interest in & to the said
George Adkisson the party of the third part & to his heirs & assigns forever in as full & ample manner as they now hold title to the same.

And the said John Adkisson, John Robinson & Nancy his wife—William Lamb & Martha his wife, Jubal McCoy & Rebecca his wife & Pleasant Adkisson the party of the second part in consideration of the sale made by the said Alexander Adkisson to the Grantee George Adkisson—do hereby alien, convey & release to the said George Adkisson his heirs &c forever the undivided interest we acquired by the death of Alexander Adkisson who died unmarried & without children his interest in said tract of Land being 1/11th part & which on his death descended to his brothers & sisters—Our interest in that 1/11th part only is hereby intended to be conveyed to the Grantee—reserving Our individual interest as heirs at Law of Pleasant Adkisson dec'd & of Henry Adkisson dec'd.

with the appurtenances to have and to hold the several interests' herein conveyed—to the said George Adkisson his heirs &c forever, and the parties of the first & second part Grantors herein severally agree to warrant & defend their several interest hereby conveyed, against themselves & those claiming under them—but no further

In Testimony whereof the said parties of the first & second part Grantors herein have hereto set their hands & seals the date first written

Taylor [X] Meador (seal)
Elizabeth [X] Meador (seal)
Lewis Adkission (seal)
William T. Burgess (seal)
Mary Jane [X] Burgess (seal)
Martha Lamb (seal)
William [X] Lamb (seal)
John Adkisson (seal)
John Robertson (seal)
Nancy Robertson (seal)
Pleasant Adkisson (seal)

Source: Deed Book S. p. 265, Breckenridge County, Kentucky

Children of PLEASANT ATKINSON and SARAH SIPES are:

i. MARTHA "MATT" ATKINSON, b. 1815-1820, Near Webster, Breckinridge County, Kentucky; m. WILLIAM LAMB.

54. ii. MARY JANE ATKINSON, b. 1815-1820, Near Webster, Breckinridge County, Kentucky.
55. iii. LEWIS J. ATKINSON, b. 1821, Near Webster, Breckinridge County, Kentucky; d. Abt. 1874, Kansas.
iv. GEORGE ATKINSON, b. June 25, 1824, Near Webster, Breckinridge County, Kentucky; d. August 31, 1887, Breckinridge County, Kentucky.

56. v. NANCY ATKINSON, b. 1825, Near Webster, Breckinridge County, Kentucky; d. December 1909, Nodaway County, Missouri.
57. vi. REBECCA ATKINSON, b. February 10, 1828; d. March 06, 1879.
7. vii. ALEXANDER K. ATKINSON, b. March 12, 1830, Breckinridge County, Kentucky; d. September 28, 1854, Breckinridge County, Kentucky; m. FRANCES _____.

viii. ELIZABETH ATKINSON, b. 1832, Near Webster, Breckinridge County, Kentucky; m. (1) WILLIAM ALLEN; m. (2) TAYLOR MEADOR, December 18, 1845.

58. ix. PLEASANT ATKINSON, JR., b. 1835, Kentucky.

475
PART IV - COMPUTER GENERATED FAMILY GENEALOGY DATA FILES

x. HENRY ATKINSON, b. Unknown; d. Bef. 1856.

xi. JOHN ATKINSON, b. Unknown, Near Webster, Breckinridge County, Kentucky.

23. ELIZABETH\textsuperscript{6} ADKERSON (LEWIS\textsuperscript{5}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{4} ATKINSON II, THOMAS\textsuperscript{3}, TIMOTHY\textsuperscript{2}, SIMON (SAMPSON)\textsuperscript{1}) was born January 07, 1799 in Bedford County, Virginia, and died July 21, 1878 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky. She married RICHARD BANDY January 25, 1818, son of GEORGE BANDY and DRUSILLA MEADOR.

Children of ELIZABETH ADKERSON and RICHARD BANDY are:

59. i. GEORGE W.\textsuperscript{7} BANDY, b. June 24, 1819; d. April 04, 1881.
60. ii. THOMAS R. BANDY, b. June 25, 1826; d. October 12, 1903.
61. iii. RICHARD BANDY JR., b. October 26, 1828; d. February 11, 1905.

24. JOEL\textsuperscript{6} ADKERSON (LEWIS\textsuperscript{5}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{4} ATKINSON II, THOMAS\textsuperscript{3}, TIMOTHY\textsuperscript{2}, SIMON (SAMPSON)\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1800 in Northeast of Stewartsville, Bedford County, Virginia, and died September 04, 1894. He married (1) SUSAN MCCOY. He married (2) JANE C. JONES 1825 in Garrard County, Kentucky.

Child of JOEL ADKERSON and SUSAN MCCOY is:

62. i. GEORGE WASHINGTON "DRY BONES"\textsuperscript{7} ADKISSON, b. February 22, 1827, prob. Madison County, Kentucky, d. February 11, 1905, Breckinridge County, Kentucky.

Child of JOEL ADKERSON and JANE JONES is:

ii. ELIZABETH\textsuperscript{7} ADKINSON, b. Unknown.

25. SALLY\textsuperscript{6} ADKINSON (JEREMIAH\textsuperscript{5}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{4} ATKINSON II, THOMAS\textsuperscript{3}, TIMOTHY\textsuperscript{2}, SIMON (SAMPSON)\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1804-1810 in Bedford County, Virginia, and died Bef. September 1831. She married LITTLEBERRY DOWELL 1826.

Children of SALLY ADKINSON and LITTLEBERRY DOWELL are:

i. RYLAND\textsuperscript{7} DOWELL.
ii. JAMES DOWELL.

Notes for SALLY ADKINSON:
Canady information supplied, in part, by Mrs. Susie Blocksom Carson, who was living at Prairieton, Indiana, on 18 Jan. 1941. Mrs. Carson died prior to 31 August 1959.

Children of SALLY ADKINSON and JOHN CANADY are:

i. BYRON\textsuperscript{7} CANADY, b. Unknown.
ii. SAMUEL CANADY, b. Unknown.
iii. ROBERT CANADY, b. Unknown.
iv. JOHN CANADY, b. Unknown.

26. ELIZABETH\textsuperscript{6} ADKINSON (JEREMIAH\textsuperscript{5}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{4} ATKINSON II, THOMAS\textsuperscript{3}, TIMOTHY\textsuperscript{2}, SIMON (SAMPSON)\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1804-1810 in Bedford County, Virginia, and died Bef. September 1831. She married LITTLEBERRY DOWELL 1826.

Children of ELIZABETH ADKINSON and LITTLEBERRY DOWELL are:

i. RYLAND\textsuperscript{7} DOWELL.
ii. JAMES DOWELL.
PART IV - COMPUTER GENERATED FAMILY GENEALOGY DATA FILES

27. ALBYRUM "BYRUM" ADKISON (JEREMIAH\(^5\) ADKINSON, THOMAS\(^4\) ATKINSON II, THOMAS\(^3\), TIMOTHY\(^2\), SIMON (SAMPSON)\(^1\)) was born Abt. 1810 in Bedford County, Virginia. He married SUSANNA PERRIN December 06, 1830, daughter of JANE PERRIN.

Children of ALBYRUM ADKISON and SUSANNA PERRIN are:

65. i. RICHARD H.\(^7\) ADKISON, b. October 06, 1832, Clifton Mills, Breckinridge County, Kentucky, d. December 04, 1906.

66. ii. ALLEN ADKISON, b. 1836, Kentucky.

iii. JAMES ADKISON, b. 1846, Kentucky.

28. EDNA A.\(^6\) ADKINSON (JEREMIAH\(^5\), THOMAS\(^4\) ATKINSON II, THOMAS\(^3\), TIMOTHY\(^2\), SIMON (SAMPSON)\(^1\)) was born 1810-1820 in Virginia. She married ____ BLOCKSOM Abt. 1833 in near, and south of, Terre Haute, Ind.

Child of EDNA ADKINSON and ____ BLOCKSOM is:

67. i. SUSIE\(^7\) BLOCKSOM, d. Bef August 1959.

29. LURETTA "RETTA-"\(^6\) ADKINSON (JEREMIAH\(^5\), THOMAS\(^4\) ATKINSON II, THOMAS\(^3\), TIMOTHY\(^2\), SIMON (SAMPSON)\(^1\)) was born 1810-1820. She married JOEL JARED Unknown, son of JOSEPH JARED and AGNES BEARD.

Children of LURETTA ADKINSON and JOEL JARED are:

i. MANDY\(^7\) JARED.

ii. LUCINDA JARED, m. GEORGE LIEURANCE.

iii. GEORGE WASHINGTON JARED.

iv. MARTHA JANE JARED.

30. FRANCES "FANNIE-"\(^6\) ADKINSON (JEREMIAH\(^5\), THOMAS\(^4\) ATKINSON II, THOMAS\(^3\), TIMOTHY\(^2\), SIMON (SAMPSON)\(^1\)) was born 1811 in prob. Bedford County, Va., and died 1869 in Warren County, Illinois. She married PLEASANT ADKERSON November 21, 1829, son of JOHN ADKERSON and RHODA RHODA.

Notes for PLEASANT ADKERSON:

Pleasant moved to Breckinridge County, Kentucky 1810/1812, and grew to manhood in the Lodiburg-Webster area of that county. On 21 Nov. 1829, he married his second cousin, Frances Adkisson, the daughter of Jeremiah Adkisson, who was a brother of Lewis and Elias.

Pleasant and Frances left Kentucky in 1833 for Illinois, by way of Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. In 1834 they moved on to near Galesburg, southeast of Roseville, Warren County, Illinois. Pleasant, son of John and Tabitha, had purchased an 1812 land warrant near Galesburg and Roseville, Illinois. He may well have bought it from his uncle Pleasant, son of Lewis and Rebecca. The story of that journey was recounted in a Warren County, Ill. newspaper clipping regarding the death of William Ryland Adkisson (1830-1913), the firstborn of Pleasant and Frances. It is preserved in the biographical sketch of William Ryland Adkisson.

Children of FRANCES ADKINSON and PLEASANT ADKERSON are:

69. i. WILLIAM RYLAND\(^7\) ADKISON, b. October 10, 1830, Breckinridge County, Kentucky; d. October 02, 1913, Roseville, Illinois.

70. ii. ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" ADKISON, b. 1832, Breckinridge County, Kentucky; d. prob. Boulder, Colorado.

iii. SARAH ADKISON, b. May 12, 1835, Illinois; d. August 12, 1908; m. DAVID STEM, August 16, 1854.


72. v. JOSIAH "JOSEPH" ADKISON, b. October 09, 1841; d. December 06, 1926.

31. RYLAND\(^6\) ADKINSON (JEREMIAH\(^5\), THOMAS\(^4\) ATKINSON II, THOMAS\(^3\), TIMOTHY\(^2\), SIMON (SAMPSON)\(^1\)) was born
Abt. 1813, and died Abt. 1840 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky. He married ELIZA HAWKINS November 02, 1829.

Children of RYLAND ADKINSON and ELIZA HAWKINS are:
  i. MARY ELIZABETH ADKINSON.
  ii. JAMES WAINRIGHT ADKINSON.
  iii. EDNA ADKINSON.

32. MARTHA "PATSY" ADKINSON (JEREMIAH, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON (SAMPSON) was born October 19, 1819, and died February 09, 1897. She married WILLIAM REED.

Children of MARTHA ADKINSON and WILLIAM REED are:
  73. i. CYRUS WILSON REED, b. September 28, 1842; d. February 04, 1921.
     ii. JASPER M. REED, b. February 02, 1846; d. October 14, 1870.
  74. iii. ROBERT REED, b. Abt. September 25, 1848.
     iv. SARAH F. REED, b. November 15, 1850; d. May 19, 1872.
  75. v. WILLIAM CHESTER REED, b. July 01, 1854; d. October 17, 1931.

33. SAMUEL "SAM" ADKISSON (JEREMIAH ADKINSON, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON (SAMPSON) was born 1826 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky, and died in Clark County, Illinois. He married JANE ROBERTSON Bef. 1850.

Notes for JANE ROBERTSON:
Jane Robertson was 1st cousin of Mary Elizabeth Robertson, the wife of Allen Jasper Adkisson.

Children of SAMUEL ADKISSON and JANE ROBERTSON are:
  76. ii. DAU ADKISSON.

34. SAMUEL ADKISSON (ELIAS "ELLIS" ADKINSON, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON (SAMPSON) was born 1786 in Bedford County, Virginia, and died May 04, 1839 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky. He married MARY "POLLY" PERRIN 1812 in Garrard County, Kentucky, daughter of WILLIAM PERRIN and LETITIA WEST.

Notes for SAMUEL ADKISSON:
Samuel grew to manhood in Bedford County, Virginia, and moved to Madison County, Kentucky when about 22 years old. He married Mary "Polly" Perrin in Madison County, Kentucky. Samuel is on the Tax Records of
Brekinridge County, Kentucky in 1819, farming 500 acres on Sinking Creek in the Dry Valley area northeast of Clifton Mills.

Notes for MARY "POLLY" PERRIN:
Mary "Molly" Perrin was a daughter of William Perrin. William H. Perrin, the historian, writer and editor, is believed to be a nephew of Mary "Molly" Perrin Adkisson. William H. was born in 1834 among the Adkissons in Dry Valley, Brekinridge County, Kentucky, and lived there for 34 years. He was a renowned and credible historian, and has (among others) firmly established the Thomas I - Timothy - England - Maryland connections.

Children of SAMUEL ADKISSON and MARY PERRIN are:

77. i. WILLIAM ADKISSON, b. November 15, 1814, Madison Co., Kentucky, d. February 22, 1894, Cooper Twp. Gentry County, Missouri.

78. ii. CHARLES ALLEN "ALLEN" ADKISSON, b. July 31, 1817, Madison County, Kentucky, d. January 07, 1885, Gentry County, Missouri.

79. iii. ABNER ADKISSON, b. December 17, 1818, Brekinridge County, Kentucky, d. May 10, 1910, Bewleyville, Brekinridge County, Kentucky.

iv. SIMEON ADKISSON, b. 1819-1820, Brekinridge County, Kentucky.

80. v. LETITIA WEST ADKISSON, b. May 01, 1821, Brekinridge County, Kentucky.

81. vi. THOMAS B. ADKISSON, b. July 06, 1823, Brekinridge County, Kentucky, d. Brekinridge County, Kentucky.

82. vii. ELIZABETH J. ADKISSON, b. July 31, 1829, Lodiburg-Webster, Brekinridge County, Kentucky, d. June 11, 1897.

83. viii. SAMUEL RENDER ADKISSON, b. March 15, 1834, Lodiburg-Webster, Brekinridge County, Kentucky, d. June 30, 1915, Thomas County, Kansas.

35. JONATHAN "JOHN" ADKISON (ELLIS "ELLIS* ADKINSON, THOMAS* ATKINSONII, THOMAS*, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)*) was born Abt. 1789 in Bedford County, Virginia, and died 1873. He married SALLIE ____.

Children of JONATHAN ADKISON and SALLIE ____ are:

84. i. JOHN ADKISON, b. June 28, 1813, Madison County, Kentucky, d. 1896, Gentry County, Missouri.

ii. ELLIS ADKISON, b. Unknown.

iii. ELSIRA ADKISON.

36. RHODA TABITHA "RHODA, OR TABBY" ADKINSON (ELLIS "ELLIS* ADKINSON, THOMAS* ATKINSONII, THOMAS*, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)*) was born 1793 in Bedford County, Virginia, and died December 20, 1870 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky. She married (1) JOHN ADKINSON, son of LEWIS ADKERSON and REBECCA ELLENTON. She married (2) JOHN ADKERSON March 05, 1808 in Bedford County, Virginia, son of LEWIS ADKERSON and REBECCA ELLENTON.

Children of RHODA "RHODA and JOHN ADKERSON are:

46. i. PLEASANT ADKERSON, b. 1809, Bedford County, Virginia; d. September 03, 1843, Warren County, Illinois.

47. ii. JOEL ADKISSON, b. January 20, 1810, Bedford County, Virginia; d. July 08, 1894, Brekinridge County, Kentucky.

48. iii. WILTON ADKISSON, b. May 26, 1817, Brekinridge County, Kentucky; d. September 21, 1892, Meade County, Kentucky.

iv. LEWIS ADKISSON, b. 1819, Brekinridge County, Kentucky; m. (1) CATHERINE ____; m. (2) CATHERINE ROBERTS.

49. v. ELIZABETH ADKISSON, b. 1820-1825, Brekinridge County, Kentucky.

vi. RHODA ADKISSON, b. September 22, 1822; d. July 10, 1876, Brekinridge County, Kentucky; m. JOHN ROWAN BARR, March 15, 1843.
PART IV - COMPUTER GENERATED FAMILY GENEALOGY DATA FILES

vii. MAHULDA O. "HULDA" ADKISSON, b. September 16, 1824, Breckinridge County, Kentucky, d. July 23, 1854, Breckinridge County, Kentucky; m. ADAM NELSON BARR, November 09, 1844, Breckinridge County, Kentucky.

50. viii. JAMES H.L. ADKISSON, b. December 24, 1830, Breckinridge County, Kentucky, d. January 18, 1897, Jasper County, Illinois.
   ix. ALSEY ADKISSON, b. 1836, prob. Vigo County, Indiana.

x. MARY T. "JANE" ADKISSON, b. 1838; m. GEORGE H. OLMSTEAD, May 29, 1870, Breckinridge County, Kentucky.

37. PLEASANT6 ADKISSON (ELIAS5 ADKINSON, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) was born 1783 in Bedford County, Virginia, and died June 1828 in Madison or Garrard Counties, Kentucky. He married LUCY BARNETT November 09, 1810 in Madison Co., Kentucky.

Child of PLEASANT ADKISSON and LUCY BARNETT is:
   i. ELIZABETH7 ADKISSON, b. Unknown.

38. JUBAL -JUBE6 ADKISSON (ELIAS5 ADKINSON, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) was born December 25, 1798 in Bedford County, Virginia, and died June 20, 1845 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky. He married MILDRED -MILLY- MCGLOTHLAN June 28, 1819 in Madison Co., Kentucky, daughter of JOHN MCGLOTHLAN and ELIZABETH PERRIN.

Notes for JUBAL -JUBE" ADKISSON:
Much of the information on Jubal Adkisson and his descendants was supplied by Lois Adkisson Schenck of Crewe, Virginia, a short distance from Amelia Court House. She was a great-granddaughter of Allen Jasper Adkisson, son of Jubal, son of Elias. Her letter to Mabel Adkisson Walters dated 27 January 1955 is possessed by this writer. Also, the usual public records (Tax, Census and Marriage) have been more abundant in Jubal's time. Chapter XXI presents a short biographical sketch of this son of Elias.

Notes for MILDRED "MILLY- MCGLOTHLAN:
Jubal Adkisson's wife was Mildred "Milly" (Perin) McGlothlan. Her mother was a Perin (De La Perrine), a French family who owned and published the Louisville Courier-Journal. Wm. H. Perrin, editor and historian, was born in 1834, Breckinridge Co., Ky., the son of Wm. Perrin. He moved to Louisville in 1864, as editor of the paper, where he also served as editor-in-chief and co-author of the History of Kentucky. This work by Battle, Perrin and Kniffen in the 1880s, deals with the Thomas-Timothy lineage into Kentucky.

Children of JUBAL ADKISSON and MILDRED MCGLOTHLAN are:
85. i. ALLEN JASPER7 ADKISSON, b. June 07, 1820, near Richmond, Madison Co., Kentucky; d. December 11, 1891.
86. ii. SAMUEL B. ADKISSON, b. September 04, 1822, Breckinridge County, Kentucky; d. Abt. 1875, prob. Breckinridge County, Kentucky.
   iii. JOHN B. ADKISSON, b. December 04, 1824; m. NANCY ATER.
   iv. ELIZABETH ADKISSON, b. May 22, 1826; m. JAMES HENRY ROBERTSON, December 25, 1842.
87. v. MARTHA ADKISSON, b. October 12, 1829, Kentucky; d. Aft. October 14, 1919.
88. vi. JAMES ADKISSON, b. November 11, 1832, Kentucky; d. 1876.
    vii. ARAMINTA JANE ADKISSON, b. February 23, 1835; m. ISAAC RIKERT.

480
viii. MARY ANN ADKISSON, b. February 22, 1837; d. September 21, 1838.

89. ix. WM. THOMAS ADKISSON, b. March 24, 1839, Kentucky, d. 1868.
   x. SALLY ANN ADKISSON, b. April 16, 1841.

xi. LOUSINA ADKISSON, b. 1845.

39. JEREMIAH "JERRY"6 ADKISSON (ELIAS "ELLIS"5 ADKINSON, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) was born 1800 in Bedford County, Virginia, and died 1870 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky. He married (1) SARAH "SALLIE" PRENTIS Abt. 1822 in Virginia. He married (2) SUSAN BASHAM January 03, 1866.

Notes for JEREMIAH "JERRY" ADKISSON:
Buried in Breckinridge County, Kentucky.

Children of JEREMIAH ADKISSON and SARAH PRENTIS are:
   i. DORCAS7 ADKISSON, b. April 14, 1823; d. November 06, 1872; m. JAMES ATER, September 19, 1847, Meade County, Kentucky.
   ii. SEANY ADKISSON, b. 1830.
   iii. THOMAS ADKISSON, b. 1831, Breckinridge County, Kentucky, d. November 17, 1908.

90. iv. NANCY ADKISSON, b. November 22, 1834, Breckinridge County, Kentucky, d. May 15, 1914.
   v. WINRIGHT "WRIGHT" ADKISSON, b. 1835, Breckinridge County, Kentucky, m. ROSA ANA ADKISSON.

91. vi. JOANNA "JOSEPHINE" ADKISSON, b. September 22, 1838, Breckinridge County, Kentucky; d. June 21, 1871.
   vii. ELLIS "DOC" ADKISSON, b. February 01, 1839, Kentucky; d. June 18, 1900, Breckinridge County, Kentucky.
   viii. JOHN ADKISSON, b. 1840.

ix. LYDIA ADKISSON, b. 1842; d. Aft. 1870, Breckinridge County, Kentucky.

x. RICHARD ADKISSON, b. 1846, Breckinridge County, Kentucky.

xi. MARY ADKISSON, b. December 13, 1847; d. January 30, 1919, Meade County, Kentucky.

40. CHARLES THEODORE6 ATKINSON (JOHN5, JOSEPH4, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) was born December 08, 1846 in Bardstown, Nelson County, Kentucky, and died January 1929 in Bardstown, Nelson County, Kentucky. He married ODESSA ROBERTSON September 01, 1870 in Bardstown, Nelson County, Ky..

Children of CHARLES ATKINSON and ODESSA ROBERTSON are:
   i. ALMA7 ATKINSON, m. ROBERT N. COOK.
   ii. FLORINE ATKINSON, m. A.L. BALLINER.
93. iii. ALLEN R. ATKINSON, b. April 1883; d. February 1914, Bardstown, Nelson County, Kentucky.

Generation No. 7

41. QUINTUS C. ATKINSON (THOMAS WALTON, JOSHUA, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born Abt. 1820.

Child of QUINTUS C. ATKINSON is:
   i. QUINTUS ATKINSON, b. 1840.

42. ELIZABETH HUNDLEY (ELIZABETH OVERTON, MARY "MILLY" ATKINSON, THOMAS, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born Abt. 1800. She married THOMAS WALTON ATKINSON, son of JOSHUA ATKINSON and FRANCES WALTON.

Children of ELIZABETH HUNDLEY and THOMAS ATKINSON are:
   i. JAMES ATKINSON, m. NANCY .
   ii. ELIZABETH ATKINSON, m. JOHN C. TRABUE.
   iii. QUINTUS C. ATKINSON, b. Abt. 1820.

43. SOPHIA JARRETT (MARY "POLLY" ADKERSON, LEWIS, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born February 19, 1805 in Botetourt County, Virginia, and died August 16, 1874 in Stratton Twp., Edgar County, Illinois. She married PALMER D. ELIOT in Breckinridge County, Kentucky.

Child of SOPHIA JARRETT and PALMER ELIOT is:

44. JULIANNA JARED (MARY "POLLY" ADKERSON, LEWIS, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born January 06, 1815, and died February 07, 1856 in Edgar County, Illinois. She married ALFRED VAN HOTTEN November 07, 1836 in Edgar County, Illinois.

Child of JULIANNA JARED and ALFRED VAN HOTTEN is:
   i. ANGUS VAN HOUTEN.

45. JOHN ADKISSON, JR. (JOHN ADKERSON, LEWIS, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born 1828, and died April 12, 1899.

Child of JOHN ADKISSON, JR. is:
   i. MILLIE A. ADKISSON, b. September 1869.

Child of JOHN ADKISSON, JR. is:
   ii. NANCY T. ADKISSON, b. 1850.
46. PLEASANT ADKERSON (JOHN, LEWIS, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born 1809 in Bedford County, Virginia, and died September 03, 1843 in Warren County, Illinois. He married FRANCES "FANNIE" ADKINSON November 21, 1829, daughter of JEREMIAH ADKINSON and BETSY MEADOWS.

Notes for PLEASANT ADKERSON:
Pleasant moved to Breckinridge County, Kentucky 1810/1812, and grew to manhood in the Lodiburg-Webster area of that county. On 21 Nov. 1829, he married his second cousin, Frances Adkisson, the daughter of Jeremiah Adkisson, who was a brother of Lewis and Elias.
Pleasant and Frances left Kentucky in 1833 for Illinois, by way of Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. In 1834 they moved on to near Galesburg, southeast of Roseville, Warren County, Illinois. Pleasant, son of John and Tabitha, had purchased an 1812 land warrant near Galesburg and Roseville, Illinois. He may well have bought it from his uncle Pleasant, son of Lewis and Rebecca. The story of that journey was recounted in a Warren County, Ill. newspaper clipping regarding the death of William Ryland Adkisson (1830-1913), the firstborn of Pleasant and Frances. It is preserved in the biographical sketch of William Ryland Adkisson.

Children of PLEASANT ADKERSON and FRANCES ADKINSON are:
i. WILLIAM RYLAND ADKISSON, b. October 10, 1830, Breckinridge County, Kentucky; d. October 02, 1913, Roseville, Illinois; m. LUCINDA TEMPERANCE JOHNSON, February 24, 1855.

Notes for WILLIAM RYLAND ADKISSON:
Pleasant's grandfather Lewis Adkisson had moved to Breckinridge County, Kentucky 1810/1812. Pleasant, son of John and Tabitha, had purchased an 1812 land warrant near Galesburg and Roseville, Illinois. He may well have bought it from his uncle Pleasant, son of Lewis and Rebecca. The journey to Illinois was described in a Warren Co., Ill. newspaper clipping:

An obituary of William Ryland Adkisson (1830-1913, son of Pleasant, son of John and Rhoda, son of Lewis) showed "William Adkisson, Sr., was born in Breckinridge County, Kentucky, October 10th, 1830. His parents removed from Kentucky to Terre Haute, Indiana, in 1833. The following year 1834, his father's family consisting of father, mother and three children, and his uncle's family consisting of the same number, piled all of their plunder into a 2-wheel cart of those days, covered it in 'prairie schooner' fashion, dump the six children in, hitched a pair of oxen next to the cart, with a little mare in front as 'lead horse' and with Mr. Adkisson's uncle and aunt in the cart with the children and his father and mother on horse-back behind and driving 'the old brindle cow' they embarked for northwestern Illinois. After many weary days of this kind of travel, they finally came to a halt at Henderson Grove, northwest of Galesburg, where there were several log cabins, grouped together in order to be better fortified against the Indians. This was done during and immediately following the Black Hawk. They remained here some time, and when they moved to Talbot Creek northeast of Monmouth, where the family remained over a year, when they moved once again to the present Adkisson homestead now occupied by George Adkisson, where he resided until he moved to Roseville [Illinois] some thirteen years ago."

William Ryland Adkisson, son of Pleasant, son of John, son of Lewis, died October 2, 1913, aged 83 years.

Notes for LUCINDA TEMPERANCE JOHNSON:
Moved to Morgan County, Ill. in 1840, and shortly thereafter to Warren County, Ill.

ii. ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" ADKISSON, b. 1832, Breckinridge County, Kentucky; d. prob. Boulder, Colorado; m. DAVID H. NICHOLS, September 05, 1849.

iii. SARAH ADKISSON, b. May 12, 1835, Illinois; d. August 12, 1908; m. DAVID STEM, August 16, 1854.


v. JOSIAH "JOSEPH" ADKISSON, b. October 09, 1841; d. December 06, 1926; m. (1) REBECCA JANE WILLIAMS; m. (2) ANN STEVENS; m. (3) ELDORA LAWRENCE (?) SMITH.
Notes for Josiah "Joseph" Adkisson:
Josiah was living in Roseville, Illinois, in January 1874, and in New Sharon, Iowa, in 1913.

47. Joel Adkisson (John Adkeron, Lewis, Thomas Atkinson II, Thomas, Timothy, Simon (Samson)) was born January 20, 1810 in Bedford County, Virginia, and died July 08, 1894 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky. He married (1) Teresa "Teressie" Johnson Abt. 1830. He married (2) Susan A. "Susa" Kennedy McCoy September 01, 1868.

Notes for Joel Adkisson:
Source: Estate Settlement, Breckinridge County, Kentucky, 7 January 1895. Also, compilation by Mattie Adkisson, 1959.

Children of Joel Adkisson and Teresa Johnson are:
1. Mary E. Adkisson, b. May 18, 1832, Clifton Mills, Breckinridge County, Kentucky, d. June 27, 1909; m. Thornton Compton, April 08, 1853, Breckinridge County, Kentucky.
2. Martha Adkisson, b. May 18, 1832, Clifton Mills, Breckinridge County, Kentucky, d. June 27, 1919; m. Campbell Brown, January 13, 1868, Breckinridge County, Kentucky.
5. Anderson Adkisson, b. 1840, Clifton Mills, Breckinridge County, Kentucky.

48. Wilton Adkisson (John, Lewis, Thomas Atkinson II, Thomas, Timothy, Simon (Samson)) was born May 26, 1817 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky, and died September 21, 1892 in Meade County, Kentucky. He married (1) Sarah "Sally" Ater September 04, 1841 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky, daughter of Peter Ater and Catherine . He married (2) Sarah "Sally", Sally" Ater September 04, 1841 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky.

Children of Wilton Adkisson and Sarah Ater are:
1. William Martin Adkisson, b. September 07, 1842, Meade County, Kentucky, d. October 13, 1914, Meade County, Kentucky.
4. Noah Adkisson, b. April 21, 1851, Meade County, Kentucky, d. January 06, 1859.
5. Alexander Adkisson, b. August 20, 1852, Breckinridge County, Kentucky, d. February 02, 1915.
Child of Wilton Adkisson and Sarah "Sallie" is:

102. ix. Elizabeth Adkisson (b. November 08, 1844, Kentucky, d. June 29, 1874, Breckinridge County, Kentucky.


Child of James Adkisson and Elizabeth Witt is:


51. Elizabeth McCoy (b. March 25, 1819, Kentucky, d. October 17, 1855, Hardin County, Kentucky. She married Ezra Ward January 10, 1839.

Child of Elizabeth McCoy and Ezra Ward is:

104. i. Milton Bird Ward, b. November 19, 1846, Hardin County, Kentucky, d. April 05, 1876, Hurst, Illinois.


Child of Ammon McCoy and Nancy Vargusson is:

105. i. Adam Nelson McCoy, b. August 12, 1847, Sample, Breckinridge County, Kentucky, d. June 19, 1929.

53. John E. Adkisson (b. June 09, 1825 in Kentucky, and died September 19, 1897 in Bewleyville District, Breckinridge County, Kentucky. He married Eliza Trent March 18, 1852, daughter of Peyton Trent and Nancy Thornhill.

Children of John Adkisson and Eliza Trent are:

106. i. Mary E. "Puss" Adkisson, b. January 18, 1853, Kentucky; d. May 15, 1932, Corinna, Breckinridge County, Kentucky.
108. iii. Matilda J. Adkisson, b. October 14, 1856; d. October 18, 1926.
   vi. Georgianna Adkisson, b. 1864; d. 1943; m. Alexander Dowell, February 28, 1901.

vii. Charles W. Adkisson, b. 1866; d. 1943.
PART IV - COMPUTER GENERATED FAMILY GENEALOGY DATA FILES

111. viii. LUCY EMMA ADKISSON, b. 1869; d. November 16, 1913.
    ix. JOHN S. ADKISSON, b. 1875; d. July 19, 1894, Breckinridge County, Kentucky.

    x. GIDEON I. "Gid" ADKISSON, b. September 23, 1878; d. September 23, 1878.

54. MARY JANE ATKINSON (PLEASANT, LEWIS ADKERSON, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born 1815-1820 in Near Webster, Breckinridge County, Kentucky. She married WILLIAM T. BURGESS.

Child of MARY ATKINSON and WILLIAM BURGESS is:
    i. THOMAS A. BURGESS, b. November 18, 1852, Breckinridge County, Kentucky.

55. LEWIS J. ADKINSON (PLEASANT, LEWIS ADKERSON, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born 1821 in Near Webster, Breckinridge County, Kentucky, and died Abt. 1874 in Kansas. He married (1) MARY ELIZABETH MILLER, daughter of LEON MILLER and NANNIE _____.

Children of LEWIS ADKINSON and MARY MILLER are:
    i. GEORGEANE ATKINSON, b. 1843, Breckinridge County, Kentucky.

112. ii. PLEASANT "PLEAS" ATKINSON, b. 1845, Breckinridge County, Kentucky.
    iii. JOHN ATKINSON, b. 1847, Breckinridge County, Kentucky.

    iv. MARY F. ATKINSON, b. 1849, Breckinridge County, Kentucky.

113. v. LEONARD M. "LEN" ATKINSON, b. February 26, 1853, Wallace County, Kansas; d. November 23, 1923, Wallace County, Kansas.
114. vi. LOUIS ALEXANDER "ALEX, ECK" ATKINSON, b. 1856, Breckinridge County, Kentucky; d. Texas-Mexico border.
115. vii. GEORGE T. ATKINSON, b. 1857, Breckinridge County, Kentucky.
    viii. NANCY C. ATKINSON, b. 1859, Breckinridge County, Kentucky.


Children of LEWIS J. ADKINSON are:
    x. CORA ATKINSON, b. 1865; m. TOM BRYANT.

117. xi. MARTHA ATKINSON, b. 1867.
    xii. SERENA J. "REAN" ATKINSON, b. 1870; m. TOM BRYANT.

118. xiii. ALICE ATKINSON, b. 1872.

56. NANCY ATKINSON (PLEASANT, LEWIS ADKERSON, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born 1825 in Near Webster, Breckinridge County, Kentucky, and died December 1909 in Nodaway County, Missouri. She married JOHN ROBERTSON.

Child of NANCY ATKINSON and JOHN ROBERTSON is:
57. REBECCA ATKINSON (PLEASANT, LEWIS ADKERSON, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born February 10, 1828, and died March 06, 1879. She married JUBAL S. McCoy, Jr.

Child of REBECCA ATKINSON and JUBAL MCCOY is:
   i. MARTHA J. McCOY, b. December 13, 1852, Breckinridge County, Kentucky.

58. PLEASANT ATKINSON, JR. (PLEASANT, LEWIS ADKERSON, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born 1835 in Kentucky. He married MARY F.

Children of PLEASANT ATKINSON and MARY are:
   i. MARIETTA ATKINSON, b. 1871, Kentucky.
   ii. MARTHA A. ATKINSON, b. 1872, Kentucky.
   iii. ALEXANDER H. ATKINSON, b. 1874, Kentucky.
   iv. MINNIE F. ATKINSON, b. 1876.
   v. PORTER ATKINSON, b. 1879.

59. GEORGE W. BANDY (ELIZABETH ADKERSON, LEWIS, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born June 24, 1819, and died April 04, 1881. He married ELEANOR "ELLEN" ADKISSON.

Child of GEORGE BANDY and ELEANOR ADKISSON is:
   i. RICHARD R. BANDY, b. June 01, 1852, Breckinridge County, Kentucky.

60. THOMAS R. BANDY (ELIZABETH ADKERSON, LEWIS, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born June 25, 1826, and died October 12, 1903. He married NANCY MOREDOCK.

   Child of THOMAS BANDY and NANCY MOREDOCK is:
   120. i. VIRGINIUS "GINGER" FOOTE BANDY.

61. RICHARD BANDY, JR. (ELIZABETH ADKERSON, LEWIS, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born October 26, 1828, and died February 11, 1905. He married POTHENY JANE.

   Child of RICHARD BANDY and POTHENY is:
   121. i. GEORGE TAYLOR BANDY, b. November 24, 1853; d. September 09, 1911.

62. GEORGE WASHINGTON "DRY BONES" ADKISSON (JOEL ADKERSON, LEWIS, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born February 22, 1827 in prob. Madison County, Kentucky, and died February 11, 1905 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky. He married MARY G. "POLLY" KEENER.

   Children of GEORGE ADKISSON and MARY KEENER are:
   i. NANCY ADKISSON, b. 1853.
   ii. RICHARD ADKISSON, b. 1855.
iii. VIRGINIA ADKISSON, b. 1856.

iv. PARTHENIA ADKISSON, b. 1858.


vi. BUD ADKISSON, b. Unknown.

63. ROBERT7 CANADY (SALLY6 ADKINSON, JEREMIAH5, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) was born Unknown.

Children of ROBERT CANADY are:

123. i. BELLE8 CANADY, b. Unknown.

ii. ALONZO B. CANADY.

iii. ALICE CANADY.

64. JOHN7 CANADY (SALLY6 ADKINSON, JEREMIAH5, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) was born Unknown.

Children of JOHN CANADY are:

i. SADIE8 CANADY.

ii. CLARA CANADY, m. HANCOCK.

65. RICHARD H.7 ADKISSON (ALBYRUM "BYRUM"6, JEREMIAH5 ADKINSON, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) was born October 06, 1832 in Clifton Mills, Breckinridge County, Kentucky, and died December 04, 1906. He married AMELIA MILLER June 18, 1858.

Children of RICHARD ADKISSON and AMELIA MILLER are:

i. ALICE A.8 ADKISSON, b. March 1860, Breckinridge County, Kentucky; m. JAMES STEWART DEJARNETTE.

ii. CLINTON ADKISSON, b. 1866, Breckinridge County, Kentucky, d. 1955.

iii. RICHARD ADKISSON, b. 1867, Breckinridge County, Kentucky; m. ADA LYONS, 1907.

Notes for RICHARD ADKISSON:
1910 Census - age 43; insurance agent; rents house; born in Ky.; father and mother born in Ky.; reads and writes English; married 3 years; no children; 22 April 1910.

iv. LETITIA ADKISSON, b. 1864, Breckinridge County, Kentucky, m. SAMUEL DEJARNETTE.

124. v. MARY Lillian ADKISSON, b. 1869, Breckinridge County, Kentucky; d. 1961.

vi. CHARLES A. ADKISSON, b. 1869, Breckinridge County, Kentucky, d. 1951, Breckinridge County, Kentucky.

vii. C.S. ADKISSON, b. 1870, Kentucky.
PART IV - COMPUTER GENERATED FAMILY GENEALOGY DATA FILES

viii. WILLIAMSON ADKISSON, b. 1872, Breckinridge County, Kentucky; d. 1955, Breckinridge County, Kentucky.

66. ALLEN⁷ ADKISSON (ALBYRUM *BYRUM*⁶, JEREMIAH⁵ ADKINSON, THOMAS⁴ ATKINSON II, THOMAS³, TIMOTHY², SIMON (SAMPSON)¹) was born 1836 in Kentucky. He married NANCY "Nannie" PAYNE Abt. 1863.

Children of ALLEN ADKISSON and NANCY PAYNE are:
  i. ANNIE⁸ ADKISSON, b. 1864.
  ii. ROE ADKISSON, b. 1866.
  iii. SUSAN ADKISSON, b. 1871.

67. SUSIE⁷ BLOCKSOM (EDNA A.⁶ ADKINSON, JEREMIAH⁵, THOMAS⁴ ATKINSON II, THOMAS³, TIMOTHY², SIMON (SAMPSON)¹) died Bef. August 1959²³. She married S. CARSON.

Children of SUSIE BLOCKSOM and S. CARSON are:
  i. MARY⁸ CARSON.
  ii. HERMAN CARSON.
  iii. BOYD CARSON.
  iv. EDYTHE CARSON.

68. MARTHA JANE⁷ JARED (LURETTA *RETTA*⁶ ADKINSON, JEREMIAH⁵, THOMAS⁴ ATKINSON II, THOMAS³, TIMOTHY², SIMON (SAMPSON)¹). She married HAMILTON BROWN.

Children of MARTHA JARED and HAMILTON BROWN are:
  125. i. REED⁸ BROWN.
  126. ii. JARED BROWN.
  iii. BRUCE BROWN.

69. WILLIAM RYLAND⁷ ADKISSON (PLEASANT⁶ ADKERSON, JOHN⁵, LEWIS⁴ ATKINSON II, THOMAS³, TIMOTHY¹) was born October 10, 1830 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky, and died October 02, 1913 in Roseville, Illinois. He married LUCINDA TEMPERANCE JOHNSON February 24, 1855, daughter of EVANDER JOHNSON and EDITH COOPER.

Notes for WILLIAM RYLAND ADKISSON:
Pleasant's grandfather Lewis Adkisson had moved to Breckinridge County, Kentucky 1810/1812. Pleasant, son of John and Tabitha, had purchased an 1812 land warrant near Galesburg and Roseville, Illinois. He may well have bought it from his uncle Pleasant, son of Lewis and Rebecca. The journey to Illinois was described in a Warren Co., Ill, newspaper clipping:

An obituary of William Ryland Adkisson (1830-1913, son of Pleasant, son of John and Rhoda, son of Lewis)
showed "William Adkisson, Sr., was born in Breckinridge County, Kentucky, October 10th, 1830. His parents
removed from Kentucky to Terre Haute, Indiana, in 1833. The following year 1834, his father's family
consisting of father, mother and three children, and his uncle's family consisting of the same number, piled all
of their plunder into a 2-wheel cart of those days, covered it in 'prairie schooner' fashion, dump the six children
in, hitched a pair of oxen next to the cart, with a little mare in front as 'lead horse' and with Mr. Adkisson's
uncle and aunt in the cart with the children and his father and mother on horse-back behind and driving 'the old
brindle cow' they embarked for northwestern Illinois. After many weary days of this kind of travel, they finally
came to a halt at Henderson Grove, northwest of Galesburg, where there were several log cabins, grouped
together in order to be better fortified against the Indians. This was done during and immediately following the
Black Hawk. They remained here some time, and when they moved to Talbot Creek northeast of Monmouth,
where the family remained over a year, when they moved once again to the present Adkisson homestead now
occupied by George Adkisson, where he resided until he moved to Roseville [Illinois] some thirteen years ago."

William Ryland Adkisson, son of Pleasant, son of John, son of Lewis, died October 2, 1913, aged 83 years.

Notes for LUCINDA TEMPERANCE JOHNSON:
Moved to Morgan County, Ill. in 1840, and shortly thereafter to Warren County, Ill.

Children of WILLIAM ADKISSON and LUCINDA JOHNSON are:
127. i. ORA NORTON ADKISSON, b. January 10, 1858, Swan Township, Illinois; d. Bef 1927.
128. ii. GEORGE WASHINGTON ADKISSON, b. April 30, 1860, Swan Township, Warren County, Illinois; d. May
20, 1942.
129. iii. ALLEN ADKISSON, b. October 06, 1861, near Roseville, Warren County, Illinois; d. February 22, 1955, near
Roseville, Warren County, Illinois.
iv. JANE "JENNIE" ELIZABETH ADKISSON, b. 1863; d. Abl. 1897; m. ELMER CUNNINGHAM.
130. v. SETH ADKISSON, b. 1864.
vi. FANNIE ADKISSON, b. 1865; m. ORVILLE HOLEMAN.
131. vii. JACOB *JAKE* ADKISSON, b. 1867.
132. viii. WILLIAM T. ADKISSON, b. 1871; d. Los Angeles, California.
133. ix. ORVILLE ADKISSON, b. 1873.
x. GRACE ADKISSON, b. 1875; d. infancy, in Ill.; m. RANDOLPH HADEN.

70. ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" ADKISSON (PLEASANT6 ADKERSON, JOHN6, LEWIS5, THOMAS3 ATKINSON II, THOMAS2,
TIMOTHY1) was born 1832 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky, and died in prob. Boulder, Colorado. She married
DAVID H. NICHOLS September 05, 1849.

Children of ELIZABETH ADKISSON and DAVID NICHOLS are:
i. EZRA6 NICHOLS.

ii. HORACE NICHOLS.

iii. FRANKLIN NICHOLS.

71. HULDAH7 ADKISSON (PLEASANT6 ADKERSON, JOHN6, LEWIS5, THOMAS3 ATKINSON II, THOMAS2, TIMOTHY1) was
born July 21, 1839 in Warren County, Illinois, and died June 23, 1922. She married JACOB KIRKPATRICK
December 30, 1858.

Children of HULDAH ADKISSON and JACOB KIRKPATRICK are:
i. HENRY KIRKPATRICK, b. Unknown.

ii. WILLIS KIRKPATRICK, b. Unknown.


72. JOSIAH "JOSEPH" ADKISSON (PLEASANT ADKERSON, JOHN, LEWIS, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY) was born October 09, 1841, and died December 06, 1926. He married (1) REBECCA JANE WILLIAMS. He married (2) ANN STEVENS. He married (3) ELDORA LAWRENCE (?) SMITH.

Notes for JOSIAH "JOSEPH" ADKISSON:
Josiah was living in Roseville, Illinois, in January 1874, and in New Sharon, Iowa, in 1913.

Children of JOSIAH ADKISSON and REBECCA WILLIAMS are:
   i. CHARLES ADKISSON.

   ii. DICK ADKISSON.

   iii. LETTIE ADKISSON.

   iv. DORA ADKISSON.

   v. RUBY ADKISSON.

Children of JOSIAH ADKISSON and ANN STEVENS are:
   vi. EARL ADKISSON.

   vii. WILLIAM ADKISSON.

135. viii. GLEN ADKISSON.

73. CYRUS WILSON REED (MARTHA "PATSY" ADKINSON, JEREMIAH, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born September 28, 1842, and died February 04, 1921. He married SARAH LAUGHREY January 30, 1868.

Children of CYRUS REED and SARAH LAUGHREY are:
   i. CHARLIE REED, b. March 18, 1869; d. October 27, 1870.

   ii. WILLIAM REED, b. October 12, 1871; d. June 27, 1934.

   iii. JOHN REED, b. March 04, 1874; d. March 19, 1894.


74. ROBERT REED (MARTHA "PATSY" ADKINSON, JEREMIAH, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born Abt. September 25, 1848. He married ELIZABETH ELLIS Abt. 1873.

Children of ROBERT REED and ELIZABETH ELLIS are:
PART IV - COMPUTER GENERATED FAMILY GENEALOGY DATA FILES

138. i. DORA6 REED, b. January 02, 1874.
139. ii. IDA REED, b. Abt. October 02, 1876.
140. iii. GERTRUDE REED, b. Abt. November 11, 1878.
    iv. FLOY REED, b. Abt. December 18, 1880, m. FRED SCHENECK.

75. WILLIAM CHESTER7 REED (MARTHA "PATSY"6 ADKINSON, JEREMIAH5, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) was born July 01, 1854, and died October 17, 1931. He married ROENA M. MYERS January 25, 1877.

Children of WILLIAM REED and ROENA MYERS are:
141. i. FRED J.8 REED, b. October 22, 1877.
142. ii. NELLIE C. REED, b. May 04, 1879; d. May 23, 1903.
143. iii. JENNIE L. REED, b. May 14, 1887.

76. DAU.7 ADKISSON (SAMUEL "SAM"6 ADKINSON, JEREMIAH5 ADKINSON, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1). She married JAFFERTY.

Child of DAU. ADKISSON and JAFFERTY is:
    i. JAMES8 JAFFERTY.

77. WILLIAM7 ADKISSON (SAMUEL6, ELIAS "ELIS"5 ADKINSON, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) was born November 15, 1814 in Madison Co., Kentucky, and died February 22, 1894 in Cooper Twp. Gentry County, Missouri. He married JOANNA MCCOY, daughter of THOMAS MCCOY and NANCY ADKISSON.

Notes for WILLIAM ADKISSON:
William would have gone with his family to Breckinridge County, Kentucky in 1821. At age 21 he appears on the 1835 tax records there. He and Joanna and six of the children are listed in the 1850 Breckinridge County Census. The family moved to Gentry County, Missouri sometime between 1850 and 1876, perhaps accompanying brother Charles Allen and his family to Macon Co., Missouri in 1852, and on to Gentry Co., Missouri in 1854. William, Joanna, and son Charles [not to be confused with William's brother Charles Allen] were recorded in the 1880 census, town of Havana, Gentry County, Missouri. Charles was listed age 26, and single.

Children of WILLIAM ADKISSON and JOANNA MCCOY are:
    i. SON8 ADKISSON, b. Abt. 1835.
    ii. JUNIUS ADKISSON, b. December 01, 1837, Kentucky; d. September 20, 1869, Gentry County, Missouri.
144. iii. MARY E. "MOLLY" ADKISSON, b. 1840, Kentucky.
    iv. LETITIA ADKISSON, b. 1843, Kentucky.
    v. NANCY ADKISSON, b. 1845, Kentucky.
    vi. ELIZABETH ADKISSON, b. 1848, Kentucky.
    vii. MARTHA E. ADKISSON, b. 1850, Kentucky.
    viii. CHARLES T. ADKISSON, b. December 01, 1853, Breckinridge County, Kentucky24.
PART IV - COMPUTER GENERATED FAMILY GENEALOGY DATA FILES

78. CHARLES ALLEN "ALLEN" ADKISSON (SAMUEL6, ELIAS "ELLIS" ADKINSON, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3 TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMSON)1) was born July 31, 1817 in Madison County, Kentucky, and died January 07, 1885 in Gentry County, Missouri25. He married MARTHA JANE GANNAWAY March 10, 1844 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky.

Notes for CHARLES ALLEN "ALLEN" ADKISSON:
Four year old Charles Allen Adkisson would have gone with his family to Breckinridge County, Kentucky in 1821. At age 21 he appears on the 1838 tax records there, at age 21. Listed as a merchant, he and Martha and four of the children are recorded in the 1850 Breckinridge County Census. The family moved to Macon Co., Missouri in 1852, where they settled on a farm and remained for 2 years, then on to Gentry Co., Missouri in 1854, where he has since resided, except for six years living in Grundy County, Missouri [some 35 miles east of Gentryville] while his children attended Grand Rivers College at Edinburgh, Grundy County.

In 1862 he was commissioned a major of a regiment in the State Militia, and served for 1 year. His occupation through life has been farming and stock dealing. Mr Adkisson is a careful but successful business man, and has long been one of the leading stockmen in the vicinity. He has a pleasant home near Gentryville, and a landed estate. Both husband and wife were Baptists. Two more kind and entertaining old settlers are not to be found in this township.

In 1882 Charles Allen "Allen" and Martha were reported to be farming 750 acres of fine farm land near Gentryville, Gentry County, Missouri. He died there on January 8, 1885.

Charles Allen's brothers William and Samuel Render and their families also moved from Breckinridge County, Kentucky, to Gentry County, Missouri.

Source: Gentry and Worth County History - 1882, p. 413, Miller Township.

Children of CHARLES ADKISSON and MARTHA GANNAWAY are:

145. i. MATILDA G. ADKISSON, b. 1844, Breckinridge County, Kentucky.
    ii. MALCOLM ADKISSON, b. January 1845, Breckinridge County, Kentucky; d. 1881, Gentry County, Missouri.
    iii. MARY S. ADKISSON, b. 1847, Breckinridge County, Kentucky.
    iv. MAHETIBAL ADKISSON, b. 1850, Breckinridge County, Kentucky; d. Bef. 1882.

146. v. ELLA D. ADKISSON, b. 1856, Missouri.
    vi. CELESTA B. ADKISSON, b. 1864, Missouri; m. THOMAS D. RAY, March 14, 1885, Gentry County, Missouri28.
    vii. HETTIE ADKISSON, b. Missouri.
    viii. CORNELIA ADKISSON, b. Missouri.
    ix. ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" ADKISSON.
    x. ? ADKISSON, d. Bef. 1882.
79. *Abner* Adkisson (Samuel, Elias "Ellis" Adkisson, Thomas Atkinson II, Thomas, Timothy, Simon (Samson)) was born December 17, 1818 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky, and died May 10, 1910 in Bewleyville, Breckinridge County, Kentucky. He married Nancy Avit January 15, 1840, daughter of Andrew Avit and Jane Helm.

Notes for Abner Adkisson:
Abner began farming in 1840 and was a large landowner in area 2-miles north of Webster, Breckinridge County, Kentucky. He once owned the land on which the venerable John Keys now lives. John Keys, now deceased, was the unpaid caretaker of the Walnut Grove Cemetery, as well as the church. John Keys was the historian of Lodiburg. He owned, and annually paraded, a family covered wagon brought through the Cumberland Gap in 1813. He eagerly recounted the Kentucky history of the Adkisson's, having known many [most] of them personally.

When Nell Bandy Mitchell built her new home on the Bandy farm [old U.S. Hwy. 60 and Sinking Creek] she installed the massive stone mantle from Abner's house over her own fireplace. It has a large [approximately 6 inches high] "A" carved in the center of it. Nell's house is across Sinking Creek from where the old one-room Fisher School stood.

Battle, Perrin and Kniffen wrote the following into their "Kentucky -- A History of the State," 1993, p. 1043:

**ABNER ADKISSON** was born December 17, 1818, in this county, and is the third son of Samuel and Mary (Perrin) Adkisson the former a son of Elias Adkisson, of Virginia, and the latter a daughter of Willia Perrin, also a Virginian, and a soldier in the Revolutionary war. (See sketch of William Perrin.) Elias Adkisson came to Kentucky in an early day and settled in Madison County, where he died about 1825 [1835]. He was a prosperous farmer, a good citizen and a man of considerable local prominence. Samuel Adkisson (his son) the father of subject, was born in Bedford County, Va., where he grew to manhood. He [Samuel] came to Kentucky, locating in Madison County, and after his marriage (to Mary Perrin) removed to this county, where the remainder of his life was spent. He settled in what was known as Dry Valley, about two miles northeast of Clifton Mills, where he improved a farm, and where he died May 1, 1839, at the age of fifty-three years. His wife was born in Virginia, and came with her mother's family to Kentucky (her father having died) when quite young; she died in this county in August, 1873, aged eighty-four years. Abner Adkisson, the subject of this article, remained with his parents until his twenty-second year, receiving in the meantime a limited education, attending the common schools of the neighborhood at intervals during the winter months. He commenced business for himself as a farmer, and about 1840 purchased a farm near the village of Webster, on which he lived for over twenty years. He then sold it and bought another farm in the neighborhood, upon which he lived until 1868, when he bought his present farm two miles north of Webster. He owns about 400 acres, the most of which is under cultivation and is well improved. He is a successful and prosperous farmer, and by energy, industry and skillful management has accumulated a handsome competency. He was married January 15, 1840, to Nancy, a daughter of Andrew and Jane (Helm) Avit, of this county. Seven children were born to this marriage, viz.: Lewis H., Andrew A., Simeon B., David G., Clinton H., John S. and Mary. Mrs. Adkisson died September 10, 1869. Mr. Adkisson has never been an office seeker, but takes an interest in the political issues of the day and votes upon general questions with the Democratic party; originally a Whig, upon the dissolution of that party he, of the two evils, chose the least, and cast his lot with the Democrats. He is a member of Johnston Lodge, No. 294, A.F. & A.M., and of the Walnut Grove Baptist Church.

Notes for Nancy Avit:
Nancy Avit's parents made their home in northeastern Breckinridge County just south of Sugar Tree Run. Her father Andrew is believed to be the second son of Richard Avit of Perry County, Indiana.

Children of ABNER ADKISSON and NANCY AVIT are:

i. LEWIS HELM "LUBY" ADKISSON, b. November 14, 1843, Breckinridge County, Kentucky, d. June 12, 1908; m. MARY ___

ii. ANDREW AVITT "ANDY" ADKISSON, b. December 07, 1844, Breckinridge County, Kentucky; d. March 25, 1915.

iii. SIMEON BEWLEY "S.B. OR BUCK" ADKISSON, b. July 12, 1848, Breckinridge County, Kentucky; d. March 16, 1915.

iv. DAVID G. ADKISSON, b. 1852, Breckinridge County, Kentucky; d. Aft. 1880.

Notes for DAVID G. ADKISSON:
Mr. John Keys said David G. Adkisson was a horseman. He went out west after 1880, and was killed, or died. His body was returned in a wooden box, by train, and it was buried, unopened, in back of Walnut Grove Baptist Church in Lodiburg.

v. MARY C. ADKISSON, b. September 07, 1853, Breckinridge County, Kentucky; d. May 18, 1916.

vi. CLINTON H. "CLINT" ADKISSON, b. May 07, 1854, Breckinridge County, Kentucky; d. December 13, 1917.

Notes for CLINTON H. "CLINT" ADKISSON:
Will Book No. 2, Breckinridge County, Kentucky, p. 280:
Will of Clint H. Adkisson, dated 22 November 1917:
$1.00 to niece Mamie L. Adkisson; Real property to sister Mollie J. Adkisson; Personal property to J.D. Adkisson.
Wit.: Mollie J. Adkisson
J.T. Adkisson

vii. JOHN SAMUEL "J.S." ADKISSON, b. August 05, 1856, Breckinridge County, Kentucky; d. November 20, 1917.

Notes for JOHN SAMUEL "J.S." ADKISSON:
Will of J.S. Adkisson [this is Samuel John "S.J., or Luby" Adkisson. Lodiburg, Ky. 20 Nov. 1917
Real and personal property to brother C.H. and sister Mollie J., and after their death to J.D. Adkisson, except $1.00 to niece Mamie Lewis Adkisson.
Witness: J.T. Adkisson
Mollie Adkisson

viii. MOLLIE J. "NELLIE" ADKISSON, b. 1859, Kentucky; d. 1941.

80. LETITIA WEST ADKISSON (SAMUEL 6, ELIAS "ELLIS" 5 ADKINSON, THOMAS 4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS 3, TIMOTHY 2, SAMON (SAMPSON) 1) was born May 01, 1821 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky. She married MARTIN McGLOTHLAN February 08, 1841, son of JOHN McGLOTHLAN and ELIZABETH PERRIN.

Notes for LETITIA WEST ADKISSON:

Notes for MARTIN McGLOTHLAN:
Martin's mother, Elizabeth Perrin McGlothlan, was living with he and wife Elizabeth in the 1860 census. His mother was 84 years old. Eight year old M.E. Adkisson was living with Martin & Elizabeth in 1870.
Children of Letitia Adkisson and Martin McGlothlan are:

i. Virginia McGlothlan, b. 1843.

ii. Elulida "Azilda" McGlothlan, b. 1845.

iii. Allen McGlothlan, b. 1846.

iv. Carmillus McGlothlan, b. 1849.

v. Thomas N. McGlothlan, b. May 27, 1852, Breckinridge County, Kentucky.

vi. Robert B. McGlothlan, b. 1859.

vii. L.P. McGlothlan, b. 1862.

81. Thomas B. Adkisson (Samuel, Elias "Ellis" Adkinson, Thomas Atkinson II, Thomas, Timothy, Simon (Sampson)) was born July 06, 1823 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky, and died in Breckinridge County, Kentucky. He married Letitia Board December 05, 1850 in Kentucky, daughter of Willison Board and Hettie Reynolds.

Notes for Thomas B. Adkisson:
Farmer, merchant, owner of mill at Clifton Mills, Sheriff of Breckinridge County, & Breckinridge County magistrate.

The following quotation is copied from "Kentucky - A History of the State" by Battle, Perrin and Knifffen:

"THOMAS ADKISSON was born July 6, 1823, in this county, and is a son of Samuel and Mary (Perrin) Adkisson. (See sketch of Abner Adkisson.) Their children were William, Allen, Abner, Letitia (wife of Martin McGlothlan), Simeon, Thomas (subject), Elizabeth (wife of Allen Robertson), and Samuel R. Thomas Adkisson (subject of these lines) remained with his mother, his father having died, until he was twenty-six years old, looking after and attending to her interests. His education was of the pioneer type. During his leisure hours he read diligently, and by this means became well informed upon popular questions and general literature. He commenced the battle of life as a farmer on the home place near Clifton Mills. He afterward bought a farm in the neighborhood, upon which he lived six years. In 1851 he engaged in the mercantile business at Webster, having for a partner Allen Adkisson, and later A.B. Skillman, now cashier of the Breckinridge Bank at Cloverport. In 1854 he retired and again turned his attention to farming, which he continued until 1860, when he disposed of his farm and removed to Stephensport. There he effectuated a copartnership with William Moorman in the mercantile business, which he continued three years. In 1864 he removed to his present home, and, in connection with John Dent, purchased Clifton Mills, one of the finest merchant mills in the county. They, with T.F. Board and S.R. Adkisson, engaged in farming, merchandising, milling and tobacco buying. This business was continued until 1874, when it was dissolved by the death of Mr. Dent. Since then Mr. Adkisson has been engaged in farming and dealing in leaf tobacco, and owns a large and well arranged tobacco warehouse at Clifton Mills. In connection with Mr. B. Dent he does a large tobacco business. He was elected deputy sheriff of the county in 1854, under Milton Board, and re-elected in 1856; in 1858 he was elected high sheriff and served one term. He was a most efficient officer, and highly popular throughout the county. In 1870 he was elected one of the magistrates of the county, by virtue of which office he is a member of the court of claims. He takes an active part in the deliberations of that court, and has been largely instrumental in inaugurating a series of substantial improvements in the county. He was married, December 5, 1850, to Letitia, a daughter of Willison and Hettie (Reynolds) Board, of this county, but natives of
Virginia. They came to Kentucky in 1842, and settled in Hardin County, and later to Breckinridge County, where they both died—Mrs. Board in 1850, and Mr. Board in 1854. Mrs. Adkisson was born February 16, 1832, and is the second in a family of nine children, seven of whom are living. Mr. and Mrs. Adkisson have had seven children, viz.: Mary H. (wife of W.N. Claycomb), Oscar (deceased), Annie, Leona, Frank, Mattie and Ola May. Mr. Adkisson is a member of the Masonic fraternity, and belongs to Johnston lodge No. 294. He has been a member of the Baptist Church since 1846 (now 40 years), and with his wife belongs to the Walnut Grove congregation. He was a Whig under the old political dispensation, but in the new order of things originated since the dissolution of the Whig party, he affiliates with the Democrats. He cast his first vote for Henry Clay for President, and for John Crittenden for governor of Kentucky.

Children of THOMAS ADKISSON and LETTIA BOARD are:

147. i. MARY H. ADKISSON, b. 1852, Breckinridge County, Kentucky.
   ii. HETTIE ADKISSON, b. 1853, Breckinridge County, Kentucky.
   iii. OSCAR ADKISSON, b. April 27, 1854, Breckinridge County, Kentucky; d. May 11, 1874.
   iv. FANNIE T. ADKISSON, b. 1855, Breckinridge County, Kentucky; d. March 16, 1863.
   v. LEONA ADKISSON, b. 1862, Breckinridge County, Kentucky.

Notes for LEONA ADKISSON:
1880 Census - Gentry Co., Mo.; born Ky.; father & mother born Ky.; visiting sister Mary H. [Mrs. W.N. Claycomb] family in McFall when census was taken; #195, Twp. 61, R 30, Miller Twp. in part.

vi. MATTIE ADKISSON, b. 1868, Breckinridge County, Kentucky.

148. vii. BENJAMIN FRANKLYN "FRANK" ADKISSON, b. 1869, Breckinridge County, Kentucky; d. 1938, California.
   viii. OLA MAY ADKISSON, b. 1871.

82. ELIZABETH J. ADKISSON (SAMUEL4, ELIAS3 ADKINSON, THOMAS2 ATKINSON II, THOMAS1, TIMOTHY2, SIMON1 (SAMPSON)) was born July 31, 1829 in Lodiburg-Webster, Breckinridge County, Kentucky, and died June 11, 1897. She married (1) SAMUEL ALLEN ROBERTSON. She married (2) ROBERT "BEAVER" MCGLOTHLAN March 10, 1847, son of JOHN MCGLOTHLAN and ELIZABETH PERRIN.

Children of ELIZABETH ADKISSON and ROBERT MCGLOTHLAN are:

i. GEORGE5 MCGLOTHLAN, b. 1854.

ii. LETTIA MCGLOTHLAN, b. 1857.

83. SAMUEL RENDER ADKISSON (SAMUEL4, ELIAS3 ADKINSON, THOMAS2 ATKINSON II, THOMAS1, TIMOTHY2, SIMON1 (SAMPSON)) was born March 15, 1834 in Lodiburg-Webster, Breckinridge County, Kentucky, and died June 30, 1915 in Thomas County, Kansas. He married LUCY CATHERINE PARKS February 11, 1858 in Kentucky, daughter of ____, PARKS.

Notes for SAMUEL RENDER ADKISSON:
Samuel Render Adkisson moved to Gentry Co., Missouri, along with others of the family, leaving Clifton Mills, Breckinridge County, Kentucky on December 2, 1879. Children grew up and married there. The family was in #6, Twp 61, R 31, [Miller twp. in part], Gentry County in 1880 census. The five oldest children were students on 6-1-1880.
Children of SAMUEL ADKISSON and LUCY PARKS are:

149. i. ROBERT MILTON ADKISSON, b. December 02, 1859, Clifton Mills, Breckinridge County, Kentucky; d. May 24, 1937, Gentry County, Missouri.

150. ii. WILLIAM ROLAND "WILLY" ADKISSON, b. January 28, 1862, Clifton Mills, Breckinridge County, Kentucky; d. December 12, 1944, Hillsboro, Lee County, Iowa.

iii. NANCY ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" ADKISSON, b. March 16, 1864, Clifton Mills, Breckinridge County, Kentucky; d. 1944; m. CHARLES HARDIN.

iv. CHARLES THOMAS "CHARLEY" ADKISSON, b. July 06, 1866, Clifton Mills, Breckinridge County, Kentucky; d. 1926.

151. v. WILLIAMSON COX "W.C." ADKISSON, b. June 25, 1868, Clifton Mills, Breckinridge County, Kentucky; d. 1965, near McFall, Gentry County, Missouri.

vi. ERNEST ALLEN "ERNIE" ADKISSON, b. May 31, 1875, Clifton Mills, Breckinridge County, Kentucky; d. April 05, 1941, near McFall, Gentry County, Missouri; m. PROB. BERTHA EDNA ___.

84. JOHN ADKISSON (JONATHAN "JOHN" ADKINSON, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born June 28, 1813 in Madison County, Kentucky, and died 1896 in Gentry County, Missouri. He married SARAH ___.

Notes for JOHN ADKISSON:
John Adkisson, born in Breckinridge County, Kentucky, settled in Gentry County, Missouri, in 1842. He was followed by E. Robertson, born in Breckinridge County, Kentucky, settled in Gentry County, Missouri, in 1843. Also, S.I. Jolly, born in Breckinridge County, Kentucky, settled in Gentry County, Missouri, in 1852.

1880 Census - Gentry Co., Mo.; widower, age 65, sick with hernia, born Ky.; father born Ky., mother born N.C.; living with 20 year old single daughter Louisa; she born in Mo.; her mother born in Indiana. #4, Twp. 61, R 30, Dist. 280; Miller Twp. in part.

Children of JOHN ADKISSON and SARAH ____ are:

i. MARY ADAKISSON, b. 1850.

ii. LOUISA ADKISSON, b. 1860.

85. ALLEN JASPER ADKISSON (JUBAL "JUBE", ELIAS "ELLIS" ADKINSON, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born June 07, 1820 in near Richmond, Madison Co., Kentucky, and died December 11, 1891. He married (1) MARY ELIZABETH ROBERTSON November 30, 1845, daughter of JOSEPH ROBERTSON and MARGARET HARSHFIELD. He married (2) SUSAN ROBERTSON October 17, 1856 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky, daughter of JOSEPH ROBERTSON and MARY HARSHFIELD.

Notes for ALLEN JASPER ADKISSON:
Allen Jasper and his father William Joseph farmed near Brandenburg, Meade County, Kentucky. Mabel Adkisson Walters, daughter of William Joseph Adkisson, wrote "When John Hunt Morgan, our beloved Confederate General crossed the Ohio River to make his raid on the town, my father, W.J. Adkisson was in the field with his father, Allen, and distinctly heard the horses hooves rumbling to the river. it was my privilege to lobby in the State Assembly in 1930 for a marker at Brandenburg. This was granted and stands today."

Allen was a magistrate for twenty years with no man running against him. He had bought, paid for, and farmed 300 acres, on which he had built a comfortable log home. Allen Jasper Adkisson was buried in the family graveyard of the Robertson farm.
Children of ALLEN ADKISSON and MARY ROBERTSON are:

152. i. LUDWELL ROBERT "L.R." ADKISSON, b. January 02, 1847, Clifton Mills, Breckinridge County, Kentucky, d. November 07, 1936, Bristol, Oklahoma.

153. ii. WILLIAM JOSEPH ADKISSON, b. May 14, 1849, Lodiburg, Breckinridge County, Kentucky; d. May 18, 1934, Bakersfield, California.

   iii. SUSAN M. ADKISSON, b. May 10, 1852, Breckinridge County, Kentucky.

   iv. DAUGHTER ADKISSON, b. 1864.

Children of ALLEN ADKISSON and SUSAN ROBERTSON are:

v. SETH ADKISSON, b. Unknown, Breckinridge County, Kentucky.


155. vii. RUTH ADKISSON, b. May 18, 1864, Kentucky; d. November 1937.

86. SAMUEL B. ADKISSON (JUBAL "JUBE", ELIAS "ELLIS" ADKINSON, THOMAS A. ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born September 04, 1822 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky, and died about 1875 in prob. Breckinridge County, Kentucky. He married (1) MARY "POLLY" REESOR December 05, 1842 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky, daughter of ANTHONY REESOR and SUSAN GOATLEY. He married (2) LATHA S. SMITH September 07, 1865.

Notes for SAMUEL B. ADKISSON:
Samuel B.'s father Jubal had died in 1845. When the 1850 Census was taken Samuel was in his mother Milly's home, where there were 7 brothers and sisters, ages 17 to 5 years. Samuel and wife Polly may have been living there, where he could help care for the family. Samuel must have retained his property in Meade County, where he was assessed in 1850.

Sources:
Personal knowledge related to this writer;

1. Lillie Mae Bandy Haddock—Often heard her mother-in-law, Sarah Letitia "Tish" Adkisson Haddock, speak of her father Samuel Adkisson.

2. Otis Miller (age 90 in 1977) of Webster, Breckinridge County, Kentucky, attended Fisher School with Robert Louis Adkisson's children, and had heard him speak of his father Samuel Adkisson.

3. Both Arnold and Samuel (1875-1952) Adkisson recalled talk of their grandfather Samuel B.

4. The wives of both Ken P. and Harry L. Adkisson recalled talk of their husband's grandfather, Samuel B. Adkisson.

5. Both Mary Lizzie Pendleton Adkisson and Mabel Adkisson Walters said they personally knew William Joseph, son of Allen Jasper, and he was a cousin of Robert Louis. THIS WOULD AFFIRM SAMUEL BRUNER AS SON OF JUBAL.

Other Sources:
Tax Lists: Madison, Meade, and Breckinridge Counties, Kentucky; Vital Statistics, Meade County, Kentucky; 1860 Census, Meade County, Kentucky; 1870 and 1880 Census, Breckinridge County, Kentucky; Marriage Records of Rev. James Taylor; St. Teresa Catholic Church Records; Insurance Policy for Ken Patrick Adkisson dated February 6, 1908; Marriage, H. Clifton Haddock to marry Sarah L. Adkisson, dated 6 November 1873, at Hardinsburg, Breckinridge County, Kentucky, signed by Samuel B. Adkisson as surety.

This quotation from this writer's Aunt Lizzie Peters Adkisson, wife of Harry Adkisson:

"Herbert Hadalock (Haddock) and wife Tish Adkisson ran a store at Webster, Breckinridge County, Kentucky. Harry used to work for L & N R.R. at Reed, Kentucky, and often rode the train to visit them. Herbert and Tish used to visit them at Reed, also traveling by train. Tish was a tall, slim, beautiful woman."
Elisha "Lish" Arnold was the oldest son of Bazil and Lethey Arnold. He was a brother to Leathy "Nellie" Ellen Arnold, and also Singleton "Sing" Arnold. Lish Arnold was a short, heavyset man, and also worked for the L & N railroad. Lish married Louisa T. "Tee" Adkisson, the sister of Nellie. They lived at Mt. Zion in Henderson County, Kentucky in 1917, when widow Nellie lived with them. Tee was paralyzed in her later years.

Dale Smith was also an L & N employee in the Lewisport, Kentucky area.

Harry L. Adkisson said Robert Louis Adkisson fought on the Union side in the Civil War [also confirmed by Mary Lizzie Pendleton Adkisson]. My [Lizzie Peters Adkisson] father was on the Confederate side at Battle of Sutherland, Daviess County, Kentucky. Indy has his pistol. Kitty (sister of Tish and Tee) and Dale Smith had two sons. Tee and Lish Arnold were childless.

22 August 1976

Children of SAMUEL ADKISSON and MARY REESOR are:

156. i. ROBERT LOUIS "LUBY" ADKISSON, b. October 13, 1847, Lodiburg-Webster, Breckinridge County, Kentucky; d. December 14, 1906, Owensboro, Kentucky.
157. ii. SARAH LETITIA "TISH" ADKISSON, b. May 07, 1853, Meade County, Kentucky; d. February 29, 1928, Lodiburg, Breckinridge County, Kentucky.
158. iii. LOUISA T. "TEE" ADKISSON, b. January 26, 1855, Meade County, Kentucky; d. July 26, 1918, Payneville, Meade County, Kentucky; m. ELISHA A. "LISH" ARNOLD.

Notes for ELISHA A. "LISH" ARNOLD:

Elisha and brother Singleton "Sing" were brothers of Leathy "Nellie" Ellen Arnold, who married Robert Louis Adkisson, the brother of "Tee."

Both Lish and Sing Arnold served with the Confederate forces, while their future brother-in-law, Robert Louis "Luby" Adkisson served with the Union troops of the U.S. Army.

iv. ANTHONY ADKISSON, b. November 01, 1857, Meade County, Kentucky; d. November 12, 1857, Meade County, Kentucky.

v. KATHERINE A. "Kitty" ADKISSON, b. 1864, Meade County, Kentucky; m. DALE SMITH.

87. MARTHA ADKISSON (JUBAL "JUBE" ADKINSON, THOMAS ADKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born October 12, 1829 in Kentucky, and died Aft. October 14, 1919. She married JAMES ARMSTRONG ST. CLAIR 1848 in Kentucky, son of WILLIAM D. ST. CLAIR.

Notes for JAMES ARMSTRONG ST. CLAIR:

The 1883 History of Pottawattamie County, Iowa shows that James Sinclair arrived there (Knox Twp) in 1855. He was born in Indiana in 1826, his father was William D. Sinclair. William D. St. Clair [Sinclair], father of James, moved his family to Kentucky in 1838. James remained there (Ky.) until he was married to Miss Martha Adkisson, a native of Kentucky. They then immigrated to Illinois, lived in Warren County six years and then came to Iowa.

James St. Clair and his brother moved their families to Knox Township in Western Iowa by way Burlington, Mt. Pleasant, and Fairfield. They crossed the state with one wagon and six horses. On their way they met their father, who had been out prospecting. He turned around and returned west with them and stayed several months. When he started East again, they were unable to hear what ever became of him.

Children of MARTHA ADKISSON and JAMES ST. CLAIR are:

158. i. CORA ALICE ST. CLAIR, b. February 04, 1850, Galesburg, Illinois; d. April 16, 1939, Watertown, South Dakota.

ii. EMMA ST. CLAIR.

iii. LEWIS ST. CLAIR.
PART IV - COMPUTER GENERATED FAMILY GENEALOGY DATA FILES

iv. ADA ST. CLAIR, m. ED BOGART.

v. FRANK ST. CLAIR.

vi. FOY ST. CLAIR.

88. JAMES7 ADKISSON (JUBAL "JUBE"6, ELIAS "ELLI"5 ADKINSON, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) was born November 11, 1832 in Kentucky, and died 1876. He married MARY E. CAIN 1859.

Children of JAMES ADKISSON and MARY CAIN are:
   i. HENRY W.8 ADKISSON, b. 1860, Kentucky.

   Notes for HENRY W. ADKISSON:
   This is likely Henry, Sr., the father of the Henry Adkisson living at 1404 E. Laurel St., Olney, Illinois, that Homer L. Adkisson (in his letter of 2-12-1978) said was related to us.

   ii. ALICE G. ADKISSON, b. 1862, Kentucky, m. THOMAS McCOY, September 16, 1877.

   iii. OLIVE M. ADKISSON, b. 1864, Kentucky.

89. WM. THOMAS7 ADKISSON (JUBAL "JUBE"6, ELIAS "ELLI"5 ADKINSON, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) was born March 24, 1839 in Kentucky, and died 1868. He married ELIZA HAWKINS Unknown.

Child of WM. ADKISSON and ELIZA HAWKINS is:
   i. BELLE8 ADKISSON, b. Bef. 1858.

90. NANCY7 ADKISSON (JEREMIAH "JERRY"6, ELIAS "ELLI"5 ADKINSON, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) was born November 22, 1834 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky, and died May 15, 1914. She married ROBERT REESOR January 19, 1851 in Meade County, Kentucky, son of ANTHONY REESOR and SUSAN GOATLEY.

Children of NANCY ADKISSON and ROBERT REESOR are:
   i. WILLIAM ROLAND8 REESOR, b. June 22, 1852, Breckinridge County, Kentucky, d. December 07, 1923.

   ii. SAMANTHA REESOR, b. January 26, 1870; d. December 15, 1957; m. (1) ELIS STITH; m. (2) STEVE BROWN.

   iii. HETTIE REESOR, b. September 12, 1857; d. June 17, 1882, Breckinridge County, Kentucky.

   iv. ELLEN REESOR, b. December 13, 1867; d. June 17, 1882; m. JESSIE C. SHAW.

91. JOANNA "JOSEPHINE"7 ADKISSON (JEREMIAH "JERRY"6, ELIAS "ELLI"5 ADKINSON, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) was born September 22, 1838 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky, and died June 21, 1871. She married RICHARD ELLIOTT "DICK" HARDESTY July 13, 1860.
PART IV - COMPUTER GENERATED FAMILY GENEALOGY DATA FILES

Child of JOANNA ADKISSON and RICHARD HARDESTY is:
   i. WILLIAM E. HARDESTY, b. January 10, 1867, Meade County, Kentucky.

92. ELLIS "DOC" ADKISSON (JEREMIAH "JERRY", ELLIAS "ELLIS" ADKINSON, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born February 01, 1839 in Kentucky, and died June 18, 1900 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky. He married (1) ELIZABETH ADKISSON September 13, 1861 in Kentucky, daughter of WILTON ADKISSON and SARAH "SALLIE. He married (2) MARIAH AGNES "MARIE" JOLLY August 19, 1875 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky, daughter of WILSON JOLLY and SARAH SEATON.

Children of ELLIS ADKISSON and ELIZABETH ADKISSON are:
   159. i. FRANCES H. "FANNY" ADKISSON, b. January 16, 1862, Breckinridge County, Kentucky, d. 1934.
   160. ii. AMOS ADKISSON, b. November 14, 1865, Breckinridge County, Kentucky; d. June 03, 1936.
   161. iii. JEFFERSON DAVIS "JEFF" ADKISSON, b. February 11, 1868, Breckinridge County, Kentucky; d. April 15, 1937, Breckinridge County, Kentucky.
   162. iv. SALLIE ADKISSON, b. July 29, 1870, Breckinridge County, Kentucky; d. August 08, 1935, Breckinridge County, Kentucky.
   v. ALICE ADKISSON, b. 1874, Breckinridge County, Kentucky; d. May 07, 1899; m. WILLIAM A. SELF, January 02, 1892.

Children of ELLIS ADKISSON and MARIAH JOLLY are:
   163. vi. WALTER M. ADKISSON, b. April 24, 1876; d. May 30, 1922, Breckinridge County, Kentucky.
   164. vii. MATTIE MAE ADKISSON, b. March 21, 1877; d. March 19, 1903, Breckinridge County, Kentucky.
   165. viii. DAISY IONA ADKISSON, b. December 27, 1880; d. June 17, 1958, California.
   166. ix. LUCY MARIE ADKISSON, b. November 27, 1882.
   x. CLEVELAND ADKISSON, b. October 24, 1884; d. 1969, San Diego, California.

93. ALLEN R. ATKINSON (CHARLES THEODORE5, JOHN4, JOSEPH4, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born April 1883, and died February 1914 in Bardstown, Nelson County, Kentucky. He married MARY GORE FULTON, daughter of JUDGE JOHN A. FULTON.

Child of ALLEN ATKINSON and MARY FULTON is:
   i. ALMA COOK ATKINSON.

Generation No. 8

94. MARY8 ELLIOT (SOPHIA7 JARRETT, MARY "POLLY"6 ADKERSON, LEWIS5, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born April 19, 1828 in Stratton Twp., Edgar County, Illinois, and died December 24, 1909 in Paris, Edgar County, Illinois. She married JAMES ELLIOTT January 21, 1845 in Edgar County, Illinois, son of ROSETTA ALICE HUSSONG.

Child of MARY ELLIOT and JAMES ELLIOTT is:
   167. i. ASA9 ELLIOTT, b. April 01, 1853, Elbridge Twp., Edgar County, Illinois; d. December 26, 1924, Denver, Colorado.

95. THOMPSON8 ADKISSON (JOEL7, JOHN6 ADKERSON, LEWIS5, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born March 30, 1836 in Clifton Mills, Breckinridge County, Kentucky, and died March 09, 1880 in Jasper County, Illinois. He married (1) LUCY GIBSON January 16, 1860 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky. He married (2) ELIZA ANN HARMON September 09, 1865 in Crawford County, Illinois, daughter of NELSON HARMON and SARAH LEAMONS.
Child of THOMPSON ADKISSON and LUCY GIBSON is:

168. i. MARY FRANCES ADKISSON, b. November 14, 1861, Breckinridge County, Kentucky; d. January 07, 1892.

Children of THOMPSON ADKISSON and ELIZA HARMON are:


170. iii. LUCY ETTA ADKISSON, b. August 03, 1868, Crawford County, Illinois; d. June 28, 1956, Sikeston, Missouri.


172. v. HAMNER ADKISSON, b. September 15, 1873, Crawford County, Illinois; d. April 06, 1930, Illinois.


174. vii. WILFORD LEWIS "BILL" ADKISSON, b. December 05, 1878, Crawford County, Illinois; d. February 14, 1949, Bakersfield, California.

96. AMANDA ADKISSON (JOEL, JOHN, LEWIS, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON) was born August 10, 1838 in Clifton Mills, Breckinridge County, Kentucky, and died May 09, 1920 in Salina, Kansas. She married THOMAS MILLER April 08, 1869 in At her father Joel's home in Breckinridge Co., Ky.

Child of AMANDA ADKISSON and THOMAS MILLER is:

175. i. JESSIE RUFUS MILLER, b. April 09, 1870; d. June 12, 1945.

97. LEWIS J. ADKISSON (JOEL, JOHN, LEWIS, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON) was born September 22, 1841 in Clifton Mills, Breckinridge County, Kentucky, and died January 02, 1923 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas. He married SARAH JANE-JENNIE-JARRETT December 24, 1867 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky.

Children of LEWIS ADKISSON and SARAH JARRETT are:

i. MARY ELLEN "ELLA" ADKISSON, b. November 14, 1868, Breckinridge County, Kentucky; d. July 27, 1947, Rapid City, South Dakota; m. JOHN ROHRIG.

176. ii. WALTER G. ADKISSON, b. March 25, 1870, Breckinridge County, Kentucky; d. November 13, 1940, Wellington, Kansas.

177. iii. SUSAN TERESA ADKISSON, b. August 11, 1871, Breckinridge County, Kentucky; d. April 04, 1946, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

178. iv. WILFORD L. ADKISSON, b. March 27, 1874, Saline County, Kansas; d. Boulder (or Pablo), Colorado.

v. ANNIE E. ADKISSON, b. February 17, 1876, Saline County, Kansas; d. May 12, 1901, Aline, Oklahoma (?); m. HARLEY EVANS.

vi. JOHN W. ADKISSON, b. January 09, 1878, Saline County, Kansas; d. April 04, 1916, Anthony, Kansas.

179. vii. JOSEPH "JOEL" HILAND ADKISSON, b. February 07, 1880, Saline County, Kansas; d. April 25, 1951, Anthony, Kansas.

180. viii. ALMA BESSIE ADKISSON, b. April 22, 1882, Salina, Saline County, Kansas; d. April 29, 1959, Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma.


98. ELIZA ANN ADKISSON (JOEL, JOHN, LEWIS, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON...
(Sampson) was born February 05, 1845, and died February 28, 1916. She married John Machett August 13, 1883.

Child of Eliza Adkisson and John Machett is:

185. i. Sarah Imo Machett, b. August 24, 1884; d. May 28, 1953.

99. William Martin Adkisson (Wilton, John Adkerson, Lewis, Thomas Atkinson II, Thomas, Timothy, Simon (Sampson)) was born September 07, 1842 in Meade County, Kentucky, and died October 13, 1914 in Meade County, Kentucky. He married Elizabeth Heaster October 09, 1861, daughter of Joseph Hester.

Notes for William Martin Adkisson:
Source: William Martin Adkisson family information as told to Ken O. Adkisson by Wilton "Babe" Adkisson, b. 1876, son of Alexander, son of Peter Wilton.

Children of William Adkisson and Elizabeth Heaster are:

186. ii. Sallie E. Adkisson, b. 1865.

100. Alexander Adkisson (Wilton, John Adkerson, Lewis, Thomas Atkinson II, Thomas, Timothy, Simon (Sampson)) was born August 20, 1852 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky, and died February 02, 1915. He married Rebecca S. Hester.

Children of Alexander Adkisson and Rebecca Hester are:

188. ii. Wilton "Babe" Adkisson, b. March 17, 1876, Meade County, Kentucky; d. July 09, 1951.
189. iii. DELLA ADKISSON, m. RICHARD SMITH.

101. Amanda A. Adkisson (Wilton, John Adkerson, Lewis, Thomas Atkinson II, Thomas, Timothy, Simon (Sampson)) was born March 01, 1861 in Meade County, Kentucky, and died April 05, 1896. She married William H. Miller January 07, 1880.

Child of Amanda Adkisson and William Miller is:

1. Otis Miller, b. 1888.

Notes for Otis Miller:
A personal source of family information for this writer. Otis went to Fischer school with the children of Robert Louis Adkisson, and affirmed the Samuel B., son of Jubal lineage. Mr. Miller was the one who said the Meade County and Breckinridge County Adkissons were 'of a different set' [Lewis clan essentially in Meade, and Elias* in Breckinridge] and they didn't visit very much.

102. Elizabeth Adkisson (Wilton, John Adkerson, Lewis, Thomas Atkinson II, Thomas, Timothy, Simon (Sampson)) was born November 08, 1844 in Kentucky, and died June 29, 1874 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky. She married Ellis "Doc" Adkisson September 13, 1861 in Kentucky, son of Jeremiah Adkisson and Sarah Prentis.

Children of Elizabeth Adkisson and Ellis Adkisson are:

1. Frances H. "Fanny" Adkisson, b. January 16, 1862, Breckinridge County, Kentucky; d. 1934; m. Samuel William Burkhart, October 20, 1881.
iii. JEFFERSON DAVIS "JEFF" ADKISSON, b. February 11, 1868, Breckinridge County, Kentucky; d. April 15, 1937, Breckinridge County, Kentucky; m. BLANCHE HALL, December 15, 1915.

Notes for JEFFERSON DAVIS "JEFF" ADKISSON:
Both Jefferson Davis and brother Amos were carpenters. They engaged to build the Raymond Baptist Church about 1900.

iv. SALLIE ADKISSON, b. July 29, 1870, Breckinridge County, Kentucky; d. August 08, 1935, Breckinridge County, Kentucky; m. WILLIAM CLINTON "CLINT" PHILPOTT.

v. ALICE ADKISSON, b. 1874, Breckinridge County, Kentucky; d. May 07, 1899; m. WILLIAM A. SELF, January 02, 1892.

103. HULDA ADKISSON (JAMES H.L., JOHN ADKERSON, LEWIS, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born March 23, 1869, and died April 23, 1954. She married (1) FRANK FUDGE 1894. She married (2) DENNIS SNEARLY 1910.

Children of HULDA ADKISSON and FRANK FUDGE are:
189. i. DRUCILLA FUDGE, b. June 30, 1895; d. 1976.
   ii. EARL FUDGE, b. August 20, 1897; d. September 23, 1898.

iii. DAVID FUDGE, b. August 27, 1898; d. June 20, 1952; m. CLEO RANDOLPH.

iv. WILLIE FUDGE, b. November 28, 1900; d. February 07, 1905.


     viii. MADGE FUDGE, b. May 08, 1908; d. July 01, 1911.

Child of HULDA ADKISSON and DENNIS SNEARLY is:
191. ix. FAIRY SNEARLY, b. November 02, 1911.

104. MILTON BIRD WARD (ELIZABETH McCoy, NANCY ADKERSON, LEWIS, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born November 19, 1846 in Hardin County, Kentucky, and died April 05, 1876 in Hurst, Illinois. He married ANN GOLAH NICHOLS November 02, 1871.

Child of MILTON WARD and ANN NICHOLS is:
192. i. ARTHUR EVAN WARD, b. August 02, 1874, Hardin County, Kentucky; d. November 08, 1949, Boone County, Missouri.

105. ADAM NELSON McCoy (AAMON, NANCY ADKERSON, LEWIS, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born August 12, 1847 in Sample, Breckinridge County, Kentucky, and died June 19, 1929.

Child of ADAM NELSON McCoy is:
193. i. GRACE LEE McCoy, b. Abt. 1897, d. 1967, Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky.
106. MARY E. *Puss*-ADKISSON (JOHN E.7, WILLIAM E.6 ADKINSON, LEWIS8 ADKERSON, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMSON)1) was born January 18, 1853 in Kentucky, and died May 15, 1932 in Corners, Breckinridge County, Kentucky. She married PETER SIMMONS February 19, 1874.

Children of MARY ADKISSON and PETER SIMMONS are:

i. SHELLIE9 SIMMONS.

ii. OSCAR SIMMONS.

iii. LULA SIMMONS.

iv. IDA SIMMONS.

v. SADIE SIMMONS.

vi. WILLIS SIMMONS.

vii. GILBERT SIMMONS.

viii. CHARLIE SIMMONS.

ix. HARVEY H. SIMMONS, b. April 28, 1896, Breckinridge County, Kentucky, d. February 25, 1907, Breckinridge County, Kentucky.

x. CATTIE MAE SIMMONS, b. February 03, 1880, Breckinridge County, Kentucky, d. December 16, 1897, Breckinridge County, Kentucky.

xi. DANNER SIMMONS.

107. AMANDA F.8 *Cub*, FANNY* ADKISSON (JOHN E.7 ADKISSON, WILLIAM E.6 ADKINSON, LEWIS8 ADKERSON, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMSON)1) was born September 04, 1854 in Kentucky, and died in Breckinridge County, Kentucky. She married JOHN C. THORNHILL November 01, 1876, son of PEYTON THORNHILL and SARAH HORN.

Children of AMANDA *Cub* and JOHN THORNHILL are:


ii. BETTIE THORNHILL, b. April 15, 1881, Breckinridge County, Kentucky, d. January 25, 1898, Breckinridge County, Kentucky.

195. iii. LILLIE THORNHILL, b. September 26, 1882, Breckinridge County, Kentucky, d. December 25, 1976, Louisville, Kentucky.

196. iv. AMELIA THORNHILL, b. February 16, 1885, Breckinridge County, Kentucky, d. June 19, 1949, Kingswood.

197. v. ERNEST THORNHILL, b. February 11, 1888, Breckinridge County, Kentucky, d. November 30, 1918, Louisville, Kentucky.

vi. GABRIEL THORNHILL, b. January 06, 1891.
vii. CARL THORNHILL, b. April 06, 1894, Breckinridge County, Kentucky, d. October 04, 1949, Harned, Breckinridge County, Kentucky; m. MARY BUTLER, February 24, 1920.

108. MATILDA J. 8 ADKISSON (JOHN E.7, WILLIAM E.6 ADKINSON, LEWIS5 ADKERS, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMSON)1) was born October 14, 1856, and died October 18, 1926. She married COURTLAND KASEY.

Children of MATILDA ADKISSON and COURTLAND KASEY are:
   i. BESSIE9 KASEY.
   ii. GREEN KASEY.
   iii. CLEONA KASEY.
   iv. ERMINE KASEY.
   v. RAYMOND KASEY.
   vi. ETHEL KASEY.
   vii. EULA KASEY.
   viii. EARL KASEY.

109. WILLIAM PEYTON "GABE" 8 ADKISSON (JOHN E.7, WILLIAM E.6 ADKINSON, LEWIS5 ADKERS, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMSON)1) was born July 25, 1859, and died September 19, 1894. He married MARTHA ALEXANDER 1889.

Children of WILLIAM ADKISSON and MARTHA ALEXANDER are:
   i. NELLIE9 ADKISSON.
   ii. OLLIE ADKISSON.

110. NANCY J. "NANNY" 8 ADKISSON (JOHN E.7, WILLIAM E.6 ADKINSON, LEWIS5 ADKERS, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMSON)1) was born 1863. She married JAMES A. RITCHIE 1887.

Children of NANCY ADKISSON and JAMES RITCHIE are:
   i. BUD9 RITCHIE.
   ii. MARY RITCHIE.
   iii. MARA RITCHIE.
iv. BILLIE RITCHIE.

v. NILLIE RITCHIE.

vi. BLANCH RITCHIE.

vii. TASY RITCHIE.

111. LUCY EMMI\textsuperscript{3} ADKISSON (JOHN E\textsuperscript{7}, WILLIAM E\textsuperscript{6} ADKINSON, LEWIS\textsuperscript{5} ADKERSON, THOMAS\textsuperscript{4} ATKINSON II, THOMAS\textsuperscript{3}, TIMOTHY\textsuperscript{2}, SIMON (SAMPSON)\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1869, and died November 16, 1913. She married GEORGE W. CARMAN 1899.

Children of LUCY ADKISSON and GEORGE CARMAN are:

i. LOUVESTA\textsuperscript{9} CARMAN.

ii. LURA CARMAN.

iii. LEWIS CARMAN.

iv. REBA CARMAN.

v. MARY ZELMA CARMAN, b. May 29, 1900; d. June 14, 1901.

112. PLEASANT "PLEAS\textsuperscript{4} ATKINSON (LEWIS J\textsuperscript{7} ADKINSON, PLEASANT\textsuperscript{6} ATKINSON, LEWIS\textsuperscript{5} ADKERSON, THOMAS\textsuperscript{4} ATKINSON II, THOMAS\textsuperscript{3}, TIMOTHY\textsuperscript{2}, SIMON (SAMPSON)\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1845 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky. He married LULA ____.

Children of PLEASANT ATKINSON and LULA ____ are:

i. LIZZIE\textsuperscript{3} ATKINSON, d. Bef. 1960.


113. LEONARD M. "LEN\textsuperscript{8} ATKINSON (LEWIS J\textsuperscript{7} ADKINSON, PLEASANT\textsuperscript{6} ATKINSON, LEWIS\textsuperscript{5} ADKERSON, THOMAS\textsuperscript{4} ATKINSON II, THOMAS\textsuperscript{3}, TIMOTHY\textsuperscript{2}, SIMON (SAMPSON)\textsuperscript{1}) was born February 26, 1853 in Wallace County, Kansas, and died November 23, 1923 in Wallace County, Kansas. He married ELIZABETH R. "BETTY" DOWELL April 09, 1893 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky, daughter of HARRISON DOWELL and NANCY JONES.

Children of LEONARD ATKINSON and ELIZABETH DOWELL are:

i. FLOYD WILBER\textsuperscript{6} ATKINSON, b. May 18, 1894, Wallace, Wallace County, Kansas; d. August 29, 1959, Leoti, Wichita County, Kansas; m. ELIZA A. BASHAM, July 17, 1917, Kit Carson, Colorado.

ii. LOUIS DIXON ATKINSON, b. March 28, 1896, Wallace, Wallace County, Kansas; d. April 13, 1976, Leoti,
Wichita County, Kansas.

199. iii. BENJAMIN HARRISON ATKINSON, b. July 24, 1904, Wallace, Wallace County, Kansas; d. August 01, 1961, Logan County, Kansas.

114. LOUIS ALEXANDER* "ALEX, ECK" ATKINSON (LEWIS J.7 ADKINSON, PLEASANT6 ATKINSON, LEWIS5 ADKERSON, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) was born 1856 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky, and died in Texas-Mexico border. He married FRANCISCA BUERAS 1884 in New Mexico.

Children of LOUIS "ALEX and FRANCISCA BUERAS are:
   i. LOUIS DIXON9 ATKINSON.

200. ii. JAMES ATKINSON, b. Unknown, prob. New Mexico; d. Bef. 1977, California.

115. GEORGE T.8 ATKINSON (LEWIS J.7 ADKINSON, PLEASANT6 ATKINSON, LEWIS5 ADKERSON, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) was born 1857 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky. He married TILLIE MCCASKY.

Children of GEORGE ATKINSON and TILLIE MCCASKY are:
   i. OWEN9 ATKINSON.

201. ii. JAMES L. ATKINSON, b. 1895; d. September 15, 1975, Owensboro-Daviess County Hospital, Owensboro, Kentucky.

116. NANNIE KATHRYN8 ATKINSON (LEWIS J.7 ADKINSON, PLEASANT6 ATKINSON, LEWIS5 ADKERSON, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) was born Abt. 1860. She married COURTLAND CRUTCHER "DOC" GRANT.

Children of NANNIE ATKINSON and COURTLAND GRANT are:

   ii. NELL GRANT.


   iv. ANNA GRANT.

   v. GOLA GRANT, m. ___ KAY.


   ix. PAUL GRANT.
117. Martha⁸ Atkinson (Lewis J.⁷ Atkinson, Pleasant⁶ Atkinson, Lewis⁵ Adkerson, Thomas⁴ Atkinson II, Thomas³, Timothy², Simon (Sampson)¹) was born 1867. She married Ben Smith.

Child of Martha Atkinson and Ben Smith is:
   i. Bessie⁹ Smith.

118. Alice⁸ Atkinson (Lewis J.⁷ Atkinson, Pleasant⁶ Atkinson, Lewis⁵ Adkerson, Thomas⁴ Atkinson II, Thomas³, Timothy², Simon (Sampson)¹) was born 1872. She married Leon Keller.

Children of Alice Atkinson and Leon Keller are:
   i. Hazel⁹ Keller, m. ___ Smith.
   ii. Ruby Keller.
   iv. Audra Keller.

119. Laura⁸ Robertson (Nancy⁷ Atkinson, Pleasant⁶ Atkinson, Lewis⁵ Adkerson, Thomas⁴ Atkinson II, Thomas³, Timothy², Simon (Sampson)¹) was born July 14, 1872 in Nodaway County, Missouri, and died June 1962 in Portland, Oregon. She married George W. Parker 1896 in Chicago, Illinois.

Child of Laura Robertson and George Parker is:

120. Virginius "Ginger" Foote³ Bandy (Thomas R.⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Adkerson, Lewis⁵, Thomas⁴ Atkinson II, Thomas³, Timothy², Simon (Sampson)¹). He married Blanche Whitworth.

Child of Virginius Bandy and Blanche Whitworth is:
   i. Nell⁹ Bandy, m. Hugh Mitchell.

121. George Taylor³ Bandy (Richard⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Adkerson, Lewis⁵, Thomas⁴ Atkinson II, Thomas³, Timothy², Simon (Sampson)¹) was born November 24, 1853, and died September 09, 1911. He married Mary Alice Payne.

Children of George Bandy and Mary Payne are:
   i. Lillie Mae⁹ Bandy, b. 1889; d. Abt. 1980, Hardinsburg, Breckinridge County, Kentucky, m. Herbert Clifton Haddock III, Unknown.
   ii. James Bandy.
   iii. Henry Bandy.
   iv. ___ Bandy, m. Felix Carden.
122. William Nelson\textsuperscript{8} Adkisson (George Washington "Dry Bones"\textsuperscript{7}, Joel\textsuperscript{6} Adkerson, Lewis\textsuperscript{5}, Thomas\textsuperscript{4} Atkinson II, Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, Timothy\textsuperscript{2}, Simon (Sampson)\textsuperscript{1}) was born May 11, 1860 in prob. Breckinridge County, Kentucky, and died December 08, 1936 in prob. Breckinridge County, Kentucky. He married Rosa S. Dent August 30, 1884.

Children of William Adkisson and Rosa Dent are:
  i. Onie L.\textsuperscript{9} Adkisson, b. September 30, 1886.
  iv. Odia May Adkisson, b. February 08, 1894.

123. Belle\textsuperscript{8} Canady (Robert\textsuperscript{7}, Sally\textsuperscript{6} Adkinson, Jeremiah\textsuperscript{5}, Thomas\textsuperscript{4} Atkinson II, Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, Timothy\textsuperscript{2}, Simon (Sampson)\textsuperscript{1}) was born Unknown.

Children of Belle Canady are:
  i. Mildred\textsuperscript{9}, m. Mays.
  ii. Ethel ?, m. Hartzler.

124. Mary Lillian\textsuperscript{8} Adkisson (Richard H., Albyrum "Byrum"\textsuperscript{6}, Jeremiah\textsuperscript{5} Adkinson, Thomas\textsuperscript{4} Atkinson II, Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, Timothy\textsuperscript{2}, Simon (Sampson)\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1869 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky, and died 1961. She married James D. Seaton.

Child of Mary Adkisson and James Seaton is:
  204. i. Chlora Mae\textsuperscript{10} Seaton.

125. Reed\textsuperscript{8} Brown (Martha Jane\textsuperscript{7} Jared, Luretta "Retta"\textsuperscript{6} Adkinson, Jeremiah\textsuperscript{5}, Thomas\textsuperscript{4} Atkinson II, Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, Timothy\textsuperscript{2}, Simon (Sampson)\textsuperscript{1}). He married Dora Brewer.

Children of Reed Brown and Dora Brewer are:
  205. i. Elsie\textsuperscript{9} Brown.
  206. ii. Frank Brown.
  iii. Fred Brown.
  iv. Pearl Brown.

Children of Jared Brown and Emma Busby are:

207. i. Erle Brown.
   ii. Carl Brown, m. Christine Gross.

208. iii. Vernice Brown.


Child of Ora Adkisson and Ed. Johnson is:

209. i. Evelyn Johnson.


Children of George Adkisson and Luella Beal are:


   v. Lucy M. Adkisson, b. Unknown; m. Clarence Holeman.

   vi. William David Adkisson, b. Unknown.


   viii. Seth Adkisson, b. Unknown.

   ix. Evelyn Adkisson, b. Unknown.

   x. Marion G. Adkisson, b. Unknown.

   xi. Roy Adkisson, b. Unknown.

Children of Allen Adkisson and Emma Davis are:

211. i. Jay Davis "Uncle Jay" Adkisson, b. 1888, near Roseville, Warren County, Illinois.
213. iii. Gladys Verna Adkisson, b. 1891.
   iv. Alta Jane Adkisson, b. 1896; m. Owen Conlon.

215. vi. Fannie Leota Adkisson, b. 1901.
216. vii. Frank Adkisson, b. 1904.

130. Seth Adkisson (William Ryland, Pleasant Adkerson, John, Lewis, Thomas Atkinson II, Thomas, Timothy) was born 1864. He married Lorene ______.

Children of Seth Adkisson and Lorene ______ are:
    i. Mark Adkisson, d. Deceased, Texas; m. ?.
    Notes for Mark Adkisson:
        Moved to New Orleans, then Texas (deceased), Wife and family live in Texas
    ii. Gay Adkisson.

131. Jacob "Jake" Adkisson (William Ryland, Pleasant Adkerson, John, Lewis, Thomas Atkinson II, Thomas, Timothy) was born 1867.

Children of Jacob "Jake" Adkisson are:
    ii. Ivan Adkisson, m. Clara _____.

132. William T. Adkisson (William Ryland, Pleasant Adkerson, John, Lewis, Thomas Atkinson II, Thomas, Timothy) was born 1871, and died in Los Angeles, California.

Child of William T. Adkisson is:
    i. Allen Adkisson.

133. Orville Adkisson (William Ryland, Pleasant Adkerson, John, Lewis, Thomas Atkinson II, Thomas, Timothy) was born 1873.

Children of Orville Adkisson are:
    i. Mary Adkisson, d. Deceased.
    ii. Lee Adkisson, d. Deceased.

Children of MARY KIRKPATRICK and RUFUS TAYLOR are:

i. MAUDE TAYLOR, b. Roseville, Illinois; m. WHITE.

ii. AGNES TAYLOR, b. Roseville, Illinois; m. DAVIS.

iii. MELVIN TAYLOR.

iv. FRED TAYLOR.

v. HOWARD TAYLOR.

135. GLEN ADKISSON (JOSIAH, JOSEPH, PLEASANT, JOHN, LEWIS, THOMAS, ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY).

Child of GLEN ADKISSON is:

i. KATHRYN ADKISSON.

136. WILLIAM REED (CYRUS WILSON, MARTHA, PATSY, ADKINSON, JEREMIAH, THOMAS, ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born October 12, 1871, and died June 27, 1934. He married REBECCA SUMMERS February 12, 1896.

Child of WILLIAM REED and REBECCA SUMMERS is:

217. i. WALTER REED, b. August 30, 1897.

137. FRANK REED (CYRUS WILSON, MARTHA, PATSY, ADKINSON, JEREMIAH, THOMAS, ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born July 21, 1881, and died November 06, 1952. He married ANNA GRUBB October 29, 1902.

Children of FRANK REED and ANNA GRUBB are:

218. i. ARTHUR REED, b. May 15, 1904.

219. ii. HARLAN REED, b. April 28, 1906.

138. DORA REED (ROBERT, MARTHA, PATSY, ADKINSON, JEREMIAH, THOMAS, ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born January 02, 1876. She married GEORGE BUNTING.

Child of DORA REED and GEORGE BUNTING is:

223. i. CLYDE BUNTING.

139. IDA REED (ROBERT, MARTHA, PATSY, ADKINSON, JEREMIAH, THOMAS, ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born Abt. October 02, 1876. She married (1) JAMES DENNEY. She married (2) WILLIAM JONES.

Children of DORA REED and JAMES DENNEY are:

220. i. JESSIE DENNEY.

221. ii. MARY DENNEY.

222. iii. JOSEPH DENNEY.

iv. HOWARD DENNEY.

140. GERTRUDE REED (ROBERT, MARTHA, PATSY, ADKINSON, JEREMIAH, THOMAS, ATKINSON II, THOMAS,
141. FRED J. Reed (William Chester, Martha *Patsy* Adkinson, Jeremiah, Thomas Atkinson II, Thomas, Timothy, Simon (Sampson)) was born October 22, 1877. He married (1) DELLA M. ZUMWALT February 14, 1899. He married (2) EVELYN M. STEDDOM March 29, 1930.

Child of FRED REED and DELLA ZUMWALT is:
   i. LEONARD LEDFORD, b. September 27, 1904; d. January 07, 1957.

142. NELLIE C. Reed (William Chester, Martha *Patsy* Adkinson, Jeremiah, Thomas Atkinson II, Thomas, Timothy, Simon (Sampson)) was born May 04, 1879, and died May 23, 1903. She married FRED E. ALLOGOOD March 20, 1898.

Child of NELLIE REED and FRED ALLGOOD is:
   i. RAYMOND H. ALLGOOD, b. September 17, 1898; d. May 01, 1901.

143. JENNIE L. Reed (William Chester, Martha *Patsy* Adkinson, Jeremiah, Thomas Atkinson II, Thomas, Timothy, Simon (Sampson)) was born May 14, 1887. She married WILBUR EARL BROWNELLER September 21, 1911.

Child of JENNIE REED and WILBUR BROWNELLER is:
   i. MAX CHESTER, b. September 04, 1918; m. JEAN NICHOLSON, September 18, 1940.

144. MARY E. "MOLLY" Adkisson (William, Samuel, Elias *Ellis* Adkinson, Thomas Atkinson II, Thomas, Timothy, Simon (Sampson)) was born 1840 in Kentucky. She married (1) SWIFT. She married (2) THOMAS C. MCINTIRE in Missouri.

Child of MARY ADKISON and THOMAS MCINTIRE is:
   224. i. ALBERT G. MCINTIRE, b. 1870.

145. MATILDA G. Adkisson (Charles Allen "Allen", Samuel, Elias *Ellis* Adkinson, Thomas Atkinson II, Thomas, Timothy, Simon (Sampson)) was born 1844 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky. She married PATTON Abt. 1866 in prob. Gentry County, Missouri.

Children of MATILDA ADKISON and PATTON are:
   i. CARRY T. WILTON, b. 1867.
   ii. COURTLAND W. WILTON, b. 1869.

146. ELLA D. Adkisson (Charles Allen "Allen", Samuel, Elias *Ellis* Adkinson, Thomas Atkinson II, Thomas, Timothy, Simon (Sampson)) was born 1856 in Missouri. She married PATTON.

Child of ELLA ADKISON and PATTON is:
147. MARY H. ADKISSON (THOMAS B.7, SAMUEL6, ELIAS "ELLI"5 ADKINSON, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) was born 1852 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky. She married W.N. CLAYCOMB.

Notes for MARY H. ADKISSON:
1880 Census - Gentry Co., Mo.; born Ky.; father & mother born Ky.; lists Lucy Claycomb, age 9/12, step-daughter. McFall when census was taken; #195, Twp. 61, R 30, Miller Twp. in part.

Child of MARY ADKISSON and W.N. CLAYCOMB is:
  i. OSCAR N. CLAYCOMB, b. 1876.

148. BENJAMIN FRANKLYN "FRANK" ADKISSON (THOMAS B.7, SAMUEL6, ELIAS "ELLI"5 ADKINSON, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) was born 1869 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky, and died 1938 in California. He married LUCY MCCOY.

Notes for BENJAMIN FRANKLYN "FRANK" ADKISSON:
Benjamin Franklyn "Frank" Adkisson and wife Lucy moved to Indian Territory of Oklahoma in the late 1800s, where they opened a combination general store-furniture store-funeral home in Chickasaw, Oklahoma. He knew some famous Indians there such as Geronimo and Quannah Parker. Business became slow in Chickasaw, and upon hearing that a railroad was being built at Mena, Arkansas and that they needed horses, he sold his business, bought 150 horses and drove them to Mena where he sold them at 100% profit. He then opened a general store in Mena, where son Clyde Jennings Adkisson was born on 30 March 1900.

In 1909 Frank moved his family to Texas. They lived in San Antonio, Hamlin, Cross Plains, and Vernon.

Benjamin Franklyn "Frank" Adkisson and wife Lucy moved to Long Beach, California after World War I. Son Clyde Jennings Adkisson followed a year later.

Children of BENJAMIN ADKISSON and LUCY MCCOY are:
  i. ALBERT ADKISSON.
  iii. CLYDE JENNINGS ADKISSON, b. March 30, 1900, Mena, Arkansas; d. 1982, prob. Long Beach, California.
  iv. DAUGHTER ADKISSON.

149. ROBERT MILTON ADKISSON (SAMUEL RENDER7, SAMUEL6, ELIAS "ELLI"5 ADKINSON, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) was born December 02, 1859 in Clifton Mills, Breckinridge County, Kentucky, and died May 24, 1937 in Gentry County, Missouri. He married EMMA ELIZA WELLER.

Notes for ROBERT MILTON ADKISSON:
Source for wife, children, and births: Gentry County, Missouri Births, 1868-1900

Children of ROBERT ADKISSON and EMMA WELLER are:
  i. MARY ELIZABETH ADKISSON, b. April 20, 1884.
  ii. ANNA ETHEL ADKISSON, b. October 31, 1885.
  iii. ROBERT HENRY ADKISSON, b. January 03, 1888, Missouri.
PART IV - COMPUTER GENERATED FAMILY GENEALOGY DATA FILES

iv. WILLIAM AUSTIN ADKISSON, b. August 04, 1890.

150. WILLIAM ROLAND "WILLY" ADKISSON (SAMUEL Render\(^7\), SAMUEL\(^6\), ELIAS "ELLIS"\(^5\) ADKINSON, THOMAS\(^4\) ATKINSON II, THOMAS\(^3\), TIMOTHY\(^2\), SIMON (SAMPSON)\(^1\)) was born January 28, 1862 in Clifton Mills, Breckinridge County, Kentucky, and died December 12, 1944 in Hillsboro, Lee County, Iowa.

Children of WILLIAM ROLAND "WILLY" ADKISSON are:

228. i. ADKISSON, b. 1897, Missouri.
   ii. CLARENCE EARL ADKISSON, b. February 08, 1899, Fremont, Iowa; d. April 22, 1900, Fremont, Iowa.

151. WILLIAMSON COX "W.C." ADKISSON (SAMUEL Render\(^7\), SAMUEL\(^6\), ELIAS "ELLIS"\(^5\) ADKINSON, THOMAS\(^4\) ATKINSON II, THOMAS\(^3\), TIMOTHY\(^2\), SIMON (SAMPSON)\(^1\)) was born June 25, 1868 in Clifton Mills, Breckinridge County, Kentucky, and died 1965 in near McFall, Gentry County, Missouri. He married (1) MARY ELLEN DATOR, daughter of EDWARD DATOR and MARY LOWREY. He married (2) SARAH ANN DATOR April 20, 1895 in Gentry County, Missouri, daughter of EDWARD DATOR and MARY LOWREY.

Notes for WILLIAMSON COX "W.C." ADKISSON:

Williamson Cox Adkisson

"Well known farmer and stockman of Gentry, c. Native of Ky. Born in Breckenridge Co. Ky., son of Samuel [Render] and Lucy Parks Adkisson, both natives of Bco., Ky. Samuel Adkisson came to Mo. in 1879, settled in Gentry co. Members of Presbyterian church and Masonic Lodge. Children of Samuel: Milton, Roland, Lizzie, married Charles Hardin, Charles Ernest and W.C. subject of this sketch. W. C. married Ella Dator. Their children: Mable, Glen, Edna and Merle. Mr. and Mrs. Adkisson are baptist, and members of Masonic lodge."

Source: Gentry and Worth County History - 1882, p. 413, Miller Township.

"TRIP TO MISSOURI as I remember it, starting December 2, 1879

W.C. [Williamson Cox] Adkisson was born June 25, 1868 in Clifton Mills, Breckenridge County Kentucky. His grandmother [Mary Perrin] Adkisson died in 1873 of which he remembers.

His first school was in the home district, the teacher being Walker Board. In 1877 a young, fair-complexioned, sparse-made, well educated man came from Maryland and procured a school in our home district by subscription, and was to board around among the scholars. By the way, he was studying for the ministry and a certain man in the district by the name of Wash St. Clair had two boys coming to school, about my age, and he (their father) was a preacher. So, our teacher boarded at their place all the time, as they were helping each other in the ministry.

A treat in those days was a rarity, indeed, so the scholars put at him to treat, but he said he would not. They told him they would duck him if he didn't. He said they couldn't. There were several big boys attending the school as he was teaching the higher branches such as: elocution, latin, higher mathematics, etc.

Well, one cold morning he came in with his dinner pail and he stooped over to set it down behind his desk. One big boy grabbed him and several more took hold, and carried him out in the yard. Still he said "No". They took him to the brow of the hill and it was pretty steep down to what they called Green River [Sinking Creek] and lots of brush. That didn't look so good to him so he said he would treat if they would let him up. He sent two boys to Clifton Mills to get the candy. It was long striped stick and so good too, or at least we thought so.

Well along about 1876 Father and Mother began to talk about moving to Missouri. As father had two brothers there - William and (Charles) Allen --and they were corresponding back & forth, so the letters became more frequent. However, that was not very often as mail in those days was very slow.

In the summer of 1879 while the family was sitting on the front porch one day, the subject about moving to
Missouri came up. Mother said 'well if we are going, let's go - - if not, let's forget about it.' So from then on it was Missouri - all the talk.

Along in November father had a farm sale and disposed of all but the household stuff that could be shipped. There were two tobacco hogheads full, all packed in closely and shipped to Milan, Mo. [Sullivan County, north central Missouri] which was called Ford City afterward. It was shipped from Brandenburg, Ky. on the Ohio River.

Everything in readiness, the family started Dec. 2, 1879 on foot to one of my father's brothers home (Thomas) (one mile). Eight of us in all, passed by our old school house [Fisher School] on the road. Visited there for awhile and then on to one of Mother's brothers, S. J. Parks.

The trip was made in a big wagon. Speaking of wagons, they were home-made broad-tread and instead of a nut to hold the wheel on, it was kept on by a linch-pin through the end of the spindle and greased with tar. In cold weather it would get so stiff it would lock the wheel for a short distance. The team was driven by one line or the driver would ride the near horse - that is, the one on the left next to the wheel.

We visited here for awhile and then on to one of father's sisters (Mrs. Elizabeth Robertson). They lived on the old home place where my father was born, approximately 1/2 mile east of Old Walnut Grove Cemetery, near Clifton Mills. They had 11 children, all at home.

Our next stop was the home of Abner Adkisson, another one of father's brothers. They had 6 boys and 1 girl, but they had a lot of "darkeys" that lived in cabins in the yard. I well remember one old woman who was the cook. Her name was Hester. Certainly we had a housefull and yardfull, too. Several small negro boys. One of my cousins gave me a little pocket knife before we left and I kept it a long time.

After our visit here we are on our way again in the big Ox-wagon. This time to another one of father's sisters home, Mrs. Lettie (Leticia) McGlothlin. The two boys were grown. This is our last stop until we embark for Brandenburg on the Ohio River, where we took a steamboat for Louisville - 50 miles upstream.

It took us about 24 hours to make the 50 mile trip. The river was low and sometimes we would be hung-up on a sand bar and then they would land and take on wood and other freight. The boat burned wood in the engine for fuel.

When we got to Louisville, it seemed like a big city, which it was, although there were no electric lights and the streets were lit up with kerosene lamps on the street corners; and the street cars were pulled by two little mules - rather slow but when they got it started, they would trot right along.

We stayed all night in Louisville and took a ferry boat across to Evansville [Jeffersonville], Indiana. We took a train there and rode it to St. Joseph, Mo. We had to change to the Burlington Railroad and all walked to the other depot. We rode a narrow-gauge track all the way to Darlington.

We all got off there. The agent and wife were of foreign decent and we could hardly understand them. George Weese met us there in a big wagon and brought us to the place where we later lived. Father, Mother, Charles, Ernest and I came in this group. The other children, William Roland, Elizabeth, Milton had left the train at King City with another family. They were met by Dr. Sylvester Glen Weller.

We had to wait a week before we got our things. When they came Samuel, my father, and a neighbor Cody Whitten took a wagon each and brought home the two hogheads of bedding and clothing we had sent ahead of us."

Source: As told to, and recorded by, Loma Glen Adkisson Reed, the daughter of Williamson Cox Adkisson, in 1960. W.C. was 92 years old in 1960. What a memory!

Notes for SARAH ANN DATOR:
PART IV - COMPUTER GENERATED FAMILY GENEALOGY DATA FILES

Sarah Ann and Mary Ellen Dator Adkisson are great aunts of Joyce Lupfer, P.O. Box 162, McFall, Missouri.

64657

Child of WILLIAMSON ADKISSON and MARY DATOR is:
   i. DAUGHTER9 ADKISSON, b. 1913; d. May 09, 1913, Gentry County, Missouri.

Children of WILLIAMSON ADKISSON and SARAH DATOR are:
   ii. MABEL9 ADKISSON, b. Abt. 1896, Gentry County, Missouri; m. ORA COLLIER.
   iii. LOMA GLENN ADKISSON, b. 1898, Gentry County, Missouri; m. ____ REED.

   Notes for LOMA GLENN ADKISSON:
   Loma Glenn Adkisson Reed was a frequent correspondent and telephone respondent with this writer, and
   has been a great help, as was her father, in sorting out the family lines.
   iv. EDNA ADKISSON, b. Abt. 1900.
   v. MERLE ADKISSON, b. 1903; d. 1927.

   Notes for MERLE ADKISSON:
   Merle committed suicide after her fiancee died of ruptured appendix. Double tombstone says "Sweethearts
   Forever."

152. LUDWELL ROBERT "L.R."8 ADKISSON (ALLEN JASPER7, JUBAL "JUBE"6, ELIAS "ELLIS"5 ADKINSON, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) was born January 02, 1847 in Clifton Mills, Breckinridge County, Kentucky, and died November 07, 1936 in Bristol, Oklahoma. He married (1) S.W. ___. He married (2) LEONA W. CAIN October 22, 1868. He married (3) MARY E. "MOLLY" HAWKINS October 29, 1891 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky.

   Notes for LUDWELL ROBERT "L.R." ADKISSON:
   Ludwell Robert "L.R." (plaintiff) was granted a divorce from Leona W. Cain sometime between 1876 and 1891.
The date was not recorded in Order Book 27, page 142, Breckinridge Co., Ky. Court. L.R. then married Mary
   E. "Molly" Hawkins on 29 Oct. 1891. Mary E. Hawkins Adkisson, as plaintiff, vs L.R. Adkisson, defendant,
sought a Breckinridge County Court judgment granting her a divorce from L.R. This was granted in court
   session before 18 May 1906.

   L.R. was working as a guard at the Kentucky State Penitentiary at Eddyville, Kentucky in 1906. He was the
   "traveler" in the Adkisson family, from Virginia to California, and finally settling down in Oklahoma.

   Robert Louis "Luby" Adkisson, son of Elisha Clifton "Lish" Adkisson, knew L.R. well, and didn't think much of
   his wandering ways. Luby said "he was an outlaw -- well maybe not an outlaw." Luby also said he hid out for
   15 years and went out west (to California), then settled down in Oklahoma and started a new life.

   Children of LUDWELL ADKISSON and LEONA CAIN are:
   229. i. CLARA9 ADKISSON, b. 1870; d. Irvington, Breckinridge County, Kentucky.
   230. ii. MAUDE ADKISSON, b. 1872, Meade County, Kentucky.
   iii. KYLE ADKISSON, b. 1874.

   231. iv. ETHEL ADKISSON, b. 1876.

153. WILLIAM JOSEPH8 ADKISSON (ALLEN JASPER7, JUBAL "JUBE"6, ELIAS "ELLIS"5 ADKINSON, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) was born May 14, 1849 in Lodiburg, Breckinridge County, Kentucky, and died May 18, 1934 in Bakersfield, California. He married ALICE MAY HEAD October 18, 1888
in Breckinridge County, Kentucky, daughter of REV. WILLIAM HEAD.

Notes for WILLIAM JOSEPH ADKISSON:
The family Polyglot Bible was William Joseph Adkisson's family Bible. It was in the possession of Virginia Dalbeck in Bakersfield, California, in 1975.

Moved from Breckinridge County, Kentucky about 1894. Lived on a farm about six miles south of Owensboro, Kentucky in 1907, according to a letter written by daughter Alice to Gladys Adkisson of Roseville, Illinois, dated 22 July 1907, from Sutherland, Daviess County, Kentucky.

Children of WILLIAM ADKISSON and ALICE HEAD are:
232. i. MABEL MOORMAN ADKISSON, b. August 10, 1889, Breckinridge County, Kentucky, d. October 17, 1973, Owensboro, Kentucky.
   ii. LENA ADKISSON, b. July 15, 1891, Breckinridge County, Kentucky, d. October 17, 1970, Dinuba, California; m. WARREN IRVING FULTON, October 14, 1927, Bakersfield, California.

154. EDGAR ADKISSON (ALLEN JASPER, JUBAL "JUBE" ADKINSON, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born November 21, 1861 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky, and died May 19, 1941 in Seattle, Washington. He married LEONA WELDON KNOTT November 1883.

Children of EDGAR ADKISSON and LEONA KNOTT are:
   i. OSCAR WILDE ADKISSON.
236. ii. FAYETTE HEWITT ADKISSON.
   iii. WILLIAM CARLTON ADKISSON.
   iv. ALVIN NORRIS ADKISSON.
   v. JUNIUS BRUTUS ADKISSON.
   vi. SETH HARLAN ADKISSON.
   vii. RAPHAEL GARLAND ADKISSON.
   viii. ALLEN JASPER ADKISSON.
   ix. CAPTOLA DARREL ADKISSON.
   x. JOHN GRIFFIN ADKISSON.

520
PART IV - COMPUTER GENERATED FAMILY GENEALOGY DATA FILES

xi. MARY LUCINDA ADKISSON.

xii. ROBERT EDGAR ADKISSON.

xiii. VIOLA LILLIAN ADKISSON, m. ARGABRITE.

155. RUTH6 ADKISSON (ALLEN JASPER3, JUBAL "JUBE"6, ELIAS "ELIS"5 ADKINSON, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS5, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) was born May 18, 1864 in Kentucky, and died November 1937. She married WILLIAM NORRIS HEAD, son of REV. WILLIAM HEAD.

Children of RUTH ADKISSON and WILLIAM HEAD are:

237. i. ELIZABETH9 HEAD, b. October 25, 1884, Breckinridge County, Kentucky, d. New York City.
   ii. JASPER HEAD, b. April 19, 1887, Breckinridge County, Kentucky, d. Louisville, Ky.; m. ERNA HOGUE.

156. ROBERT LOUIS "LUBY-"8 ADKISSON (SAMUEL B.7, JUBAL "JUBE"6, ELIAS "ELIS"5 ADKINSON, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS5, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) was born October 13, 1847 in Lodiburg-Webster, Breckinridge County, Kentucky, and died December 14, 1906 in Owensboro, Kentucky. He married LEATHA "NELLIE" ELLEN ARNOLD October 27, 1867, daughter of BASIL ARNOLD and ALETHA SMITH.

Notes for ROBERT LOUIS "LUBY-" ADKISSON:
Robert Louis Adkisson was struck by an eastbound train and killed while crossing the L.H. & St. L. line at 9th and Crabtree Ave. in Owensboro. Grandson Estil, son of Uncle Rant, was with him in the wagon, and was also killed by the eastbound train. It was raining, and they had a tarpaulin partially shielding them. Robert Louis Adkisson, wife Nellie, and grandson Estill are all buried in the St. Peters Catholic Cemetery at Stanley, Daviess County, Kentucky. Mary L. (Pendleton) Adkisson identified their graves in the early 1970s, and marble stones for Robert Louis and Nellie Ellen were installed in the late 1980s. Estil is buried between them.

In a letter dated March 17, 1941, Wathen B. Henderson, Superintendent of Arlington National Cemetery, to J.D. Adkisson of Roseville, Illinois, said he grew up in the Clifton Mills area of Breckinridge Count, Kentucky, and his mothers cousin was the wife of Thomas Adkisson, brother of Abner. He wrote "When I was a boy Louby [Robert Louis, b. 1847] Adkisson lived near our home and I went to school with his children at the old Fister school. They were Elisha, Rant, Clyde, and another son [Samuel Bruner] and a daughter [Frances Kathryn "Fannie"]."

Children of ROBERT ADKISSON and LEATHA ARNOLD are:

238. i. FRANCES KATHERINE "FANNY"9 ADKISSON, b. May 26, 1870, Meade County, Kentucky, d. October 30, 1947, Blytheville, Arkansas.
   ii. ELISHA CLIFTON "LISH" ADKISSON, b. December 11, 1871, Breckinridge-Meade County, Kentucky, d. 1954, Blytheville, Arkansas.
   iii. WILLIAM RANDOLPH "RANT" ADKISSON, b. September 20, 1873, Breckinridge-Meade County, Kentucky, d. 1945, Owensboro, Kentucky.
   iv. SAMUEL BRUNER "SAM" ADKISSON, b. September 25, 1875, Meade County, Kentucky, d. 1952, East Prairie, Missouri.
   v. CLYDE EUGENE "CLYDE" ADKISSON, b. February 11, 1878, Breckinridge or Meade Counties, Kentucky, d. 1960, Blytheville, Arkansas.
   vi. BAZIL ARNOLD "ARNOLD" ADKISSON, b. August 17, 1880, Near Webster, Breckinridge County, Kentucky, d. July 23, 1912, Cooter, Missouri.
   viii. BETTIE CLEVELAND "BETTIE" ADKISSON, b. November 13, 1885, Near Lodiburg-Webster, Breckinridge County, Kentucky, d. Abt. 1955, Henderson County, Kentucky.
PART IV - COMPUTER GENERATED FAMILY GENEALOGY DATA FILES

246. ix. KEN PATRICK "KEN" ADKISSON, b. February 27, 1887, Lodiburg, Breckinridge County, Kentucky; d. March 30, 1951, Owensboro, Kentucky.

247. x. GLEN LUCY "GLEN" ADKISSON, b. September 09, 1890, Near Lodiburg-Webster, Breckinridge County, Kentucky; d. March 05, 1960, Reed, Kentucky.

248. xi. ANNA DEAN "DEAN" ADKISSON, b. December 25, 1892, near Webster, Breckinridge County, Kentucky; d. March 17, 1955, Charleston, Missouri.

249. xii. HARRY LINDOL "HARRY" ADKISSON, b. May 23, 1895, Lodiburg-Webster, Breckinridge County, Kentucky; d. April 19, 1965, Reed, Kentucky.

157. SARAH LETITIA "TISH" ADKISSON (SAMUEL B. JUBAL ‘JUBE’6, ELIAS ‘ELLIS’5 ADKINSON, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) was born May 07, 1853 in Meade County, Kentucky, and died February 29, 1928 in Lodiburg, Breckinridge County, Kentucky. She married HERBERT CLIFTON HADDOCK, Jr. November 25, 1873 in Hardinsburg, Breckinridge County, Kentucky, son of H.C. Haddock.

Notes for HERBERT CLIFTON HADDOCK, Jr.:
Herbert C. Haddock, Jr., and wife Tish Adkisson operated a general store in the present site of Webster (Webster relocated approximately a half mile to its present site, after the L. H. & St. L railroad was built), Breckinridge County, Kentucky.

Children of SARAH ADKISSON and HERBERT HADDOCK are:
  i. EXIE HADDOCK, b. September 28, 1874, Breckinridge County, Kentucky; d. June 22, 1876, Breckinridge County, Kentucky.

  ii. HERBERT CLIFTON HADDOCK III, b. 1876, Lodiburg, Breckinridge County, Kentucky; d. 1940, Lodiburg, Breckinridge County, Kentucky; m. LILLIE MAE BANDY, Unknown.

158. CORA ALICE ST. CLAIR (MARTHA7 ADKISSON, JUBAL ‘JUBE’6, ELIAS ‘ELLIS’5 ADKINSON, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) was born February 04, 1850 in Galesburg, Illinois, and died April 16, 1939 in Watertown, South Dakota. She married WILLIAM PALMER August 25, 1864 in Newtown, Iowa.

Child of CORA ST. CLAIR and WILLIAM PALMER is:
  250. i. MARY ELIZABETH PALMER, b. June 09, 1865, Pottawattamie County, Iowa; d. July 25, 1919, Flasher, North Dakota.

159. FRANCES H. "FANNY" ADKISSON (ELLIS ‘DOC’7, JEREMIAH ‘JERRY’6, ELIAS ‘ELLIS’5 ADKINSON, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) was born January 16, 1862 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky, and died 1934. She married SAMUEL WILLIAM BURKHART October 20, 1881.

Children of FRANCES ADKISSON and SAMUEL BURKHART are:
  i. VOLLIE BURKHART, b. August 28, 1884; d. March 06, 1904.

  ii. BERTHA BURKHART, b. December 06, 1886; d. January 14, 1909.


160. AMOS ADKISSON (ELLIS ‘DOC’7, JEREMIAH ‘JERRY’6, ELIAS ‘ELLIS’5 ADKINSON, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) was born November 14, 1865 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky, and died June 03, 1936. He married JULIA PHILPOTT September 16, 1906.

Child of AMOS ADKISSON and JULIA PHILPOTT is:
  253. i. DWIGHT ADKISSON, b. October 17, 1913; d. October 05, 1958.

161. JEFFERSON DAVIS "JEFF" ADKISSON (ELLIS ‘DOC’7, JEREMIAH ‘JERRY’6, ELIAS ‘ELLIS’5 ADKINSON, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) was born February 11, 1868 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky, and died April 15, 1937 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky. He married BLANCHE HALL December 15, 1915.
Notes for Jefferson Davis "Jeff" Adkisson:
Both Jefferson Davis and brother Amos were carpenters. They engaged to build the Raymond Baptist Church about 1900.

Children of Jefferson Adkisson and Blanche Hall are:
254. i. Aliene Adkisson, b. September 06, 1918.
    ii. David Owen Adkisson, b. 1926; d. 1926, Breckinridge County, Kentucky.


Children of Sallie Adkisson and William Philpott are:
    iii. Viola Philpott, b. September 20, 1890.
    iv. Hubert Philpott, b. September 09, 1892.
    v. Hessie Philpott, b. February 21, 1897.
    vii. Ruth Philpott, b. October 11, 1901.


Children of Walter Adkisson and Olive Avitt are:
    ii. Eva Adkisson, b. Unknown; d. 1969, Florida; m. Dewey Hanks.

164. Mattie Mae Adkisson (Ellis "Doc", Jeremiah "Jerry", Elias "Ellis" Adkinson, Thomas Atkinson II, Thomas, Timothy, Simon [Sampson]) was born March 21, 1877, and died March 19, 1903 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky. She married William Bell.
Child of MATTE ADKISSON and WILLIAM BELL is:
   i. WILLA MAE BELL, b. March 19, 1903; d. 1960, Texas; m. ROBERT FRAZE.

165. DAISY IONA ADKISSON (ELLIS "DOC", JEREMIAH "JERRY", ELIAS "ELLIS" ADKINSON, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born December 27, 1880, and died June 17, 1958 in California. She married SAM COX.

Children of DAISY ADKISSON and SAM COX are:
   i. WILBUR Cox, b. December 17, 1905; d. September 1959.
   ii. EVELYN COX, b. December 17, 1906; m. WALTER SEBENI.
   iii. GORMAN COX, b. October 04, 1908.
   v. MILDRED COX, b. April 05, 1912.
   vi. JAMES VERNON COX, b. August 1916; d. September 1916.
   vii. WALLACE JULIUS COX, b. February 16, 1919.

166. LUCY MARIE ADKISSON (ELLIS "DOC", JEREMIAH "JERRY", ELIAS "ELLIS" ADKINSON, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born November 27, 1882. She married ARTHUR MCINTYRE.

Child of LUCY ADKISSON and ARTHUR MCINTYRE is:
   i. VELMA MARIE MCINTYRE, b. 1924; d. 1937.

Generation No. 9

167. ASA ELLIOTT (MARY ELIOT, SOPHIA JARRETT, MARY "POLLY" ADKerson, LEWIS, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born April 01, 1853 in Elbridge Twp., Edgar County, Illinois, and died December 26, 1924 in Denver, Colorado. He married ROSSETA ALICE HUSSONG September 25, 1878 in Edgar County, Illinois.

Child of ASA ELLIOTT and ROSSETA HUSSONG is:

168. MARY FRANCES ADKISSON (THOMPSON, JOEL, JOHN ADKerson, LEWIS, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born November 14, 1861 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky, and died January 07, 1892. She married (1) CHARLES FREELAND November 02, 1883 in Crawford County, Illinois. She married (2) WID SHOOK April 22, 1888 in Crawford County, Illinois.

Children of MARY ADKISSON and CHARLES FREELAND are:
   i. WROTTEN FREELAND, b. August 08, 1884; d. 1964, Crawford County, Illinois.
ii. ETTA MAE FREELAND, b. April 09, 1886; d. September 22, 1945, California.

Child of MARY ADKISSON and WID SHOOK is:

iii. GEORGIA10 SHOOK, b. December 01, 1888; d. June 17, 1927, Kansas; m. EDGAR KIDWELL, 1918, Crawford County, Illinois.

169. CLARA ALMA9 ADKISSON (THOMPSON8, JOEL7, JOHN6 ADKERSON, LEWIS5, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON1) was born June 10, 1866 in Crawford County, Illinois, and died January 12, 1953 in Neosho, Newton County, Missouri. She married OMER LUTHER DURHAM September 16, 1883 in Clark County, Illinois.

Children of CLARA ADKISSON and OMER DURHAM are:

256. i. ORA10 DURHAM, b. March 01, 1886, Clark County, Illinois; d. April 24, 1956, Taloga, Oklahoma.

257. ii. BERTHA DURHAM, b. August 07, 1888, Clark County, Illinois; d. October 25, 1933, Parkerville, Kansas.

258. iii. ARTHUR VERNON DURHAM, b. November 11, 1890, Clark County, Illinois; d. July 18, 1964, Fayetteville, Arkansas.


v. RAYMOND DURHAM, b. February 25, 1897, Clark County, Illinois; m. MARY OLA NUNN, June 18, 1918.

vi. FLOYD B. DURHAM, b. July 11, 1898, Clark County, Illinois; m. (1) MALESSA__; m. (2) RETHA CARTER, June 17, 1918.


viii. SON DURHAM, b. 1905.

ix. SON DURHAM, b. 1905.

x. RALPH DURHAM, b. September 09, 1907, Lenora, Dewey County, Oklahoma; m. ELLA COOK NORECORD.

170. LUCY ETTA9 ADKISSON (THOMPSON8, JOEL7, JOHN6 ADKERSON, LEWIS5, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON1) was born August 03, 1868 in Crawford County, Illinois, and died June 28, 1956 in Sikeston, Missouri. She married NOAH RANDOLPH November 02, 1895 in Crawford County, Illinois.

Children of LUCY ADKISSON and NOAH RANDOLPH are:

i. DAPHNE10 RANDOLPH, b. March 02, 1896; d. May 03, 1969; m. ROSCOE "DICK" GREY, 1926.

261. ii. VIRGIL RANDOLPH, b. January 11, 1898.

iii. BURNS RANDOLPH, b. February 12, 1900; d. January 03, 1910.

iv. WILMA RANDOLPH, b. October 22, 1901.


vi. IVAN RANDOLPH, b. August 03, 1905; m. MARIE GARTON, 1942.
263. vii. CLARA RANDOLPH, b. July 02, 1907; d. April 13, 1929.

171. HARMON E\textsuperscript{9} ADKISSON (THOMPSON\textsuperscript{4}, JOEL\textsuperscript{3}, JOHN\textsuperscript{6} ADKERSON, LEWIS\textsuperscript{5}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{4} ATKINSON II, THOMAS\textsuperscript{3}, TIMOTHY\textsuperscript{2}, SIMON (SAMPSON)\textsuperscript{1}) was born July 21, 1871 in Crawford County, Illinois, and died October 28, 1959 in Crawford County, Illinois. He married (1) MAGGIE MAE PAYNE March 19, 1898 in Crawford County, Illinois. He married (2) FANCHION FRAHAM April 09, 1945.

Children of HARMON ADKISSON and MAGGIE PAYNE are:
264. i. HOMER L\textsuperscript{10} ADKISSON, b. February 19, 1899; d. 1987.
265. ii. ALLIE ADKISSON, b. January 08, 1901.
   iii. FANNIE ADKISSON, b. June 04, 1904; m. VIRGIL GRIFFITH, July 19, 1930.
267. v. JOHN W. ADKISSON, b. January 02, 1909.

172. HAMNER\textsuperscript{9} ADKISSON (THOMPSON\textsuperscript{4}, JOEL\textsuperscript{3}, JOHN\textsuperscript{6} ADKERSON, LEWIS\textsuperscript{5}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{4} ATKINSON II, THOMAS\textsuperscript{3}, TIMOTHY\textsuperscript{2}, SIMON (SAMPSON)\textsuperscript{1}) was born September 15, 1873 in Crawford County, Illinois, and died April 06, 1930 in Illinois. He married MATTIE SANDIFORD September 20, 1905.

Children of HAMNER ADKISSON and MATTIE SANDIFORD are:
   i. BEULAH S.\textsuperscript{10} ADKISSON, b. August 08, 1906; d. February 28, 1970; m. FRED CHRISTINE, June 02, 1938.

173. BYRON DENMAN "BIDE"\textsuperscript{9} ADKISSON (THOMPSON\textsuperscript{4}, JOEL\textsuperscript{3}, JOHN\textsuperscript{6} ADKERSON, LEWIS\textsuperscript{5}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{4} ATKINSON II, THOMAS\textsuperscript{3}, TIMOTHY\textsuperscript{2}, SIMON (SAMPSON)\textsuperscript{1}) was born February 07, 1876 in Crawford County, Illinois, and died January 17, 1967 in Illinois. He married BESSIE FORCUM September 27, 1914 in Edgar County, Illinois.

Notes for BYRON DENMAN "BIDE" ADKISSON:
Bide Adkisson worked for his Uncle Lewis Adkisson (brother of his father Thompson) in the Kansas wheat harvests when a young man. Homesteaded in Oklahoma for five years. came back to Illinois in 1907, and worked on farms and oil field. Married in 1914. Went back to Oklahoma in 1957 to look things over and found his sod hut had fallen in. He sold the land at a cheap price. Source: Homer L. Adkisson correspondence, July 21, 1978.

Children of BYRON ADKISSON and BESSIE FORCUM are:
269. i. EUGENE\textsuperscript{10} ADKISSON, b. July 03, 1915; d. March 31, 1964.
   iii. LOIS ADKISSON, b. October 13, 1917.
272. v. MARJORIE ADKISSON, b. December 23, 1921.
273. vi. HARRIETT ADKISSON, b. February 23, 1924.

174. WILFORD LEWIS "BILL"\textsuperscript{9} ADKISSON (THOMPSON\textsuperscript{4}, JOEL\textsuperscript{3}, JOHN\textsuperscript{6} ADKERSON, LEWIS\textsuperscript{5}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{4} ATKINSON II, THOMAS\textsuperscript{3}, TIMOTHY\textsuperscript{2}, SIMON (SAMPSON)\textsuperscript{1}) was born December 05, 1878 in Crawford County, Illinois, and died February 14, 1949 in Bakersfield, California. He married CHARLOTTE "LOTTIE" LANDWEIR October 09, 1911.

Children of WILFORD ADKISSON and CHARLOTTE LANDWEIR are:
273. i. PHYLLIS\textsuperscript{10} ADKISSON, b. December 11, 1912.
175. JESSIE RUFS MILLER (AMANDA ADKISSON, JOEL, JOHN ADKERSON, LEWIS, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born April 09, 1870, and died June 12, 1945. He married RACHEL JANE SLOOP February 11, 1892.

Child of JESSIE MILLER and RACHEL SLOOP is:
274. i. THOMAS SAMUEL MILLER, b. July 03, 1902; d. November 27, 1980.

176. WALTER G ADKISSON (LEWIS J*, JOEL, JOHN ADKERSON, LEWIS, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born March 25, 1870 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky, and died November 13, 1940 in Wellington, Kansas. He married ETTA.

Children of WALTER ADKISSON and ETTA are:
   i. MADELINE ADKISSON.
   ii. ELGIN ADKISSON.
   iii. FLORENE ADKISSON.

177. SUSAN TERESA ADKISSON (LEWIS J*, JOEL, JOHN ADKERSON, LEWIS, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born August 11, 1871 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky, and died April 04, 1946 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. She married HILLY BRICE.

Children of SUSAN ADKISSON and HILLY BRICE are:
   i. STANLEY BRICE.
   ii. ONA BRICE.

178. WILFORD L ADKISSON (LEWIS J*, JOEL, JOHN ADKERSON, LEWIS, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born March 27, 1874 in Saline County, Kansas, and died in Boulder (or Pablo), Colorado. He married NELLIE.

Children of WILFORD ADKISSON and NELLIE are:
   ii. NEVA ADKISSON, m. BROWN.

179. JOSEPH "JOEL" HILAND ADKISSON (LEWIS J*, JOEL, JOHN ADKERSON, LEWIS, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born February 07, 1880 in Saline County, Kansas, and died April 25, 1951 in Anthony, Kansas.

Child of JOSEPH "JOEL" HILAND ADKISSON is:
   i. AMBER ADKISSON, m. HENRY ZEITLER, June 16, 1927.

180. ALMA BESSIE ADKISSON (LEWIS J*, JOEL, JOHN ADKERSON, LEWIS, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born April 22, 1882 in Salina, Saline County, Kansas, and died April 29,
1959 in Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma. She married William Frank Brittain November 15, 1899, son of Sidney Brittain and Elizabeth Woods.

Children of Alma Adkisson and William Brittain are:

i. MAZZIE¹⁰ BRITTAIN.

ii. ALDON BRITTAIN.

iii. THEODORE BRITTAIN.

iv. EVERN BRITTAIN.

v. EULA BRITTAIN.

vi. GLEN BRITTAIN.

vii. VIRGIL BRITTAIN.

viii. CLEATUS BRITTAIN.

ix. CHESTER BRITTAIN.

x. ELSMERE ELZA BRITTAIN, b. November 09, 1919, Ames, Major County, Oklahoma.

xi. MAZELLE BRITTAIN.

181. George Thomas⁹ Adkisson (Lewis⁸, Joel⁷, John⁶ Adkerson, Lewis⁵, Thomas⁴ Atkinson II, Thomas³, Timothy², Simon (Sampson)) was born July 22, 1884 in Harper County, Kansas, and died January 30, 1952 in Wichita, Kansas. He married MYRTLE ____.

Children of George Adkisson and Myrtle ____ are:

i. ELDA¹⁰ ADKISSON.

ii. ESTHER ADKISSON.

iii. OPAL ADKISSON.

iv. INEZ ADKISSON.

v. IVAN ADKISSON.

182. ANDREW JACKSON⁹ ADKISSON (Lewis⁸, Joel⁷, John⁶ Adkerson, Lewis⁵, Thomas⁴ Atkinson II, Thomas³, Timothy², Simon (Sampson)) was born April 04, 1886 in Harper County, Kansas, and died June 11, 1959 in Ringwood, Oklahoma. He married (1) TRELA ____. He married (2) LUCY ____.
Children of ANDREW ADKISSON and LUCY are:
 i. REBA ADKISSON.
 ii. LEWIS ADKISSON.
 iii. ROY ADKISSON.
 iv. DOTTIE ADKISSON.

183. LeROY ALLEN "ROY" ADKISSON (LEWIS J.*, JOEL, JOHN ADKERSON, LEWIS, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born March 09, 1889 in Harper County, Kansas, and died November 05, 1945 in Anthony, Kansas. He married ETTA BOARD Unknown, daughter of JOSEPH BOARD and MARY KENDALL.

Children of LeROY ADKISSON and ETTA BOARD are:
 i. MAXINE ADKISSON, m. VERNE RUCKLE.
 iii. GERALD ADKISSON, d. Deceased.
 iv. DONALD ADKISSON.
 v. DALE ADKISSON.
 vi. CECIL ADKISSON.

184. DOROTHY HAZEL "DOT" ADKISSON (LEWIS J.*, JOEL, JOHN ADKERSON, LEWIS, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born December 24, 1891 in Harper County, Kansas, and died January 07, 1960 in Anthony, Kansas. She married LOUIS BOSC.

Child of DOROTHY ADKISSON and LOUIS BOSC is:
 i. ERNEST BOSC.

185. SARAH IMO MACHETT (ELIZA ANN ADKISSON, JOEL, JOHN ADKERSON, LEWIS, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born August 24, 1884, and died May 28, 1953. She married GROVER ORNDORFF March 31, 1906.

Children of SARAH MACHETT and GROVER ORNDORFF are:
 i. RALEIGH ORNDORFF, b. October 22, 1906.
 ii. HAZEL ORNDORFF, b. August 06, 1908.
 iii. CECIL ORNDORFF, b. August 08, 1910.
 iv. CRYSTAL ORNDORFF, b. October 04, 1912.
v. BERNA DINE ORNDORFF, b. November 03, 1914.

vi. MAUDE ORNDORFF, b. June 19, 1921.

186. SALLIE E. ADKISSON (WILLIAM MARTIN, WILTON, JOHN ADKERSON, LEWIS, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born 1865. She married GEORGE CHISM September 15, 1886 in Meade County, Kentucky.

Child of SALLIE ADKISSON and GEORGE CHISM is:

i. WILLIAM F. CHISM, b. March 01, 1887; d. March 01, 1919; m. SUE HELEN FLAHERTY, June 07, 1810.

187. WILIAM ALEXANDER ADKISSON (WILLIAM MARTIN, WILTON, JOHN ADKERSON, LEWIS, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born May 17, 1867 in Meade County, Kentucky, and died July 24, 1936. He married BLANCHE W. WILKINS August 29, 1886.

Children of WILIAM ADKISSON and BLANCHE WILKINS are:

279. i. VIOLET MURIEL ADKISSON, b. October 21, 1887, Breckinridge County, Kentucky, d. June 19, 1970.

280. ii. JOSEPH LUDWELL "LUD" ADKISSON, b. May 17, 1890, Meade County, Kentucky, d. 1970.

281. iii. DARNELL BAXTER ADKISSON, b. March 03, 1892, Meade County, Ky.

282. iv. BEULAH FLORENCE ADKISSON, b. February 01, 1895, prob. Meade County, Ky.

283. v. HARVEY E. ADKISSON, b. April 16, 1897, prob. Meade County, Ky.

284. vi. BONNIE MAY ADKISSON, b. October 02, 1900, Meade County, Kentucky.

285. vii. ELSIE VIVIAN ADKISSON, b. February 24, 1904, Meade County, Kentucky.

188. WILTON "BABE" ADKISSON (ALEXANDER, WILTON, JOHN ADKERSON, LEWIS, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born March 17, 1876 in Meade County, Kentucky, and died July 09, 1951. He married EMMA K. WILLIAMS.

Children of WILTON ADKISSON and EMMA WILLIAMS are:

286. i. ANNE EULA ADKISSON, b. June 22, 1894, Meade County, Kentucky.

287. ii. DESSIE MAE ADKISSON, b. April 06, 1896, Breckinridge County, Kentucky.

iii. IRENE ADKISSON, b. March 29, 1901, Meade County, Kentucky, m. VEITH.

iv. BYRON EARL JOSEPH ADKISSON, b. February 12, 1903, Meade County, Kentucky, d. October 17, 1924.

v. NAOMI ADKISSON, b. April 20, 1905, Meade County, Kentucky, d. 1961, Madison, Indiana.

Notes for NAOMI ADKISSON:
This writer was staying at Knott's Motel [Vivian & Alton] in Louisville, Kentucky, when Naomi died in 1961 in Madison, Indiana. He visited the funeral home the next day, and met several of the Adkisson family, including Violet, who told of Naomi's sister, Irene Adkisson Veith, the possessor of Peter Wilton Adkisson's family Bible. This Bible lists the family descent from Timothy, and Thomas of 1705, Timothy emigrated from England to Maryland. Thus 1961 became the beginning of serious family research.

vi. HERBERT ADKISSON, b. January 12, 1908, Meade County, Kentucky; m. ?.

vii. ELLIS ADKISSON, b. February 22, 1910, Rhodelia, Meade County, Kentucky.

viii. RUSSELL ADKISSON, b. May 08, 1916, Rhodelia, Meade County, Kentucky; m. HATTIE.
PART IV - COMPUTER GENERATED FAMILY GENEALOGY DATA FILES


189. DRUCILLA9 FUDGE (HULDA8 ADKISSON, JAMES H.L.7, JOHN6 ADKERSON, LEWIS5, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) was born June 30, 1895, and died 1976. She married CHARLES NEWSOME March 30, 1920.

Child of DRUCILLA FUDGE and CHARLES NEWSOME is:
   i. TOM10 NEWSOME.

190. HAROLD9 FUDGE (HULDA8 ADKISSON, JAMES H.L.7, JOHN6 ADKERSON, LEWIS5, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) was born June 02, 1905, and died March 17, 1967. He married SYLVIA HEPNER.

Children of HAROLD FUDGE and SYLVIA HEPNER are:
   i. MARY10 FUDGE, m. KELLER.
   ii. MARGE FUDGE, m. SHERWOOD.
   iii. WAYNE FUDGE.

191. FAIRY9 SNEARLY (HULDA8 ADKISSON, JAMES H.L.7, JOHN6 ADKERSON, LEWIS5, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) was born November 02, 1911. She married H ARDEN TOHILL August 03, 1940.

Children of FAIRY SNEARLY and H TOHILL are:
   288. i. ARLENE10 TOHILL, b. December 12, 1941.

192. ARTHUR EVAN9 WARD (MILTON BIRD8, ELIZABETH7 MCCOY, NANCY6 ADKERSON, LEWIS5, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) was born August 02, 1874 in Hardin County, Kentucky, and died November 08, 1949 in Boone County, Missouri. He married VIOLA ELIZABETH NAYLOR December 23, 1896.

Child of ARTHUR WARD and VIOLA NAYLOR is:
   289. i. BIRD BENTON10 WARD, b. December 09, 1899, Chariton County, Missouri.

193. GRACE LEE9 MCCOY (ADAM NELSON8, AMMON7, NANCY6 ADKERSON, LEWIS5, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) was born Abt. 1897, and died 1967 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky. She married CHARLES ROYSTER GALLOWAY.

Notes for GRACE LEE MCCOY:
Source: Grace McCoy Galloway, Henderson, Kentucky, 22 August 1976.

Child of GRACE MCCOY and CHARLES GALLOWAY is:
   i. ADELL10 GALLOWAY, b. Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky; m. CHARLES G. SNYDER.
194. JESSE T.9 THORNHILL (AMANDA F.8 "CUB, FANNY" ADKISSON, JOHN E.7 ADKISSON, WILLIAM E.6 ADKINSON, LEWIS5 ADKERSON, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) was born December 31, 1879 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky, and died December 16, 1967 in Kingswood. He married (1) MYRTLE MUDD. He married (2) ADA M. PRIEST February 16, 1905.

Children of JESSE THORNHILL and MYRTLE MUDD are:

i. CHRISTINE10 THORNHILL.

ii. ROGUENE THORNHILL.

Children of JESSE THORNHILL and ADA PRIEST are:

iii. LEVA10 THORNHILL.

iv. MABLE THORNHILL.

v. RALPH THORNHILL.

195. LILUE9 THORNHILL (AMANDA F.8 "CUB, FANNY" ADKISSON, JOHN E.7 ADKISSON, WILLIAM E.6 ADKINSON, LEWIS5 ADKERSON, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) was born September 26, 1882 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky, and died December 25, 1976 in Louisville, Kentucky. She married ERNEST E. DAVIS.

Children of LILUE THORNHILL and ERNEST DAVIS are:

i. ERNESTINE10 DAVIS.

ii. PAULINE DAVIS.

iii. HELEN DAVIS.

iv. RUTH DAVIS.

v. RUBY DAVIS.

vi. BILLY DAVIS.

vii. EARL DAVIS.

viii. ROY DAVIS.

ix. MAXINE DAVIS.

x. HOMER DAVIS.
196. AMELIA\(^9\) THORNHILL (AMANDA F.\(^*\) "CUB", FANNY ADKISSON, JOHN E.\(^7\) ADKISSON, WILLIAM E.\(^6\) ADKINSON, LEWIS\(^5\) ADKERSON, THOMAS\(^4\) ATKINSON II, THOMAS\(^3\), TIMOTHY\(^2\), SIMON (SAMPSON)\(^1\)) was born February 16, 1885 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky, and died June 19, 1949 in Kingswood. She married WILLIAM HARDIN PRIEST.

Children of AMELIA THORNHILL and WILLIAM PRIEST are:

i. BESSIE\(^{10}\) PRIEST.

ii. RAYMOND PRIEST.

iii. MILDRED PRIEST.

197. ERNEST\(^9\) THORNHILL (AMANDA F.\(^*\) "CUB", FANNY ADKISSON, JOHN E.\(^7\) ADKISSON, WILLIAM E.\(^6\) ADKINSON, LEWIS\(^5\) ADKERSON, THOMAS\(^4\) ATKINSON II, THOMAS\(^3\), TIMOTHY\(^2\), SIMON (SAMPSON)\(^1\)) was born February 11, 1888 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky, and died November 30, 1918 in Louisville, Kentucky. He married CORA ALLEN.

Children of ERNEST THORNHILL and CORA ALLEN are:

i. PHILIP\(^{10}\) THORNHILL.

ii. C.L. THORNHILL.

iii. EVELYN THORNHILL, b. Breckinridge County, Kentucky, d. 1918, Louisville, Kentucky.

198. LOUIS DIXON\(^9\) ATKINSON (LEONARD M. "LEN*", LEWIS J.\(^7\) ADKINSON, PLEASANT\(^6\) ATKINSON, LEWIS\(^5\) ADKERSON, THOMAS\(^4\) ATKINSON II, THOMAS\(^3\), TIMOTHY\(^2\), SIMON (SAMPSON)\(^1\)) was born March 28, 1896 in Wallace, Wallace County, Kansas, and died April 13, 1976 in Leoti, Wichita County, Kansas. He married (1) VIRGINIA CAMPBELL December 12, 1919. He married (2) STELLA F. CALDWELL July 05, 1925 in Goodland, Kansas, daughter of CHARLES CALDWELL and MAGDALENA LINKE.

Children of LOUIS ATKINSON and STELLA CALDWELL are:

291. i. HAROLD L.\(^{10}\) ATKINSON, b. April 07, 1927, Wallace, Wallace County, Kansas.

292. ii. LEONA MAE ATKINSON, b. July 05, 1929, Logan County, Kansas; d. January 24, 1975, Leoti, Wichita County, Kansas.

293. iii. DONNA MARLENE ATKINSON, b. April 15, 1932, Wallace County, Kansas.


199. BENJAMIN HARRISON\(^9\) ATKINSON (LEONARD M. "LEN*", LEWIS J.\(^7\) ADKINSON, PLEASANT\(^6\) ATKINSON, LEWIS\(^5\) ADKERSON, THOMAS\(^4\) ATKINSON II, THOMAS\(^3\), TIMOTHY\(^2\), SIMON (SAMPSON)\(^1\)) was born July 24, 1904 in Wallace, Wallace County, Kansas, and died August 01, 1961 in Logan County, Kansas. He married GERTRUDE FRANCES CALDWELL September 22, 1927 in Goodland, Kansas, daughter of CHARLES CALDWELL and MAGDALENA LINKE.

Children of BENJAMIN ATKINSON and GERTRUDE CALDWELL are:

295. i. CHARLES BENJAMIN\(^{10}\) ATKINSON, b. April 20, 1931, Logan County, Kansas; d. January 12, 1991.

296. ii. EULA EILEEN ATKINSON, b. September 21, 1938, Logan County, Kansas.

200. JAMES\(^9\) ATKINSON (LOUIS ALEXANDER* "ALEX", ECK ATKINSON, LEWIS J.\(^7\) ADKINSON, PLEASANT\(^6\) ATKINSON, LEWIS\(^5\) ADKERSON, THOMAS\(^4\) ATKINSON II, THOMAS\(^3\), TIMOTHY\(^2\), SIMON (SAMPSON)\(^1\)) was born Unknown in prob. New Mexico, and died Bef. 1977 in California. He married (1) ALICE ____. He married (2) MRS. M.L. ESPARZA.
Child of JAMES ATKINSON and ALICE is:
   i. DAUGHTER 10 ATKINSON, m. M.L. ESPARZA.

201. JAMES L. 9 ATKINSON (GEORGE T.* 8, LEWIS J. 7 ADKINSON, PLEASANT 6 ATKINSON, LEWIS* ADKERSON, THOMAS* ATKINSON II, THOMAS 5, TIMOTHY 4, SIMON (SAMPSON) 3) was born 1895, and died September 15, 1975 in Owensboro-Daviess County Hospital, Owensboro, Kentucky. He married MYRLE SHOPE.

Notes for JAMES L. ATKINSON:
James L. Atkinson [1895-1975], (son of George T., son of Lewis J., son of Pleasant, son of Lewis) told this writer he grew up with and knew all the children of Robert Louis Adkisson and Nellie Ellen (Arnold) Adkisson, his cousins. He personally confirmed his own lineage back to Lewis and Rebecca, as well as naming many aunts and uncles up the line. James L. was born in Lewisport, Hancock County, Ky., (20 miles from Owensboro) and was living there around the turn of the century, when he knew Robert Louis' family. He said both Pleasant and his brother Alexander K. (Alex, or Eck) served with the cavalry in the Civil War in New Mexico, and that Eck married a Spanish woman, Francisca Bueras in 1884. He had served as a conductor on the Santa Fe Railroad.

James L. said Alexander K. was killed by Indians near the Texas-Mexico border during a train robbery by the Indians.

James L. also said that he (and also this writer) were related to: the Atkinsos (Elisha's family) of Muhlenberg County, Ky., the Joshua Atkinsos of Adair County, Ky., and an Amos Atkinson who had served in the Revolution.

The first paragraph, above, confirmed, correctly, without prompting, what this writer had already discovered.

There is no apparent reason to suspect the correctness of the information, similarly given, in the second paragraph.

Children of JAMES ATKINSON and MYRLE SHOPE are:
   i. LILLIAN 10 ATKINSON, b. Abt. 1925; m. ROBERT GREGORY.
   ii. DOROTHY ATKINSON, m. _____ TAYLOR.

202. HELEN E. 9 PARKER (LAURA 8 ROBERTSON, NANCY 7 ATKINSON, PLEASANT 6, LEWIS* ADKERSON, THOMAS* ATKINSON II, THOMAS 5, TIMOTHY 4, SIMON (SAMPSON) 3) was born September 09, 1909 in Eugene, Oregon. She married H. EDLUND 1937 in Stevenson, Washington.

Child of HELEN PARKER and H. EDLUND is:
   i. SHEILA A. 18 EDLUND, b. Unknown.

203. HENRY 9 BANDY (GEORGE TAYLOR 8, RICHARD 7, ELIZABETH 6 ADKERSON, LEWIS* ADKERSON, THOMAS* ATKINSON II, THOMAS 5, TIMOTHY 4, SIMON (SAMPSON) 3).

Child of HENRY BANDY is:
   297. i. LOUIS 10 BANDY.

204. CHLORA MAE 9 SEATON (MARY LILLIAN 8 ADKINSON, RICHARD 7, ALBYRUM *BYRUM* 6, JEREMIAH 5 ADKINSON, THOMAS* ATKINSON II, THOMAS 5, TIMOTHY 4, SIMON (SAMPSON) 3). She married GUY LEACHMAN.

Children of CHLORA SEATON and GUY LEACHMAN are:
PART IV - COMPUTER GENERATED FAMILY GENEALOGY DATA FILES

i. DAUGHTER\textsuperscript{10} LEACHMAN, m. ?.

ii. JAMES LEACHMAN, b. 1941.

205. ELsie\textsuperscript{2} BROWN (Reed\textsuperscript{4}, Martha Jane\textsuperscript{7} Jared, Luretta "Retta\textsuperscript{6} Adkinson, Jeremiah\textsuperscript{5}, Thomas\textsuperscript{4} Atkinson II, Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, Timothy\textsuperscript{2}, Simon (Sampson)\textsuperscript{1}). She married BYRON ROBERTS.

Child of Elsie Brown and Byron Roberts is:

298. i. MERLE\textsuperscript{10} ROBERTS.

206. FRANK\textsuperscript{3} BROWN (Reed\textsuperscript{4}, Martha Jane\textsuperscript{7} Jared, Luretta "Retta\textsuperscript{6} Adkinson, Jeremiah\textsuperscript{5}, Thomas\textsuperscript{4} Atkinson II, Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, Timothy\textsuperscript{2}, Simon (Sampson)\textsuperscript{1}). He married BERNICE CHILDRESS.

Children of Frank Brown and Bernice Childress are:

i. JACK\textsuperscript{10} BROWN.

ii. LOLA BROWN.

207. ERLE\textsuperscript{9} BROWN (Jared\textsuperscript{8}, Martha Jane\textsuperscript{7} Jared, Luretta "Retta\textsuperscript{6} Adkinson, Jeremiah\textsuperscript{5}, Thomas\textsuperscript{4} Atkinson II, Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, Timothy\textsuperscript{2}, Simon (Sampson)\textsuperscript{1}). He married ESTHER MCCALE.

Children of Erle Brown and Esther McCale are:

i. HELEN\textsuperscript{10} BROWN.

ii. ROBERT BROWN.

iii. ALLEN BROWN.

iv. ROSEMARY BROWN.

208. VERNICE\textsuperscript{5} BROWN (Jared\textsuperscript{8}, Martha Jane\textsuperscript{7} Jared, Luretta "Retta\textsuperscript{6} Adkinson, Jeremiah\textsuperscript{5}, Thomas\textsuperscript{4} Atkinson II, Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, Timothy\textsuperscript{2}, Simon (Sampson)\textsuperscript{1}). She married ___ ALENDER.

Child of Vernice Brown and ___ ALENDER is:

i. REX\textsuperscript{10} ALENDER.

209. EVELYN\textsuperscript{9} JOHNSON (Ora Norton\textsuperscript{8} Adkisson, William Ryland\textsuperscript{7}, Pleasant\textsuperscript{6} Adkerson, John\textsuperscript{5}, Lewis\textsuperscript{4}, Thomas\textsuperscript{3} Atkinson II, Thomas\textsuperscript{2}, Timothy\textsuperscript{1}). She married DORREN PERRINE in Dayton, Idaho.

Children of Evelyn Johnson and Dorren Perrine are:

i. MARJORIE\textsuperscript{10} PERRINE.

ii. ITALIA PERRINE.
210. Millie Pearl\textsuperscript{9} Adkisson (George Washington\textsuperscript{4}, William Ryland\textsuperscript{7}, Pleasant\textsuperscript{6} Adkerson, John\textsuperscript{5}, Lewis\textsuperscript{4}, Thomas\textsuperscript{3} Atkinson II, Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, Timothy\textsuperscript{1}) was born October 25, 1886 in Roseville, Illinois, and died March 29, 1965. She married Walter Mathias Huston October 23, 1915.

Child of Millie Adkisson and Walter Huston is:
   i. Ruth Marguerite\textsuperscript{10} Huston, b. August 17, 1918, Roseville, Illinois; d. March 03, 1985, Roseville, Illinois.

211. Jay Davis "Uncle Jay"\textsuperscript{9} Adkisson (Allen\textsuperscript{6}, William Ryland\textsuperscript{7}, Pleasant\textsuperscript{6} Adkerson, John\textsuperscript{5}, Lewis\textsuperscript{4}, Thomas\textsuperscript{3} Atkinson II, Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, Timothy\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1888 in near Roseville, Warren County, Illinois.

   Children of Jay Davis "Uncle Jay" Adkisson are:
   i. Mary Ellen\textsuperscript{10} Adkisson, m. Herman Graham.

   iii. Allen Lester Adkisson.
   iv. Ruth Adkisson, m. Willard Anderson.

212. Lloyd Allen\textsuperscript{9} Adkisson (Allen\textsuperscript{6}, William Ryland\textsuperscript{7}, Pleasant\textsuperscript{6} Adkerson, John\textsuperscript{5}, Lewis\textsuperscript{4}, Thomas\textsuperscript{3} Atkinson II, Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, Timothy\textsuperscript{1}) was born December 04, 1889 in South of Roseville, Illinois, and died September 13, 1961. He married Edith Harbaugh February 06, 1914.

   Children of Lloyd Adkisson and Edith Harbaugh are:

   Notes for Kathryn Eloise Adkisson:
   Kathryn was the most tenacious family researcher, ever, in the Adkisson clan. She worked for the government in Washington, D.C., but virtually spent her life tracing Adkissons. Her collection of papers was bequeathed to cousin Donald in Roseville, Illinois.

   Kathryn visited this writer on several occasions, frequently staying overnight. She has been the source of much of the information on the Lewis Adkisson line.


213. Gladys Verna\textsuperscript{9} Adkisson (Allen\textsuperscript{6}, William Ryland\textsuperscript{7}, Pleasant\textsuperscript{6} Adkerson, John\textsuperscript{5}, Lewis\textsuperscript{4}, Thomas\textsuperscript{3} Atkinson II, Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, Timothy\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1891. She married Frost Stevenson in Riverside, California.

   Child of Gladys Adkisson and Frost Stevenson is:
   i. Jim\textsuperscript{10} Stevenson.

214. Josiah Theodore "Joe"\textsuperscript{9} Adkisson (Allen\textsuperscript{6}, William Ryland\textsuperscript{7}, Pleasant\textsuperscript{6} Adkerson, John\textsuperscript{5}, Lewis\textsuperscript{4}, Thomas\textsuperscript{3} Atkinson II, Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, Timothy\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1898, and died April 1977. He married Martha Moore.

   Children of Josiah Adkisson and Martha Moore are:
   i. Philip\textsuperscript{10} Adkisson, m. Jean.

   ii. Robert Adkisson.
215. FANNIE LEOTA ADKISSON (ALLEN, WILLIAM RYLAND, PLEASANT ADKERSON, JOHN, LEWIS, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY) was born 1901. She married STEPHEN GARFIELD.

Child of FANNIE ADKISSON and STEPHEN GARFIELD is:
302. i. STEPHEN GARFIELD.

216. FRANK ADKISSON (ALLEN, WILLIAM RYLAND, PLEASANT ADKERSON, JOHN, LEWIS, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY) was born 1904. He married VIOLA PINNEY.

Child of FRANK ADKISSON and VIOLA PINNEY is:
303. i. BARBARA ADKISSON.

217. WALTER REED (WILLIAM, CYRUS WILSON, MARTHA PATSY ADKINSON, JEREMIAH, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON) was born August 30, 1897. He married RUBY J. MATEER February 05, 1918.

Children of WALTER REED and RUBY MATEER are:
304. i. DARRELL REED, b. March 06, 1919.
305. ii. ROBERT REED, b. September 21, 1922.
iii. RONALD REED, b. October 08, 1927; m. RUTH STOUT.

218. ARTHUR REED (FRANK, CYRUS WILSON, MARTHA PATSY ADKINSON, JEREMIAH, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON) was born May 15, 1904. He married GRACE KUNTZ June 20, 1927.

Child of ARTHUR REED and GRACE KUNTZ is:
306. i. DWAYNE ARTHUR REED, b. May 15, 1929; d. 1977.

219. HARLAN REED (FRANK, CYRUS WILSON, MARTHA PATSY ADKINSON, JEREMIAH, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON) was born April 28, 1906. He married MARJORIE FERN KISOR March 19, 1932.

Children of HARLAN REED and MARJORIE KISOR are:
307. i. JAMES REED, b. January 10, 1933.
ii. JUDITH REED, b. May 13, 1937.
iii. JOHN HARLAN REED, b. May 27, 1946.

220. JESSIE DENNEY (DORA REED, ROBERT, MARTHA PATSY ADKINSON, JEREMIAH, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON) She married (1) PAUL REMMARCK. She married (2) GARRET MIDDLECOOP.

Children of JESSIE DENNEY and PAUL REMMARCK are:
308. i. RAYMOND REMMARCK.
309. ii. HOLLYCE REMMARCK.

221. MARY DENNEY (DORA REED, ROBERT, MARTHA PATSY ADKINSON, JEREMIAH, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON) She married PERRY SPAIN.

Child of MARY DENNEY and PERRY SPAIN is:
310. i. DONALD SPAIN.
222. **Joseph** 9 Denney (Dora 8 Reed, Robert 7, Martha 6 *Patsy* 5 Adkinson, Jeremiah 4, Thomas 3, Timothy 2, Simon 1). He married Lucille Wymore.

Children of Joseph Denney and Lucille Wymore are:

309. i. Gerald 10 Denney.
310. ii. Betty Lou Denney.

223. **Clyde** 9 Bunting (Ida 8 Reed, Robert 7, Martha 6 *Patsy* 5 Adkinson, Jeremiah 4, Thomas 3, Timothy 2, Simon 1). He married Macy May_.___.

Children of Clyde Bunting and Macy _.___ are:

i. Virginia 10 Bunting, m. Paul Likeia.

ii. Robert Bunting.

iii. Patricia Bunting, m. Don Baker.

224. **Albert G**. 9 McIntire (Mary E. *Molly* 8 Adkinson, William 7, Samuel 6, Elias 5 *Ellis* 4 Adkinson, Thomas 3, Timothy 2, Simon 1) was born 1870. He married Mildred _.___.

Child of Albert McIntire and Mildred _.___ is:

311. i. Alberta 10 McIntire.

225. **Willis B**. 9 Adkisson (Benjamin Franklin 4 Frank 3, Thomas 2, Samuel 1, Elias 0 *Ellis* Adkinson, Thomas 3, Timothy 2, Simon 1) died Bef. 1988.

Notes for Willis B. Adkisson:
Willis B. moved to California where he became a cook in lumbering and mining camps. Willis and his wife divorced. They lived in Santa Monica.

Children of Willis B. Adkisson are:

312. i. Buster 10 Adkisson, b. Oklahoma Territory; d. Bef. 1988, California.

ii. Ola Mae Adkisson.

226. **Clyde Jennings** 9 Adkisson (Benjamin Franklin 4 Frank 3, Thomas 2, Samuel 1, Elias 0 *Ellis* Adkinson, Thomas 3, Timothy 2, Simon 1) was born March 30, 1900 in Mena, Arkansas, and died 1982 in prob. Long Beach, California. He married Mable Esther Shaw.

Notes for Mable Esther Shaw:
Family was from West Virginia. Mable grew up in Sebring, Ohio.

Children of Clyde Adkisson and Mable Shaw are:

313. i. Frank McCoy 10 Adkisson, b. February 16, 1924, Long Beach, California.


227. **Robert Henry** 9 Adkisson (Robert Milton 8, Samuel Render 7, Samuel 6, Elias 5 *Ellis* Adkinson, Thomas 3, Timothy 2, Simon 1) was born January 03, 1888 in Missouri.

Child of Robert Henry Adkisson is:

315. i. Robert W. 10 Adkisson.

228. **_** 9 Adkisson (William Roland *Willy* 8, Samuel Render 7, Samuel 6, Elias 5 *Ellis* Adkinson,
THOMAS⁴ ATKINSON II, THOMAS³, TIMOTHY², SIMON (SAMPSON)¹) was born 1897 in Missouri. She married ____ SENOR.

Child of ____ ADKISSON and ____ SENOR is:
i. RAYMOND L.¹⁰ SENOR, b. 1930.

229. CLARA⁹ ADKISSON (LUDWELL ROBERT "L.R."⁴, ALLEN JASPER⁷, JUBAL "JUBE"⁶, ELIAS "ELLIS"⁵ ADKINSON, THOMAS⁴ ATKINSON II, THOMAS³, TIMOTHY², SIMON (SAMPSON)¹) was born 1870, and died in Irvington, Breckinridge County, Kentucky. She married GEORGE LYDDAN, son of MICHAEL LYDDAN and LUCRETIA ____.

Children of CLARA ADKISSON and GEORGE LYDDAN are:
316. i. DANA¹⁰ LYDDAN.
   ii. NONA LYDDAN.

230. MAUDE⁹ ADKISSON (LUDWELL ROBERT "L.R."⁴, ALLEN JASPER⁷, JUBAL "JUBE"⁶, ELIAS "ELLIS"⁵ ADKINSON, THOMAS⁴ ATKINSON II, THOMAS³, TIMOTHY², SIMON (SAMPSON)¹) was born 1872 in Meade County, Kentucky. She married REV. LEONARD W. LEGTERS.

Child of MAUDE ADKISSON and REV. LEGTERS is:
i. BRAINERD¹⁰ LEGTERS.

231. ETHEL⁹ ADKISSON (LUDWELL ROBERT "L.R."⁴, ALLEN JASPER⁷, JUBAL "JUBE"⁶, ELIAS "ELLIS"⁵ ADKINSON, THOMAS⁴ ATKINSON II, THOMAS³, TIMOTHY², SIMON (SAMPSON)¹) was born 1876. She married PHILLIPS.

Children of ETHEL ADKISSON and PHILLIPS are:
i. KYLE¹⁰ PHILLIPS.
   ii. ? PHILLIPS.

232. MABEL MOORMAN⁹ ADKISSON (WILLIAM JOSEPH⁸, ALLEN JASPER⁷, JUBAL "JUBE"⁶, ELIAS "ELLIS"⁵ ADKINSON, THOMAS⁴ ATKINSON II, THOMAS³, TIMOTHY², SIMON (SAMPSON)¹) was born August 10, 1889 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky, and died October 17, 1973 in Owensboro, Kentucky. She married JOSEPH E. WALTERS November 02, 1911 in prob. Owensboro, Kentucky.

Children of MABEL ADKISSON and JOSEPH WALTERS are:
317. i. AGNES¹⁰ WALTERS, b. October 17, 1906.
   ii. JO NELL WALTERS, b. November 05, 1914; m. (1) NAT ERLINGER, March 17, 1939; m. (2) CHARLES E. COOK, December 01, 1966.

233. NELLIE⁹ ADKISSON (WILLIAM JOSEPH⁸, ALLEN JASPER⁷, JUBAL "JUBE"⁶, ELIAS "ELLIS"⁵ ADKINSON, THOMAS⁴ ATKINSON II, THOMAS³, TIMOTHY², SIMON (SAMPSON)¹) was born May 22, 1893 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky, and died January 12, 1973 in Bakersfield, California. She married EDISON P. GIBSON November 20, 1917 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky.

Child of NELLIE ADKISSON and EDISON GIBSON is:
318. i. MARY VIRGINIA¹⁰ GIBSON, b. May 19, 1920, Bakersfield, California.

234. ALICE MAY⁹ ADKISSON (WILLIAM JOSEPH⁸, ALLEN JASPER⁷, JUBAL "JUBE"⁶, ELIAS "ELLIS"⁵ ADKINSON,
THOMAS^4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS^3, TIMOTHY^2, SIMON (SAMPSON)^1 was born February 25, 1895 in Daviess County, Kentucky, and died January 19, 1977 in El Paso, Texas. She married ROBERT FROUTY REDMAN October 27, 1926 in Bakersfield, California.

Children of ALICE ADKISSON and ROBERT REDMAN are:

319. i. ROBERT ELLWOOD^10 REDMAN, b. April 20, 1928, El Paso, Texas.
320. ii. RUTH ANN REDMAN, b. November 17, 1930, Bakersfield, California.

235. MARY PAULINE^9 ADKISSON (WILLIAM JOSEPH^8, ALLEN JASPER^7, JUBAL "JUBE"^6, ELIAS "ELLIS"^5 ADKINSON, THOMAS^4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS^3, TIMOTHY^2, SIMON (SAMPSON)^1) was born June 04, 1901 in Daviess County, Ky., and died October 03, 1968 in Whittier, California. She married MARION W. TIBBETTS October 01, 1925 in Tularosa, California.

Notes for MARION W. TIBBETTS:
Marion W. Tibbetts is a member of a pioneer family of Kern County, California, and has extensive business interests. His business houses "Tibbetts" dealing in women's wear, sportswear, millinery are located in Bakersfield, Fresno, and Whittier, California. They make their home in Whittier.

Children of MARY ADKISSON and MARION TIBBETTS are:

321. i. BARBARA JANE^10 TIBBETTS, b. May 04, 1927, Bakersfield, California.
322. ii. WILLIAM FRANK TIBBETTS, b. June 18, 1936, Bakersfield, California.

236. FAYETTE HEWITT^9 ADKISSON (EDGAR^8, ALLEN JASPER^7, JUBAL "JUBE"^6, ELIAS "ELLIS"^5 ADKINSON, THOMAS^4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS^3, TIMOTHY^2, SIMON (SAMPSON)^1).

Children of FAYETTE HEWITT ADKISSON are:

323. i. LOIS^10 ADKISSON.
   ii. MILDRED ADKISSON.
   iii. SON ADKISSON.

237. ELIZABETH^9 HEAD (RUTH^8 ADKISSON, ALLEN JASPER^7, JUBAL "JUBE"^6, ELIAS "ELLIS"^5 ADKINSON, THOMAS^4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS^3, TIMOTHY^2, SIMON (SAMPSON)^1) was born October 25, 1884 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky, and died in New York City. She married CHARLES BEARDSLEY.

Child of ELIZABETH HEAD and CHARLES BEARDSLEY is:

i. INFANT^10 BEARDSLEY, b. Unknown.

238. FRANCES KATHERINE "FANNY"^9 ADKISSON (ROBERT LOUIS "LUBY"^8, SAMUEL B.? JUBAL "JUBE"^6, ELIAS "ELLIS"^5 ADKINSON, THOMAS^4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS^3, TIMOTHY^2, SIMON (SAMPSON)^1) was born May 26, 1870 in Meade County, Kentucky, and died October 30, 1947 in Blytheville, Arkansas. She married JAMES RICHARD WELCH January 01, 1888 in Kentucky.

Notes for FRANCES KATHERINE "FANNY" ADKISSON:
Moved from Kentucky to near Charleston, Mo. in 1906. Housewife, had one year of college. Husband James Welch killed by lightning near Charleston, Mo. Moved to Arkansas ca 1917.

Adkissons' were from England; came to Maryland.
Arnolds' were from Ireland.

Glen Lucy Adkisson wrote, "all the 12 children of Robert Louis Adkisson were proud, honest, hard working people." She said her mother "Fannie" would tell her of the 7 generations in America.

Children of FRANCES ADKISSON and JAMES WELCH are:
i. ALEXIA "EXIE" WELCH, b. Abt. 1888, Kentucky; d. Abt. 1891, Kentucky.

ii. ETHYL WELCH, b. Abt. 1888, Kentucky; d. Abt. 1891, Kentucky.

iii. MARY MYRTLE WELCH, b. November 09, 1893, Owensboro, Kentucky; d. January 10, 1986, Dinuba, California.

iv. ROBERT LOUIS WELCH, b. 1894, Kentucky; d. 1915-1916, Cooter, Missouri.

v. HULBERT SHELVIN WELCH, b. January 07, 1897, Kentucky; d. October 25, 1965, Orange Grove, California.


viii. CORENE KATHERINE WELCH, b. June 09, 1908, Cooter, Missouri; d. June 12, 1970, Dinuba, California.

ix. THELMA WELCH, b. 1910, Missouri; d. Bef. 1912.

239. ELISHA CLIFTON "LISH" ADKISSON (ROBERT LOUIS "LUBY", SAMUEL B, JUBAL "JUBE", ELIAS "ELLIS" ADKINSON, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born December 11, 1871 in Breckinridge-Meade County, Kentucky, and died 1954 in Blytheville, Arkansas. He married (1) GRACE KILGORE in Blytheville, Arkansas. He married (2) SARAH "SALLY" HARDESTY June 11, 1893 in Payneville, Meade County, Kentucky.

Notes for ELISHA CLIFTON "LISH" ADKISSON:
100 Census - Daviess County, Kentucky; lists wife Sarah and 3 sons; all three generations born in Ky.

Lish moved to Blytheville, Arkansas in 1901 in a covered wagon. He moved back to Daviess County, Kentucky in 1910, then back to Blytheville, Arkansas in 1911.

Children of ELISHA ADKISSON and SARAH HARDESTY are:

i. CARL RANDOLPH "DOLPH" ADKISSON, b. February 12, 1895, Payneville, Meade County, Kentucky; d. August 15, 1935, Blytheville, Arkansas.

ii. HARVEY ADKISSON, b. February 1897, Payneville, Meade County, Kentucky; d. Bef. 1975, Blytheville, Arkansas.

iii. ROBERT LOUIS "LUBY" ADKISSON, b. March 1898, Payneville, Meade County, Kentucky; d. July 1979, Blytheville, Arkansas.

iv. NANNIE MAY ADKISSON, b. April 19, 1910, on J.W. Shipp farm, Daviess County, Kentucky.

240. WILLIAM RANDOLPH "RANT" ADKISSON (ROBERT LOUIS "LUBY", SAMUEL B, JUBAL "JUBE", ELIAS "ELLIS" ADKINSON, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born September 20, 1873 in Breckinridge-Meade County, Kentucky, and died 1945 in Owensboro, Kentucky. He married (1) KATIE M. WRIGHT December 26, 1893 in New Albany, Indiana. He married (2) ROBERTA "BERT" (BEAVEN) December 30, 1909.

Notes for WILLIAM RANDOLPH "RANT" ADKISSON:
1910 Census - age 36; married twice; saloonist; both he and wife born in Ky.; and their fathers and mothers born in Ky.; reads and writes English; no children; wife Roberta, age 26, has 1 child by her previous marriage; Living on Crittenden St, Owensboro, Ky.; 22 April 1910.

Children of WILLIAM ADKISSON and KATIE WRIGHT are:

i. JULIUS ESTIL ADKISSON, b. October 07, 1896, Kentucky; d. December 14, 1906, Owensboro, Kentucky.

Notes for JULIUS ESTIL ADKISSON:
Estil Adkisson, son of this writer's Uncle Runt, was killed along with his grandfather, Robert Louis Adkisson, when an eastbound L.H. & St. L. train struck their wagon at 9th and Crabtree in Owensboro, on December 14, 1906. He is buried in the St. Peters Catholic Church Cemetery at Stanley, Kentucky.

ii. CORENE ADKISSON, b. April 30, 1901, Kentucky; d. Abt. 1919, Kentucky.

241. SAMUEL BRUNER "SAM" ADKISSON (ROBERT LOUIS "LUBY" , SAMUEL B. JUBAL "JUBE" , ELIAS "ELLIS" ADKINSON, THOMAS A ATKINSON II, THOMAS , TIMOTHY 3, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born September 25, 1875 in Meade County, Kentucky, and died 1952 in East Prairie, Missouri. He married SARAH "HATTIE" SCIFRES February 18, 1903 in Daviess County, Kentucky.

Children of SAMUEL ADKISSON and SARAH SCIFRES are:

333. i. MARY RUTH ADKISSON, b. January 02, 1904, Owensboro, Kentucky.
334. ii. RUDOLPH ADKISSON, b. October 03, 1905; d. May 09, 1968, Sikeston, Missouri.
337. vi. FORREST ADKISSON, b. July 08, 1915.

242. CLYDE EUGENE "CLYDE" ADKISSON (ROBERT LOUIS "LUBY" , SAMUEL B. JUBAL "JUBE" , ELIAS "ELLIS" ADKINSON, THOMAS A ATKINSON II, THOMAS , TIMOTHY 3, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born February 11, 1878 in Breckinridge or Meade Counties, Kentucky, and died 1960 in Blytheville, Arkansas. He married (1) DAISY CLARY. He married (2) MARGARET MITCHELL December 24, 1907.

Notes for CLYDE EUGENE "CLYDE" ADKISSON:
Moved to Missouri in a covered wagon about 1907-1910.

Children of CLYDE ADKISSON and MARGARET MITCHELL are:

342. ii. CLYDE EUGENE "TINCE" ADKISSON, JR., b. June 29, 1911, Reed, Kentucky; d. February 09, 1995, Blytheville, Arkansas.

243. BAZIL ARNOLD "ARNOLD" ADKISSON (ROBERT LOUIS "LUBY" , SAMUEL B. JUBAL "JUBE" , ELIAS "ELLIS" ADKINSON, THOMAS A ATKINSON II, THOMAS , TIMOTHY 3, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born August 17, 1880 in Near Webster, Breckinridge County, Kentucky, and died July 23, 1912 in Cooter, Missouri. He married VICTORIA "Vic" THORNESBERRY June 11, 1901 in Kentucky.

Children of BAZIL ADKISSON and VICTORIA THORNESBERRY are:

343. i. JOSEPH LANSING ADKISSON, b. 1902, Rome, Daviess County, Kentucky; d. Abt. 1952, Stanley, Kentucky.
346. v. GILBERT ADKISSON, b. Abt. 1908, Cooter, Missouri; d. 1916, Reed, Kentucky.
347. vi. MARY HELEN ADKISSON, b. May 1910, Cooter, Missouri.

vii. JOHNNY ADKISSON, b. 1911; d. October 10, 1912, Owensboro, Kentucky.
244. MARY LOUISE "TEE" ADKISSON (ROBERT LOUIS "LUBY", SAMUEL B.?, JUBAL "JUBE", ELIAS "ELLIS" ADKINSON, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS³, TIMOTHY², SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born August 19, 1882 in Near Lodiburg-Webster, Breckinridge County, Kentucky, and died March 29, 1965 in Blytheville, Arkansas. She married (1) THEODORE ERNEST MILLAY February 04, 1902 in Kentucky. She married (2) ALPHONSUS "FONCE" BOWLDS 1910.

Notes for MARY LOUISE "TEE" ADKISSON:
In a letter dated 14 August 1977, Mary Ruth "Mamie" said, "We came to Missouri [from Kentucky] in 1910 on the 'Robert E. Lee' boat."

Children of MARY ADKISSON and THEODORE MILLAY are:
348. i. CLYDE REBA "REBA" MILLAY, b. January 19, 1903, Daviess County, Kentucky, d. September 1993, Steele, Missouri.
   iii. MARGARET MILLAY, b. 1905, Daviess County, Kentucky, m. JOSEPH CECIL, Unknown.
   iv. LUCILLE "SUE" MILLAY, b. April 11, 1907, Daviess County, Kentucky, m. LEE ROY KELLY, February 22, 1922.

Children of MARY ADKISSON and ALPHONSUS BOWLDS are:
v. EARIE BOWLDS, b. June 07, 1911, Missouri; d. 1953, Blytheville, Arkansas; m. EUGENE BROWN.
vi. MARY BOWLDS, b. June 07, 1911, Missouri; d. September 1911, Missouri.
   vii. JAMES LIVIAN BOWLDS, b. 1916, Missouri; d. 1917, Missouri.

245. BETTIE CLEVELAND "BETTIE" ADKISSON (ROBERT LOUIS "LUBY", SAMUEL B.?, JUBAL "JUBE", ELIAS "ELLIS" ADKINSON, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS³, TIMOTHY², SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born November 13, 1885 in Near Lodiburg-Webster, Breckinridge County, Kentucky, and died Abt. 1955 in Henderson County, Kentucky. She married WILLIE BANKS April 05, 1910.

Children of BETTIE ADKISSON and WILLIE BANKS are:
i. NELL RUTH BANKS, m. BRYANT, Unknown.
ii. MARGUERITE BANKS.
   iii. WILLIAM "BILL" BANKS, d. Bef. 1975.
   iv. NAOMI BANKS, m. CLAUDE MCDONALD.
   v. BETTY DEAN BANKS.

246. KEN PATRICK "KEN" ADKISSON (ROBERT LOUIS "LUBY", SAMUEL B.?, JUBAL "JUBE", ELIAS "ELLIS" ADKINSON, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS³, TIMOTHY², SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born February 27, 1887 in Lodiburg, Breckinridge County, Kentucky, and died March 30, 1951 in Owensboro, Kentucky. He married MARY LIZZIE PENDLETON June 18, 1907 in Rockport, Spencer County, Indiana, daughter of WILLIAM
PART IV - COMPUTER GENERATED FAMILY GENEALOGY DATA FILES

PENDLETON and MINERVA MASTERS.

Notes for KEN PATRICK "KEN" ADKISSON:
Born near Lodiburg, Breckinridge County, Kentucky. Attended one-room Fischer School at old Highway 60 and Sinking Creek, Breckinridge County. Moved to Curdsville, Daviess County, Kentucky in 1900. Worked on dredge building drainage canals and levees in southeast Missouri; worked at Eagle Distillery, Grissom's Landing, Daviess County, Kentucky; worked as a share-crop farmer for most of his life.

1910 Census - Living in house #34, Boonville Road, Daviess Co., Ky. Distilleryman; renting house for 3 years; sister Bettie C. and her husband Willie T. Banks, Distilleryman, married 0/12 [married within the month of enumeration], living with them. 19 April, R.M. Iglehart, Enumerator)

Ken's daughter Artie Lucille remembers how her non-observant Catholic father often took his children to Griffith Baptist Church, walking from their home on the Judge Birkhead place. He particularly liked revival time.
Artie said mother Mary L. never did go with them, but taught the children their prayers.

Ken P. and wife Mary Adkisson also raised Bessie, daughter of Arnold, after death of Arnold in 1911, and her mother in 1912.

Notes for MARY LIZZIE PENDLETON:
Buried beside her husband in Rosehill Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, Kentucky.

Children of KEN ADKISSON and MARY PENDLETON are:
  i. ADKISSON10 SON, b. November 15, 1908, Cooter, Missouri; d. Stillborn, Cooter, Missouri.
  ii. JAMES PATRICK ADKISSON, b. November 08, 1909, Cooter, Pemiscot County, Missouri; d. January 23, 1910, Stanley, Kentucky.
  iii. WILLIAM LOUIS ADKISSON, b. July 19, 1911, Cooter, Pemiscot County, Missouri; d. October 28, 1979, Owensboro, Kentucky.
  v. FANNIE BELL "DOLLY" ADKISSON, b. January 12, 1917, Stanley, Kentucky; d. April 28, 1990, 4547 Barrett Hill Road, near Livermore, McLean County, Ky., for past 40 years.
  vi. ARTIE LUCILLE ADKISSON, b. May 23, 1920, Marked Tree, Poinsett County, Arkansas.
  viii. ADKISSON DAUGHTER, b. October 08, 1924, Owensboro, Kentucky; d. October 08, 1924, Owensboro, Kentucky.
  ix. KEN OLDHAM ADKISSON, b. January 31, 1927, Pendleton's Corner, East of Stanley, Daviess County, Ky.

247. GLEN LUCY "GLEN" ADKISSON (ROBERT LOUIS "LUBY"4, SAMUEL B.?, JUBAL "JUBE"4, ELIAS "ELLIS"5 ATKINSON, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) was born September 09, 1890 in Near Lodiburg-Webster, Breckinridge County, Kentucky, and died March 05, 1960 in Reed, Kentucky. She married (1) WALTER LOUIS HARDY March 25, 1907. She married (2) ESLIE TACKETT Unknown.

Children of GLEN ADKISSON and WALTER HARDY are:
  i. KATHRYN10 HARDY, b. Abt. 1908, Kentucky; m. JOE DUNBAR, Unknown.
  ii. MARTHA LOUISE HARDY, b. Abt. 1909, Kentucky; m. JOE MITCHELL, Unknown.
PART IV - COMPUTER GENERATED FAMILY GENEALOGY DATA FILES

356. iv. MARY ELIZABETH "LITZ" HARDY, b. July 16, 1913, Owensboro, Kentucky; d. March 11, 1956, Reed, Kentucky.
  v. WALTER LOUIS "BUCK" HARDY, m. CHRISTINE HUST, Unknown.

248. ANNA DEAN "DEAN" ADKISSON (ROBERT LOUIS "LUBY", SAMUEL B., JUBAL "JUBE", ELIAS "ELLIS"
ADKINSON, THOMAS' ATKINSON II, THOMAS', TIMOTHY', SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born December 25, 1892 in near
Webster, Breckinridge County, Kentucky, and died March 17, 1955 in Charleston, Missouri. She married
NORMAN BARRETT FRENCH August 31, 1910, son of JOHN FRENCH and ARDIE PERKINS.

Children of ANNA ADKISSON and NORMAN FRENCH are:
357. i. FRANCES LOUISE FRENCH, b. October 04, 1910, Cooter, Missouri; d. October 13, 1927, Troy, Missouri.
  ii. MARGIE LINCOLN FRENCH, b. August 25, 1911; d. Unknown, Miami, Dade County, Florida; m. WALTER
    HARRISON.
  iii. BARRETT LOUIS FRENCH, b. July 31, 1913; d. August 27, 1944, World War II.
  v. WILBUR LAWRENCE "BO" FRENCH, b. November 01, 1916, 202 Cleveland, Charleston, Missouri; d. 1995,
     Charleston, Missouri; m. MARY ROBERTS.
  vi. RUTH VIRGINIA FRENCH, b. November 1919, 215 S. 3rd St., Charleston, Missouri; m. RAY LOVETT,
      Unknown.
  vii. CARMINE REMINGTON FRENCH, b. October 08, 1920, Grand Chain, Illinois; d. 1995; m. J.R. BRAZELL.
  viii. NORMAN BARRETT "SONNY" FRENCH, b. May 07, 1926, Charleston, Missouri.
  ix. JACK LEVELLE "JACK" FRENCH, b. January 12, 1930, Charleston, Missouri.
  x. FRENCH SON, b. Aft. 1930; d. Stillborn.

249. HARRY LINDOL "HARRY" ADKISSON (ROBERT LOUIS "LUBY", SAMUEL B., JUBAL "JUBE", ELIAS "ELLIS"
ADKINSON, THOMAS' ATKINSON II, THOMAS', TIMOTHY', SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born May 23, 1895 in Lodiburg-
Webster, Breckinridge County, Kentucky, and died April 19, 1965 in Reed, Kentucky. He married
ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" PETERS 1919.

Children of HARRY ADKISSON and ELIZABETH PETERS are:
  i. VIRGINIA ELLEN ADKISSON, b. October 14, 1920; m. RALPH ARCHIBALD WILSON.
  ii. DIXIE PAULINE ADKISSON, b. December 17, 1922.
  iii. HARRY LINDOL "LINDY" ADKISSON, Jr., b. April 18, 1930, Henderson County, Kentucky.

250. MARY ELIZABETH PALMER (CORA ALICE ST. CLAIR, MARTHA ADKISSON, JUBAL "JUBE", ELIAS "ELLIS"
ADKINSON, THOMAS' ATKINSON II, THOMAS', TIMOTHY', SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born June 09, 1865 in
Pottawattamie County, Iowa, and died July 25, 1919 in Flasher, North Dakota. She married JOHN W. HOWARD March 04, 1886.

Child of MARY PALMER and JOHN HOWARD is:
360. i. EMERY EARL HOWARD, b. May 19, 1890, Woodbury County, Iowa; d. February 03, 1953, Hot Springs, South Dakota.

251. BERTHA BURKHART (FRANCES H. "FANNY" ADKISSON, ELLIS "DOC", JEREMIAH "JERRY", ELLIAS "ELLIS" ADKINSON, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born December 06, 1886, and died January 14, 1909. She married GEORGE PIPPIN November 30, 1902.

Children of BERTHA BURKHART and GEORGE PIPPIN are:
362. ii. GRACE PIPPIN, b. March 06, 1905.

252. HARVEY ROSCOE BURKHART (FRANCES H. "FANNY" ADKISSON, ELLIS "DOC", JEREMIAH "JERRY", ELLIAS "ELLIS" ADKINSON, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born October 21, 1888, and died January 29, 1951. He married LUCILE MURPHY October 03, 1928.

Child of HARVEY BURKHART and LUCILE MURPHY is:
363. i. GUY SAMUEL BURKHART, b. December 14, 1932.

253. DWIGHT ADKISSON (AMOS, ELLIS "DOC", JEREMIAH "JERRY", ELLIAS "ELLIS" ADKINSON, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born October 17, 1913, and died October 05, 1958. He married MILDRED ALLEN.

Children of DWIGHT ADKISSON and MILDRED ALLEN are:
364. i. NINA FAYE ADKISSON, b. November 28, 1937.
365. ii. CHARLES DENNIS ADKISSON, b. March 21, 1940; m. BARBARA DOWELL, July 24, 1964.

254. ALIENE ADKISSON (JEFFERSON DAVIS "JEFF", ELLIS "DOC", JEREMIAH "JERRY", ELLIAS "ELLIS" ADKINSON, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born September 06, 1918. She married PIERCE NEWTON November 11, 1939.

Children of ALIENE ADKISSON and PIERCE NEWTON are:
365. i. BEULAH DIANE NEWTON, b. July 27, 1941.
367. iii. PIERCE NEWTON, b. November 03, 1947.
368. iv. ROGER FREEMAN NEWTON, b. July 08, 1950.

 Generation No. 10

255. JAMES HUSSONG ELLIOTT (ASA, MARY ELLIOT, SOPHIA JARRETT, MARY "POLLY" ADKERSON, LEWIS, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born June 25, 1882 in Elbridge Twp., Edgar County, Illinois, and died April 30, 1949 in Denver, Colorado. He married CECILIA ROSE HOEFFEL August 04, 1915 in Denver, Colorado.

Children of JAMES ELLIOTT and CECILIA HOEFFEL are:
365. i. LOIS JEANNE ELLIOTT, b. January 26, 1927, Denver, Colorado; m. JAMES J. O'CONNOR, June 30, 1951, Denver, Colorado.
366. ii. JOANNE ELLIOTT.

256. **ORA**\(^{10}\) **DURHAM** (**CLARA ALMA**\(^{9}\) **ADKISSON, THOMPSON**, **JOEL**\(^{7}\), **JOHN**\(^{6}\) **ADKERSON, LEWIS**\(^{5}\), **THOMAS**\(^{4}\) **ATKINSON II, THOMAS**\(^{3}\), **TIMOTHY**\(^{2}\), **SIMON (SAMPSON)**\(^{1}\)) was born March 01, 1886 in Clark County, Illinois, and died April 24, 1956 in Taloga, Oklahoma. She married **WILLIAM R. GASTINEAU** June 10, 1906 in Lenora, Oklahoma.

Children of **ORA DURHAM** and **WILLIAM GASTINEAU** are:

i. **GILBERT RILEY**\(^{11}\) **GASTINEAU**, b. April 25, 1907, Kansas; m. **LETHA MERCER**, April 29, 1929.

ii. **HOMER G. GASTINEAU**, b. 1909, Dewey County, Oklahoma; m. **MYRTLE HULLETT**.

iii. **BYRON L. GASTINEAU**, b. May 24, 1911, Dewey County, Oklahoma; d. June 20, 1968, Delta College; m. **WINNIE MERCER**.


v. **ORVILLE W. GASTINEAU**, b. September 08, 1913, Dewey County, Oklahoma; m. **MILDRED**

vi. **FLORENCE GASTINEAU**, b. February 27, 1916, Dewey County, Oklahoma; m. **BUSTER OWENS**.


viii. **MAXINE GASTINEAU**, b. January 16, 1923, Dewey County, Oklahoma; m. **WILLIAM L. MERCER**.

ix. **EMILY LUCILLE GASTINEAU**, b. April 16, 1926, Dewey County, Oklahoma; m. **JESS MATHIS**.

257. **BERTHA**\(^{10}\) **DURHAM** (**CLARA ALMA**\(^{9}\) **ADKISSON, THOMPSON**, **JOEL**\(^{7}\), **JOHN**\(^{6}\) **ADKERSON, LEWIS**\(^{5}\), **THOMAS**\(^{4}\) **ATKINSON II, THOMAS**\(^{3}\), **TIMOTHY**\(^{2}\), **SIMON (SAMPSON)**\(^{1}\)) was born August 07, 1888 in Clark County, Illinois, and died October 25, 1933 in Parkerville, Kansas. She married **WILL WILLIAMS** December 19, 1906.

Children of **BERTHA DURHAM** and **WILL WILLIAMS** are:


PART IV - COMPUTER GENERATED FAMILY GENEALOGY DATA FILES

December 25, 1940.

v. WILMA MURIEL WILLIAMS, b. July 14, 1918, Morris County, Kansas; m. PAUL E. KNOTT, September 28, 1938.

vi. FLORENCE FERN WILLIAMS, b. November 17, 1921, Morris County, Kansas; m. RAY E. MOORE, December 14, 1939.

vii. WILLIAM LUTHER WILLIAMS, b. March 20, 1924, Morris County, Kansas; m. FLORENCE STOWERS.

viii. CECIL ALVIN WILLIAMS, b. October 12, 1926, Morris County, Kansas; m. MARILYN M. SPRATT, August 06, 1946.

ix. VERLE GENE WILLIAMS, b. March 13, 1929, Morris County, Kansas; m. SHIRLEY L. WILLARD.

258. ARTHUR VERNON10 DURHAM (CLARA ALMA9 ADKISSON, THOMPSON8, JOEL7, JOHN6 ADKERSON, LEWIS5, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) was born November 11, 1890 in Clark County, Illinois, and died July 18, 1964 in Fayetteville, Arkansas. He married LAURA FRANCES WHITE June 03, 1915 in Seiling, Dewey County, Oklahoma.

Children of ARTHUR DURHAM and LAURA WHITE are:

i. ARTHUR JAMES11 DURHAM, b. 1916; d. 1916.

369. ii. DELORA IRENE DURHAM, b. September 14, 1918, Taft, Kern County, California.


iv. BETTY LAJUNE DURHAM, b. June 14, 1923, San Jose, California; m. ARTHUR NELSON, June 1943.

v. ARTHUR VERNON DURHAM, JR., b. September 17, 1932, San Jose, California.

259. OMER LUTHER10 DURHAM, JR. (CLARA ALMA9 ADKISSON, THOMPSON8, JOEL7, JOHN6 ADKERSON, LEWIS5, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) was born August 17, 1893 in Clark County, Illinois, and died May 21, 1968 in Cayucos, San Louis Obispo, California. He married (1) LOUTIE. He married (2) HELENE ____ Unknown.

Child of OMER DURHAM and HELENE ____ is:

i. MARY11 DURHAM.

260. IVY ETHEL10 DURHAM (CLARA ALMA9 ADKISSON, THOMPSON8, JOEL7, JOHN6 ADKERSON, LEWIS5, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) was born January 25, 1902 in Lenora, Dewey County, Oklahoma, and died January 14, 1956 in Stella, Missouri. She married ALBERT MELTON SMITH August 21, 1925 in Pineville, McDonald County, Missouri.

Children of IVY DURHAM and ALBERT SMITH are:

i. MYRNA LUCILLE11 SMITH, b. December 04, 1926, Stella, Missouri; m. VERL EUGENE LAWSON, March 17, 1945, Stella, Missouri.
PART IV - COMPUTER GENERATED FAMILY GENEALOGY DATA FILES

ii. RUTH MARIE SMITH, b. September 10, 1931, Goodman, Missouri; d. February 18, 1970; m. WILLIAM EARL DAVIS, May 26, 1952.

iii. ELDON AANEAL SMITH, b. February 23, 1934, Stella, Missouri; m. DELLA SUE WILSON, August 18, 1959.

261. VIRGIL 10 RANDOLPH (LUCY ETTA 9 ADKISSON, THOMPSON 8, JOEL 7, JOHN 6 ADKERSON, LEWIS 5, THOMAS 4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS 3, TIMOTHY 2, SIMON (SAMPSON) 1) was born January 11, 1898. He married (1) FLORENCE M. DOLL 1922. He married (2) JUNE B. ROSSITER 1938.

Child of VIRGIL RANDOLPH and FLORENCE DOLL is:
370. i. BETTY 11 RANDOLPH, b. 1923.

Children of VIRGIL RANDOLPH and JUNE ROSSITER are:
371. ii. JUDITH 11 RANDOLPH, b. 1943.
372. iii. JAMES N. RANDOLPH, b. 1945.
373. iv. JON A. RANDOLPH, b. 1948.

262. LYLE 10 RANDOLPH (LUCY ETTA 9 ADKISSON, THOMPSON 8, JOEL 7, JOHN 6 ADKERSON, LEWIS 5, THOMAS 4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS 3, TIMOTHY 2, SIMON (SAMPSON) 1) was born October 11, 1903, and died December 24, 1965. He married (1) IMO GENE WRIGHT. He married (2) JO HAUCH 1954.

Child of LYLE RANDOLPH and IMO WRIGHT is:
374. i. HAROLD 11 RANDOLPH, m. JO HAUCK, 1954.

263. CLARA 10 RANDOLPH (LUCY ETTA 9 ADKISSON, THOMPSON 8, JOEL 7, JOHN 6 ADKERSON, LEWIS 5, THOMAS 4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS 3, TIMOTHY 2, SIMON (SAMPSON) 1) was born July 02, 1907, and died April 13, 1929. She married WEAVER BRYANT.

Children of CLARA RANDOLPH and WEAVER BRYANT are:
375. i. LALA BELL 11 BRYANT.
376. ii. BERNIE BRYANT.

264. HOMER L. 10 ADKISSON (HARMON E 9, THOMPSON 8, JOEL 7, JOHN 6 ADKERSON, LEWIS 5, THOMAS 4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS 3, TIMOTHY 2, SIMON (SAMPSON) 1) was born February 19, 1899, and died 1987. He married VERA B. GOODWIN October 28, 1922.

Children of HOMER ADKISSON and VERA GOODWIN are:
377. i. EARL M. 11 ADKISSON, b. September 13, 1923.

265. ALLIE 10 ADKISSON (HARMON E 9, THOMPSON 8, JOEL 7, JOHN 6 ADKERSON, LEWIS 5, THOMAS 4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS 3, TIMOTHY 2, SIMON (SAMPSON) 1) was born January 08, 1901. She married (1) HOMER GEFFS February 19, 1921. She married (2) FRANK F. PRICE May 07, 1932.

Children of ALLIE ADKISSON and HOMER GEFFS are:
379. i. MARY B. 11 GEFFS, b. January 09, 1922.
380. ii. HAROLD C. GEFFS, b. April 10, 1925.
PART IV - COMPUTER GENERATED FAMILY GENEALOGY DATA FILES

266. RUBY¹⁰ ADKISSON (HARMON E°, THOMPSON°, JOEL°, JOHN⁶ ADKERSON, LEWIS⁵, THOMAS⁴ ATKINSON II, THOMAS³, TIMOTHY², SIMON (SAMPSON)¹) was born July 08, 1906, and died January 15, 1978. She married W. REX BLINE June 03, 1931.

Child of RUBY ADKISSON and W. BLINE is:
378. i. CAROLYN¹¹ BLINE, b. January 15, 1936.

267. JOHN W.¹⁰ ADKISSON (HARMON E°, THOMPSON°, JOEL°, JOHN⁶ ADKERSON, LEWIS⁵, THOMAS⁴ ATKINSON II, THOMAS³, TIMOTHY², SIMON (SAMPSON)¹) was born January 02, 1909. He married FLORENCE CRANDALL April 06, 1935.

Child of JOHN ADKISSON and FLORENCE CRANDALL is:

268. RALPH S.¹⁰ ADKISSON (HARMON E°, THOMPSON°, JOEL°, JOHN⁶ ADKERSON, LEWIS⁵, THOMAS⁴ ATKINSON II, THOMAS³, TIMOTHY², SIMON (SAMPSON)¹) was born July 27, 1908. He married MARY RATTS January 10, 1943.

Children of RALPH ADKISSON and MARY RATTS are:
   i. SON ADKISSON, b. February 01, 1945.
   ii. SON ADKISSON, b. February 01, 1945.

269. EUGENE¹⁰ ADKISSON (BYRON DENMAN "BIDE", THOMPSON°, JOEL°, JOHN⁶ ADKERSON, LEWIS⁵, THOMAS⁴ ATKINSON II, THOMAS³, TIMOTHY², SIMON (SAMPSON)¹) was born July 03, 1915, and died March 31, 1964. He married CLEDA SHANKS July 17, 1937.

Children of EUGENE ADKISSON and CLEDA SHANKS are:
380. i. CAROL ANN¹¹ ADKISSON, b. October 15, 1941.
381. ii. MARY ELLEN ADKISSON, b. January 09, 1945.
382. iii. MARILYN JEAN ADKISSON, b. May 23, 1948.

270. ALENE¹⁰ ADKISSON (BYRON DENMAN "BIDE", THOMPSON°, JOEL°, JOHN⁶ ADKERSON, LEWIS⁵, THOMAS⁴ ATKINSON II, THOMAS³, TIMOTHY², SIMON (SAMPSON)¹) was born September 24, 1916, and died January 1991. She married OLIVER A. HOSIER June 05, 1946.

Children of ALENE ADKISSON and OLIVER HOSIER are:
   i. JANE B.¹¹ RICHARDSON, b. March 14, 1947.

271. MARJORIE¹⁰ ADKISSON (BYRON DENMAN "BIDE", THOMPSON°, JOEL°, JOHN⁶ ADKERSON, LEWIS⁵, THOMAS⁴ ATKINSON II, THOMAS³, TIMOTHY², SIMON (SAMPSON)¹) was born December 23, 1921. She married OLIVER A. HOSIER July 23, 1949.

   Child of MARJORIE ADKISSON and OLIVER HOSIER is:
385. i. BETH¹¹ HOSIER, b. May 07, 1951.

272. HARRIETT¹⁰ ADKISSON (BYRON DENMAN "BIDE", THOMPSON°, JOEL°, JOHN⁶ ADKERSON, LEWIS⁵, THOMAS⁴ ATKINSON II, THOMAS³, TIMOTHY², SIMON (SAMPSON)¹) was born February 23, 1924. She married CLIFFORD A. KIBLER June 23, 1946.
Children of Harriett Adkisson and Clifford Kibler are:


273. Phyllis Adkisson (Wilford Lewis "Bill", Thompson, Joel, John Adkeron, Lewis, Thomas Atkinson II, Thomas, Timothy, Simon (Sampson)) was born December 11, 1912. She married Roy Higgins.

Child of Phyllis Adkisson and Roy Higgins is:


274. Thomas Samuel Miller (Jessie Rufus, Amanda Adkisson, Joel, John Adkeron, Lewis, Thomas Atkinson II, Thomas, Timothy, Simon (Sampson)) was born July 03, 1902, and died November 27, 1980. He married Bessie Arlene Anderson October 16, 1927.

Child of Thomas Miller and Bessie Anderson is:

389. i. Shirley Jean Miller, b. April 10, 1928.

275. Myron Dean Adkisson (Wilford L., Lewis J., Joel, John Adkeron, Lewis, Thomas Atkinson II, Thomas, Timothy, Simon (Sampson)) was born November 28, 1900 in Attica, Kansas, and died January 25, 1987 in Wichita, Kansas. He married Irene Martha Miller November 05, 1924 in Wichita, Kansas.

Children of Myron Adkisson and Irene Miller are:

390. i. Lawrence Dean Adkisson, b. March 24, 1928, Wichita, Kansas.

276. Elsmere Elza Brittain (Alma Bessie Adkisson, Lewis J., Joel, John Adkeron, Lewis, Thomas Atkinson II, Thomas, Timothy, Simon (Sampson)) was born November 09, 1919 in Ames, Major County, Oklahoma. He married Nelda Hanson April 18, 1944.

Child of Elsmere Brittain and Nelda Hanson is:

i. Betty Lou Brittain, b. April 28, 1951, Blackfoot, Bingham County, Idaho; m. Michael John Klements, June 08, 1974, Grand Junction, Mesa County, Colorado.


Child of Harold Adkisson and Florence Cooper is:

i. Richard Adkisson, b. 1935.


Child of Gerald Adkisson is:

i. Jerry Lee Adkisson.

279. Violet Muriel Adkisson (William Alexander, William Martin, Wilton, John Adkeron, Lewis, Thomas Atkinson II, Thomas, Timothy, Simon (Sampson)) was born October 21, 1887 in Breckinridge
Children of VIOLET ADKISSON and CHARLES CLARK are:

392. i. BEULAH CHRISTINE CLARK, b. May 12, 1913, Meade County, Ky.; m. LORENE CLARK.
   ii. LORENE CLARK, b. June 19, 1910, Meade County, Ky.; m. CARL SULLIVAN.
   iii. CHARLOTTE CLARK, b. June 19, 1910, Meade County, Ky.; m. BERNARD J. LUKER.
   iv. BROOKS CLARK, b. June 19, 1910, Meade County, Ky.; m. STEPHEN POPP.
   v. VIVIAN CLARK, b. June 19, 1910, Meade County, Ky.; m. LEDFORD.
   x. ALBERT CLARK, b. June 19, 1910.

280. JOSEPH LUDWELL "LUD" ADKISSON (WILLIAM ALEXANDER, WILLIAM MARTIN, WILTON, JOHN ADKERSON, LEWIS, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born May 17, 1890 in Meade County, Kentucky, and died 1970. He married (1) EVA WARREN. He married (2) LUDIE ___.

Children of JOSEPH ADKISSON and EVA WARREN are:

   i. MARJORIE ADKISSON, b. Unknown, prob. Meade County, Ky.; m. BRADY.
   ii. ELOISE ADKISSON, b. Unknown.
   iii. JUANITA ADKISSON, b. Unknown.
   iv. WARREN ADKISSON, b. Unknown, prob. Meade County, Ky.

281. DARNELL BAXTER ADKISSON (WILLIAM ALEXANDER, WILLIAM MARTIN, WILTON, JOHN ADKERSON, LEWIS, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born March 03, 1892 in prob. Meade County, Kentucky, and died 1970. He married ELSIE ANETTE ORR March 03, 1916, daughter of ALFRED ORR.

Children of DARNELL ADKISSON and ELSIE ORR are:

   i. NINA JEWELL ADKISSON, b. March 16, 1917, Meade County, Ky.; d. May 19, 1998, Tri-County Baptist Hospital, LaGrange, Ky.
   vi. DENNIS LUDWELL ADKISSON, b. May 09, 1930, prob. Meade County, Ky.
282. BEULAH FLORENCE ADKISSON (WILLIAM ALEXANDER, WILLIAM MARTIN, WILTON, JOHN ADKERSON, LEWIS, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON (SAMPSON) was born February 01, 1895 in prob. Meade County, Ky. She married JOSEPH ALEXANDER HARDESTY April 14, 1913 in Louisville, Kentucky, son of BENJAMIN HARDESTY and MARY RAY.

Children of BEULAH ADKISSON and JOSEPH HARDESTY are:

400. i. IRMA LUCILLE HARDESTY, b. February 13, 1914, prob. Meade County, Ky.


402. iii. VIVIAN HARDESTY, b. October 08, 1919, prob. Meade County, Ky.


283. HARVEY E. ADKISSON (WILLIAM ALEXANDER, WILLIAM MARTIN, WILTON, JOHN ADKERSON, LEWIS, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON (SAMPSON) was born April 16, 1897 in prob. Meade County, Ky. He married EMMA MAE FLAHERTY July 05, 1915.

Children of HARVEY ADKISSON and EMMA FLAHERTY are:

404. i. WILLIE LEE ADKISSON, b. April 14, 1916, prob. Meade County, Ky.

405. ii. GLENN DEAN ADKISSON, b. February 24, 1919, prob. Meade County, Ky.

406. iii. GEORGE ALBERT ADKISSON, b. February 22, 1924, prob. Meade County, Ky.


284. BONNIE MAY ADKISSON (WILLIAM ALEXANDER, WILLIAM MARTIN, WILTON, JOHN ADKERSON, LEWIS, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON (SAMPSON) was born October 02, 1900 in Meade County, Kentucky. She married GORDON SMITH January 05, 1922.

Children of BONNIE ADKISSON and GORDON SMITH are:

408. i. GORDON HEYWARD SMITH, b. May 15, 1923, prob. Meade County, Ky.


285. ELSIE VIVIAN ADKISSON (WILLIAM ALEXANDER, WILLIAM MARTIN, WILTON, JOHN ADKERSON, LEWIS, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON (SAMPSON) was born February 24, 1904 in Meade County, Kentucky. She married ALTON PARKER KNOTT May 13, 1922.

Children of ELSIE ADKISSON and ALTON KNOTT are:

410. i. ELVA VIVIAN KNOTT, b. June 22, 1923, prob. Meade County, Ky.

411. ii. DOLORES ELAINE KNOTT, b. October 31, 1927, prob. Meade County, Ky.

412. iii. JANICE APRIL KNOTT, b. April 15, 1938, prob. Meade County, Ky.

286. ANNIE EULA ADKISSON (WILTON "Babe", ALEXANDER, WILTON, JOHN ADKERSON, LEWIS, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON (SAMPSON) was born June 22, 1894 in Meade County, Kentucky. She married ___ KEYS.

Child of ANNIE ADKISSON and ___ KEYS is:

413. i. VAN BUREN KEYS, b. Unknown, prob. Meade County, Ky.

287. DESSIE MAE ADKISSON (WILTON "Babe", ALEXANDER, WILTON, JOHN ADKERSON, LEWIS, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON (SAMPSON) was born April 06, 1896 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky. She married MURRAY SMITH.

Children of DESSIE ADKISSON and MURRAY SMITH are:


ii. WANDA FRANCES SMITH, b. April 05, 1922; m. ROBERT S. BISHOP.
iii. Emma Rita Smith, b. November 13, 1923; m. Samuel T. Byars.

288. Arlene Tohill (Fairy Sneary, Hulda Adkisson, James H.L., John Adkerson, Lewis, Thomas Atkinson II, Thomas, Timothy, Simon ( Sampson)) was born December 12, 1941. She married Robert Robin August 19, 1967.

Children of Arlene Tohill and Robert Robin are:

289. Bird Benton Ward (Arthur Evan, Milton Bird, Elizabeth McCoy, Nancy Adkerson, Lewis, Thomas Atkinson II, Thomas, Timothy, Simon (Sampson)) was born December 09, 1899 in Chariton County, Missouri. He married Katie Ray Houston October 08, 1922.

Child of Bird Ward and Katie Houston is:
   i. Letha Ray "Letha" Ward, b. October 21, 1924, Chariton County, Missouri; m. Lloyd R. Knoch, September 09, 1942.


Child of Mildred Priest and Herbert Goodman is:
   i. Guida Goodman, m. Snively.


Children of Harold Atkinson and Lucille Tipton are:


Children of Leona Atkinson and Alfred Korbe are:
293. **DONNA MARLENE**\(^{10}\) ATKINSON (LOUIS DIXON\(^{9}\), LEONARD M. "LEN"\(^{8}\), LEWIS J.\(^{7}\) ADKINSON, PLEASANT\(^{6}\) ATKINSON, LEWIS\(^{5}\) ADKERSON, THOMAS\(^{4}\) ATKINSON II, THOMAS\(^{3}\), TIMOTHY\(^{2}\), SIMON (SAMPSON)\(^{1}\)) was born April 15, 1932 in Wallace County, Kansas. She married MAURICE HINES August 31, 1952 in Carson City, Nevada, son of GEORGE HINES.

Children of DONNA ATKINSON and MAURICE HINES are:

i. **DENISE LYNN**\(^{11}\) HINES, b. May 16, 1953, Roseville, California; m. RAY CASSELL.


294. **BETTY LOUISE**\(^{10}\) ATKINSON (LOUIS DIXON\(^{9}\), LEONARD M. "LEN"\(^{8}\), LEWIS J.\(^{7}\) ADKINSON, PLEASANT\(^{6}\) ATKINSON, LEWIS\(^{5}\) ADKERSON, THOMAS\(^{4}\) ATKINSON II, THOMAS\(^{3}\), TIMOTHY\(^{2}\), SIMON (SAMPSON)\(^{1}\)) was born April 24, 1934 in Sharon Springs, Kansas, and died Bef. 1977. She married HAROLD KEITH SMADES August 24, 1951 in Presbyterian Church, Colby, Kansas, son of HARRY SMADES and BEULAH WOODS.

Children of BETTY ATKINSON and HAROLD SMADES are:

i. **LINDA DAWN**\(^{11}\) SMADES, b. August 03, 1953, Scott City, Scott County, Kansas; m. PAUL E. GOURLEY, December 20, 1973.

ii. **NICKY RAY SMADES**, b. September 01, 1959, Manhattan, Riley County, Kansas.


295. **CHARLES BENJAMIN**\(^{10}\) ATKINSON (BENJAMIN HARRISON\(^{9}\), LEONARD M. "LEN"\(^{8}\), LEWIS J.\(^{7}\) ADKINSON, PLEASANT\(^{6}\) ATKINSON, LEWIS\(^{5}\) ADKERSON, THOMAS\(^{4}\) ATKINSON II, THOMAS\(^{3}\), TIMOTHY\(^{2}\), SIMON (SAMPSON)\(^{1}\)) was born April 20, 1931 in Logan County, Kansas, and died January 12, 1991. He married (1) DOROTHY BORDEN NOLAN. He married (2) CHARLENE KELLEY August 1949 in Dodge City, Kansas, daughter of CLYDE KELLEY and EULA BACHELOR.

Children of CHARLES ATKINSON and CHARLENE KELLEY are:

i. **GILBERT L.**\(^{11}\) ATKINSON, b. 1950.

ii. **DALE E. ATKINSON**, b. 1952.

iii. **CINDY ANN ATKINSON**, b. 1954.

296. **EULA EILEEN**\(^{10}\) ATKINSON (BENJAMIN HARRISON\(^{9}\), LEONARD M. "LEN"\(^{8}\), LEWIS J.\(^{7}\) ADKINSON, PLEASANT\(^{6}\) ATKINSON, LEWIS\(^{5}\) ADKERSON, THOMAS\(^{4}\) ATKINSON II, THOMAS\(^{3}\), TIMOTHY\(^{2}\), SIMON (SAMPSON)\(^{1}\)) was born September 21, 1938 in Logan County, Kansas. She married WILLIAM LIVINGSTON "BILL" FAHEY JR. June 08, 1958 in Denver, Colorado.

Children of EULA ATKINSON and WILLIAM FAHEY are:
PART IV - COMPUTER GENERATED FAMILY GENEALOGY DATA FILES

i. SHAUN DELANE\textsuperscript{11} FAHEY, b. June 02, 1959, Denver, Colorado.

ii. DANA PATRICK FAHEY, b. December 23, 1962, Roseville, Placer County, California.

297. LOUIS\textsuperscript{10} BANDY (HENRI\textsuperscript{9}, GEORGE TAYLOR\textsuperscript{3}, RICHARD\textsuperscript{3}, ELIZABETH\textsuperscript{6} ADKERSON, LEWIS\textsuperscript{5}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{4} ATKINSON II, THOMAS\textsuperscript{3}, TIMOTHY\textsuperscript{2}, SIMON (SAMPSON)\textsuperscript{1}).

Child of LOUIS BANDY is:
  i. THOMAS\textsuperscript{11} BANDY.

298. MERLE\textsuperscript{10} ROBERTS (ELSIE\textsuperscript{9} BROWN, REED\textsuperscript{3}, MARTHA JANE\textsuperscript{7} JARED, LURETTA "RETTA\textsuperscript{6} ATKINSON, JEREMIAH\textsuperscript{5}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{4} ATKINSON II, THOMAS\textsuperscript{3}, TIMOTHY\textsuperscript{2}, SIMON (SAMPSON)\textsuperscript{1}). She married KENNETH DARLAND.

Child of MERLE ROBERTS and KENNETH DARLAND is:
  i. ROGER\textsuperscript{11} DARLAND.

299. DONALD\textsuperscript{10} ADKISSON (JAY DAVIS "UNCLE JAY\textsuperscript{6}, ALLEN\textsuperscript{8}, WILLIAM RYLAND\textsuperscript{7}, PLEASANT\textsuperscript{6} ADKERSON, JOHN\textsuperscript{5}, LEWIS\textsuperscript{4}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{3} ATKINSON II, THOMAS\textsuperscript{3}, TIMOTHY\textsuperscript{2}) was born May 07, 1931 in Illinois. He married KAY L.

Notes for DONALD ADKISSON:
Degree in agriculture, University of Illinois, 1953. Oldest child, a daughter, married and living in Joplin, Missouri. Son, age 19, farms with father; a son, a high school senior; and the fourth child, a son, a high school senior. Source: letter from Donald dated May 2, 1977.

Children of DONALD ADKISSON and KAY ___ are:
  i. DAU.\textsuperscript{11} ADKISSON.

  ii. SON ADKISSON, b. 1958.

  iii. SON ADKISSON, b. Abt. 1959.


300. KENNETH CAROL\textsuperscript{10} ADKISSON (LLOYD ALLEN\textsuperscript{9}, ALLEN\textsuperscript{8}, WILLIAM RYLAND\textsuperscript{7}, PLEASANT\textsuperscript{6} ADKERSON, JOHN\textsuperscript{5}, LEWIS\textsuperscript{4}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{3} ATKINSON II, THOMAS\textsuperscript{3}, TIMOTHY\textsuperscript{2}) was born December 25, 1918 in Macomb, Illinois, and died Deceased in Priest River, Idaho. He married MARJORIE ROSS May 05, 1941.

Child of KENNETH ADKISSON and MARJORIE ROSS is:
  i. KENNETH LLOYD\textsuperscript{11} ADKISSON, m. (1) MARTHA "PIXIE" MAYBEN; m. (2) ____ PATTERSON.

301. ROBERT\textsuperscript{10} ADKISSON (JOSIAH THEODORE "JOE\textsuperscript{6}, ALLEN\textsuperscript{8}, WILLIAM RYLAND\textsuperscript{7}, PLEASANT\textsuperscript{6} ADKERSON, JOHN\textsuperscript{5}, LEWIS\textsuperscript{4}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{3} ATKINSON II, THOMAS\textsuperscript{3}, TIMOTHY\textsuperscript{2}). He married IRMA ROBYN.

Child of ROBERT ADKISSON and IRMA ROBYN is:
PART IV - COMPUTER GENERATED FAMILY GENEALOGY DATA FILES

302. STEPHEN10 GARFIELD (FANNIE LEOTA9 ADKISSON, ALLEN8, WILLIAM RYLAND7, PLEASANT6 ADKERSON, JOHN5, LEWIS4, THOMAS3 ATKINSON II, THOMAS2, TIMOTHY1).

Children of STEPHEN GARFIELD are:
   i. VIRGINIA11 GARFIELD.
   ii. MARION GARFIELD.

303. BARBARA10 ADKISSON (FRANK9, ALLEN8, WILLIAM RYLAND7, PLEASANT6 ADKERSON, JOHN5, LEWIS4, THOMAS* ATKINSON II, THOMAS*, TIMOTHY). She married JACOBSON.

Child of BARBARA ADKISSON and JACOBSON is:
   i. DENISE11 JACOBSON, m. STEPHEN MUMMA.

304. DARRELL10 REED (WALTER9, WILLIAM8, CYRUS WILSON7, MARTHA PATSY6 ADKINSON, JEREMIAH5, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born March 06, 1919. He married LORENE ROWLAND March 01, 1941.

Children of DARRELL REED and LORENE ROWLAND are:
   i. WILLIAM11 REED, b. February 17, 1943.
   ii. DAVID REED, b. April 09, 1944.
   iii. GARY LEE REED, b. August 16, 1947.

305. ROBERT10 REED (WALTER9, WILLIAM8, CYRUS WILSON7, MARTHA PATSY6 ADKINSON, JEREMIAH5, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born September 21, 1922. He married DARLENE MERRELL June 02, 1946.

Children of ROBERT REED and DARLENE MERRELL are:
   i. MICHAEL11 REED, b. July 18, 1947.
   ii. PATRICK REED, b. April 29, 1949.

306. RAYMOND10 REMMARCK (JESSIE9 DENNEY, DORA8 REED, ROBERT7, MARTHA PATSY6 ADKINSON, JEREMIAH5, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)).

Children of RAYMOND REMMARCK are:
   i. MARILYN11 REMMARCK.
   ii. KAREN REMMARCK.
307. Hollyce Remmarck (JessieDENNEY, Dorathy Reed, Robert*, Martha *Patsy*ADKINSON, Jeremiah*, Thomas*ATKINSON II, Thomas*, Timothy*, Simon (Sampson)*). She married Lawrence De Jong.

Child of Hollyce Remmarck and Lawrence De Jong is:
i. Currier Remmarck.

308. Donald Spain (MaryDENNEY, Dorathy Reed, Robert*, Martha *Patsy*ADKINSON, Jeremiah*, Thomas*ATKINSON II, Thomas*, Timothy*, Simon (Sampson)*). He married Eileen.

Children of Donald Spain and Eileen are:
i. Dennis Spain.

ii. Derek Spain.

iii. Barbara Spain.

309. Gerald Denney (Joseph*, Dorathy Reed, Robert*, Martha *Patsy*ADKINSON, Jeremiah*, Thomas*ATKINSON II, Thomas*, Timothy*, Simon (Sampson)*). He married Virginia Lish.

Children of Gerald Denney and Virginia Lish are:
i. Linda Denney, m. Richard Kirtly.

ii. Paula Denney, m. Ron Veenstra.


Children of Betty Denney and William McKeog are:
i. Terry McKeog.

ii. Larry McKeog.

iii. Gary McKeog.


Child of Alberta McIntire and Grinstead is:
i. Raymond McIntire Grinstead.
312. BUSTER ADKISSON (Willis B.?, Benjamin Franklin „Frank“ B., Thomas B.?, Samuel5, Elias „Ellis“ ADKINSON, Thomas4 ATKINSON II, Thomas3, Timothy2, Simon (Sampson)1) was born in Oklahoma Territory, and died Bef. 1988 in California.

Children of BUSTER ADKISSON are:
   i. BUSTER10 ADKISSON, JR.

ii. ROBERT ADKISSON.

313. FRANK McCoy ADKISSON (Clyde Jennings9, Benjamin Franklin „Frank“ B., Thomas B.?, Samuel5, Elias „Ellis“ ADKINSON, Thomas4 ATKINSON II, Thomas3, Timothy2, Simon (Sampson)1) was born February 16, 1924 in Long Beach, California. He married HISAKO „AMY“ KIZAKI in Japan.

Children of FRANK ADKISSON and HISAKO KIZAKI are:
   i. FRANK MARK11 ADKISSON, b. Japan; m. ELIZABETH WEISSMAN.

ii. ANNA MARIA ADKISSON.

314. BARBARA JEAN ADKISSON (Clyde Jennings9, Benjamin Franklin „Frank“ B., Thomas B.?, Samuel5, Elias „Ellis“ ADKINSON, Thomas4 ATKINSON II, Thomas3, Timothy2, Simon (Sampson)1) was born November 13, 1925. She married WILLIAM BROCKMANN.

Children of BARBARA ADKISSON and WILLIAM BROCKMANN are:
   i. DAN WILLIAM11 BROCKMANN, b. Lives on Island of Maui, Hawaii.

ii. SANDRA BROCKMANN.

iii. HEIDI BROCKMANN.

315. ROBERT W. ADKISSON (Robert Henry9, Robert Milton8, Samuel Render7, Samuel6, Elias „Ellis“ ADKINSON, Thomas4 ATKINSON II, Thomas3, Timothy2, Simon (Sampson)1).

Child of ROBERT W. ADKISSON is:
   i. ROBERT J.11 ADKISSON.

316. DANA LYDDAN (Clara9 ADKISSON, Ludwell Robert „L.R.“ 8, Allen Jasper7, Jubal „Jube“ 6, Elias „Ellis“ ADKINSON, Thomas4 ATKINSON II, Thomas3, Timothy2, Simon (Sampson)1).

Child of DANA LYDDAN is:
   i. GEORGE11 LYDDAN.

317. AGNES WALTERS (Mabel Moorman9 ADKISSON, William Joseph8, Allen Jasper7, Jubal „Jube“ 6, Elias „Ellis“ ADKINSON, Thomas4 ATKINSON II, Thomas3, Timothy2, Simon (Sampson)1) was born October 17, 1906. She married RICHARD C. BROWN March 14, 1924.
Child of Agnes Walters and Richard Brown is:

414. i. MARTHA NELL11 BROWN, b. December 02, 1924.

318. MARY VIRGINIA10 GIBSON (NELLIE9 ADKISSON, WILLIAM JOSEPH8, ALLEN JASPER7, JUBAL "JUBE"6, ELIAS "ELLIS"5 ADKINSON, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) was born May 19, 1920 in Bakersfield, California. She married ROBERT E. DALBECK October 30, 1941 in Bakersfield, California. Notes for ROBERT E. DALBECK:
Retired in 1974 from Union Oil Co. of California, where he was Comptroller and Budget Director.

Children of MARY GIBSON and ROBERT DALBECK are:

415. i. NANCY JEAN11 DALBECK, b. August 15, 1945, Houston, Harris County, Texas.
   ii. ROBERT GIBSON DALBECK, b. April 25, 1947, Houston, Harris County, Texas; m. ANNE JESSICA HANOW, January 02, 1977.
   iii. RICHARD WARREN DALBECK, b. August 06, 1948, Houston, Harris County, Texas; m. VIRGINIA ALLISON JAMES, May 12, 1973.

319. ROBERT ELLWOOD10 REDMAN (ALICE MAY9 ADKISSON, WILLIAM JOSEPH8, ALLEN JASPER7, JUBAL "JUBE"6, ELIAS "ELLIS"5 ADKINSON, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) was born April 20, 1928 in El Paso, Texas. He married ISELÁ ROMERO June 30, 1951 in El Paso, Texas.

Children of ROBERT REDMAN and ISELA ROMERO are:

   i. ROBERT ELWOOD11 REDMAN, JR., b. April 05, 1952, El Paso, Texas; m. VICKI RUSSO, July 03, 1974.
   ii. PATRICIA DAVID REDMAN, b. December 22, 1953, El Paso, Texas.
   iv. MARY KATHLEEN "KAT" REDMAN, b. April 22, 1960, El Paso, Texas.

320. RUTH ANN10 REDMAN (ALICE MAY9 ADKISSON, WILLIAM JOSEPH8, ALLEN JASPER7, JUBAL "JUBE"6, ELIAS "ELLIS"5 ADKINSON, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) was born November 17, 1930 in Bakersfield, California. She married DAVID WILLIAMSON, JR. December 21, 1954 in El Paso, Texas, son of DAVID WILLIAMSON.

Children of RUTH REDMAN and DAVID WILLIAMSON are:


321. BARBARA JANE10 TIBBETTS (MARY PAULINE9 ADKISSON, WILLIAM JOSEPH8, ALLEN JASPER7, JUBAL "JUBE"6, ELIAS "ELLIS"5 ADKINSON, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) was born May 04, 1927 in Bakersfield, California. She married DEAN WESLEY POST March 31, 1946 in Whittier, California.

Children of BARBARA TIBBETTS and DEAN POST are:

   i. LINDA11 POST, b. February 10, 1947, Whittier, California.
ii. TERRY DEAN POST, b. March 27, 1949, Long Beach, California; m. LINDA SUSAN ROY, March 17, 1973, New Orleans, Louisiana.

322. WILLIAM FRANK Tibbetts (MARY PAULINE Adkisson, WILLIAM JOSEPH, ALLEN JASPER, JUBAL "JUBE", ELIAS "ELLIS Adkisson, THOMAS Atkinson II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born June 18, 1936 in Bakersfield, California. He married MELVINA M. LITTLE SAGERT January 17, 1970.

Children of WILLIAM TIBBETTS and MELVINA SAGERT are:

i. SCOTT WM. Tibbetts, b. March 14, 1961.

ii. SUZAN MARIE Tibbetts, b. April 04, 1963.

323. LOIS Adkisson (FAYETTE HEWITT, EDGAR, ALLEN JASPER, JUBAL "JUBE", ELIAS "ELLIS Adkisson, THOMAS Atkinson II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON (SAMPSON)). She married PHILIP R. SCHENCK.

Child of LOIS ADKISSON and PHILIP SCHENCK is:

i. PHILIP R. SCHENCK, JR.

324. MARY MYRTLE Welch (FRANCES KATHERINE "FANNY" Adkisson, ROBERT LOUIS "LUBY", SAMUEL B., JUBAL "JUBE", ELIAS "ELLIS Adkisson, THOMAS Atkinson II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born November 09, 1893 in Owensboro, Kentucky, and died January 10, 1986 in Dinuba, California. She married JOHN EDMONSON CRIBBS October 01, 1910 in Missouri.

Children of MARY WELCH and JOHN CRIBBS are:

416. i. FRANCES CORDELIA CRIBBS, b. November 28, 1911, Cooter, Missouri; d. October 07, 1992, Dinuba, California.


419. iv. JAMES EDMONSON CRIBBS, b. December 20, 1921, Huffman, Arkansas; d. February 09, 1981, Dinuba, California.

420. v. JOHN ELMO CRIBBS, b. December 20, 1921, Huffman, Arkansas; d. February 09, 1981, Dinuba, California.

vii. RONALD B. CRIBBS, b. September 09, 1927; d. 1949.

viii. NELLIE FERN CRIBBS, b. May 24, 1932; d. May 17, 1934.

325. HULBERT SHELVIN Welch (FRANCES KATHERINE "FANNY" Adkisson, ROBERT LOUIS "LUBY", SAMUEL B., JUBAL "JUBE", ELIAS "ELLIS Adkisson, THOMAS Atkinson II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born January 07, 1897 in Kentucky, and died October 25, 1965 in Orange Grove, California. He married OZELLA METZIGER in Blytheville, Arkansas.

Children of HULBERT WELCH and OZELLA METZIGER are:

i. NILES LINDEN WELCH, b. August 08, 1922, Blytheville, Arkansas.

ii. OPAL ELIZABETH WELCH, b. March 06, 1924, Blytheville, Arkansas; m. _____ GUYER.
iii. HULBERT TAFT WELCH, b. February 11, 1926, Blytheville, Arkansas.

iv. JOHN RICHARD WELCH, b. August 01, 1928, Blytheville, Arkansas.

v. BILLIE SUE WELCH, b. August 20, 1930, Blytheville, Arkansas; m. _____ COLLINS.

vi. PAUL LOUIS WELCH, b. July 13, 1932, Blytheville, Arkansas.

vii. FREDDIE ZAREDA WELCH, b. August 03, 1935, Blytheville, Arkansas; m. BAKER.

viii. JERRY ALDEN WELCH, b. March 30, 1938, Blytheville, Arkansas.

ix. MARION GENE WELCH, b. March 09, 1941, Blytheville, Arkansas.

326. NELLIE ELIZABETH10 WELCH (FRANCES KATHERINE "FANNY"9 ADKISSON, ROBERT LOUIS "LUBY"8, SAMUEL B.7, JUBAL "JUBE"6, ELIAS "ELLIS"5 ADKINSON, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) was born January 09, 1902 in Daviess County, Kentucky, and died August 28, 1985 in Memphis, Tennessee. She married (1) SAMUEL AUGUSTA KING JR. in Memphis, Tennessee. She married (2) GEORGE DAVID MCGREGOR October 14, 1918 in Blytheville, Arkansas.

Children of NELLIE WELCH and GEORGE MCGREGOR are:

421. i. GEORGIA CATHERINE11 MCGREGOR, b. October 16, 1919, Blytheville, Arkansas.

422. ii. MARGARET EVELYN MCGREGOR, b. October 23, 1921, Blytheville, Arkansas; d. August 23, 1972, Mississippi.

423. iii. CORENE BONITA MCGREGOR, b. September 27, 1923, Blytheville, Arkansas.

424. iv. DELOIS MCGREGOR, b. August 15, 1925.

425. v. GLORIA SUE MCGREGOR, b. April 14, 1928, Gadston, Tennessee.

327. GLEN LUCY10 WELCH (FRANCES KATHERINE "FANNY"9 ADKISSON, ROBERT LOUIS "LUBY"8, SAMUEL B.7, JUBAL "JUBE"6, ELIAS "ELLIS"5 ADKINSON, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) was born November 03, 1905 in Kentucky, and died May 1997 in probably Chicago, Ill.. She married EVERETT CHARLES BOMAR June 02, 1923.

Notes for GLEN LUCY WELCH:
Lived in Chicago, Illinois for years- then moved to Elkhorn, Wisconsin, where son James lived. More recently, when James moved back to Chicago, Glen moved back with him.

Children of GLEN WELCH and EVERETT BOMAR are:

i. RICHARD HARRISON11 BOMAR, b. April 06, 1924, near Huffman, Arkansas; m. DORA _____, Unknown, near Piggot, Arkansas.

ii. ELWANDA BOMAR, b. December 11, 1925, Blytheville, Arkansas; m. STAN DECALUWA.

iii. GLEN DEAN BOMAR, b. August 02, 1930, Arkansas; m. BILL HENCHY, Missouri.

iv. WILMA SUE BOMAR, b. April 29, 1932, Huffman, Arkansas; d. 1934, Blytheville, Arkansas.

v. EVERETT WELCH BOMAR, b. April 21, 1936, Huffman, Arkansas; d. Deceased, St. Louis, Missouri; m.
PART IV - COMPUTER GENERATED FAMILY GENEALOGY DATA FILES

ANN _____.

426. vi. JAMES PHILIP BOMAR, b. November 03, 1943, Missouri.

328. CORENE KATHERINE WELCH (FRANCES KATHERINE "FANNY" ADKISSON, ROBERT LOUIS "LUBY" ADKISSON, SAMUEL B. JUBAL "JUBE", ELIAS "ELLI" ADKISSON, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) was born June 09, 1908 in Cooter, Missouri, and died June 12, 1970 in Dinuba, California. She married VIRGIL HALL CRIBBS in Arkansas.

Children of CORENE WELCH and VIRGIL CRIBBS are:
427. i. VALDA VIRGINIA CRIBBS, b. September 04, 1934, Huffman, Arkansas.
   ii. FRANCES MURILO CRIBBS, b. September 04, 1934, Huffman, Arkansas; m. RICHARD BRADFORD, Dinuba, California.
   iii. VIRGIL LOUIS CRIBBS, b. December 19, 1935.

329. CARL RANDOLPH "DOLPH" ADKISSON (ELISHA CLIFTON "LISH", ROBERT LOUIS "LUBY", SAMUEL B. JUBAL "JUBE", ELIAS "ELLI" ADKISSON, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) was born February 12, 1895 in Payneville, Meade County, Kentucky, and died August 15, 1935 in Blytheville, Arkansas. He married MARY C. CECIL in Hickmon, Arkansas, daughter of CHARLES CECIL and MARY ____.

Children of CARL ADKISSON and MARY CECIL are:
   i. EFFIE MARIE ADKISSON, b. April 19, 1918; m. BOB HUEY.

   Notes for EFFIE MARIE ADKISSON:
   Parents of three sons and one daughter.

   ii. ETHEL ANNIE ADKISSON, b. March 27, 1920; d. February 01, 1991; m. BUD STEWARD, Blytheville, Arkansas.

   Notes for ETHEL ANNIE ADKISSON:
   Parents of several children.

330. HARVEY ADKISSON (ELISHA CLIFTON "LISH", ROBERT LOUIS "LUBY", SAMUEL B. JUBAL "JUBE", ELIAS "ELLI" ADKISSON, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) was born February 1897 in Payneville, Meade County, Kentucky, and died Bef. 1975 in Blytheville, Arkansas. He married BLAN CONNER in Blytheville, Arkansas.

Children of HARVEY ADKISSON and BLAN CONNER are:
   i. CHARLES ADKISSON, b. Bef. 1918; d. 1997, Blytheville, Arkansas.
   ii. BETTY MAE ADKISSON, b. June 15, 1918, Blytheville, Arkansas; d. Deceased, Dinuba, California.
   iii. ETHEL SALLY ADKISSON, b. March 10, 1920, Blytheville, Arkansas; d. August 16, 1992, Dinuba, California.
   iv. RACHEL ADKISSON, m. (1) TED MURPHY, Arkansas; m. (2) BARRINGTON, California.
   v. GEORGIA ADKISSON, m. ___ BATES.
   vi. BONNIE JEAN ADKISSON, d. Deceased; m. KEARY STEWARD, Arkansas.
   vii. LYNN ADKISSON, m. ___ LINTHICUM.

563
viii. CLIFTON ADKISSON, d. Deceased, Oregon.

331. ROBERT LOUIS *LUBY* ADKISSON (ELISHA CLIFTON *LISH*, ROBERT LOUIS *LUBY*, SAMUEL B.?, JUBAL *JUBE*, ELIAS *ELLIS* ADKINSON, THOMAS* ATKINSON II, THOMAS*, TIMOTHY*, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born March 1898 in Payneville, Meade County, Kentucky, and died July 1979 in Blytheville, Arkansas. He married IMOGENE PERRY.

Children of ROBERT ADKISSON and IMOGENE PERRY are:
430. i. J.L. "JACK" ADKISSON.
431. ii. PERRY LEE ADKISSON, b. Arkansas.

332. NANNIE MAY ADKISSON (ELISHA CLIFTON *LISH*, ROBERT LOUIS *LUBY*, SAMUEL B.?, JUBAL *JUBE*, ELIAS *ELLIS* ADKINSON, THOMAS* ATKINSON II, THOMAS*, TIMOTHY*, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born April 19, 1910 in on J.W. Shipp farm, Daviess County, Kentucky. She married EDWIN STEWARD in Arkansas.

Children of NANNIE ADKISSON and EDWIN STEWARD are:
   i. ARNOLD STEWARD.
   ii. BILLY STEWARD.

333. MARY RUTH ADKISSON (SAMUEL BRUNER *SAM*, ROBERT LOUIS *LUBY*, SAMUEL B.?, JUBAL *JUBE*, ELIAS *ELLIS* ADKINSON, THOMAS* ATKINSON II, THOMAS*, TIMOTHY*, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born January 02, 1904 in Owensboro, Kentucky. She married WILLIAM MIKEL "BILL" HARDESTY December 12, 1920.

Child of MARY ADKISSON and WILLIAM HARDESTY is:
432. i. GERALD FRANKLIN HARDESTY, b. February 12, 1930, East Prairie, Missouri.

334. RUDOLPH ADKISSON (SAMUEL BRUNER *SAM*, ROBERT LOUIS *LUBY*, SAMUEL B.?, JUBAL *JUBE*, ELIAS *ELLIS* ADKINSON, THOMAS* ATKINSON II, THOMAS*, TIMOTHY*, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born October 03, 1905, and died May 09, 1968 in Sikeston, Missouri. He married ALICE TANNER, daughter of SAM TANNER.

Children of RUDOLPH ADKISSON and ALICE TANNER are:
433. i. PAUL ADKISSON, b. Abt. July 31, 1927, Missouri.
434. ii. RUDOLPH TANNER "RALPH" ADKISSON, b. October 01, 1929, East Prairie, Missouri.
435. iii. THELMA MARIE ADKISSON, b. Abt. September 1933, Missouri.
436. iv. LA WANDA DEAN "DEAN" ADKISSON, b. March 18, 1935, East Prairie, Mississippi County, Missouri.
437. v. JOSEPH HAROLD ADKISSON, b. March 21, 1939, Missouri.
438. vi. WILLIAM "BILL" ADKISSON, b. July 03, 1938, Missouri.
439. vii. VIRGINIA SUE "SUE" ADKISSON, b. July 10, 1940, Missouri.
440. viii. JERRY ADKISSON, b. Abt. 1942, Missouri; m. DORIS .


335. ROBERT WESLEY "BOB" ADKISSON (SAMUEL BRUNER *SAM*, ROBERT LOUIS *LUBY*, SAMUEL B.?, JUBAL *JUBE*, ELIAS *ELLIS* ADKINSON, THOMAS* ATKINSON II, THOMAS*, TIMOTHY*, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born November 18, 1907, and died July 23, 1992. He married HAWARD HARR December 12, 1932.

Children of ROBERT ADKISSON and HAWARD HARR are:
441. i. VELMA JEAN ADKISSON, b. March 27, 1934, Benton, Missouri.
442. ii. FRANKIE JO ADKISSON, b. August 14, 1935, Benton, Missouri.
443. iii. CHARLES WESLEY ADKISSON, b. January 17, 1939, East Prairie, Missouri.
336. **IRENE**

IRENE (SAMUEL BRUNER "SAM", ROBERT LOUIS "LUBY", SAMUEL B., JUBAL "JUBE", ELIAS "ELLIS" ADKINSON, THOMAS "ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born July 04, 1912. She married ___ WALKER.

Child of IRENE ADKISSON and ___ WALKER is:

i. JUNE WALKER, m. VERBURG.

337. **FORREST**

FORREST (SAMUEL BRUNER "SAM", ROBERT LOUIS "LUBY", SAMUEL B., JUBAL "JUBE", ELIAS "ELLIS" ADKINSON, THOMAS "ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born July 08, 1915. He married MILDRED HAYNOR January 01, 1940.

Child of FORREST ADKISSON and MILDRED HAYNOR is:

444. i. MARILYN J. ADKISSON, b. November 25, 1940.

338. **LAWRENCE BRUNER "L.B."**

LAWRENCE BRUNER "L.B." (SAMUEL BRUNER "SAM", ROBERT LOUIS "LUBY", SAMUEL B., JUBAL "JUBE", ELIAS "ELLIS" ADKINSON, THOMAS "ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was bom September 08, 1916, and died 1990 in California. He married RUBY HILL 1936.

Child of LAWRENCE ADKISSON and RUBY HILL is:

445. i. SIDONA ADKISSON, b. November 29, 1940.

339. **HELEN**

HELEN (SAMUEL BRUNER "SAM", ROBERT LOUIS "LUBY", SAMUEL B., JUBAL "JUBE", ELIAS "ELLIS" ADKINSON, THOMAS "ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born February 22, 1920. She married (1) JOHN HALL October 1939. She married (2) GEORGE STINSON March 1977.

Children of HELEN ADKISSON and JOHN HALL are:

446. i. TERRY HALL, b. October 02, 1940.
447. ii. JOHN E. HALL, b. May 02, 1947.
448. iii. KATHY HALL, b. September 21, 1956.

340. **EVELYN HARIETT**

EVELYN HARIETT (SAMUEL BRUNER "SAM", ROBERT LOUIS "LUBY", SAMUEL B., JUBAL "JUBE", ELIAS "ELLIS" ADKINSON, THOMAS "ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born June 07, 1923 in East Prairie, Missouri. She married (1) ADKISON. She married (2) WILLY BILL BALLARD Unknown.

Notes for EVELYN HARIETT ADKISSON:
Evelyn reports the following great-grandchildren: 1) Giara Adkison, b. 12 May 1994, Ontario, Los Angeles County, Calif., and 2) Hunter Adkison, bom 11 May 1997, Murrita, Riverside County, Calif. Have been unable to contact her to determine parents.

Children of EVELYN ADKISSON and ADKISON are:

449. i. RONNIE ADKISON, b. July 09, 1941, East Prairie, Mississippi County, Missouri.
450. ii. BRUCE ADKISON, b. August 31, 1943, East Prairie, Mississippi County, Missouri.

341. **JOSEPH LOUIS "J.L."**

JOSEPH LOUIS "J.L." (CLYDE EUGENE "CLYDE", ROBERT LOUIS "LUBY", SAMUEL B., JUBAL "JUBE", ELIAS "ELLIS" ADKINSON, THOMAS "ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born September 01, 1909 in Griffith, Daviess County, Kentucky, and died November 19, 1970 in St. Joseph, Daviess County, Kentucky. He married (1) DELORES BOATMAN. He married (2) MARY LEE LIVERS Unknown, daughter of LEEMAN LIVERS and HAZEL MCCAIN.

Children of JOSEPH ADKISSON and LIVERS are:

450. i. LARRY EUGENE "LARRY" ADKISON, b. December 17, 1934, Reed, Henderson County, Kentucky.
451. ii. JOE WAYNE "JOE" ADKISON, b. July 22, 1940, Delaware, Daviess County, Kentucky.
342. CLYDE EUGENE "TINCE" ADKISSON, JR. (CLYDE EUGENE "CLYDE", ROBERT LOUIS "LUBY", SAMUEL B.?, JUBAL "JUBE", ELIAS "ELLI" ADKINSON, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS?, TIMOTHY?, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born June 29, 1911 in Reed, Kentucky, and died February 09, 1995 in Blytheville, Arkansas. He married MAXINE HENSON Unknown.

Children of CLYDE ADKISSON and MAXINE HENSON are:

452. i. EARL RODNEY "RODNEY" ADKISSON, b. March 11, 1939, Blytheville, Mississippi County, Arkansas.
453. ii. NANCY ANN ADKISSON, b. November 03, 1946, Cairo, Illinois.

343. JOSEPH LANSING ADKISSON (BAZIL ARNOLD "ARNOLD", ROBERT LOUIS "LUBY", SAMUEL B.?, JUBAL "JUBE", ELIAS "ELLI" ADKINSON, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS?, TIMOTHY?, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born 1902 in Rome, Daviess County, Kentucky, and died Abt. 1952 in Stanley, Kentucky. He married MARY HELEN MITCHELL May 03, 1924 in St. Augustine Catholic Church, Reed, Kentucky.

Children of JOSEPH ADKISSON and MARY MITCHELL are:

454. i. SHIRLEY ANN ADKISSON, b. 1931, Reed, Henderson County, Kentucky.
456. iii. SARAH JUDITH "SALLY" ADKISSON, b. November 27, 1939, Stanley, Kentucky.

344. CLARA MAE ADKISSON (BAZIL ARNOLD "ARNOLD", ROBERT LOUIS "LUBY", SAMUEL B.?, JUBAL "JUBE", ELIAS "ELLI" ADKINSON, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS?, TIMOTHY?, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born February 24, 1904 in Cooler, Pemiscot County, Mo., and died November 26, 1972 in Owensboro, Kentucky. She married CARL REED GROSCURTH May 05, 1923 in Spencer County, Indiana.

Children of CLARA ADKISSON and CARL GROSCURTH are:

458. i. CARL CONRAD GROSCURTH, b. August 25, 1924, Owensboro, Kentucky.
460. iii. RUSSELL RANDOLPH GROSCURTH, b. February 11, 1929, Detroit, Michigan.
462. v. CLIFFORD ARNOLD GROSCURTH, b. October 09, 1946, Detroit, Michigan; m. ANN MARGARET BROWELL, November 15, 1975, Tampa, Florida.

345. WILLIAM MANUEL ADKISSON (BAZIL ARNOLD "ARNOLD", ROBERT LOUIS "LUBY", SAMUEL B.?, JUBAL "JUBE", ELIAS "ELLI" ADKINSON, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS?, TIMOTHY?, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born September 26, 1906 in Cooter, Missouri, and died July 29, 1978 in East Prairie, Missouri. He married (1) GLADYS CASSIDY. He married (2) KATHALEEN METHENY October 07, 1933.

Child of WILLIAM ADKISSON and GLADYS CASSIDY is:

462. i. JOHNNIE MARVIN ADKISSON, b. May 17, 1929.

Children of WILLIAM ADKISSON and KATHALEEN METHENY are:

ii. SHIRLEY ANN ADKISSON, b. December 18, 1934; d. January 24, 1935.


Children of GILBERT ADKISSON and T. HAYNIE are:
PART IV - COMPUTER GENERATED FAMILY GENEALOGY DATA FILES

465. i. DELORES JUNE ADKISSON, b. September 13, 1934, Armerol, Arkansas.

466. ii. CHARLES WAYNE "WAYNE" ADKISSON, b. June 10, 1936, Missouri.

467. iii. MARGOT INA ADKISSON, b. May 24, 1938, Arkansas.

468. iv. JUDITH ANN "JUDY" ADKISSON, b. June 04, 1940, Armerol, Arkansas.

v. LONNIE MURL ADKISSON, b. Abt. January 21, 1942, East Prairie, Mississippi County, Missouri; m. JUDY LEA BURKE, March 21, 1970, St. Louis, Missouri.

347. MARY HELEN ADKISSON (BAZIL ARNOLD "ARNOLD" , ROBERT LOUIS "LUBY" , SAMUEL B.? JUBAL "JUBE", ELIAS "ELLIS" ADKINSON, THOMAS# ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born May 1910 in Cooter, Missouri. She married JACK BLAKE 1927 in Detroit, Michigan.

Children of MARY ADKISSON and JACK BLAKE are:
   i. SHIRLEY JEAN BLAKE, b. October 21, 1928, Detroit, Michigan; m. MIKE LUXOR, October 01, 1966.

469. ii. ROBERT BLAKE, b. April 30, 1943, Detroit, Michigan.

348. CLYDE REBA "REBA" MILLAY (MARY LOUISE "TEE" ADKISSON, ROBERT LOUIS "LUBY", SAMUEL B?, JUBAL "JUBE", ELIAS "ELLIS" ADKINSON, THOMAS# ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born January 19, 1903 in Daviess County, Kentucky, and died September 1993 in Steele, Missouri. She married BLAN H. WILLIAMSON December 07, 1919.

Notes for CLYDE REBA "REBA" MILLAY:
It is believed that most, if not all, of Reba's children and grandchildren live in the vicinity of Steele, Missouri.

Children of CLYDE MILLAY and BLAN WILLIAMSON are:
   i. BLAN H. WILLIAMSON, JR., b. March 21, 1921, Huffman, Arkansas; d. August 17, 1990, Crumrod, Arkansas.
   ii. ASHLIN WILLIAMSON.
   iii. DOROTHY ELIZABETH WILLIAMSON.
   iv. JOHN WILLIAMSON.
   v. FRANK WILLIAMSON.
   vi. HAROLD OWEN WILLIAMSON.

349. MARY RUTH "MAMIE" MILLAY (MARY LOUISE "TEE" ADKISSON, ROBERT LOUIS "LUBY", SAMUEL B?, JUBAL "JUBE", ELIAS "ELLIS" ADKINSON, THOMAS# ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born January 18, 1904 in Daviess County, Kentucky, and died February 1994. She married MACK ASHLEY April 25, 1925.

Child of MARY MILLAY and MACK ASHLEY is:
   i. CHARLES ASHLEY, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

350. WILLIAM LOUIS ADKISSON (KEN PATRICK "KEN", ROBERT LOUIS "LUBY", SAMUEL B?, JUBAL "JUBE", ELIAS "ELLIS" ADKINSON, THOMAS# ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born July 19, 1911 in Cooter, Pemiscot County, Missouri, and died October 28, 1979 in Owensboro, Kentucky. He married GERTRUDE DALE BURDEN July 14, 1933 in Owensboro, Kentucky, daughter of WILLIAM BURDEN and MARGARET DAUGHTERY.

Children of WILLIAM ADKISSON and GERTRUDE BURDEN are:
   i. WILLIAM LOUIS "BUDDY" ADKISSON, JR., b. August 18, 1934, Stanley, Daviess County, Kentucky.
   ii. ELIZABETH ANN "LIZZIE" ADKISSON, b. May 20, 1936, Daviess County, Kentucky; m. LADDIE K. RUST, Unknown.

   iii. MELVIN PATRICK "PAT" ADKISSON, b. August 21, 1937, Daviess County, Kentucky; d. August 06, 1995,
Halifax Medical Center, Daytona Beach, Florida.

478. iv. JANET CAROLYN "JAN" ADKISSON, b. February 19, 1939, West Louisville, Daviess County, Kentucky.

479. v. ROSE ELLEN ADKISSON, b. March 26, 1940, Owensboro, Daviess County, Kentucky.

480. vi. MARTHA LEE "MART" ADKISSON, b. June 10, 1941, Daviess County, Kentucky.

481. vii. GERALDINE "GERRY" ADKISSON, b. December 15, 1943, Daviess County, Kentucky.

482. viii. SHARON GERTRUDE ADKISSON, b. April 20, 1946, Owensboro, Daviess County, Kentucky.


484. x. STELLA BEATRICE "BEA" ADKISSON, b. March 21, 1949, Daviess County, Kentucky.

351. FANNIE BELL "DOLLY*10 ADKISSON (KEN PATRICK "KEN* ROBERT LOUIS "LUBY*-6, SAMUEL B.7, JUBAL "JUBE*-6, ELIAS "ELLIS" ADKINSON, THOMAS* ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY3, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) was born January 12, 1917 in Stanley, Kentucky, and died April 28, 1990 in 4547 Barrett Hill Road, near Livermore, McLean County, Ky., for past 40 years. She married LEONARD LEWIS BURDEN March 21, 1934 in Daviess County, Kentucky.

Children of FANNIE ADKISSON and LEONARD BURDEN are:

485. i. MARY BELL11 BURDEN, b. October 01, 1934, near Stanley, Daviess County, Kentucky.

486. ii. JOANN DALE BURDEN, b. June 03, 1936, near Sorgho, Daviess County, Kentucky.

487. iii. KATHLEEN "KITTY- BURDEN, b. January 29, 1938, near Sorgho, Daviess County, Kentucky.

488. iv. LEONARD DONALD "DONNIE" BURDEN, b. Abt. 1941, near Livermore, McLean County, Kentucky; d. August 01, 1984.

489. v. SHIRLEY WARDEN BURDEN, b. 1942, near Livermore, McLean County, Kentucky.

490. vi. REBECCA NELL "BECKY" BURDEN, b. March 1945, near Livermore, McLean County, Kentucky.

491. vii. JUDY CAROL BURDEN, b. Abt. 1948, near Livermore, McLean County, Kentucky.

492. viii. PATSY LUCILLE BURDEN, b. Abt. 1950, near Livermore, McLean County, Kentucky.

493. ix. NANCY PHYLLIS BURDEN, b. Abt. 1952, near Livermore, McLean County, Kentucky.

494. x. CHERRY DARLENE BURDEN, b. Abt. 1953, near Livermore, McLean County, Kentucky.

495. xi. UGANDA LYNN BURDEN, b. August 07, 1954, near Livermore, McLean County, Kentucky.

496. xii. JANICE K. BURDEN, b. July 28, 1958, Livermore, McLean County, Kentucky.

497. xiii. DONNA JOY BURDEN, b. November 11, 1960, Livermore, McLean County, Kentucky.

352. ARTIE LUCILLE12 ADKISSON (KEN PATRICK "KEN* ROBERT LOUIS "LUBY*-6, SAMUEL B.7, JUBAL "JUBE*-6, ELIAS "ELLIS" ADKINSON, THOMAS* ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY3, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) was born May 23, 1920 in Marked Tree, Poinsett County, Arkansas. She married ARVELL DARIUS "DICK- COY November 20, 1940 in Owensboro, Kentucky, son of WILLIE COY and LULA CHESHIRE.

Children of ARTIE ADKISSON and ARVELL COY are:

498. i. WILLIAM ARVELL "BILL"11 COY, b. December 28, 1941, Owensboro, Daviess County, Kentucky.

499. ii. MARY LOU "MARY" COY, b. May 18, 1947, Owensboro, Daviess County, Kentucky.

500. iii. MARTHA SUE "MARTHA" COY, b. May 18, 1947, Owensboro, Daviess County, Kentucky.

501. iv. RICHARD JOSEPH COY, b. January 01, 1951, Owensboro, Daviess County, Kentucky.


353. THOMAS LINDEL10 ADKISSON (KEN PATRICK "KEN* ROBERT LOUIS "LUBY*-6, SAMUEL B.7, JUBAL "JUBE*-6, ELIAS "ELLIS" ADKINSON, THOMAS* ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY3, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) was born January 16, 1922 in Reed, Kentucky, and died September 04, 1998 in Lexington, Kentucky. He married (1) ALMA BELLE WHITAKER 1945 in Owensboro, Kentucky. He married (2) BETTY JANE WESTERFIELD April 22, 1972 in Ashland City, Cheatham County, Tennessee, daughter of ROY W. WESTERFIELD.

Notes for THOMAS LINDEL ADKISSON:
Tom died in the Veterans Administration Medical Center in Lexington, Ky. He had been there for about eight years, after having several strokes soon after retirement from Green River Steel in Owensboro. He had been in
skilled care nursing homes in Owensboro, and also in Huntingburg, Ind., prior to going to Lexington. He had been in a vegetative state for about the past four years.

Children of Thomas Adkisson and Alma Whitaker are:

i. Mary Hester Adkisson, b. Abt. 1946.

ii. Elizabeth Ann Adkisson, b. Abt. 1948, Owensboro, Daviess County, Kentucky.


Children of Thomas Adkisson and Betty Westerfield are:


Notes for Ken Oldham Adkisson:

B.E., Vanderbilt University, 7 June 1953; M.B.A., Indiana State University, 6 June 1971; Registered Professional Engineer, Kentucky; Certified Cost Engineer, International.

Joined the Texas Gas Transmission Corp. on June 8, 1953. Retired from that company on January 2, 1992, after almost 39 years. Was manager of Cost/Material Control for the last 21 years.

Notes for Lou Emma Taylor:

B.A. Georgetown College, Georgetown, Kentucky, 1949. Lived on old Hartford Road east of Owensboro to age 10, then lived on Highway 60 West at Pendleton's Corner until moving to Owensboro in 1945.

Children of Ken Adkisson and Lou Taylor are:

502. i. Ken Edwin Adkisson, b. September 08, 1951, St. Thomas Hospital, Nashville, Tennessee.


504. iii. Carolyn Marie Adkisson, b. April 23, 1956, Owensboro, Kentucky.


Children of Nellie Hardy and Carrol Willingham are:


ii. Carol Maxine Willingham, b. January 08, 1930.

iii. Dale Eugene Willingham, b. September 05, 1931.
iv. RALPH WILLINGHAM, b. October 01, 1934; d. October 01, 1934.

v. EDWARD LOUIS WILLINGHAM, b. January 30, 1936.

vi. PERRY GLENN WILLINGHAM, b. October 10, 1938.


viii. JERRY ALONZO WILLINGHAM, b. January 16, 1943.

356. MARY ELIZABETH "LITZ"10 HARDY (GLEN LUCY "GLEN"9 ADKISSON, ROBERT LOUIS "LUBY"8, SAMUEL B.7, JUBAL "JUBE"6, ELIAS "ELLI"5 ADKINSON, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) was born July 16, 1913 in Owensboro, Kentucky, and died March 11, 1956 in Reed, Kentucky. She married (1) ROY CLARY Unknown. She married (2) JAMES F. HEEP Unknown in Rockport, Indiana.

Children of MARY HARDY and JAMES HEEP are:

i. MARY LOUISE11 HEEP, b. October 10, 1931; m. WILLIAM BARNARD BROWN, 1947, Owensboro, Kentucky.

ii. JAMES L HEEP.

357. FRANCES LOUISE10 FRENCH (ANNA DEAN "DEAN"9 ADKISSON, ROBERT LOUIS "LUBY"8, SAMUEL B.7, JUBAL "JUBE"6, ELIAS "ELLI"5 ADKINSON, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) was born October 04, 1910 in Cooter, Missouri, and died October 13, 1927 in Troy, Missouri. She married RICHARD C. KING October 13, 1927.

Child of FRANCES FRENCH and RICHARD KING is:

i. RICHARD C.11 KING, JR.

358. DIXIE PAULINE10 ADKISSON (HARRY LINDOL "HARRY"9, ROBERT LOUIS "LUBY"8, SAMUEL B.7, JUBAL "JUBE"6, ELIAS "ELLI"5 ADKINSON, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) was born December 17, 1922. She married WILBERT HERBERT SMITH Unknown.

Child of DIXIE ADKISSON and WILBERT SMITH is:

i. DIXIE LEE15 SMITH, b. 1957.

359. HARRY LINDOL "LINDY"10 ADKISSON, JR. (HARRY LINDOL "HARRY"9, ROBERT LOUIS "LUBY"8, SAMUEL B.7, JUBAL "JUBE"6, ELIAS "ELLI"5 ADKINSON, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) was born April 18, 1930 in Henderson County, Kentucky. He married JOSEPHINE MARILYN "JO" HEPPLER November 15, 1952 in Presbyterian Church, Henderson, Kentucky, daughter of LEONARD HEPPLER and JOSEPHINE BENNETT.

Children of HARRY ADKISSON and JOSEPHINE HEPPLER are:

i. HARRY LINDOL III11 ADKISSON, b. February 26, 1960, Owensboro, Daviess County, Kentucky.


360. EMERY EARL10 HOWARD (MARY ELIZABETH9 PALMER, CORA ALICE8 ST. CLAIR, MARTHA7 ADKISSON, JUBAL "JUBE"6, ELIAS "ELLI"5 ADKINSON, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) was born May 19, 1890 in Woodbury County, Iowa, and died February 03, 1953 in Hot Springs, South Dakota. He married
Edward Melott August 23, 1908.

Child of Emery Howard and Edna Melott is:

i. GENEVIEVE HOWARD, b. April 16, 1910, Flasher, North Dakota.

361. Howard Pippin (Bertha Burkhart, Frances H. *Fanny* Adkisson, Ellis "Doc" 7, Jeremiah "Jerry" 6, Elias "Ellis" Adkinson, Thomas 4 ATKINSON II, Thomas 3, Timothy 2, Simon (Sampson) 1) was born November 16, 1903, and died September 09, 1973. He married Ruth Ridgway November 24, 1921.

Children of Howard Pippin and Ruth Ridgway are:

i. DOROTHY LEE PIPPIN, b. January 24, 1928.

ii. WM. ROBERT PIPPIN, b. November 05, 1930.

iii. CLARENCE GENE PIPPIN, b. October 10, 1932.

iv. GEORGE HAROLD PIPPIN, b. March 04, 1938.

362. Grace Pippin (Bertha Burkhart, Frances H. *Fanny* Adkisson, Ellis "Doc" 7, Jeremiah "Jerry" 6, Elias "Ellis" Adkinson, Thomas 4 ATKINSON II, Thomas 3, Timothy 2, Simon (Sampson) 1) was born March 06, 1905. She married (1) Cecil Wurst. She married (2) Harry Owen April 11, 1925.

Children of Grace Pippin and Cecil Wurst are:

i. MARCELENE WURST, b. Unknown.

ii. MARY WURST, b. Unknown.

Child of Grace Pippin and Harry Owen is:

iii. CECIL OWEN, b. Unknown.

363. Guy Samuel Burkhart (Harvey Roscoe 9, Frances H. *Fanny* Adkisson, Ellis "Doc" 7, Jeremiah "Jerry" 6, Elias "Ellis" Adkinson, Thomas 4 ATKINSON II, Thomas 3, Timothy 2, Simon (Sampson) 1) was born December 14, 1932. He married JoAnn Senn.

Children of Guy Burkhart and JoAnn Senn are:

i. COSINA BURKHART, b. January 02, 1962.

ii. CAROL DENISE BURKHART, b. March 29, 1963.

364. Nina Fay* Adkisson (Dwight 9, Amos 8, Ellis "Doc" 7, Jeremiah "Jerry" 6, Elias "Ellis" Adkinson, Thomas 4 ATKINSON II, Thomas 3, Timothy 2, Simon (Sampson) 1) was born November 28, 1937. She married (1) Brill. She married (2) Walter Davidson December 27, 1960.

Children of Nina Adkisson and Brill are:
PART IV - COMPUTER GENERATED FAMILY GENEALOGY DATA FILES

i. LARRY BRENT BRILL, b. May 27, 1957.

ii. TINA CATHERINE BRILL, b. August 28, 1958.

iii. STEVEN DWIGHT BRILL, b. October 20, 1959.

Children of NINA ADKISSON and WALTER DAVIDSON are:


vi. ROBIN GAIL DAVIDSON, b. September 06, 1966.


365. BEULAH DIANE NEWTON (ALIENE ADKISSON, JEFFERSON DAVIS "JEFF", ELLIS "DOC", JEREMIAH "JERRY", ELIAS "ELLIS" ADKINSON, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born July 27, 1941. She married (1) JAMES O. HARRIS March 22, 1958. She married (2) GORDON EDDINGS June 04, 1966.

Children of BEULAH NEWTON and JAMES HARRIS are:

i. TAM BRA LYNN HARRIS, b. June 06, 1959.

ii. JAMES KEVIN HARRIS, b. November 04, 1961.

366. MARILYN NEWTON (ALIENE ADKISSON, JEFFERSON DAVIS "JEFF", ELLIS "DOC", JEREMIAH "JERRY", ELIAS "ELLIS" ADKINSON, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born November 14, 1945. She married ROBERT D. MACGREGOR October 02, 1967.

Child of MARILYN NEWTON and ROBERT MACGREGOR is:

i. HEATHER MACGREGOR, b. February 17, 1971.

367. PIERCE NEWTON (ALIENE ADKISSON, JEFFERSON DAVIS "JEFF", ELLIS "DOC", JEREMIAH "JERRY", ELIAS "ELLIS" ADKINSON, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born November 03, 1947. He married LEANN WILSON October 03, 1969.

Child of PIERCE NEWTON and LEANN WILSON is:

i. SEAN DOUGLAS NEWTON, b. July 15, 1970.

368. ROGER FREEMAN NEWTON (ALIENE ADKISSON, JEFFERSON DAVIS "JEFF", ELLIS "DOC", JEREMIAH "JERRY", ELIAS "ELLIS" ADKINSON, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born July 08, 1950. He married PATRICIA ANN HORTON july 23, 1971.

Child of ROGER NEWTON and PATRICIA HORTON is:

Generation No. 11


Children of DELORA DURHAM and JOSEPH THOMPSON are:


ii.  CLYDE JOSEPH THOMPSON, b. September 10, 1953, Eugene, Oregon; m. VIRGINIA DEFORD.

iii.  DANIEL ROBERT THOMPSON, b. September 06, 1955, Eugene, Oregon; m. GAYLENE OSBORNE.


Children of BETTY RANDOLPH and CARROL LONGMIER are:


ii.  WILLIAM LONGMIER, b. 1952.

iii.  JAMES B. LONGMIER, b. 1955.


Children of JUDITH RANDOLPH and KEVIN KOHLER are:


ii.  SHERRI KOHLER, b. 1962.

iii.  KEVIN KOHLER, b. 1963.

iv.  RICHARD KOHLER, b. 1964.

Child of JUDITH RANDOLPH and JAMES KIRBY is:


Children of Lala Bryant and Charles Hanks are:
2. Nancy Hanks.
3. Cinda Hanks.


Children of Bernie Bryant and A.C. Mullins are:
1. Vicki Mullins.
2. Susan Mullins.


Children of Earl Adkisson and Wanda Chapman are:
3. Dennis K. Adkisson, b. February 15, 1951; m. Connie Lewis.


Children of Jerry Adkisson and Delores Thompson are:

376. Mary B. Geffs (Allee Adkisson, Harmon, Thompson, Joel, John Adkerson, Lewis, Thomas Atkinson II, Thomas, Timothy, Simon Sampson) was born January 09, 1922. She married Kenneth Willis.
Children of MARY GEFFS and KENNETH WILLIS are:
  i. ROBERT WILLIS, b. February 16, 1943; m. BRENDA MICHAEL.
  iii. VALINDA WILLIS, b. October 18, 1954; m. EARL DECKARD.

377. HAROLD C. GEFFS (ALLIE ADKISON, HARMON E., THOMPSON, JOEL, JOHN ADKERSON, LEWIS, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born April 10, 1925. He married IRENE EVANS.

Children of HAROLD GEFFS and IRENE EVANS are:
  i. TOMMY GEFFS, b. April 15, 1954.
  ii. CHERYL GEFFS, b. December 16, 1956; m. RODNEY ADAMS.
  iii. RODNEY GEFFS, b. 1955.

378. CAROLYN BLINE (RUBY ADKISON, HARMON E., THOMPSON, JOEL, JOHN ADKERSON, LEWIS, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born January 15, 1936. She married GARY RIPPLEY December 19, 1957.

Child of CAROLYN BLINE and GARY RIPPLEY is:

379. LINDA J. ADKISON (JOHN W., HARMON E., THOMPSON, JOEL, JOHN ADKERSON, LEWIS, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born December 07, 1947. She married GREGORY PARROTT December 13, 1969.

Children of LINDA ADKISON and GREGORY PARROTT are:
  iii. JONATHAN PARROTT.

380. CAROL ANN ADKISON (EUGENE, BYRON DENMAN "BIDE", THOMPSON, JOEL, JOHN ADKERSON, LEWIS, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born October 15, 1941. She married PAUL GEFFS November 26, 1960.

Notes for CAROL ANN ADKISON:
Carol has written "The Adkisson Family History," which may be available from the Clark County Genealogical Society, 309 Maple, P.O. Box 153, Marshall, Illinois 62441.
Children of Carol Adkisson and Paul Geffs are:

381. Mary Ellen Adkisson (Eugene, Byron Denman, Thomas, Joel, John Adkerson, Lewis, Thomas Atkinson II, Thomas, Timothy, Simon) was born January 09, 1945. She married Dale Burky bile September 21, 1969.

Children of Mary Adkisson and Dale Burky bile are:
   i. Sara Jo Burky bile, b. April 27, 1976.
   ii. Brian Burky bile.

382. Marilyn Jean Adkisson (Eugene, Byron Denman, Thomas, Joel, John Adkerson, Lewis, Thomas Atkinson II, Thomas, Timothy, Simon) was born May 23, 1948. She married John Trefz February 20, 1976.

Children of Marilyn Adkisson and John Trefz are:
   i. Amy Lynn Trefz, b. September 18, 1976.
   ii. Jeffrey Trefz.


Children of Ruth Richardson and Carl Burky bile are:


Children of Cheryl Richardson and Richard Price are:

385. Beth Hosier (Marjorie, Byron Denman, Thomas, Joel, John Adkerson,
Children of Beth Hosier and John Jennings are:


386. Roger B.\(^{11}\) Kibler (Harriett\(^{10}\) Adkisson, Byron Denman Bide\(^{9}\), Thompson\(^{8}\), Joel\(^{7}\), John\(^{6}\) Adkerson, Lewis\(^{5}\), Thomas\(^{4}\) Atkinson II, Thomas\(^{3}\), Timothy\(^{2}\), Simon (Sampson)\(^{1}\)) was born July 23, 1947. He married (1) Carol Hurt August 05, 1966. He married (2) Paula Eitenmiller April 06, 1974.

Children of Roger Kibler and Carol Hurt are:

i. Jeffrey\(^{12}\) Kibler, b. April 18, 1967.


Child of Roger Kibler and Paula Eitenmiller is:

iii. Leslie\(^{12}\) Kibler.

387. Mark\(^{11}\) Kibler (Harriett\(^{10}\) Adkisson, Byron Denman Bide\(^{9}\), Thompson\(^{8}\), Joel\(^{7}\), John\(^{6}\) Adkerson, Lewis\(^{5}\), Thomas\(^{4}\) Atkinson II, Thomas\(^{3}\), Timothy\(^{2}\), Simon (Sampson)\(^{1}\)) was born October 30, 1952. He married Carolee Strange January 09, 1971.

Children of Mark Kibler and Carolee Strange are:


iii. Elizabeth Ann Kibler.

388. Brenda\(^{11}\) Higgins (Phyllis\(^{10}\) Adkisson, Wilford Lewis Bill\(^{9}\), Thompson\(^{8}\), Joel\(^{7}\), John\(^{6}\) Adkerson, Lewis\(^{5}\), Thomas\(^{4}\) Atkinson II, Thomas\(^{3}\), Timothy\(^{2}\), Simon (Sampson)\(^{1}\)) was born July 28, 1939. She married (1) Kenny Bohn. She married (2) David Clark September 1960.

Child of Brenda Higgins and Kenny Bohn is:

i. Vincent\(^{12}\) Bohn, b. December 29, 1968.

Child of Brenda Higgins and David Clark is:

ii. Tony Clark\(^{12}\) Bohn, b. December 13, 1958.

389. Shirley Jean\(^{11}\) Miller (Thomas Samuel\(^{10}\), Jessie Rufus\(^{9}\), Amanda Adkisson, Joel\(^{7}\), John\(^{6}\) Adkerson, Lewis\(^{5}\), Thomas\(^{4}\) Atkinson II, Thomas\(^{3}\), Timothy\(^{2}\), Simon (Sampson)\(^{1}\)) was born April 10, 1928. She married
390. LAWRENCE DEAN\textsuperscript{11} ADKISSON (MYRON DEAN\textsuperscript{10}, WILFORD L\textsuperscript{9}, LEWIS J\textsuperscript{8}, JOEL\textsuperscript{7}, JOHN\textsuperscript{6} ADKERSON, LEWIS\textsuperscript{5}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{4} ATKINSON II, THOMAS\textsuperscript{3}, TIMOTHY\textsuperscript{2}, SIMON (SAMPSON)\textsuperscript{1}) was born March 24, 1928 in Wichita, Kansas. He married BETTY JEAN MARTIN August 15, 1948 in Wichita, Kansas.

Children of LAWRENCE ADKISSON and BETTY MARTIN are:

512. i. MICHAEL DEAN "MIKE"\textsuperscript{12} ADKISSON, b. September 30, 1950, Wichita, Kansas.
513. ii. MARK STEPHEN ADKISSON, b. April 27, 1953, Wichita, Kansas.

391. RICHARD LEE\textsuperscript{11} ADKISSON (MYRON DEAN\textsuperscript{10}, WILFORD L\textsuperscript{9}, LEWIS J\textsuperscript{8}, JOEL\textsuperscript{7}, JOHN\textsuperscript{6} ADKERSON, LEWIS\textsuperscript{5}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{4} ATKINSON II, THOMAS\textsuperscript{3}, TIMOTHY\textsuperscript{2}, SIMON (SAMPSON)\textsuperscript{1}) was born May 21, 1931 in Wichita, Kansas. He married (1) BARBARA JEAN FANNING June 04, 1954 in Wichita, Kansas. He married (2) BILLIE JOHNSON February 05, 1983 in Wichita, Kansas.

Children of RICHARD ADKISSON and BARBARA FANNING are:

515. i. DONALD CRAIG\textsuperscript{11} ADKISSON, b. July 19, 1956, Wichita, Kansas.
516. ii. LYNN ANN ADKISSON, b. April 13, 1959, Wichita, Kansas.

392. BEULAH CHRISTINE\textsuperscript{11} CLARK (VIOLET MURIEL\textsuperscript{10} ADKISSON, WILLIAM ALEXANDER\textsuperscript{9}, WILLIAM MARTIN\textsuperscript{8}, WILTON\textsuperscript{7}, JOHN\textsuperscript{6} ADKERSON, LEWIS\textsuperscript{5}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{4} ATKINSON II, THOMAS\textsuperscript{3}, TIMOTHY\textsuperscript{2}, SIMON (SAMPSON)\textsuperscript{1}) was born May 12, 1913 in Meade County, Ky.. She married JUNIUS ALOYSIUS NEVITT October 10, 1931.

Notes for JUNIUS ALOYSIUS NEVITT:
Violet M. Adkisson Clark supplied much of the information on the Peter Wilton Adkisson descendants to this writer in 1961. Violet said she had relatives living in Franklin and Scottsville, Kentucky, J.N. Jenette at Scottsville, and his married daughter at Franklin. This writer visited the family in Franklin.

Children of BEULAH CLARK and JUNIUS NEVITT are:

517. i. WILMA LOUISE\textsuperscript{12} NEVITT, b. October 13, 1931.
518. ii. JUNIUS ALOYSIUS NEVITT, JR., b. August 02, 1933.
519. iii. BETTY BERNICE NEVITT, b. March 19, 1935.
521. v. JAMES CHARLES NEVITT, b. August 21, 1938.
522. vi. ARVIL WILLIAM NEVITT, b. April 29, 1940.
523. vii. NELLIE JANE NEVITT, b. January 31, 1942, prob. Meade County, Ky..
524. viii. SHIRLEY DEAN NEVITT, b. June 13, 1944, prob. Meade County, Ky..
525. ix. CECIL LEE NEVITT, b. April 10, 1946, prob. Meade County, Ky..
526. x. GARY STANLEY NEVITT, b. January 10, 1948, prob. Meade County, Ky..

393. WARREN\textsuperscript{11} ADKISSON (JOSEPH LUDWELL "LUD"\textsuperscript{10}, WILFORD L\textsuperscript{9}, LEWIS J\textsuperscript{8}, WILLIAM ALEXANDER\textsuperscript{9}, WILLIAM MARTIN\textsuperscript{8}, WILTON\textsuperscript{7}, JOHN\textsuperscript{6} ADKERSON, LEWIS\textsuperscript{5}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{4} ATKINSON II, THOMAS\textsuperscript{3}, TIMOTHY\textsuperscript{2}, SIMON (SAMPSON)\textsuperscript{1}) was born Unknown in prob. Meade County, Ky.. He married MARY ___.

Children of WARREN ADKISSON and MARY ___ are:

i. GARY\textsuperscript{12} ADKISSON, b. Unknown.

ii. TERRY ADKISSON, b. Unknown.

394. NINA JEWELL\textsuperscript{11} ADKISSON (DARNELL BAXTER\textsuperscript{10}, WILLIAM ALEXANDER\textsuperscript{9}, WILLIAM MARTIN\textsuperscript{8}, WILTON\textsuperscript{7}, JOHN\textsuperscript{6} ADKERSON, LEWIS\textsuperscript{5}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{4} ATKINSON II, THOMAS\textsuperscript{3}, TIMOTHY\textsuperscript{2}, SIMON (SAMPSON)\textsuperscript{1}) was born March 16, 1917 in
PART IV - COMPUTER GENERATED FAMILY GENEALOGY DATA FILES

Meade County, Ky., and died May 19, 1998 in Tri-County Baptist Hospital, LaGrange, Ky. She married (1) BUS BASHAM. She married (2) BRILL. She married (3) MELVIN WILCOX. She married (4) DAVIDSON. She married (5) KENNETH WHELAN September 17, 1965.

Child of NINA ADKISSON and BUS BASHAM is:

527. i. MERLIN HARVEY12 BASHAM, b. June 22, 1933.

Children of NINA ADKISSON and BRILL are:

ii. LARRY12 BRILL, b. Unknown.

iii. STEVEN BRILL, b. Unknown.

Children of NINA ADKISSON and MELVIN WILCOX are:

iv. INFANT SON12 WILCOX, b. 1936; d. December 27, 1936.

Children of NINA ADKISSON and DAVIDSON are:

vii. TRACY12 DAVIDSON, b. Unknown.

viii. MICHAEL DAVIDSON, b. Unknown.

ix. TINA DAVIDSON, b. Unknown.

x. JULIE DAVIDSON, b. Unknown.

xi. VICKIE DAVIDSON, b. Unknown.

xii. MELISSA DAVIDSON, b. Unknown.

xiii. ROBIN DAVIDSON, b. Unknown.

Children of NINA ADKISSON and KENNETH WHELAN are:


xv. JOHN WESLEY WHELAN, b. December 26, 1951.

395. THELMA MAE11 ADKISSON (DARNELL BAXTER10, WILLIAM ALEXANDER9, WILLIAM MARTIN8, WILTON7, JOHN6 ADKERSON, LEWIS5, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) was born July 08, 1919 in prob. Meade County, Ky., and died Bef. 1998. She married (1) JAMES PATRICK FLAHERTY November 24, 1937. She married (2) HARLEY GILBERT RISINGER May 18, 1957. She married (3) HAROLD FERGUSON PITCOCK May 03, 1968.

Children of THELMA ADKISSON and JAMES FLAHERTY are:

531. i. LINDA MAE12 FLAHERTY, b. June 09, 1941, prob. Meade County, Ky.

532. ii. LARRY JAMES FLAHERTY, b. October 24, 1938, prob. Meade County, Ky.
Children of Thelma Adkisson and Harley Risinger are:


Children of James Adkisson and Margaret Barr are:


ii. Margaret Lois Adkisson, b. May 16, 1948, Brandenburg, Meade County, Kentucky, m. Reginald J. Wells, August 16, 1975, St. Raphael the Archangel Church, presumably Louisville, Ky.


Children of Darnell Adkisson and Dorothy Whelan are:

i. Donna Marie Adkisson, b. April 25, 1951; m. Gary Manning.


PART IV - COMPUTER GENERATED FAMILY GENEALOGY DATA FILES

Martin of Tours Catholic Church, Flaherty, Meade Co., Ky.


x. MELINDA ADKISSON, b. Unknown.

398. MARVIN HARVEY11 ADKISSON (DARNELL BAXTER10, WILLIAM ALEXANDER9, WILLIAM MARTIN8, WILTON7, JOHN6 ADKERSON, LEWIS5, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) was born April 27, 1928 in prob. Meade County, Ky., and died Bef. 1998. He married ANNA LILLIAN FRAKES October 23, 1948.

Children of MARVIN ADKISSON and ANNA FRAKES are:

i. ELSIE REGINA12 ADKISSON, b. August 17, 1950.


iii. JANET MARLENE ADKISSON, b. June 22, 1953.


v. GAIL LOUISE ADKISSON, b. March 02, 1959.

vi. ELIZABETH ROSIETA ADKISSON, b. August 23, 1961; m. DOUG MELTON, May 14, 1977, St. John's Church, Brandenburg, Meade Co., Kentucky.

399. DENNIS LUDWELL11 ADKISSON (DARNELL BAXTER10, WILLIAM ALEXANDER9, WILLIAM MARTIN8, WILTON7, JOHN6 ADKERSON, LEWIS5, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) was born May 09, 1930 in prob. Meade County, Ky.. He married PATRICIA LEE HARRIS May 03, 1952.

Children of DENNIS ADKISSON and PATRICIA HARRIS are:

i. ANNETTA MARIE12 ADKISSON, b. February 06, 1954.


iii. MARY THERESA ADKISSON, b. November 21, 1956.

iv. DONALD WAYNE ADKISSON, b. February 02, 1958.

400. IRMA LUCILLE11 HARDESTY (BEULAH FLORENCE10 ADKISSON, WILLIAM ALEXANDER9, WILLIAM MARTIN8,
PART IV - COMPUTER GENERATED FAMILY GENEALOGY DATA FILES

Wilton7, John6 Adkerson, Lewis5, Thomas4 Atkinson II, Thomas3, Timothy3, Simon (Sampson)1) was born February 13, 1914 in prob. Meade County, Ky. She married Ralph Norman Wesley December 26, 1936.

Children of Irma Hardesty and Ralph Wesley are:
537. i. Ralph Norman11 Wesley, Jr, b. June 02, 1939, prob. Meade County, Ky..
538. ii. Judith Lynne Wesley, b. March 23, 1944, prob. Meade County, Ky..


Children of Velma Hardesty and William Harper are:
539. i. Barbara Gayle12 Harper, b. July 16, 1938, prob. Meade County, Ky..


v. Rebecca Jo Harper, b. May 1954, prob. Meade County, Ky..


Children of Vivian Hardesty and Robert Powell are:


Children of Brent Hardesty and Florence McDonald are:
543. i. Brent Alexander13 Hardesty, b. March 04, 1952, prob. Meade County, Ky..


404. Willie Lee11 Adkisson (Harvey E.10, William Alexander9, William Martin8, Wilton7, John6 Adkerson, Lewis5, Thomas4 Atkinson II, Thomas3, Timothy3, Simon (Sampson)) was born April 14, 1916 in
Child of WILLIE ADKISSON and ZELLA CLUBB is:

542. i. WILLIAM HAROLD ADKISSON, b. January 12, 1938, prob. Meade County, Ky.

Child of WILLIE ADKISSON and NANCY SHELTON is:

ii. TRACY LEE ADKISSON, b. April 01, 1966.

405. GLENN DEAN ADKISSON (HARVEY E., WILLIAM ALEXANDER, WILLIAM MARTIN, WILTON, JOHN ADKERSON, LEWIS, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born February 24, 1919 in prob. Meade County, Ky. He married HELEN VIRGINIA MUSSELMAN August 28, 1940.

Children of GLENN ADKISSON and HELEN MUSSELMAN are:

i. MARTHA SUE ADKISSON, b. May 28, 1954.


406. GEORGE ALBERT ADKISSON (HARVEY E., WILLIAM ALEXANDER, WILLIAM MARTIN, WILTON, JOHN ADKERSON, LEWIS, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born February 22, 1924 in prob. Meade County, Ky. He married NORMA EMOGENE BURCH July 04, 1942.

Children of GEORGE ADKISSON and NORMA BURCH are:


407. RITA VIVIAN ADKISSON (HARVEY E., WILLIAM ALEXANDER, WILLIAM MARTIN, WILTON, JOHN ADKERSON, LEWIS, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born March 09, 1929 in prob. Meade County, Ky. She married CHARLES RICHARD THOMPSON October 11, 1947.

Children of RITA ADKISSON and CHARLES THOMPSON are:


iii. THOMAS DANIEL THOMPSON, b. October 03, 1952.


v. JOHN KEVIN THOMPSON, b. April 04, 1956.
PART IV - COMPUTER GENERATED FAMILY GENEALOGY DATA FILES

408. GORDON HEYWARD11 SMITH (BONNIE MAY10 ADKISSON, WILLIAM ALEXANDER9, WILLIAM MARTIN8, WILTON7, JOHN6 ADKERSON, LEWIS5, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) was born May 15, 1923 in prob. Meade County, Ky.. He married EDITH EVELYN GARDNER.

Children of GORDON SMITH and EDITH GARDNER are:
   ii. CRAIG THOMAS SMITH, b. April 26, 1959.

409. BONNIE MAURINE11 SMITH (BONNIE MAY10 ADKISSON, WILLIAM ALEXANDER9, WILLIAM MARTIN8, WILTON7, JOHN6 ADKERSON, LEWIS5, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) was born May 25, 1926 in prob. Meade County, Ky.. She married ALOYSIUS PRACHT KLEINHENZ October 07, 1954.

Children of BONNIE SMITH and ALOYSIUS KLEINHENZ are:
   i. GREG ALAN12 KLEINHENZ, b. July 08, 1957.
   ii. BRUCE SMITH KLEINHENZ, b. August 22, 1958.
   iii. SCOTT DANIEL KLEINHENZ, b. September 30, 1960.

410. ELVA VIVIAN11 KNOTT (ELSIE VIVIAN10 ADKISSON, WILLIAM ALEXANDER9, WILLIAM MARTIN8, WILTON7, JOHN6 ADKERSON, LEWIS5, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) was born June 22, 1923 in prob. Meade County, Ky.. She married DAVID CLARK BOY, JR.

Children of ELVA KNOTT and DAVID BOY are:
   543. i. DIANE12 BOY, b. November 16, 1947, prob. Meade County, Ky..
   ii. DAVID CLARK BOY III, b. June 20, 1950.

411. DOLORES ELAINE11 KNOTT (ELSIE VIVIAN10 ADKISSON, WILLIAM ALEXANDER9, WILLIAM MARTIN8, WILTON7, JOHN6 ADKERSON, LEWIS5, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) was born October 31, 1927 in prob. Meade County, Ky.. She married LOUIS GILBERT MELTON April 27, 1945.

Children of DOLORES KNOTT and LOUIS MELTON are:
  i. LOUIS GILBERT12 MELTON, JR., b. November 16, 1946.
  iii. ELVA JOY MELTON, b. May 17, 1949.
PART IV - COMPUTER GENERATED FAMILY GENEALOGY DATA FILES

412. JANICE APRIL Knott (ELSIE Vivian\textsuperscript{10} Adkisson, WILLIAM ALEXANDER\textsuperscript{8}, WILLIAM MARTIN\textsuperscript{8}, WILTON\textsuperscript{7}, JOHN\textsuperscript{6} Adkerson, LEWIS\textsuperscript{5}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{4} Atkinson II, THOMAS\textsuperscript{3}, TIMOTHY\textsuperscript{2}, SIMON (Sampson)\textsuperscript{1}) was born April 15, 1938 in prob. Meade County, Ky. She married ROBERT LEE BEANBLOSSOM September 04, 1959.

Children of JANICE KNOTT and ROBERT BEANBLOSSOM are:

i. BRIAN TODD\textsuperscript{12} BEANBLOSSOM, b. June 16, 1961.


iv. BRENT CHRISTIAN BEANBLOSSOM, b. April 26, 1970.

413. VAN BUREN Keys (ANNIE EULA\textsuperscript{10} Adkisson, WILTON \textquotedblright Babe\textquotedblright, ALEXANDER\textsuperscript{8}, WILTON\textsuperscript{7}, JOHN\textsuperscript{6} Adkerson, LEWIS\textsuperscript{5}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{4} Atkinson II, THOMAS\textsuperscript{3}, TIMOTHY\textsuperscript{2}, SIMON (Sampson)\textsuperscript{1}) was born Unknown in prob. Meade County, Ky.

Child of VAN BUREN KEYS is:

i. DEWEY\textsuperscript{12} KEYS, b. 1945, prob. Meade County, Ky.

414. MARTHA NELL Brown (AGNES\textsuperscript{10} Walters, MABEL MOORMAN\textsuperscript{9} Adkisson, WILLIAM JOSEPH\textsuperscript{8}, ALLEN JASPER\textsuperscript{7}, JUBAL \textquotedblright Jube\textquotedblright, ELIAS \textquotedblleft Ellis\textquotedblright Adkinson, THOMAS\textsuperscript{4} Atkinson II, THOMAS\textsuperscript{3}, TIMOTHY\textsuperscript{2}, SIMON (Sampson)\textsuperscript{1}) was born December 02, 1924. She married CHARLES F. LUCAS November 16, 1945.

Children of MARTHA BROWN and CHARLES LUCAS are:

i. ANN LYNN\textsuperscript{12} LUCAS, b. October 09, 1946; m. LOUIS C. VORRASI, Unknown.

ii. RICHARD CHARLES LUCAS, b. July 09, 1950.

iii. NANCY LUCAS, b. September 04, 1958.

415. NANCY JEAN Dalbeck (MARY VIRGINIA\textsuperscript{10} Gibson, NELLIE\textsuperscript{9} Adkisson, WILLIAM JOSEPH\textsuperscript{8}, ALLEN JASPER\textsuperscript{7}, JUBAL \textquotedblright Jube\textquotedblright, ELIAS \textquotedblleft Ellis\textquotedblright Adkinson, THOMAS\textsuperscript{4} Atkinson II, THOMAS\textsuperscript{3}, TIMOTHY\textsuperscript{2}, SIMON (Sampson)\textsuperscript{1}) was born August 15, 1945 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. She married GEORGE JAMES KENAGY August 09, 1969.

Child of NANCY DALBECK and GEORGE KENAGY is:

i. MARY KATHERINE\textsuperscript{12} KENAGY, b. August 04, 1974.

416. FRANCES CORDELIA Cribbs (MARY MYRTLE\textsuperscript{10} Welch, FRANCES KATHERINE \textquotedblleft Fanny\textquotedblright Adkisson, ROBERT LOUIS \textquotedblright Luby\textquotedblright, SAMUEL B?, JUBAL \textquotedblright Jube\textquotedblright, ELIAS \textquotedblleft Ellis\textquotedblright Adkinson, THOMAS\textsuperscript{4} Atkinson II, THOMAS\textsuperscript{3}, TIMOTHY\textsuperscript{2}, SIMON (Sampson)\textsuperscript{1}) was born November 28, 1911 in Cooter, Missouri, and died October 07, 1992 in Dinuba, California. She married (1) ELMER B. OWENS in Blytheville, Arkansas. She married (2) ROBERT A. \textquotedblright ANDY\textquotedblright ALLEN in Dinuba, California.

585
Child of Frances Cribbs and Elmer Owens is:

544. i. James Robert\textsuperscript{12} Owens, Sr., b. July 26, 1931, Blytheville, Arkansas.

417. Louise H.\textsuperscript{11} Cribbs (Mary Myrtle\textsuperscript{10} Welch, Frances Katherine \textsuperscript{Fanny}\textsuperscript{9} Adkisson, Robert Louis \textsuperscript{Luby}\textsuperscript{8}, Samuel B.\textsuperscript{7}, Jubal \textsuperscript{Jube}\textsuperscript{6}, Elias \textsuperscript{Ellis}\textsuperscript{5} Adkinson, Thomas\textsuperscript{4} Atkinson II, Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, Timothy\textsuperscript{2}, Simon (Sampson)\textsuperscript{1}) was born May 19, 1916 in Leachville, Arkansas. She married Wilburn L. Poole November 12, 1935 in Caruthersville, Missouri.

Children of Louise Cribbs and Wilburn Poole are:

545. i. Lancen W.\textsuperscript{12} Poole, b. August 27, 1937, Huffman, Arkansas.
546. ii. Daniel E. Poole, b. April 12, 1944, Dinuba, California.

418. Winifred Ethel\textsuperscript{11} Cribbs (Mary Myrtle\textsuperscript{10} Welch, Frances Katherine \textsuperscript{Fanny}\textsuperscript{9} Adkisson, Robert Louis \textsuperscript{Luby}\textsuperscript{8}, Samuel B.\textsuperscript{7}, Jubal \textsuperscript{Jube}\textsuperscript{6}, Elias \textsuperscript{Ellis}\textsuperscript{5} Adkinson, Thomas\textsuperscript{4} Atkinson II, Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, Timothy\textsuperscript{2}, Simon (Sampson)\textsuperscript{1}) was born January 21, 1920 in Cooter, Missouri, and died February 22, 1994. She married James Elvin Hood.

Children of Winifred Cribbs and James Hood are:

i. Linda Jean\textsuperscript{12} Hood, b. Blytheville, Arkansas.
ii. Ronald Barry Hood, b. Fresno, California.
iii. Michael Lee Hood, b. Fresno, California.
iv. Charles Elvin Hood, b. Fresno, California.
v. James Steven Hood, b. Fresno, California.
vi. Mary Winifred Hood, b. Fresno, California.
viii. Deniece Renae Hood, b. Fresno, California.

419. James Edmonson\textsuperscript{11} Cribbs (Mary Myrtle\textsuperscript{10} Welch, Frances Katherine \textsuperscript{Fanny}\textsuperscript{9} Adkisson, Robert Louis \textsuperscript{Luby}\textsuperscript{8}, Samuel B.\textsuperscript{7}, Jubal \textsuperscript{Jube}\textsuperscript{6}, Elias \textsuperscript{Ellis}\textsuperscript{5} Adkinson, Thomas\textsuperscript{4} Atkinson II, Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, Timothy\textsuperscript{2}, Simon (Sampson)\textsuperscript{1}) was born December 20, 1921 in Huffman, Arkansas, and died February 09, 1981 in Dinuba, California.

Children of James Edmonson Cribbs are:

547. i. Cheryl Elaine\textsuperscript{11} Cribbs.
ii. Patricia Louise Cribbs.

420. John Elmo\textsuperscript{11} Cribbs (Mary Myrtle\textsuperscript{10} Welch, Frances Katherine \textsuperscript{Fanny}\textsuperscript{9} Adkisson, Robert Louis \textsuperscript{Luby}\textsuperscript{8}, Samuel B.\textsuperscript{7}, Jubal \textsuperscript{Jube}\textsuperscript{6}, Elias \textsuperscript{Ellis}\textsuperscript{5} Adkinson, Thomas\textsuperscript{4} Atkinson II, Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, Timothy\textsuperscript{2}, Simon (Sampson)\textsuperscript{1}) was born November 24, 1923 in Huffman, Arkansas, and died October 14, 1974 in Dinuba, California.
Children of John Elmo Cribbs are:

i. Patricia Ann Cribbs, m. James Fairweather.

ii. Gary D. Cribbs.

iii. Karla Kay Cribbs, m. Verstraete.


Notes for Georgia Catherine McGregor:
Georgia Catherine McGregor and sisters Margaret Evelyn and Corene Bonita all married the three O'Bannon brothers. Georgia and George Roy O'Bannon raised 13 children, youngest son killed in April 1994. He was buried in Centerville Cemetery, near Sanger, Calif.

Child of Georgia McGregor and Wilse Evans is:

i. Donnie Lee Evans, b. August 07, 1963, Fresno, California.

Children of Georgia McGregor and Roy O'Bannon are:

ii. Shirley Elizabeth O'Bannon, b. April 08, 1938, m. Jess Russell.


x. Vicky Lynn O'Bannon, b. 1954, Pontotoc, Mississippi.

xi. Rhonda Gail O'Bannon, b. August 30, 1958, Fresno, California.


Child of Margaret McGregor and William O'Bannon is:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>548</td>
<td>Sandra Lee O'Bannon</td>
<td>September 04, 1946</td>
<td>Blytheville, Arkansas</td>
<td>Husband's daughter</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Corene Bonita McGregor (Nellie Elizabeth Welch, Frances Katherine "Fanny" Adkisson, Robert Louis "Luby", Samuel B., Juba "Jube", Elias "Ellis" Adkisson, Thomas Atkinson II, Thomas, Timothy, Simon (Sampson)) was born September 27, 1923 in Blytheville, Arkansas. She married (1) Bill Carney. She married (2) James Cody O'Bannon August 21, 1939.

Children of Corene McGregor and Bill Carney are:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>i</td>
<td>Debra Gail Carney</td>
<td>September 27, 1957</td>
<td>Blytheville, Arkansas</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ii</td>
<td>Mary Melissa Carney</td>
<td>January 31, 1958</td>
<td>Fowler, California</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>iii</td>
<td>Sandra Jean Carney</td>
<td>January 05, 1959</td>
<td>Fresno, California</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Corene McGregor and James O'Bannon are:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>iv</td>
<td>Bonnie Jean O'Bannon</td>
<td>July 21, 1941</td>
<td>Blytheville, Arkansas</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>v</td>
<td>James Calvin O'Bannon</td>
<td>September 10, 1944</td>
<td>Memphis, Tennessee</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vi</td>
<td>Randy Keith O'Bannon</td>
<td>February 03, 1951</td>
<td>Torrance, California</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vii</td>
<td>Sharon Kay O'Bannon</td>
<td>September 21, 1955</td>
<td>Fowler, California</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

De Lois McGregor (Nellie Elizabeth Welch, Frances Katherine "Fanny" Adkisson, Robert Louis "Luby", Samuel B., Juba "Jube", Elias "Ellis" Adkisson, Thomas Atkinson II, Thomas, Timothy, Simon (Sampson)) was born August 15, 1925. She met (1) Broadwell. She met (2) Maggard. She married (3) Raymond Marley Britt November 27, 1941.

Child of De Lois McGregor and Broadwell is:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>i</td>
<td>Jerry Lynn Broadwell</td>
<td>August 22, 1955</td>
<td>Blytheville, Arkansas</td>
<td>Son</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Child of De Lois McGregor and Maggard is:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ii</td>
<td>Johnny Ray Maggard</td>
<td>August 06, 1963</td>
<td></td>
<td>Son</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of De Lois McGregor and Raymond Britt are:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>iii</td>
<td>Doris Elizabeth Britt</td>
<td>October 13, 1942</td>
<td></td>
<td>Daughter</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
iv. REDA ANN BRITT, b. June 01, 1944.

v. PAMELA RAE BRITT, b. July 31, 1946.

425. GLORIA SUE11 MCGREGOR (NELLE ELIZABETH10 WELCH, FRANCES KATHERINE* FANNY* ADKISSON, ROBERT LOUIS*LUBY*, SAMUEL B.*, JUBAL JUBE*, ELIAS *ELLS* ADKINSON, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) was born April 14, 1928 in Gadston, Tennessee. She married SHARON WILLIAM KALK November 27, 1947.

Children of GLORIA MCGREGOR and SHARON KALK are:
549. i. SUSAN KAY1 KALK, b. March 04, 1955, Mt. Carmel, Illinois.

426. JAMES PHILIP11 BOMAR (GLEN LUCY10 WELCH, FRANCES KATHERINE* FANNY* ADKISSON, ROBERT LOUIS*LUBY*, SAMUEL B.*, JUBAL JUBE*, ELIAS *ELLS* ADKINSON, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) was born November 03, 1943 in Missouri. He married HELENE .

Children of JAMES BOMAR and HELENE ______ are:

i. ?12 BOMER.

ii. ? BOMER.

iii. ? BOMER.

427. VALDA VIRGINIA11 CRIBBS (CORENE KATHERINE10 WELCH, FRANCES KATHERINE* FANNY* ADKISSON, ROBERT LOUIS*LUBY*, SAMUEL B.*, JUBAL JUBE*, ELIAS *ELLS* ADKINSON, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) was born September 04, 1934 in Huffman, Arkansas. She married CLARENCE EVANS in Fresno, California.

Children of VALDA CRIBBS and CLARENCE EVANS are:
550. i. REBECKA ANN12 EVANS.

551. ii. DEBORAH EVANS.

428. BETTY MAE11 ADKISSON (HARVEY10, ELISHA CLIFTON *LISH*9, ROBERT LOUIS*LUBY*, SAMUEL B.*, JUBAL JUBE*, ELIAS *ELLS* ADKINSON, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) was born June 15, 1918 in Blytheville, Arkansas, and died Deceased in Dinuba, California. She married (1) WALTER BLANKS in Arkansas. She married (2) GILBERT BLANKS.

Children of BETTY ADKISSON and WALTER BLANKS are:

i. JAMES HARVEY12 BLANKS, d. Deceased.

ii. JERRY FAY BLANKS, m. ____ TORRES.

iii. RICHARD BLANKS.

iv. CHARLES WAYNE BLANKS.
PART IV - COMPUTER GENERATED FAMILY GENEALOGY DATA FILES

v.  GLENDIA BLANKS, m. ROBINSON.

vi.  GERALD BLANKS.

429. ETHEL SALLY11 ADKISSON (HARVEY10, ELISHA CLIFTON "LISH"9, ROBERT LOUIS "LUBY"8, SAMUEL B.7, JUBAL "JUBE"6, ELIAS "EILLIS"5 ADKINSON, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) was born March 10, 1920 in Blytheville, Arkansas, and died August 16, 1992 in Dinuba, California. She married BRINKLEY CROTTS in Blytheville, Arkansas.

Children of ETHEL ADKISSON and BRINKLEY CROTTS are:
   i.  MARGIE12 CROTTS, b. 1943; m. _____ PLITT.

   ii.  JACKIE CROTTS, m. _____ ALEMEDA.

552.  iii.  DAVID CROTTS.

430. J.L. "JACK"11 ADKISSON (ROBERT LOUIS "LUBY"10, ELISHA CLIFTON "LISH"9, ROBERT LOUIS "LUBY"8, SAMUEL B.7, JUBAL "JUBE"6, ELIAS "EILLIS"5 ADKINSON, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) married OPAL HENSON in Arkansas.

Child of J.L. ADKISSON and OPAL HENSON is:
   i.  JAMES "JIMMY"12 ADKISSON, b. June 27, 1946.

431. PERRY LEE11 ADKISSON (ROBERT LOUIS "LUBY"10, ELISHA CLIFTON "LISH"9, ROBERT LOUIS "LUBY"8, SAMUEL B.7, JUBAL "JUBE"6, ELIAS "EILLIS"5 ADKINSON, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) was born February 12, 1930 in East Prairie, Missouri. He married Isis LORRAINE MARKLAND July 20, 1948.

Child of PERRY LEE ADKISSON is:
   i.  DAUGHTER12 ADKISSON.

432. GERALD FRANKLIN11 HARDESTY (MARY RUTH10 ADKISSON, SAMUEL BRUNER "SAM"9, ROBERT LOUIS "LUBY"8, SAMUEL B.7, JUBAL "JUBE"6, ELIAS "EILLIS"5 ADKINSON, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) was born February 12, 1930 in East Prairie, Missouri. He married Isis LORRAINE MARKLAND July 20, 1948.

Child of GERALD HARDESTY and ISIS MARKLAND is:
   i.  DAVID ALLEN12 HARDESTY, b. June 19, 1950, East Prairie, Missouri; m. MARLENE HELEN CORVICK, June 02, 1969.

433. PAUL11 ADKISSON (RUDOLPH10, SAMUEL BRUNER "SAM"9, ROBERT LOUIS "LUBY"8, SAMUEL B.7, JUBAL "JUBE"6, ELIAS "EILLIS"5 ADKINSON, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) was born Abt. July 31, 1927 in Missouri. He married RUTH _____.

Children of PAUL ADKISSON and RUTH _____ are:
   i.  PAULA12 ADKISSON.
434. RUDOLPH TANNER "RALPH" ADKISSON (RUDOLPH\textsuperscript{10}, SAMUEL BRUNER "SAM"\textsuperscript{9}, ROBERT LOUIS "LUBY"\textsuperscript{8}, SAMUEL B., JUBAL "JUBE"\textsuperscript{6}, ELIAS "ELLIS" ADKINSON, THOMAS\textsuperscript{4} ATKINSON II, THOMAS\textsuperscript{3}, TIMOTHY\textsuperscript{2}, SIMON (SAMPSON)\textsuperscript{1}) was born October 01, 1929 in East Prairie, Missouri. He married DORA LEE BROWN December 23, 1952 in St. Louis, Missouri, daughter of JAMES BROWN and RUTH STALLINGS.

Child of RUDOLPH ADKISSON and DORA BROWN is:
   i. DAVID RALPH\textsuperscript{12} ADKISSON, b. December 09, 1966, Cape Girardeau, Cape County, Missouri.

435. THELMA MARIE\textsuperscript{11} ADKISSON (RUDOLPH\textsuperscript{10}, SAMUEL BRUNER "SAM"\textsuperscript{9}, ROBERT LOUIS "LUBY"\textsuperscript{8}, SAMUEL B., JUBAL "JUBE"\textsuperscript{6}, ELIAS "ELLIS" ADKINSON, THOMAS\textsuperscript{4} ATKINSON II, THOMAS\textsuperscript{3}, TIMOTHY\textsuperscript{2}, SIMON (SAMPSON)\textsuperscript{1}) was born Abt. September 1933 in Missouri. She married SEYMORE LIBERMAN.

Children of THELMA ADKISSON and SEYMORE LIBERMAN are:
   i. ALAN\textsuperscript{10} LIBERMAN.
   
   ii. DAVID LIBERMAN.
   
   iii. KEITH LIBERMAN.

436. LA WANDA DEAN "DEAN" ADKISSON (RUDOLPH\textsuperscript{10}, SAMUEL BRUNER "SAM"\textsuperscript{9}, ROBERT LOUIS "LUBY"\textsuperscript{8}, SAMUEL B., JUBAL "JUBE"\textsuperscript{6}, ELIAS "ELLIS" ADKINSON, THOMAS\textsuperscript{4} ATKINSON II, THOMAS\textsuperscript{3}, TIMOTHY\textsuperscript{2}, SIMON (SAMPSON)\textsuperscript{1}) was born March 18, 1935 in East Prairie, Mississippi County, Missouri. She married HOWARD LEE ROY EDWARDS April 04, 1953 in Arkansas, son of HOWARD EDWARDS and BLANCHE WILLIAMS.

Children of LA ADKISSON and HOWARD EDWARDS are:
   553. i. SAMUEL DOYLE\textsuperscript{12} EDWARDS, b. June 09, 1953, East Prairie, Mississippi County, Missouri.
   ii. JOYCE LEE EDWARDS, b. February 23, 1962, Union City, Tennessee; m. (1) MATT MORRIS; m. (2) STEVE WEATHERFORD, April 11, 1979.

437. JOSEPH HAROLD\textsuperscript{11} ADKISSON (RUDOLPH\textsuperscript{10}, SAMUEL BRUNER "SAM"\textsuperscript{9}, ROBERT LOUIS "LUBY"\textsuperscript{8}, SAMUEL B., JUBAL "JUBE"\textsuperscript{6}, ELIAS "ELLIS" ADKINSON, THOMAS\textsuperscript{4} ATKINSON II, THOMAS\textsuperscript{3}, TIMOTHY\textsuperscript{2}, SIMON (SAMPSON)\textsuperscript{1}) was born March 21, 1939 in Missouri.

Child of JOSEPH HAROLD ADKISSON is:
   i. MARSHA\textsuperscript{12} ADKISSON.

438. WILLIAM "BILL" ADKISSON (RUDOLPH\textsuperscript{10}, SAMUEL BRUNER "SAM"\textsuperscript{9}, ROBERT LOUIS "LUBY"\textsuperscript{8}, SAMUEL B., JUBAL "JUBE"\textsuperscript{6}, ELIAS "ELLIS" ADKINSON, THOMAS\textsuperscript{4} ATKINSON II, THOMAS\textsuperscript{3}, TIMOTHY\textsuperscript{2}, SIMON (SAMPSON)\textsuperscript{1}) was born July 03, 1938 in Missouri. He married PEGGY ____ Unknown.

Children of WILLIAM ADKISSON and PEGGY ____ are:
   i. EDDIE\textsuperscript{12} ADKISSON.
   
   ii. GARY ADKISSON.
iii. KIRK ADKISSON.

439. VIRGINIA SUE "SUE" ADKISSON (RUDOLPH, SAMUEL BRUNER "SAM", ROBERT LOUIS "LUBY", SAMUEL B., JUBAL "JUBE", ELIAS "ELLIS" ADKINSON, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born July 10, 1940 in Missouri. She married (1) CARL BENNETT, JR. She m. (2) LEO MARTIN.

Children of VIRGINIA ADKISSON and CARL BENNETT are:
   i. CARLIN BENNETT.
   
   ii. MIKE BENNETT.
   
   iii. FRAN BENNETT.

440. JACKIE "JACK" LEE ADKISSON (RUDOLPH, SAMUEL BRUNER "SAM", ROBERT LOUIS "LUBY", SAMUEL B., JUBAL "JUBE", ELIAS "ELLIS" ADKINSON, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born Abt. November 1931.

Children of JACKIE "JACK" LEE ADKISSON are:
   i. SHARON ADKISSON.
   
   ii. JACKIE ADKISSON.

441. VELMA JEAN ADKISSON (ROBERT WESLEY "BOB", SAMUEL BRUNER "SAM", ROBERT LOUIS "LUBY", SAMUEL B., JUBAL "JUBE", ELIAS "ELLIS" ADKINSON, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born March 27, 1934 in Benton, Missouri. She married FRANKLIN EARL NALL Unknown.

Children of VELMA ADKISSON and FRANKLIN NALL are:
554. i. VICKY ANN NALL, b. October 12, 1955, Chaffee, Missouri.

442. FRANKIE JO ADKISSON (ROBERT WESLEY "BOB", SAMUEL BRUNER "SAM", ROBERT LOUIS "LUBY", SAMUEL B., JUBAL "JUBE", ELIAS "ELLIS" ADKINSON, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born August 14, 1935 in Benton, Missouri. She married DENNY LEE OWENS December 04, 1954.

Children of FRANKIE ADKISSON and DENNY OWENS are:
556. i. DENNIS LEE OWENS, b. September 04, 1960.

443. CHARLES WESLEY ADKISSON (ROBERT WESLEY "BOB", SAMUEL BRUNER "SAM", ROBERT LOUIS "LUBY", SAMUEL B., JUBAL "JUBE", ELIAS "ELLIS" ADKINSON, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born January 17, 1939 in East Prairie, Missouri.

Children of CHARLES WESLEY ADKISSON are:
   i. TIMOTHY ALLEN ADKISSON, b. February 07, 1958, East Prairie, Missouri.

   ii. CHRISTOPHER JOSEPH ADKISSON, b. August 31, 1962, East Prairie, Missouri.
iii. STEPHANIE GRACE ADKISSON, b. November 18, 1966, East Prairie, Missouri.

444. MARILYN J. ADKISSON (FORREST, SAMUEL BRUNER "SAM", ROBERT LOUIS "LUBY", SAMUEL B., JUBAL "JUBE", ELIAS "ELLI" ADKINSON, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born November 25, 1940. She married THOMAS EVERETT COLLINS December 19, 1958 in East Prairie, Missouri.

Children of MARILYN ADKISSON and THOMAS COLLINS are:

445. SIDONA ADKISSON (LAWRENCE BRUNER "L.B.", SAMUEL BRUNER "SAM", ROBERT LOUIS "LUBY", SAMUEL B., JUBAL "JUBE", ELIAS "ELLI" ADKINSON, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born November 29, 1940. She married ROBERT CHARLES BISSITT April 17, 1959.

Children of SIDONA ADKISSON and ROBERT BISSITT are:
   i. STEVEN ROBERT BISSITT, b. October 03, 1963.
   iii. ROBERT EUGENE BISSITT, b. October 27, 1967.

446. TERRY HALL (HELEN ADKISSON, SAMUEL BRUNER "SAM", ROBERT LOUIS "LUBY", SAMUEL B., JUBAL "JUBE", ELIAS "ELLI" ADKINSON, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born October 02, 1940. He married CAROL April 1960.

Children of TERRY HALL and CAROL are:
   i. CYNTHIA JANE HALL, b. November 24, 1960.
   ii. TERRY DAWN HALL, b. February 27, 1973.


Child of JOHN HALL and SANDY is:
   i. SEAN HALL, b. August 31, 1970.

Child of JOHN HALL and TERRY is:
   ii. AMBER HALL, b. November 03, 1979.

448. KATHY HALL (HELEN ADKISSON, SAMUEL BRUNER "SAM", ROBERT LOUIS "LUBY", SAMUEL B., JUBAL "JUBE", ELIAS "ELLI" ADKINSON, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born September 21, 1956. She married DANNY KEETON August 18, 1972.
Children of Kathy Hall and Danny Keeton are:


  Children of Ronnie Adjison and Donna Weeks are:


  iii. Kerry Adjison, b. February 09, 1966, Ontario, Los Angeles County, California.  


  Children of Larry Adjison and Peggy Glenn are:
  i. Debby JeanAdjison, b. May 29, 1953, Daviess County, Kentucky.


  Child of Joe Adjison and Sandra Greene is:


  Children of Earl Adjison and Lynne Williams are:

453. NANCY ANN11 ADKISSON (CLYDE EUGENE "TINCE"10, CLYDE EUGENE "CLYDE"9, ROBERT LOUIS "LUBY"8, SAMUEL B.7, JUBAL "JUBE"6, ELIAS "ELLIS"5 ADKINSON, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) was born November 03, 1946 in Cairo, Illinois. She married LARRY VAUGHN WEBSTER January 04, 1969.

Child of NANCY ADKISSON and LARRY WEBSTER is:
  i. MICHAEL VAUGHN12 WEBSTER, b. June 15, 1971, Blytheville, Mississippi County, Arkansas.

454. SHIRLEY ANN11 ADKISSON (JOSEPH LANSING10, BAZIL ARNOLD "ARNOLD"9, ROBERT LOUIS "LUBY"8, SAMUEL B.7, JUBAL "JUBE"6, ELIAS "ELLIS"5 ADKINSON, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) was born 1931 in Reed, Henderson County, Kentucky. She married CHARLES HENRY CLARK January 21, 1950 in St. Peters Catholic Church, Stanley, Ky..

Children of SHIRLEY ADKISSON and CHARLES CLARK are:
  i. MARY LANSING11 CLARK, b. September 12, 1953; m. GABE VARGO, June 18, 1976, Blessed Mother Catholic Church.
  ii. ROBIN SUZETTE CLARK, b. February 17, 1955.
  iii. CORYE LOUISE CLARK, b. October 22, 1958.

455. JOSEPH FREDERICK "FRED"11 ADKISSON (JOSEPH LANSING10, BAZIL ARNOLD "ARNOLD"9, ROBERT LOUIS "LUBY"8, SAMUEL B.7, JUBAL "JUBE"6, ELIAS "ELLIS"5 ADKINSON, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) was born November 24, 1935 in Reed, Kentucky, and died August 05, 1971 in Orlando, Florida. He married ANITA KAY "KATY" BUTLER February 22, 1956 in St. Stephens Catholic Church, Owensboro, Ky..

Children of JOSEPH ADKISSON and ANITA BUTLER are:
  i. CYNTHIA BETH12 ADKISSON, b. August 22, 1957.
  ii. SUZANNA "SUSIE" ADKISSON, b. August 10, 1959.

456. SARAH JUDITH "SALLY"11 ADKISSON (JOSEPH LANSING10, BAZIL ARNOLD "ARNOLD"9, ROBERT LOUIS "LUBY"8, SAMUEL B.7, JUBAL "JUBE"6, ELIAS "ELLIS"5 ADKINSON, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) was born November 27, 1939 in Stanley, Kentucky. She married ROBERT EARL FISCHER February 03, 1961 in St. Peters Catholic Church, Stanley, Ky..

Children of SARAH ADKISSON and ROBERT FISCHER are:
  i. ROBERT SCOTT12 FISCHER, b. October 31, 1961, Owensboro, Kentucky.
  iii. JOY MICHELLE FISCHER, b. April 02, 1974, Bowling Green, Kentucky.
457. MARY PATRICIA "PAT" ADKISSON (JOSEPH LANSING10, BAZIL ARNOLD "ARNOLD"9, ROBERT LOUIS "LUBY"8, SAMUEL B.7, JUBAL "JUBE"6, ELIAS "ELLI"5 ADKINSON, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) was born March 19, 1943 in Stanley, Kentucky, and died Abt. 1985. She married WILLIAM ANDREW HAWLEY May 01, 1965 in St. Peters Catholic Church, Stanley, Kentucky.

Notes for WILLIAM ANDREW HAWLEY:
Bill Hawley worked for Thompson-Ramo-Wooldridge (T.R.W.) out of Wheeling, Illinois. He died of a heart attack in flight somewhere along the coast of China. Pat developed cancer while in the Chicago, Illinois area, and died soon thereafter.

Children of MARY ADKISSON and WILLIAM HAWLEY are:
  i. WILLIAM ANDREW "DREW" HAWLEY, b. November 15, 1967, Louisville, Kentucky.

458. CARL CONRAD11 GROSCURTH (CLARA MAE10 ADKISSON, BAZIL ARNOLD "ARNOLD"9, ROBERT LOUIS "LUBY"8, SAMUEL B.7, JUBAL "JUBE"6, ELIAS "ELLI"5 ADKINSON, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) was born August 25, 1924 in Owensboro, Kentucky. He married GERALDINE D. WENSKI August 07, 1948 in Detroit, Michigan.

Children of CARL GROSCURTH and GERALDINE WENSKI are:

459. LANSING WILBUR11 GROSCURTH (CLARA MAE10 ADKISSON, BAZIL ARNOLD "ARNOLD"9, ROBERT LOUIS "LUBY"8, SAMUEL B.7, JUBAL "JUBE"6, ELIAS "ELLI"5 ADKINSON, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) was born June 11, 1926 in Owensboro, Kentucky, and died December 04, 1964 in Detroit, Michigan. He married DELORES WINIFRED PARK May 13, 1949 in Detroit, Michigan.

Child of LANSING GROSCURTH and DELORES PARK is:

460. RUSSELL RANDOLPH11 GROSCURTH (CLARA MAE10 ADKISSON, BAZIL ARNOLD "ARNOLD"9, ROBERT LOUIS "LUBY"8, SAMUEL B.7, JUBAL "JUBE"6, ELIAS "ELLI"5 ADKINSON, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) was born February 11, 1929 in Detroit, Michigan. He married EVELYN ETHEL ROBB March 22, 1952 in Detroit, Michigan.

Children of RUSSELL GROSCURTH and EVELYN ROBB are:
  i. DANIEL REED12 GROSCURTH, b. July 01, 1955, Detroit, Michigan; m. KATHRYN PHELAN, June 20, 1988.
  ii. RANDALL CLAYTON GROSCURTH, b. August 21, 1957, Detroit, Michigan.
  iii. CYNTHIA ALYCE GROSCURTH, b. May 14, 1959, Detroit, Michigan.

461. JOANN DOROTHY11 GROSCURTH (CLARA MAE10 ADKISSON, BAZIL ARNOLD "ARNOLD"9, ROBERT LOUIS "LUBY"8, SAMUEL B.7, JUBAL "JUBE"6, ELIAS "ELLI"5 ADKINSON, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) was born December 04, 1935 in Detroit, Michigan, and died November 21, 1987 in Detroit, Michigan. She married JOSEPH F. RIVARD January 15, 1955 in Detroit, Michigan.

Children of JOANN GROSCURTH and JOSEPH RIVARD are:
  566. i. DONNA MARIE12 RIVARD, b. December 15, 1955.
  567. iii. ROSS THOMAS RIVARD, b. February 26, 1959.

462. JOHNNIE MARVIN11 ADKISSON (WILLIAM MANUEL10, BAZIL ARNOLD "ARNOLD"9, ROBERT LOUIS "LUBY"8, SAMUEL B.7, JUBAL "JUBE"6, ELIAS "ELLIS" ADKINSON, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) was born May 17, 1929. He married JESSIE LOUISE QUIGLEY May 12, 1951.

Child of JOHNNIE ADKISSON and JESSIE QUIGLEY is:

571. i. JOHNNIE MARVIN12 ADKISSON, JR., b. December 14, 1951, Porterville, California.

463. GRACE ELLEN11 ADKISSON (WILLIAM MANUEL10, BAZIL ARNOLD "ARNOLD"9, ROBERT LOUIS "LUBY"8, SAMUEL B.7, JUBAL "JUBE"6, ELIAS "ELLIS" ADKINSON, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) was born January 26, 1936. She married RONALD M. COMPTON May 28, 1954.

Children of GRACE ADKISSON and RONALD COMPTON are:


573. iii. SARAH ELIZABETH COMPTON, b. February 06, 1967.

464. GARY LEE11 ADKISSON (WILLIAM MANUEL10, BAZIL ARNOLD "ARNOLD"9, ROBERT LOUIS "LUBY"8, SAMUEL B.7, JUBAL "JUBE"6, ELIAS "ELLIS" ADKINSON, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) was born December 04, 1944. He married (1) LUCY JEANNETTE RILEY December 05, 1964. He married (2) ROSA JEAN TAYLOR GALEMORE September 27, 1975.

Child of GARY ADKISSON and LUCY RILEY is:

574. i. KIMBERLY ANNE12 ADKISSON, b. September 26, 1966.

Child of GARY ADKISSON and ROSA GALEMORE is:

ii. COREY LEE12 ADKISSON, b. September 13, 1978.

465. DELORES JUNE11 ADKISSON (GILBERT10, BAZIL ARNOLD "ARNOLD"9, ROBERT LOUIS "LUBY"8, SAMUEL B.7, JUBAL "JUBE"6, ELIAS "ELLIS" ADKINSON, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) was born September 13, 1934 in Armerol, Arkansas. She married RICHARD DALE LAMB May 15, 1954 in St. Louis, Missouri, son of ROBERT LAMB and RUBY MCMARUN.

Children of DELORES ADKISSON and RICHARD LAMB are:

i. CHERYLL LYNN12 LAMB, b. December 14, 1954, Rolla, Missouri; m. GARY POWELL, August 30, 1974.

ii. NINA LOUISE LAMB, b. December 20, 1955, Rolla, Missouri; m. TENEYCK.

iii. SUSAN DENISE LAMB, b. January 15, 1957, Rolla, Missouri.

iv. RICHARD LEE LAMB, b. March 31, 1958, Rolla, Missouri.

466. CHARLES WAYNE "WAYNE"11 ADKISSON (GILBERT10, BAZIL ARNOLD "ARNOLD"9, ROBERT LOUIS "LUBY"8, SAMUEL B.7, JUBAL "JUBE"6, ELIAS "ELLIS" ADKINSON, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) was born June 10, 1936 in Missouri. He married DORIS JEAN WILBURN February 14, 1959.

Children of CHARLES ADKISSON and DORIS WILBURN are:

i. BOBBY WAYNE12 ADKISSON, b. January 03, 1960, St. Louis, Missouri.
PART IV - COMPUTER GENERATED FAMILY GENEALOGY DATA FILES

575. ii. JEFFREY LYNN ADKISSON, b. April 29, 1964, St. Louis, Missouri.

467. MARGOT INA ADKISSON (GILBERT10, BAZIL ARNOLD *ARNOLD9, ROBERT LOUIS *LUBY8, SAMUEL B.7, JUBAL *JUBE6, ELIAS *ELLIS5 ADKINSON, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) was born May 24, 1938 in Arkansas. She married WILLIAM OSCAR CROOK, JR. September 06, 1957 in East Prairie, Missouri, son of WILLIAM CROOK and IRENE JACOBS.

Children of MARGOT ADKISSON and WILLIAM CROOK are:
   i. STEVEN CRAIG12 CROOK, b. July 24, 1959.
   iii. ANTHONY WADE CROOK, b. October 30, 1964.

468. JUDITH ANN "JUDY" ADKISSON (GILBERT10, BAZIL ARNOLD *ARNOLD9, ROBERT LOUIS *LUBY8, SAMUEL B.7, JUBAL *JUBE6, ELIAS *ELLIS5 ADKINSON, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) was born June 04, 1940 in Armerol, Arkansas. She married JOHN DUNDON October 03, 1959 in St. Louis, Missouri, son of JAMES DUNDON and MILDRED SOUTHARD.

Children of JUDITH ADKISSON and JOHN DUNDON are:
   i. JOHN ERIC12 DUNDON, b. July 19, 1960, St. Louis, Missouri.
   ii. KATHRYN LYNN DUNDON, b. September 06, 1963, St. Louis, Missouri.
   iii. GARY DUANE DUNDON, b. September 11, 1964, St. Louis, Missouri.
   iv. LEIGH ANN DUNDON, b. September 08, 1968, St. Louis, Missouri.

469. ROBERT11 BLAKE (MARY HELEN10 ADKISSON, BAZIL ARNOLD *ARNOLD9, ROBERT LOUIS *LUBY8, SAMUEL B.7, JUBAL *JUBE6, ELIAS *ELLIS5 ADKINSON, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) was born April 30, 1943 in Detroit, Michigan. He married DENISE JUNE September 1978.

Children of ROBERT BLAKE and DENISE JUNE are:
   i. JASON ALLEN12 BLAKE, b. January 08, 1975.
   ii. TINA MARIE BLAKE, b. February 19, 1981.

470. BLAN H.11 WILLIAMSON, JR. (CLYDE REBA *REBA10 MILLAY, MARY LOUISE "TEE" ADKISSON, ROBERT LOUIS *LUBY8, SAMUEL B.7, JUBAL *JUBE6, ELIAS *ELLIS5 ADKINSON, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) was born March 21, 1921 in Huffman, Arkansas, and died August 17, 1990 in Crumrod, Arkansas. He married LUCILLE _____ Unknown.

Children of BLAN WILLIAMSON and LUCILLE _____ are:
   i. BLAN HARRISON12 WILLIAMSON III.
PART IV - COMPUTER GENERATED FAMILY GENEALOGY DATA FILES

576. ii. GEORGE HAROLD WILLIAMSON.
577. iii. JOAN CAROL WILLIAMSON.
578. iv. RICHARD LEE WILLIAMSON.

471. ASHLIN\textsuperscript{11} WILLIAMSON (CLYDE REBA \textsuperscript{Reba}\textsuperscript{10} MILLAY, MARY LOUISE \textsuperscript{Tee}\textsuperscript{9} ADKISSON, ROBERT LOUIS \textsuperscript{Luby}\textsuperscript{8}, SAMUEL B.? JUBAL \textsuperscript{Jube}\textsuperscript{6}, ELIAS \textsuperscript{Ellis}\textsuperscript{5} ADKINSON, THOMAS\textsuperscript{4} ATKINSON II, THOMAS\textsuperscript{3}, TIMOTHY\textsuperscript{2}, SIMON \textsuperscript{Sampson}\textsuperscript{1}). He married (1) ALICE _____ Unknown. He married (2) OLIVIA BURNS Unknown.

Children of ASHLIN WILLIAMSON and ALICE _____ are:

i. KAREN GENE\textsuperscript{12} WILLIAMSON, m. _____ PETERS.

ii. ALISA RENEE WILLIAMSON.

iii. BARRY ASHLIN WILLIAMSON.

iv. TRACY ALBERT WILLIAMSON.

Child of ASHLIN WILLIAMSON and OLIVIA BURNS is:

579. v. JAN\textsuperscript{12} WILLIAMSON.

472. DOROTHY ELIZABETH\textsuperscript{11} WILLIAMSON (CLYDE REBA \textsuperscript{Reba}\textsuperscript{10} MILLAY, MARY LOUISE \textsuperscript{Tee}\textsuperscript{9} ADKISSON, ROBERT LOUIS \textsuperscript{Luby}\textsuperscript{8}, SAMUEL B.? JUBAL \textsuperscript{Jube}\textsuperscript{6}, ELIAS \textsuperscript{Ellis}\textsuperscript{5} ADKINSON, THOMAS\textsuperscript{4} ATKINSON II, THOMAS\textsuperscript{3}, TIMOTHY\textsuperscript{2}, SIMON \textsuperscript{Sampson}\textsuperscript{1}). She married MARVIN HARPER Unknown.

Children of DOROTHY WILLIAMSON and MARVIN HARPER are:

580. i. MARVIN\textsuperscript{12} HARPER III.
581. ii. DAVID HARPER.
582. iii. ANISE HARPER.

473. JOHN\textsuperscript{11} WILLIAMSON (CLYDE REBA \textsuperscript{Reba}\textsuperscript{10} MILLAY, MARY LOUISE \textsuperscript{Tee}\textsuperscript{9} ADKISSON, ROBERT LOUIS \textsuperscript{Luby}\textsuperscript{8}, SAMUEL B.? JUBAL \textsuperscript{Jube}\textsuperscript{6}, ELIAS \textsuperscript{Ellis}\textsuperscript{5} ADKINSON, THOMAS\textsuperscript{4} ATKINSON II, THOMAS\textsuperscript{3}, TIMOTHY\textsuperscript{2}, SIMON \textsuperscript{Sampson}\textsuperscript{1}). He married KATHRYN _____ Unknown.

Children of JOHN WILLIAMSON and KATHRYN _____ are:

583. i. BECKY\textsuperscript{12} WILLIAMSON.
584. ii. JOHNNY WILLIAMSON.

474. FRANK\textsuperscript{11} WILLIAMSON (CLYDE REBA \textsuperscript{Reba}\textsuperscript{10} MILLAY, MARY LOUISE \textsuperscript{Tee}\textsuperscript{9} ADKISSON, ROBERT LOUIS \textsuperscript{Luby}\textsuperscript{8}, SAMUEL B.? JUBAL \textsuperscript{Jube}\textsuperscript{6}, ELIAS \textsuperscript{Ellis}\textsuperscript{5} ADKINSON, THOMAS\textsuperscript{4} ATKINSON II, THOMAS\textsuperscript{3}, TIMOTHY\textsuperscript{2}, SIMON \textsuperscript{Sampson}\textsuperscript{1}). He married (1) EVELYN PERRY Unknown. He married (2) ELIZABETH BREWER HUBER Unknown.

Children of FRANK WILLIAMSON and EVELYN PERRY are:

584. i. JAMES FRANKLIN\textsuperscript{12} WILLIAMSON.
585. ii. GAIL WILLIAMSON.
586. iii. PERRY JOE WILLIAMSON.
587. iv. DONNA LYNN WILLIAMSON.

Child of FRANK WILLIAMSON and ELIZABETH HUBER is:

587. v. JOSEPH BREWER\textsuperscript{12} WILLIAMSON.

475. HAROLD OWEN\textsuperscript{11} WILLIAMSON (CLYDE REBA \textsuperscript{Reba}\textsuperscript{10} MILLAY, MARY LOUISE \textsuperscript{Tee}\textsuperscript{9} ADKISSON, ROBERT
Children of HAROLD WILLIAMSON and PATSY BRANCH are:

588. i. RICKY ALLEN WILLIAMSON.
   ii. JAMES MARK WILLIAMSON.
   iii. PAUL DAVID WILLIAMSON.

476. WILLIAM LOUIS "BUDDY" ADKISSON, JR. (WILLIAM LOUIS, KEN PATRICK "KEN", ROBERT LOUIS "LUBY", SAMUEL B., JUBAL "JUBE", ELIAS "ELIS" ADKINSON, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born August 18, 1934 in Stanley, Daviess County, Kentucky. He married MARGARET YVONNE WILSON December 28, 1954 in St. Bernard Catholic Church, Rockport, Ind., daughter of EVERET WILSON and EMMA KAISER.

Children of WILLIAM ADKISSON and MARGARET WILSON are:

589. i. LARRY LEE ADKISSON, b. May 28, 1955, St. Marys Hospital, Evansville, Indiana.
590. ii. GARY WILLIAM ADKISSON, b. March 08, 1958, Mercy Hospital, Owensboro, Kentucky.
591. iii. KEVIN RAY ADKISSON, b. January 16, 1964, Mercy Hospital, Owensboro, Kentucky.

477. MELVIN PATRICK "PAT" ADKISSON (WILLIAM LOUIS, KEN PATRICK "KEN", ROBERT LOUIS "LUBY", SAMUEL B., JUBAL "JUBE", ELIAS "ELIS" ADKINSON, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born August 21, 1937 in Daviess County, Kentucky, and died August 06, 1995 in Halifax Medical Center, Daytona Beach, Florida. He married LAVERN Unknown.

Children of MELVIN ADKISSON and LAVERN are:

   i. DWAYNE ADKISSON.
   ii. DENEEN ADKISSON.

478. JANET CAROLYN "JAN" ADKISSON (WILLIAM LOUIS, KEN PATRICK "KEN", ROBERT LOUIS "LUBY", SAMUEL B., JUBAL "JUBE", ELIAS "ELIS" ADKINSON, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born February 19, 1939 in West Louisville, Daviess County, Kentucky. She married (1) LOWELL THOMAS RUSSELL, son of JAMES RUSSELL and EULAH DYE. She married (2) RICHARD ALBERT COMBS.

Children of JANET ADKISSON and LOWELL RUSSELL are:

592. i. KAREN LEE RUSSELL, b. October 31, 1959, Daviess County, Kentucky.
593. ii. JAMES LOUIS RUSSELL, b. Unknown.
   iii. KATHLEEN LYNN RUSSELL, b. April 21, 1965, Daviess County, Kentucky, d. April 21, 1965.

479. ROSE ELLEN ADKISSON (WILLIAM LOUIS, KEN PATRICK "KEN", ROBERT LOUIS "LUBY", SAMUEL B., JUBAL "JUBE", ELIAS "ELIS" ADKINSON, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born March 26, 1940 in Owensboro, Daviess County, Kentucky. She married (1) WILLIAM PAUL FRANK, son of HENRY FRANK and BERTHA BROOME. She married (2) JOSEPH CONRAD FAULHABER Unknown.

Children of ROSE ADKISSON and WILLIAM FRANK are:

ii. CHARLES PAUL FRANK, b. August 06, 1960, Portsmouth, Virginia; m. MARIE BARTON, August 18, 1989, Glen Ella, Georgia.

iii. ANGELA GAY FRANK, b. September 13, 1961, Portsmouth, Virginia; m. JOSEPH FRITCH, October 30, 1989, Mount Vernon, Washington.

iv. HENRY LOUIS FRANK, b. April 01, 1964, Kingsville, Texas.

v. WILLIAM PATRICK FRANK, b. October 25, 1965, Cartersville, Georgia.


480. MARTHA LEE "MART" ADKISSON (WILLIAM LOUIS, KEN PATRICK "KEN", ROBERT LOUIS "LUBY", SAMUEL B., JUBAL "JUBE", ELIAS "ELLIS" ADKINSON, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON (SAMPSON) was born June 10, 1941 in Daviess County, Kentucky. She married ORBIE R. YOUNG Unknown.

Children of MARTHA ADKISSON and ORBIE YOUNG are:
   i. RANDY YOUNG.
   ii. SCOTT YOUNG.

481. GERALDINE "GERRY" ADKISSON (WILLIAM LOUIS, KEN PATRICK "KEN", ROBERT LOUIS "LUBY", SAMUEL B., JUBAL "JUBE", ELIAS "ELLIS" ADKINSON, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON (SAMPSON) was born December 15, 1943 in Daviess County, Kentucky. She married KENNETH ROLAND ADAMSON November 17, 1962 in Rockport, Indiana, son of KENNETH ADAMSON and ALICE BECKORT.

Children of GERALDINE ADKISSON and KENNETH ADAMSON are:
595. i. LEA DALE ADAMSON, b. August 20, 1963, Owensboro, Daviess County, Kentucky.
     ii. KEN ROLAND ADAMSON III, b. December 17, 1965, Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana.
596. iv. ERIN PATRICIA ADAMSON, b. April 02, 1971, Oneida, Scott County, Tennessee.
598. vi. COURTNEY ALICE ADAMSON, b. August 09, 1975, Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana.
     vii. WHITNEY DAWN ADAMSON, b. October 19, 1979, Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana.

482. SHARON GERTRUDE ADKISSON (WILLIAM LOUIS, KEN PATRICK "KEN", ROBERT LOUIS "LUBY", SAMUEL B., JUBAL "JUBE", ELIAS "ELLIS" ADKINSON, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON (SAMPSON) was born April 20, 1946 in Owensboro, Daviess County, Kentucky. She married (1) JAMES COCHRAN December 17, 1966. She married (2) DARRYL "TONY" KAST Unknown.

Children of SHARON ADKISSON and JAMES COCHRAN are:
599. i. AMY LYNN COCHRAN, b. July 07, 1967, Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana.
600. ii. KATHY JO COCHRAN, b. March 17, 1971, Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana.
483. Peter Paul "Pete" Adkisson (William Louis10, Ken Patrick "Ken"9, Robert Louis "Luby"8, Samuel 
B7, Jural "Jube"6, Elias "Ellis"5 Adkinson, Thomas4 Atkinson II, Thomas3, Timothy2, Simon (Sampson)) was 
born December 21, 1947 in Owensboro, Daviess County, Kentucky, and died November 17, 1991 in Spencer 
County, Indiana. He married Mary Kay Merrill Unknown.

Child of Peter Adkisson and Mary Merrill is:
  i. Debra Kay12 Adkisson, b. 1970.

484. Stella Beatrice "Bea" Adkisson (William Louis10, Ken Patrick "Ken"9, Robert Louis "Luby"8, 
Samuel B7, Jural "Jube"6, Elias "Ellis"5 Adkinson, Thomas4 Atkinson II, Thomas3, Timothy2, Simon 
(Sampson)) was born March 21, 1949 in Daviess County, Kentucky. She married Paul Elling Anwiler 

Children of Stella Adkisson and Paul Anwiler are:

485. Mary Bell11 Burden (Fannie Bell "Dolly"10 Adkisson, Ken Patrick "Ken"9, Robert Louis "Luby"8, 
Samuel B7, Jural "Jube"6, Elias "Ellis"5 Adkinson, Thomas4 Atkinson II, Thomas3, Timothy2, Simon 
(Sampson)) was born October 01, 1934 in near Stanley, Daviess County, Kentucky. She married (1) Lindell 
Morrison Unknown. She married (2) Wendell Cosser Unknown.

Children of Mary Burden and Lindell Morrison are:
  603. Fred Morrison.

486. Joann Dale11 Burden (Fannie Bell "Dolly"10 Adkisson, Ken Patrick "Ken"9, Robert Louis "Luby"8, 
Samuel B7, Jural "Jube"6, Elias "Ellis"5 Adkinson, Thomas4 Atkinson II, Thomas3, Timothy2, Simon 
(Sampson)) was born June 03, 1936 in near Sorgho, Daviess County, Kentucky. She married (1) Logan 
Delbert Puckett. She married (2) Ron Latham Unknown.

Children of Joann Burden and Logan Puckett are:
  i. Logan Dale12 Puckett.
  ii. Debbie Puckett.
  iii. Leisa Puckett.
  iv. Theresa Puckett.

Children of Joann Burden and Ron Latham are:
  v. Rhonda12 Latham.
vi. COLETTE LATHAM, m. ___ HARPER.

487. KATHLEEN "Kitty" Burden (Fannie Bell "Dolly" Adkisson, Ken Patrick "Ken", Robert Louis "Luby", Samuel B., Jubal "Jube", Elias "Ellis" Adkinson, Thomas Atkinson II, Thomas, Timothy, Simon (Sampson)) was born January 29, 1938 in near Sorgho, Daviess County, Kentucky. She married (1) ELDON EATON Unknown. She married (2) RONALD COFFMAN Unknown.

Children of KATHLEEN BURDEN and ELDON EATON are:
   i. SANDRA Eaton, m. ___ Osborne.
   ii. SUSAN Eaton.
   iii. MICHAEL RAY Eaton.
   iv. MISTY Eaton.


Children of LEONARD BURDEN and PHYLLIS GRAHAM are:
   i. KANDIA Burden, b. 1961, Kentucky.
   ii. KRISTIN BURDEN, b. 1977, Kentucky.
   iii. KLAYTOR BURDEN, b. 1978, Kentucky.

489. SHIRLEY WARDEN Burden (Fannie Bell "Dolly" Adkisson, Ken Patrick "Ken", Robert Louis "Luby", Samuel B., Jubal "Jube", Elias "Ellis" Adkinson, Thomas Atkinson II, Thomas, Timothy, Simon (Sampson)) was born 1942 in near Livermore, McLean County, Kentucky. He married (1) JANICE ATHERTON. He married (2) EVA RAY CABBAGE Unknown.

Children of SHIRLEY BURDEN and JANICE ATHERTON are:
   i. JULIE ATHERTON Burden.
   ii. JENNIFER ATHERTON BURDEN.

Children of SHIRLEY BURDEN and EVA CABBAGE are:
   iii. ANGELA Burden.
   iv. TINA BURDEN.

(SAMPSON) was born March 1945 in near Livermore, McLean County, Kentucky. She married (1) ROGER
WARD Unknown. She married (2) DUDLEY HUGHES Unknown. She married (3) SAM BISHOP Unknown.

Children of REBECCA BURDEN and ROGER WARD are:
  i. JILL WARD.
  ii. MATTHEW WARD.

491. JUDY CAROL BURDEN (FANNIE BELL "DOLLY" ADKISSON, KEN PATRICK "KEN", ROBERT LOUIS "LUBY", SAMUEL B., JUBAL "JUBE", ELIAS "ELLIS" ADKINSON, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born Abt. 1948 in near Livermore, McLean County, Kentucky. She married (1) JESSE
PUCKETT. She married (2) JOE MCDANIEL Unknown.

Children of JUDY BURDEN and JESSE PUCKETT are:
  i. TERRY PUCKETT.
  ii. TIMMY PUCKETT.

Children of JUDY BURDEN and JOE MCDANIEL are:
  iii. JOE MCDANIEL.
  iv. JASON MCDANIEL.
  v. TONI MCDANIEL.

492. PATTY LUCILLE BURDEN (FANNIE BELL "DOLLY" ADKISSON, KEN PATRICK "KEN", ROBERT LOUIS "LUBY", SAMUEL B., JUBAL "JUBE", ELIAS "ELLIS" ADKINSON, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born Abt. 1950 in near Livermore, McLean County, Kentucky. She married (1) MICHAEL
FRIZELL Unknown. She married (2) DAVID KUEGEL Unknown.

Children of PATTY BURDEN and MICHAEL FRIZELL are:
  i. JEREMY FRIZELL.
  ii. JAMON FRIZELL.

Child of PATTY BURDEN and DAVID KUEGEL is:
  iii. TARA KUEGEL.

493. NANCY PHYLLIS BURDEN (FANNIE BELL "DOLLY" ADKISSON, KEN PATRICK "KEN", ROBERT LOUIS
"LUBY", SAMUEL B., JUBAL "JUBE", ELIAS "ELLIS" ADKINSON, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON
(SAMPSON)) was born Abt. 1952 in near Livermore, McLean County, Kentucky. She married MICHAEL
LOGSDON Unknown.

Children of NANCY BURDEN and MICHAEL LOGSDON are:
PART IV - COMPUTER GENERATED FAMILY GENEALOGY DATA FILES

i. CHRIS LOGSDON.

ii. MICAH LOGSDON.

iii. NICHOLAS LOGSDON.

494. CHERRY DARLENE BURDEN (Fannie Bell "Dolly"* Adkisson, Ken Patrick "Ken"*, Robert Louis "Luby"*, Samuel B.*, Jubal "Jube"*, Elias "Ellis"* Adkinson, Thomas* Atkinson II, Thomas*, Timothy*, Simon (Sampson]*) was born Abt. 1953 in near Livermore, McLean County, Kentucky. She married (1) FRANK JOHNSON Unknown. She married (2) DAVID KUEGEL Unknown.

Children of CHERRY BURDEN and FRANK JOHNSON are:

i. SHANE JOHNSON.

ii. DEANNA JOHNSON.

495. UGANDA LYNN BURDEN (Fannie Bell "Dolly"* Adkisson, Ken Patrick "Ken"*, Robert Louis "Luby"*, Samuel B.*, Jubal "Jube"*, Elias "Ellis"* Adkinson, Thomas* Atkinson II, Thomas*, Timothy*, Simon (Sampson*) was born August 07, 1954 in near Livermore, McLean County, Kentucky. She married DAVID MCCANN Unknown.

Children of UGANDA BURDEN and DAVID MCCANN are:


iii. MISTY MCCANN.

iv. MICHELLE MCCANN.

496. JANICE K. BURDEN (Fannie Bell "Dolly"* Adkisson, Ken Patrick "Ken"*, Robert Louis "Luby"*, Samuel B.*, Jubal "Jube"*, Elias "Ellis"* Adkinson, Thomas* Atkinson II, Thomas*, Timothy*, Simon (Sampson*) was born July 28, 1958 in Livermore, McLean County, Kentucky. She married LYNN WILLIS Unknown.

Children of JANICE BURDEN and LYNN WILLIS are:

i. JESSICA WILLIS.

ii. VICTORIA WILLIS.

497. DONNA JOY BURDEN (Fannie Bell "Dolly"* Adkisson, Ken Patrick "Ken"*, Robert Louis "Luby"*, Samuel B.*, Jubal "Jube"*, Elias "Ellis"* Adkinson, Thomas* Atkinson II, Thomas*, Timothy*, Simon (Sampson*) was born November 11, 1960 in Livermore, McLean County, Kentucky. She married SCOTT FIELDEN Unknown.
Children of DONNA BURDEN and SCOTT FIELDEN are:

i. TYLER FIELDEN.

ii. JORDAN FIELDEN.

498. WILLIAM ARVELL "BILL" COY (ARTIE LUCILLE ADKISSON, KEN PATRICK "KEN", ROBERT LOUIS "LUBY", SAMUEL B. 7, JUBAL "JUBE", ELIAS "ELLIS" ADKINSON, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS 3, TIMOTHY 2, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born December 28, 1941 in Owensboro, Daviess County, Kentucky. He married SANDRA GORDON November 20, 1968.

Children of WILLIAM COY and SANDRA GORDON are:

605. i. NICOLE COY, b. Unknown.

ii. MISTI COY, b. Unknown.

499. MARY LOU "MARY" COY (ARTIE LUCILLE ADKISSON, KEN PATRICK "KEN", ROBERT LOUIS "LUBY", SAMUEL B. 7, JUBAL "JUBE", ELIAS "ELLIS" ADKINSON, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS 3, TIMOTHY 2, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born May 18, 1947 in Owensboro, Daviess County, Kentucky. She married DAVID MILTON HUNDELEY September 16, 1967.

Children of MARY COY and DAVID HUNDLEY are:

606. i. JENNIFER LEIGH HUNDLEY, b. November 16, 1972, Owensboro, Kentucky.


500. MARTHA SUE "MARTHA" COY (ARTIE LUCILLE ADKISSON, KEN PATRICK "KEN", ROBERT LOUIS "LUBY", SAMUEL B. 7, JUBAL "JUBE", ELIAS "ELLIS" ADKINSON, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS 3, TIMOTHY 2, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born May 18, 1947 in Owensboro, Daviess County, Kentucky. She married (1) CHARLES DAVID TINSLEY February 04, 1966. She married (2) LARRY BOLLINGER Unknown.

Child of MARTHA COY and LARRY BOLLINGER is:

607. i. TINA LOUISE BOLLINGER, b. November 15, 1966.


Children of RICHARD COY and SHEILA HARNEY are:

i. JOSEPH SHAWN COY, b. January 11, 1971, Owensboro, Daviess County, Kentucky, m. CANDY LONEY, July 08, 1995.

ii. PHILLIP BRYAN COY, b. May 05, 1974, Owensboro, Daviess County, Kentucky.

502. KEN EDWIN ADKISSON (KEN OLDHAM, KEN PATRICK "KEN", ROBERT LOUIS "LUBY", SAMUEL B. 7, JUBAL "JUBE", ELIAS "ELLIS" ADKINSON, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS 3, TIMOTHY 2, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born September 08, 1951 in St. Thomas Hospital, Nashville, Tennessee. He married DONNA JEAN HAY August 11, 1973 in Miami, Florida, daughter of JOHN HAY and JEANNETTE ROBINSON.

Notes for KEN EDWIN ADKISSON:
Graduated from Vanderbilt University (Physics & Math) in 1973. Did one semester of graduate work in Physics at University of Kentucky. Joined Southern Bell Telephone in 1974 in Miami, transferred to Atlanta in 1975,
and then to Birmingham with the now BellSouth Telecommunications Co. Presently Senior Director, Technical Architecture.

Notes for DONNA JEAN HAY:
B.S. N., Vanderbilt (Nursing), 1973; M.S., University of Alabama, Birmingham, specializing in Cardiovascular Surgery. Taught at Samford University, Birmingham, for a number of years.

Children of KEN ADKISSON and DONNA HAY are:
   i. AMY CATHERINE ADKISSON, b. October 27, 1978, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.
   ii. KEN EDWIN ADKISSON, JR., b. January 07, 1981, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.

503. DAVID CYRUS ADKISSON (KEN OLDHAM, KEN PATRICK *KEN*, ROBERT LOUIS *LUBY*, SAMUEL B., JUBAL *JUBE*, ELLAS *ELUS* ADKINSON, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON *SAMPSON*) was born September 11, 1953 in Owensboro, Kentucky. He married BONNIE RUTH RAMSEY May 22, 1976 in Georgetown College, Georgetown, Kentucky, daughter of ROY RAMSEY and DOROTHY BLANTON.

Notes for DAVID CYRUS ADKISSON:
Graduated from Georgetown College, Georgetown, Kentucky, in 1973, and from Harvard University (Ethics and Government) in 1975. Former Executive Director, Owensboro Chamber of Commerce; field representative for U.S. Senator Wendell Ford; Mayor of Owensboro (1988-1995), and currently President and CEO of Industry, Inc./Chamber of Commerce.

Notes for BONNIE RUTH RAMSEY:
B.A., Georgetown College, Georgetown, Kentucky, 1975; M.A., Georgetown College, Georgetown, Kentucky, 1976; Earned 30 hours beyond Master's at Western Kentucky University, Bowling Green, Kentucky. Has held numerous positions in Daviess County, Kentucky school system since 1976, and is presently a Elementary School Principal in Ohio County.

Children of DAVID ADKISSON and BONNIE RAMSEY are:
   i. KENDRA MARIE CHESNEY "KENDRA" ADKISSON, b. March 23, 1978, Born __ p.m. Thursday, Owensboro-Daviess County Hospital, Owensboro, Kentucky.
   ii. DAVID CYRUS "CYRUS" ADKISSON, b. July 05, 1980, Born 9:45 p.m. Saturday, Owensboro-Daviess County Hospital, Owensboro, Kentucky.

504. CAROLYN MARIE ADKISSON (KEN OLDHAM, KEN PATRICK *KEN*, ROBERT LOUIS *LUBY*, SAMUEL B., JUBAL *JUBE*, ELLAS *ELUS* ADKINSON, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON *SAMPSON*) was born April 23, 1956 in Owensboro, Kentucky. She married JOSEPH R. ESTES JR. August 15, 1980 in Third Baptist Church, Owensboro, Kentucky, son of JOSEPH ESTES and HELEN TROUT.

Notes for CAROLYN MARIE ADKISSON:
Graduated from Georgetown College, Georgetown, Kentucky, in 1978, majoring in Music. Graduated from Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Kentucky, in 1980, with a Masters in Church Music. She earned the Elementary Education Certificate, as well as the 30 hours above Masters, from Western Kentucky University. Carolyn has taught music in Jefferson, Bullitt, and Ohio Counties in Kentucky, and presently teaching music in Estes Elementary School, Owensboro Independent System. She also teaches piano students in her home, and is a contract organist for Third Baptist Church.

Child of CAROLYN ADKISSON and JOSEPH ESTES is:
   i. DAWN MICHELLE ESTES, b. October 14, 1982, Louisville, Kentucky.
505. PERRY GLENN11 WILLINGHAM (NELLIE GLEN10 HARDY, GLEN LUCY "GLEN"9 ADKISSON, ROBERT LOUIS "LUBY"8, SAMUEL B.7, JUBAL "JUBE"6, ELIAS "ELLI"5 ADKISON, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) was born October 10, 1938. He married ESTHER EDWARDS Unknown.

   Child of PERRY WILLINGHAM and ESTHER EDWARDS is:
      i. LYNJA12 WILLINGHAM, b. 1956; m. ______ SMITH, Unknown.

506. RICHARD C.11 KING, JR. (FRANCES LOUISE10 FRENCH, ANNA DEAN "DEAN"9 ADKISSON, ROBERT LOUIS "LUBY"8, SAMUEL B.7, JUBAL "JUBE"6, ELIAS "ELLI"5 ADKISON, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1).

   Child of RICHARD C. KING, JR. is:
      i. RICHARD13 KING, b. abt. 1955.

507. DIXIE LEE11 SMITH (DIXIE PAULINE10 ADKISON, HARRY LINDOL "HARRY"9, ROBERT LOUIS "LUBY"8, SAMUEL B.7, JUBAL "JUBE"6, ELIAS "ELLI"5 ADKISON, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) was born 1957. She married WILLIAM ALLEN "BUTCH" RUDY Unknown.

   Child of DIXIE SMITH and WILLIAM RUDY is:
      i. BENJAMIN SMITH12 RUDY.

508. HARRY LINDOL III11 ADKISSON (HARRY LINDOL "LINDY"10, HARRY LINDOL "HARRY"9, ROBERT LOUIS "LUBY"8, SAMUEL B.7, JUBAL "JUBE"6, ELIAS "ELLI"5 ADKISON, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) was born February 26, 1960 in Owensboro, Daviess County, Kentucky. He married SARA KAYE WILLETT October 1986.

   Children of HARRY ADKISSON and SARA WILLETT are:
      i. LINDOL TYLER13 ADKISSON, b. March 25, 1989, Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky.

      ii. KELSEY ELLEN ADKISSON, b. October 10, 1990, Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky.

Generation No. 12

509. WILLIAM H.12 ADKISSON (EARL M.11, HOMER L.10, HARMON E.9, THOMPSON8, JOEL7, JOHN6 ADKERSON, LEWIS5, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) was born August 15, 1946. He married SUSAN BURRIS.

   Child of WILLIAM ADKISSON and SUSAN BURRIS is:

510. RONALD E.12 ADKISSON (EARL M.11, HOMER L.10, HARMON E.9, THOMPSON8, JOEL7, JOHN6 ADKERSON, LEWIS5, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) was born November 27, 1947. He married KATHY HANNERS.
Child of RONALD ADKISSON and KATHY HANNERS is:
  i. BRETT13 ADKISSON, b. May 13, 1970.

511. TODD12 GEFFS (CAROL ANN11 ADKISSON, EUGENE10, BYRON DENMAN *BIDE9, THOMPSON8, JOEL7, JOHN6 ADKERSON, LEWIS5, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) was born March 01, 1964.

Child of TODD GEFFS is:
  i. ANDREW13 GEFFS.

512. MICHAEL DEAN “MIKE”12 ADKISSON (LAWRENCE DEAN11, MYRON DEAN10, WILFORD L9, LEWIS J8, JOEL7, JOHN6 ADKERSON, LEWIS5, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) was born September 30, 1950 in Wichita, Kansas. He married (1) RHONDA May 24, 1975 in McAlester, Oklahoma. He married (2) CINDY CANDALL July 07, 1990 in Eureka Springs, Arkansas.

Child of MICHAEL ADKISSON and RHONDA is:
  i. MICHAEL JARROD13 ADKISSON, b. September 25, 1980, Tulsa, Oklahoma.

513. MARK STEPHEN12 ADKISSON (LAWRENCE DEAN11, MYRON DEAN10, WILFORD L9, LEWIS J8, JOEL7, JOHN6 ADKERSON, LEWIS5, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) was born April 27, 1953 in Wichita, Kansas. He married DEBORAH ANNE “DEBI” WATKINS August 17, 1974 in Tulsa, Oklahoma, daughter of THOMAS PAUL WATKINS.

Children of MARK ADKISSON and DEBORAH WATKINS are:
  i. STEPHEN ERIC13 ADKISSON, b. September 24, 1980, Tulsa, Oklahoma.

  ii. DANIEL MARK ADKISSON, b. September 17, 1986, Tulsa, Oklahoma.

514. DEANNE LYNN12 ADKISSON (LAWRENCE DEAN11, MYRON DEAN10, WILFORD L9, LEWIS J8, JOEL7, JOHN6 ADKERSON, LEWIS5, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) was born July 02, 1954 in Wichita, Kansas. She married (1) RONALD MATNEY. She married (2) JOEL SCOT STEELE July 27, 1974 in Tulsa, Oklahoma, son of BYRON WILLIAM STEELE.

Children of DEANNE ADKISSON and JOEL STEELE are:
  i. JOEL RYAN13 STEELE, b. January 19, 1979, Okmulgee, Oklahoma.

  ii. MEGAN ELAINE STEELE, b. August 19, 1981, Okmulgee, Oklahoma.

515. DONALD CRAIG12 ADKISSON (RICHARD LEE11, MYRON DEAN10, WILFORD L9, LEWIS J8, JOEL7, JOHN6 ADKERSON, LEWIS5, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) was born July 19, 1956 in Wichita, Kansas. He married JOAN RAE CORNWELL May 17, 1980 in Wichita, Kansas.

Children of DONALD ADKISSON and JOAN CORNWELL are:
  i. NICOLE ASHLEY13 ADKISSON, b. August 17, 1984, Wichita, Kansas.

  ii. BRENT DONALD ADKISSON, b. February 24, 1987, Merriam, Kansas.
516. LYNN ANN12 ADKISSON (RICHARD LEE11, MYRON DEAN10, WILFORD L.9, LEWIS J.8, JOEL7, JOHN6 ADKERSON, LEWIS5, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) was born April 13, 1959 in Wichita, Kansas. She married WILLIAM JOHN STAUDT April 26, 1986 in Wichita, Kansas.

Children of LYNN ADKISSON and WILLIAM STAUDT are:

517. WILMA LOUISE12 NEVITT (BEULAH CHRISTINE11 CLARK, VIOLET MURIEL10 ADKISSON, WILLIAM ALEXANDER9, WILLIAM MARTIN8, WILTON7, JOHN6 ADKERSON, LEWIS5, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) was born October 13, 1931. She married FRANCIS RAY BEWLEY November 22, 1951.

Children of WILMA NEVITT and FRANCIS BEWLEY are:
   i. LYNN FRANCIS13 BEWLEY, b. October 14, 1953.

518. JUNIUS ALOYSIUS12 NEVITT, JR. (BEULAH CHRISTINE11 CLARK, VIOLET MURIEL10 ADKISSON, WILLIAM ALEXANDER9, WILLIAM MARTIN8, WILTON7, JOHN6 ADKERSON, LEWIS5, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) was born August 02, 1933. He married MARY ANN SPEARS November 14, 1959.

Children of JUNIUS NEVITT and MARY SPEARS are:
   ii. KEVIN MARK NEVITT, b. December 09, 1962.
   iii. DARREN RAY NEVITT, b. October 12, 1966.
   iv. LARRY SCOTT NEVITT, b. February 26, 1972.

519. BETTY BERNICE12 NEVITT (BEULAH CHRISTINE11 CLARK, VIOLET MURIEL10 ADKISSON, WILLIAM ALEXANDER9, WILLIAM MARTIN8, WILTON7, JOHN6 ADKERSON, LEWIS5, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) was born March 19, 1935. She married WILLIAM BECKMAN DILLON May 11, 1956.

Children of BETTY NEVITT and WILLIAM DILLON are:
   i. WILLIAM BECKMAN13 DILLON, JR., b. May 08, 1957.
   ii. MATTHEW JOHN DILLON, b. September 23, 1958.
   iii. DAWN DENISE DILLON, b. September 11, 1962.

520. CLARK GABLE\textsuperscript{12} NEVITT (BEULAH CHRISTINE\textsuperscript{11} CLARK, VIOLET MURIEL\textsuperscript{10} ADKISSON, WILLIAM ALEXANDER\textsuperscript{9}, WILLIAM MARTIN\textsuperscript{8}, WILTON\textsuperscript{7}, JOHN\textsuperscript{6} ADKERSON, LEWIS\textsuperscript{5}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{4} ATKINSON II, THOMAS\textsuperscript{3}, TIMOTHY\textsuperscript{2}, SIMON \textsuperscript{1}) was born June 13, 1936. He married ANN JOYCE LEMASTER July 30, 1955.

Children of CLARK NEVITT and ANN LEMASTER are:
  i. TERRY CLARK\textsuperscript{13} NEVITT, b. October 11, 1956.
  ii. TAMMIE YVONNE NEVITT, b. December 08, 1959.

521. JAMES CHARLES\textsuperscript{12} NEVITT (BEULAH CHRISTINE\textsuperscript{11} CLARK, VIOLET MURIEL\textsuperscript{10} ADKISSON, WILLIAM ALEXANDER\textsuperscript{9}, WILLIAM MARTIN\textsuperscript{8}, WILTON\textsuperscript{7}, JOHN\textsuperscript{6} ADKERSON, LEWIS\textsuperscript{5}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{4} ATKINSON II, THOMAS\textsuperscript{3}, TIMOTHY\textsuperscript{2}, SIMON \textsuperscript{1}) was born August 21, 1938. He married DELORES LORAINE SOWDER January 31, 1958.

Children of JAMES NEVITT and DELORES SOWDER are:
  i. JAMES CHARLES\textsuperscript{13} NEVITT, JR., b. October 06, 1958.
  ii. TROY ANTHONY NEVITT, b. October 17, 1962.
  iii. MARTY LEE NEVITT, b. June 24, 1963.

522. ARVIL WILLIAM\textsuperscript{12} NEVITT (BEULAH CHRISTINE\textsuperscript{11} CLARK, VIOLET MURIEL\textsuperscript{10} ADKISSON, WILLIAM ALEXANDER\textsuperscript{9}, WILLIAM MARTIN\textsuperscript{8}, WILTON\textsuperscript{7}, JOHN\textsuperscript{6} ADKERSON, LEWIS\textsuperscript{5}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{4} ATKINSON II, THOMAS\textsuperscript{3}, TIMOTHY\textsuperscript{2}, SIMON \textsuperscript{1}) was born April 29, 1940. He married JOANN FRICKE December 22, 1958.

Children of ARVIL NEVITT and JOANN FRICKE are:
  i. DANNIE WAYNE\textsuperscript{13} NEVITT, b. March 23, 1960.
  ii. CHRIS ALAN NEVITT, b. October 19, 1962.

523. NELLIE JANE\textsuperscript{12} NEVITT (BEULAH CHRISTINE\textsuperscript{11} CLARK, VIOLET MURIEL\textsuperscript{10} ADKISSON, WILLIAM ALEXANDER\textsuperscript{9}, WILLIAM MARTIN\textsuperscript{8}, WILTON\textsuperscript{7}, JOHN\textsuperscript{6} ADKERSON, LEWIS\textsuperscript{5}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{4} ATKINSON II, THOMAS\textsuperscript{3}, TIMOTHY\textsuperscript{2}, SIMON \textsuperscript{1}) was born January 31, 1942 in prob. Meade County, Ky. She married RICHARD LOUIS BARKER November 17, 1963.

Children of NELLIE NEVITT and RICHARD BARKER are:
  i. CINDY LYNN\textsuperscript{13} BARKER, b. October 27, 1963.
  ii. TIMMY LEE BARKER, b. March 08, 1966.
iii. SANDRA KAY BARKER, b. February 20, 1968.

524. SHIRLEY DEAN12 NEVITT (BEULAH CHRISTINE11 CLARK, VIOLET MURIEL10 ADKISSON, WILLIAM ALEXANDER9, WILLIAM MARTIN8, WILTON7, JOHN6 ADKISSON, LEWIS5, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) was born June 13, 1944 in prob. Meade County, Ky. He married MARY JO WITTMER August 14, 1965.

Children of SHIRLEY NEVITT and MARY WITTMER are:
   i. RICHARD DEAN13 NEVITT, b. May 27, 1966.

525. CECIL LEE12 NEVITT (BEULAH CHRISTINE11 CLARK, VIOLET MURIEL10 ADKISSON, WILLIAM ALEXANDER9, WILLIAM MARTIN8, WILTON7, JOHN6 ADKISSON, LEWIS5, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) was born April 10, 1946 in prob. Meade County, Ky. He married JEWELL ANNETTA WHELAN September 17, 1965, daughter of KENNETH WHELAN and NINA ADKISSON.

Child of CECIL NEVITT and JEWELL WHELAN is:

526. GARY STANLEY12 NEVITT (BEULAH CHRISTINE11 CLARK, VIOLET MURIEL10 ADKISSON, WILLIAM ALEXANDER9, WILLIAM MARTIN8, WILTON7, JOHN6 ADKISSON, LEWIS5, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) was born January 10, 1948 in prob. Meade County, Ky. He married LOUCINDA ANN ALVES March 12, 1968.

Child of GARY NEVITT and LOUCINDA ALVES is:
   i. MICHELL LYNN13 NEVITT, b. February 18, 1969.

527. MERLIN HARVEY12 BASHAM (NINA JEWELL11 ADKISSON, DARNELL BAXTER10, WILLIAM ALEXANDER9, WILLIAM MARTIN8, WILTON7, JOHN6 ADKISSON, LEWIS5, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) was born June 22, 1933. He married (1) MARIE SMITH. He married (2) MAE MONEY.

Children of MERLIN BASHAM and MARIE SMITH are:
   i. WILLIAM HARVEY13 BASHAM, b. August 19, 1952.
   ii. JOSEPH WARREN BASHAM, b. February 21, 1954.
   iii. CHARLOTTE ANN BASHAM, b. April 30, 1955.

Child of MERLIN BASHAM and MAE MONEY is:
   v. JAMES EARL10 BASHAM, b. August 17, 1968.
528. MELVIN SHELBY12 WILCOX (NINA JEWELL11 ADKISSON, DARNELL BAXTER10, WILLIAM ALEXANDER9, WILLIAM MARTIN8, WILTON7, JOHN6 ADKISSON, LEWIS5, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) was born May 06, 1935 in prob. Meade County, Ky. He married ROSE MARIE WRIGHT.

Children of MELVIN WILCOX and ROSE WRIGHT are:
608. i. PAULETTE MARIE13 WILCOX, b. Unknown.
    609. ii. SHELBY ANNE WILCOX, b. Unknown.
    iii. MELVIN LEWIS WILCOX, b. Unknown.

529. WILLIAM GARY12 WILCOX (NINA JEWELL11 ADKISSON, DARNELL BAXTER10, WILLIAM ALEXANDER9, WILLIAM MARTIN8, WILTON7, JOHN6 ADKISSON, LEWIS5, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) was born January 28, 1943 in prob. Meade County, Ky. He married JENNIE ELLEN THOMPSON.

Children of WILLIAM WILCOX and JENNIE THOMPSON are:
   ii. CAREY ELIZABETH WILCOX, b. March 04, 1970.

530. JEWEL ANNETTA12 WHELAN (NINA JEWELL11 ADKISSON, DARNELL BAXTER10, WILLIAM ALEXANDER9, WILLIAM MARTIN8, WILTON7, JOHN6 ADKISSON, LEWIS5, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) was born June 12, 1949 in prob. Meade County, Ky. She married Cecil Lee NEVITT September 17, 1965, son of JUNIUS NEVITT and BEULAH CLARK.

Child of JEWEL WHELAN and Cecil NEVITT is:

531. LINDA MAE12 FLAHERTY (THELMA MAE11 ADKISSON, DARNELL BAXTER10, WILLIAM ALEXANDER9, WILLIAM MARTIN8, WILTON7, JOHN6 ADKISSON, LEWIS5, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) was born June 09, 1941 in prob. Meade County, Ky. She married JOHN TAYLOR WRIGHT August 08, 1958.

Children of LINDA FLAHERTY and JOHN WRIGHT are:
   i. DOUGLAS TAYLOR13 WRIGHT, b. July 05, 1960.
   iii. SHAWN PATRICK WRIGHT, b. January 10, 1968.

532. LARRY JAMES12 FLAHERTY (THELMA MAE11 ADKISSON, DARNELL BAXTER10, WILLIAM ALEXANDER9, WILLIAM MARTIN8, WILTON7, JOHN6 ADKISSON, LEWIS5, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) was born October 24, 1938 in prob. Meade County, Ky. He married REGINA ANN BOOTH April 11, 1958.

Children of LARRY FLAHERTY and REGINA BOOTH are:
   i. JAMES CONLEY13 FLAHERTY, b. November 10, 1958.

iii. DOROTHY LOUISE FLAHERTY, b. October 16, 1962.


533. VERLIN EARL FLAHERTY (THELMA MAE ADKISSON, DARNELL BAXTER, WILLIAM ALEXANDER, WILLIAM MARTIN, WILTON, JOHN ADKERSON, LEWIS, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born February 03, 1945 in prob. Meade County, Ky. He married FRANCES MAE PATTON November 05, 1964.

Children of VERLIN FLAHERTY and FRANCES PATTON are:
   i. CURTIS RHODES FLAHERTY, b. February 14, 1966.

   ii. RANDY EARL FLAHERTY, b. April 14, 1968.


534. JUDITH CAROLYN ADKISSON (JAMES ALEXANDER, DARNELL BAXTER, WILLIAM ALEXANDER, WILLIAM MARTIN, WILTON, JOHN ADKERSON, LEWIS, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born March 11, 1947. She married RONALD J. GLORAS September 20, 1969.

Child of JUDITH ADKISSON and RONALD GLORAS is:

535. ALICI SHARON ADKISSON (JAMES ALEXANDER, DARNELL BAXTER, WILLIAM ALEXANDER, WILLIAM MARTIN, WILTON, JOHN ADKERSON, LEWIS, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born February 07, 1950 in prob. Meade County, Ky. She married RONALD GRIFFEE.

Children of ALICI ADKISSON and RONALD GRIFFEE are:
   i. ADAM ADKISSON GRIFFEE, b. February 16, 1969.

   ii. AMY CAIN GRIFFEE, b. August 22, 1970.

536. KELLY JAMES ADKISSON (JAMES ALEXANDER, DARNELL BAXTER, WILLIAM ALEXANDER, WILLIAM MARTIN, WILTON, JOHN ADKERSON, LEWIS, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born March 20, 1951 in prob. Meade County, Ky. He married BETTY JEAN GIVANS November 23, 1968.

Children of KELLY ADKISSON and BETTY GIVANS are:
   i. MICHELLE INEZ ADKISSON, b. May 21, 1970.

Children of RALPH WESLEY and CAROL CAPS are:
i. JOANNA MARIE WESLEY, b. August 19, 1969.

ii. KAREN LAINE WESLEY, b. April 02, 1971.

Children of Judith Wesley and James Smith is:
i. ALEXANDER FULTON SMITH, b. June 04, 1970.

Children of Barbara Harper and Fred Bach are:


Children of William Harper and Diana Thomas are:
i. LISA HARPER, b. December 18, 1962.


Child of Brent Hardesty and Terri is:
i. KELLY JEAN HARDESTY, b. June 04, 1970.
542. WILLIAM HAROLD¹² ADKISSON (WILLIE LEE¹¹, HARVEY E.¹⁰, WILLIAM ALEXANDER⁸, WILLIAM MARTIN⁸, WILTON⁷, JOHN⁶ ADKERSON, LEWIS⁵, THOMAS⁴ ATKINSON II, THOMAS³, TIMOTHY², SIMON (SAMPSON)¹) was born January 12, 1938 in prob. Meade County, Ky. He married MARIE ANTOINETTE RHODES 1956.

Children of WILLIAM ADKISSON and MARIE RHODES are:
  i. WILLIAM HAROLD¹³ ADKISSON, JR., b. December 13, 1956.
  ii. GLEN STEPHEN ADKISSON, b. March 22, 1958.
  iii. JOHN THOMAS ADKISSON, b. April 28, 1959.

543. DIANE¹² BOY (ELVA VIVIAN¹¹ KNOTT, ELSIE VIVIAN¹⁰ ADKISSON, WILLIAM ALEXANDER⁸, WILLIAM MARTIN⁸, WILTON⁷, JOHN⁶ ADKERSON, LEWIS⁵, THOMAS⁴ ATKINSON II, THOMAS³, TIMOTHY², SIMON (SAMPSON)¹) was born November 16, 1947 in prob. Meade County, Ky. She married RICHARD OVERTON HARPER , Jr. August 09, 1968.

Child of DIANE BOY and RICHARD HARPER is:
  i. MEREDITH DIANE¹³ HARPER, b. June 14, 1971.

544. JAMES ROBERT¹² OWENS, SR. (FRANCES CORDELLI¹¹ CRIBBS, MARY MYRTLE¹⁰ WELCH, FRANCES KATHERINE "FANNY"⁹ ADKISSON, ROBERT LOUIS "LUBY"⁸, SAMUEL B., JUBAL "JUBE"⁶, ELIAS "ELLIS"⁵ ADKISSON, THOMAS⁴ ATKINSON II, THOMAS³, TIMOTHY², SIMON (SAMPSON)¹) was born July 26, 1931 in Blytheville, Arkansas. He married (1) WANDA MAGEE. He married (2) LAURIE MINKEL.

Children of JAMES OWENS and WANDA MAGEE are:
  610. i. JAMES ROBERT¹³ OWENS, JR., b. September 30, 1950, Fresno, California; d. November 01, 1993, Fresno, California.
  ii. JEANETTI OWENS, b. August 20, 1953, Merced, California; m. JOSEPH MARIBOTO.

545. LANCEN W.¹² POOLE (LOUISE H.¹¹ CRIBBS, MARY MYRTLE¹⁰ WELCH, FRANCES KATHERINE "FANNY"⁹ ADKISSON, ROBERT LOUIS "LUBY"⁸, SAMUEL B., JUBAL "JUBE"⁶, ELIAS "ELLIS"⁵ ADKISSON, THOMAS⁴ ATKINSON II, THOMAS³, TIMOTHY², SIMON (SAMPSON)¹) was born August 27, 1937 in Huffman, Arkansas. He married LOIS M. BEAVERS.

Children of LANCEN POOLE and LOIS BEAVERS are:
  i. MARC RANDEL¹³ POOLE, b. June 28, 1972, Fresno, California.
  ii. KEITH ROBERT POOLE, b. June 18, 1974, Fresno, California.
iii. KIMBERLY LOUISE POOLE, b. August 10, 1978, Fresno, California.


546. DANIEL E.12 POOLE (LOUISE H.11 CRIBBS, MARY MYRTLE10 WELCH, FRANCES KATHERINE "FANNY"9 ADKISSON, ROBERT LOUIS "LUBY"8, SAMUEL B.7, JUBAL "JUBE"6, ELIAS "ELLI"5 ADKINSON, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) was born April 12, 1944 in Dinuba, California. He married PAMELA DAWN WOODRUFF January 19, 1963 in Fresno, California.

Children of DANIEL POOLE and PAMELA WOODRUFF are:
   i. TRAVIS LANCEN13 POOLE, b. September 09, 1963, Fresno, California.
   ii. TRISHA LEANN POOLE, b. April 24, 1968, Fresno, California.
   iii. TRACY LEMAR POOLE, b. December 07, 1971, Fresno, California.

547. CHERYL ELAINE12 CRIBBS (JAMES EDMONSON11, MARY MYRTLE10 WELCH, FRANCES KATHERINE "FANNY"9 ADKISSON, ROBERT LOUIS "LUBY"8, SAMUEL B.7, JUBAL "JUBE"6, ELIAS "ELLI"5 ADKINSON, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1). She married HARVEY BROWN.

Children of CHERYL CRIBBS and HARVEY BROWN are:
   i. HARVEY LOMAN13 BROWN.
   ii. LAUREL BROWN.

548. SANDRA LEE12 OBANNON (MARGARET EVELYN11 MCGREGOR, NELIE ELIZABETH10 WELCH, FRANCES KATHERINE "FANNY"9 ADKISSON, ROBERT LOUIS "LUBY"8, SAMUEL B.7, JUBAL "JUBE"6, ELIAS "ELLI"5 ADKINSON, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) was born September 04, 1946 in Blytheville, Arkansas. She married CHARLES EVERETTE ROBINSON May 28, 1965.

Children of SANDRA OBANNON and CHARLES ROBINSON are:
   iii. MELISSA ANN ROBINSON, b. May 23, 1970.

549. SUSAN KAY12 KALK (GLORIA SUE11 MCGREGOR, NELIE ELIZABETH10 WELCH, FRANCES KATHERINE "FANNY"9 ADKISSON, ROBERT LOUIS "LUBY"8, SAMUEL B.7, JUBAL "JUBE"6, ELIAS "ELLI"5 ADKINSON, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) was born March 04, 1955 in Mt. Carmel, Illinois. She married GARY KEITH DECKER.
Child of Susan Kalk and Gary Decker is:

550. Rebecka Ann Evans (Valda Virginia Cribbs, Corene Katherine Welch, Frances Katherine Adkisson, Robert Louis Luby, Samuel B., Jubal Jube, Elias Ellis Adkinson, Thomas Atkinson II, Thomas, Timothy, Simon (Sampson)).

Children of Rebecka Ann Evans are:
  i. Daughter.
  ii. Son.

551. Deborah Evans (Valda Virginia Cribbs, Corene Katherine Welch, Frances Katherine Adkisson, Robert Louis Luby, Samuel B., Jubal Jube, Elias Ellis Adkinson, Thomas Atkinson II, Thomas, Timothy, Simon (Sampson)). She married Mark Tracy.

Children of Deborah Evans and Mark Tracy are:
  i. Tracy.
  ii. Daughter Tracy.

552. David Crotts (Ethel Sally Adkisson, Harvey, Elissa Clifton Lish, Robert Louis Luby, Samuel B., Jubal Jube, Elias Ellis Adkinson, Thomas Atkinson II, Thomas, Timothy, Simon (Sampson)).

Child of David Crotts is:
  i. David Crotts, b. Unknown.


Children of Samuel Edwards and Kathy Allen are:

554. Vicky Ann Nall (Velma Jean Adkisson, Robert Wesley Bob, Samuel Bruner Sam, Robert Louis Luby, Samuel B., Jubal Jube, Elias Ellis Adkinson, Thomas Atkinson II, Thomas, Timothy, Simon (Sampson)) was born October 12, 1955 in Chaffee, Missouri. She married Lynn Lincoln.

Children of Vicky Nall and Lynn Lincoln are:

555. FRANKLIN EARL\textsuperscript{12} NALL, JR. (VELMA JEAN\textsuperscript{11} ADKISSON, ROBERT WESLEY "Bob"\textsuperscript{10}, SAMUEL BRUNER "Sam"\textsuperscript{9}, ROBERT LOUIS "Luby"\textsuperscript{8}, SAMUEL B.\textsuperscript{7}, JUBAL "Jube"\textsuperscript{6}, ELIAS "Ellis"\textsuperscript{5} ADKINSON, THOMAS\textsuperscript{4} ATKINSON II, THOMAS\textsuperscript{3}, TIMOTHY\textsuperscript{2}, SIMON (SAMPSON)\textsuperscript{1}) was born September 30, 1963 in Benton, Missouri. He married MICHELE BURNS.

Children of FRANKLIN NALL and MICHELE BURNS are:
   i. BENJAMIN DAKOTA\textsuperscript{13} NALL, b. February 09, 1992.

ii. MICHELE BURNS.

556. DENNIS LEE\textsuperscript{12} OWENS (FRANKIE JO\textsuperscript{11} ADKISSON, ROBERT WESLEY "Bob"\textsuperscript{10}, SAMUEL BRUNER "Sam"\textsuperscript{9}, ROBERT LOUIS "Luby"\textsuperscript{8}, SAMUEL B.\textsuperscript{7}, JUBAL "Jube"\textsuperscript{6}, ELIAS "Ellis"\textsuperscript{5} ADKINSON, THOMAS\textsuperscript{4} ATKINSON II, THOMAS\textsuperscript{3}, TIMOTHY\textsuperscript{2}, SIMON (SAMPSON)\textsuperscript{1}) was born September 04, 1960. He married (1) VICKIE LYNN DAVIS March 1979. He married (2) BEVERLY JACKSON October 1982.

Child of DENNIS OWENS and VICKIE DAVIS is:
   i. BRIDGETTE LEIGH\textsuperscript{13} OWENS, b. September 26, 1979.

Children of DENNIS OWENS and BEVERLY JACKSON are:
   ii. DWON ANDREW\textsuperscript{13} OWENS, b. October 22, 1985.

   iii. MADLYN DENISE OWENS, b. February 14, 1990.

557. DARYL LYNN\textsuperscript{12} OWENS (FRANKIE JO\textsuperscript{11} ADKISSON, ROBERT WESLEY "Bob"\textsuperscript{10}, SAMUEL BRUNER "Sam"\textsuperscript{9}, ROBERT LOUIS "Luby"\textsuperscript{8}, SAMUEL B.\textsuperscript{7}, JUBAL "Jube"\textsuperscript{6}, ELIAS "Ellis"\textsuperscript{5} ADKINSON, THOMAS\textsuperscript{4} ATKINSON II, THOMAS\textsuperscript{3}, TIMOTHY\textsuperscript{2}, SIMON (SAMPSON)\textsuperscript{1}) was born December 10, 1965 in Benton, Missouri. He married SHARON MARIE MENG November 29, 1985.

Children of DARYL OWENS and SHARON MENG are:
   i. DUSTIN LYNN\textsuperscript{13} OWENS, b. September 23, 1989.


558. ALAN THOMAS\textsuperscript{12} COLLINS (MARILYN J.\textsuperscript{11} ADKISSON, FORREST\textsuperscript{10}, SAMUEL BRUNER "Sam"\textsuperscript{9}, ROBERT LOUIS "Luby"\textsuperscript{8}, SAMUEL B.\textsuperscript{7}, JUBAL "Jube"\textsuperscript{6}, ELIAS "Ellis"\textsuperscript{5} ADKINSON, THOMAS\textsuperscript{4} ATKINSON II, THOMAS\textsuperscript{3}, TIMOTHY\textsuperscript{2}, SIMON (SAMPSON)\textsuperscript{1}) was born May 30, 1961. He married SHEILA LATAMONDEER June 07, 1978.

Child of ALAN COLLINS and SHEILA LATAMONDEER is:
   i. ADRIANNE NICOLE\textsuperscript{13} COLLINS, b. December 18, 1978.

559. GREG\textsuperscript{12} ADKISON (RONNIE\textsuperscript{11}, EVELYN HARIETT\textsuperscript{10} ADKISSON, SAMUEL BRUNER "Sam"\textsuperscript{9}, ROBERT LOUIS "Luby"\textsuperscript{8}, SAMUEL B.\textsuperscript{7}, JUBAL "Jube"\textsuperscript{6}, ELIAS "Ellis"\textsuperscript{5} ADKINSON, THOMAS\textsuperscript{4} ATKINSON II, THOMAS\textsuperscript{3}, TIMOTHY\textsuperscript{2}, SIMON
PART IV - COMPUTER GENERATED FAMILY GENEALOGY DATA FILES

(SAMPSON) was born July 15, 1962 in Ontario, Los Angeles County, California. He married LESLIE COOK March 26, 1994 in Newport, California.

Child of GREG ADKISON and LESLIE COOK is:
   i. HUNTER ADKISON, b. May 11, 1997, Murrita, Riverside County, California.

560. KERRY ADKISON (RONNIE, EVELYN HARIETT ADKISSON, SAMUEL BRUNER "SAM", ROBERT LOUIS "LUBY", SAMUEL B., JUBAL "JUBE", ELIAS "ELLIS" ADKINSON, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born February 09, 1966 in Ontario, Los Angeles County, California. He married MICHIELE REIGENBORN April 22, 1990 in Palm Springs, California.

   Children of KERRY ADKISON and MICHIELE REIGENBORN are:
      i. CIARA ADKISON, b. May 16, 1994, Upland, California.

561. DEBBYJEAN ADKISSON (LARRY EUGENE "LARRY", JOSEPH LOUIS "J.L.", CLYDE EUGENE "CLYDE", ROBERT LOUIS "LUBY", SAMUEL B., JUBAL "JUBE", ELIAS "ELLIS" ADKINSON, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born May 29, 1953 in Daviess County, Kentucky. She married BARRY CUNNINGHAM October 30, 1972.

   Children of DEBBY ADKISSON and BARRY CUNNINGHAM are:
      i. CARRIE LEIGH CUNNINGHAM, b. May 05, 1974.


   Child of LARRY ADKISSON and VIRGINIA MULLIGAN is:
      i. JONATHAN MATHEW ADKISSON, b. November 27, 1972.

563. ROBIN SUZETTE CLARK (SHIRLEY ANN ADKISSON, JOSEPH LANSING, BAZIL ARNOLD "ARNOLD", ROBERT LOUIS "LUBY", SAMUEL B., JUBAL "JUBE", ELIAS "ELLIS" ADKINSON, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born February 17, 1955.

   Child of ROBIN SUZETTE CLARK is:
      i. CLARK.

564. CRAIG SCOTT GROSCURTH (CARL CONRAD, CLARA MAE ADKISSON, BAZIL ARNOLD "ARNOLD", ROBERT LOUIS "LUBY", SAMUEL B., JUBAL "JUBE", ELIAS "ELLIS" ADKINSON, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born November 14, 1954 in Inkster, Michigan. He married (1) BEVERLY MERGLASS
July 16, 1976. He married (2) SHANNON MARTIN Unknown.

Child of CRAIG GROSCURTH and BEVERLY MERGLASS is:
   i. CHRISTOPHER REED\textsuperscript{13} GROSCURTH, b. March 10, 1980.

Child of CRAIG GROSCURTH and SHANNON MARTIN is:
   ii. CONNOR MARTIN\textsuperscript{13} GROSCURTH, b. September 24, 1992.

565. LANESE ROBIN\textsuperscript{12} GROSCURTH (LANSING WILBUR\textsuperscript{11}, CLARA MAE\textsuperscript{10} ADKISSON, BAZIL ARNOLD "ARNOLD"\textsuperscript{9}, ROBERT LOUIS "LUBY"\textsuperscript{8}, SAMUEL B.\textsuperscript{7}, JUBAL "JUBE"\textsuperscript{6}, ELIAS "ELLS" ADKINSON, THOMAS\textsuperscript{4} ATKINSON II, THOMAS\textsuperscript{3}, TIMOTHY\textsuperscript{2}, SIMON (SAMPSON)\textsuperscript{1}) was born March 25, 1963 in Livonia, Michigan. She married TOM FRUSTI May 27, 1988.

Children of LANESE GROSCURTH and TOM FRUSTI are:
   i. MEGAN T.\textsuperscript{13} FRUSTI.

566. RANDALL CLAYTON\textsuperscript{12} GROSCURTH (RUSSELL RANDOLPH\textsuperscript{11}, CLARA MAE\textsuperscript{10} ADKISSON, BAZIL ARNOLD "ARNOLD"\textsuperscript{9}, ROBERT LOUIS "LUBY"\textsuperscript{8}, SAMUEL B.\textsuperscript{7}, JUBAL "JUBE"\textsuperscript{6}, ELIAS "ELLS" ADKINSON, THOMAS\textsuperscript{4} ATKINSON II, THOMAS\textsuperscript{3}, TIMOTHY\textsuperscript{2}, SIMON (SAMPSON)\textsuperscript{1}) was born August 21, 1957 in Detroit, Michigan. He married SHOKO VENO July 21, 1988 in Madison Heights, Michigan.

Children of RANDALL GROSCURTH and SHOKO VENO are:
   i. KALA AYAKO\textsuperscript{13} GROSCURTH, b. January 01, 1990.

567. CYNTHIA ALYCE\textsuperscript{12} GROSCURTH (RUSSELL RANDOLPH\textsuperscript{11}, CLARA MAE\textsuperscript{10} ADKISSON, BAZIL ARNOLD "ARNOLD"\textsuperscript{9}, ROBERT LOUIS "LUBY"\textsuperscript{8}, SAMUEL B.\textsuperscript{7}, JUBAL "JUBE"\textsuperscript{6}, ELIAS "ELLS" ADKINSON, THOMAS\textsuperscript{4} ATKINSON II, THOMAS\textsuperscript{3}, TIMOTHY\textsuperscript{2}, SIMON (SAMPSON)\textsuperscript{1}) was born May 14, 1959 in Detroit, Michigan. She married (1) FRANCIS WAYNE SEVAKIS July 02, 1978. She married (2) GERARD BENEDICT May 01, 1983.

Child of CYNTHIA GROSCURTH and FRANCIS SEVAKIS is:
   i. WAYNE WILLIAM\textsuperscript{13} SEVAKIS, b. January 25, 1979.

Children of CYNTHIA GROSCURTH and GERARD BENEDICT are:
   ii. KELLY DANELL\textsuperscript{13} BENEDICT.
   iii. WENDY ELLEN BENEDICT.
568. DONNA MARIE RIVARD (JOANN DOROTHY GROSCURTH, CLARA MAE ADKISSON, BAZIL ARNOLD "ARNOLD", ROBERT LOUIS "LUBY", SAMUEL B.?, JUBAL "JUBE", ELIAS "ELLIS" ADKINSON, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born December 15, 1955.

Child of DONNA MARIE RIVARD is:
   i. KELSEY HABER.

569. CARL JOSEPH RIVARD (JOANN DOROTHY GROSCURTH, CLARA MAE ADKISSON, BAZIL ARNOLD "ARNOLD", ROBERT LOUIS "LUBY", SAMUEL B.?, JUBAL "JUBE", ELIAS "ELLIS" ADKINSON, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born January 18, 1957.

Children of CARL JOSEPH RIVARD are:
   ii. CHRISTINE RIVARD.
   iii. LAUREN RIVARD, b. April 17, 1992.

570. COLLEEN LYNN RIVARD (JOANN DOROTHY GROSCURTH, CLARA MAE ADKISSON, BAZIL ARNOLD "ARNOLD", ROBERT LOUIS "LUBY", SAMUEL B.?, JUBAL "JUBE", ELIAS "ELLIS" ADKINSON, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born November 08, 1961. She married SAM Unknown.

Children of COLLEEN RIVARD and SAM are:
   i. MATTHEW, b. April 19, 1985.

571. JOHNNIE MARVIN ADKISSON, JR. (JOHNNIE MARVIN, WILLIAM MANUEL, BAZIL ARNOLD "ARNOLD", ROBERT LOUIS "LUBY", SAMUEL B.?, JUBAL "JUBE", ELIAS "ELLIS" ADKINSON, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON (SAMPSON)) was born December 14, 1951 in Porterville, California. He married LINDA RACHEL MORALES April 26, 1975 in Long Beach, California, daughter of AURELIO MORALES and ELISA ESCANDON.

Children of JOHNNIE ADKISSON and LINDA MORALES are:
   i. CORREEN ADKISSON, b. October 31, 1975, Huntington Beach, Orange County, California.


Children of RONALD COMPTON and NANCEE GERBER are:
ii. WILLIAM KIRBY COMPTON, b. December 06, 1990.

iii. EMMA CLAIRE COMPTON, b. May 21, 1994.


Children of SARAH COMPTON and ROBERT ASPERGER are:
  i. ROBERT DANIEL ASPERGER, b. March 08, 1996.
  ii. STEVEN PATRICK ASPERGER, b. April 14, 1998.

574. KIMBERLY ANNE ADKISSON (GARY LEE, WILLIAM MANUEL, BAZIL ARNOLD "ARNOLD", ROBERT LOUIS "LUBY", SAMUEL B.7, JUBAL "JUBE", ELIAS "ELLIS" ADKINSON, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) was born September 26, 1966. She married (1) ROBBIE TRIPP. She married (2) SHANNON BOWLES.

Children of KIMBERLY ADKISSON and SHANNON BOWLES are:
  i. CODY LANE BOWLES, b. February 05, 1993.
  ii. TREVOR HOYT BOWLES, b. December 19, 1996.

575. JEFFREY LYNN ADKISSON (CHARLES WAYNE "WAYNE", GILBERT, BAZIL ARNOLD "ARNOLD", ROBERT LOUIS "LUBY", SAMUEL B.7, JUBAL "JUBE", ELIAS "ELLIS" ADKINSON, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) was born April 29, 1964 in St. Louis, Missouri. He married CARLA ANA AUCOIN July 29, 1988 in Lafayette, Louisiana, daughter of ISADORE AUCOIN and THELMA MELANCON.

Children of JEFFREY ADKISSON and CARLA AUCOIN are:
  i. JOSHUA CADE ADKISSON, b. February 11, 1984, Lafayette, Louisiana.
  ii. ASHLEY ELIZABETH ADKISSON, b. October 09, 1986, Lafayette, Louisiana.


Child of GEORGE WILLIAMSON and ELIZABETH MORGAN is:
  i. SCOTT HAROLD WILLIAMSON.

577. JOAN CAROL WILLIAMSON (BLANH, CLYDE REBA "REBA", MILLAY, MARY LOUISE "TEE" ADKISSON, ROBERT LOUIS "LUBY", SAMUEL B.7, JUBAL "JUBE", ELIAS "ELLIS" ADKINSON, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS3,
Timothy², Simon (Sampson)

Child of Joan Williamson and Gary Cravens is:
  i. Tommy¹³ Cravens.

578. Richard Lee¹² Williamson (Blan H.¹¹, Clyde Reba *Reba*¹⁰ Millay, Mary Louise *Tee*⁹ Adkisson, Robert Louis *Luby*⁸, Samuel B.⁶, Jubal *Jube*⁶, Elias *Ellis*⁵ Adkinson, Thomas⁴ Atkinson II, Thomas³, Timothy², Simon (Sampson)¹). He married Billy Jean Faulkner Unknown.

Children of Richard Williamson and Billy Faulkner are:
  i. Richard Glen¹³ Williamson.
  ii. Joshua Burkes Williamson.

579. Jan¹² Williamson (Ashlin¹¹, Clyde Reba *Reba*¹⁰ Millay, Mary Louise *Tee*⁹ Adkisson, Robert Louis *Luby*⁸, Samuel B.⁶, Jubal *Jube*⁶, Elias *Ellis*⁵ Adkinson, Thomas⁴ Atkinson II, Thomas³, Timothy², Simon (Sampson)¹). She married Daryl Dunkerson Unknown.

Children of Jan Williamson and Daryl Dunkerson are:
  i. Kim¹³ Dunkerson.
  ii. Loi Dunkerson.

580. Marvin¹² Harper III (Dorothy Elizabeth¹¹ Williamson, Clyde Reba *Reba*¹⁰ Millay, Mary Louise *Tee*⁹ Adkisson, Robert Louis *Luby*⁸, Samuel B.⁶, Jubal *Jube*⁶, Elias *Ellis*⁵ Adkinson, Thomas⁴ Atkinson II, Thomas³, Timothy², Simon (Sampson)¹). He married Debbie Unknown.

Children of Marvin Harper and Debbie are:
  i. Renee¹³ Harper.
  ii. Brian Harper.
  iii. Prudence Harper.

581. David¹² Harper (Dorothy Elizabeth¹¹ Williamson, Clyde Reba *Reba*¹⁰ Millay, Mary Louise *Tee*⁹ Adkisson, Robert Louis *Luby*⁸, Samuel B.⁶, Jubal *Jube*⁶, Elias *Ellis*⁵ Adkinson, Thomas⁴ Atkinson II, Thomas³, Timothy², Simon (Sampson)¹). He married Anna Flynn Unknown.

Children of David Harper and Anna Flynn are:
  i. John¹³ Harper.
  ii. David Harper.
iii. **BRUCE HARPER**.

582. **ANISE HARPER** (DOROTHY ELIZABETH WILLIAMSON, CLYDE REBA "REBA" MILLAY, MARY LOUISE "TEE" ADKISSON, ROBERT LOUIS "LUBY", SAMUEL B., JUBAL "JUBE", ELIAS "ELLIS" ADKINSON, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON (SAMPSON)). She married JERRY RUSHING Unknown.

Child of ANISE HARPER and JERRY RUSHING is:
1. JERRY RUSHING, JR.

583. **BECKY WILLIAMSON** (JOHN, CLYDE REBA "REBA" MILLAY, MARY LOUISE "TEE" ADKISSON, ROBERT LOUIS "LUBY", SAMUEL B., JUBAL "JUBE", ELIAS "ELLIS" ADKINSON, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON (SAMPSON)). She married GENE ALLMAN Unknown.

Children of BECKY WILLIAMSON and GENE ALLMAN are:
1. JAMES ALLMAN.
2. JOHN ALLMAN.
3. HENRY ALLMAN.

584. **JAMES FRANKLIN WILLIAMSON** (FRANK, CLYDE REBA "REBA" MILLAY, MARY LOUISE "TEE" ADKISSON, ROBERT LOUIS "LUBY", SAMUEL B., JUBAL "JUBE", ELIAS "ELLIS" ADKINSON, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON (SAMPSON)). He married CHARLOTTE MORTON Unknown.

Children of JAMES WILIAMSON and CHARLOTTE MORTON are:
1. BRETT WILLIAMSON.
2. ANTHONY WILLIAMSON.

585. **GAIL WILLIAMSON** (FRANK, CLYDE REBA "REBA" MILLAY, MARY LOUISE "TEE" ADKISSON, ROBERT LOUIS "LUBY", SAMUEL B., JUBAL "JUBE", ELIAS "ELLIS" ADKINSON, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON (SAMPSON)). She married DANNY VADEN Unknown.

Child of GAIL WILLIAMSON and DANNY VADEN is:
1. DANika BROOKE VADEN.

586. **PERRY JOE WILLIAMSON** (FRANK, CLYDE REBA "REBA" MILLAY, MARY LOUISE "TEE" ADKISSON, ROBERT LOUIS "LUBY", SAMUEL B., JUBAL "JUBE", ELIAS "ELLIS" ADKINSON, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON (SAMPSON)). He married BARBARA O'CONNEL Unknown.

Child of PERRY WILLIAMSON and BARBARA O'CONNEL is:
1. JOSEPH DAVID WILLIAMSON.

587. **JOSEPH BREWER WILLIAMSON** (FRANK, CLYDE REBA "REBA" MILLAY, MARY LOUISE "TEE" ADKISSON,
PART IV - COMPUTER GENERATED FAMILY GENEALOGY DATA FILES


Child of JOSEPH WILLIAMSON and LINDA ____ is:
  i. HEATHER MARIE WILLIAMSON.


Child of RICKY WILLIAMSON and SHEILA HIGGINS is:
  i. RICKY WILLIAMSON, JR.


Children of LARRY ADKISSON and GRETCHEN ATKINSON are:
  i. ZEVAN CODY ADKISSON, b. April 09, 1990, Welborn Hospital, Evansville, Indiana.

590. GARY WILLIAM ADKISSON (WILLIAM LOUIS 'BUDDY', WILLIAM LOUIS, KEN PATRICK 'KEN', ROBERT LOUIS 'LUBY', SAML. B.?, JUBL. 'JUBE', ELIAS 'ELLIS', ADKINSON, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON (SAMPSON).) was born March 08, 1958 in Mercy Hospital, Owensboro, Kentucky. He married YOSANDRA HALL May 28, 1977.

Children of GARY ADKISSON and YOSANDRA HALL are:
  i. MARCANNA BROOK ADKISSON, b. February 16, 1981.
  ii. KALYN YVONNE ADKISSON, b. August 16, 1983.
  iii. GARRY LOGAN ADKISSON, b. July 11, 1989, Welborn Hospital, Evansville, Indiana.

591. KEVIN RAY ADKISSON (WILLIAM LOUIS 'BUDDY', WILLIAM LOUIS, KEN PATRICK 'KEN', ROBERT LOUIS 'LUBY', SAML. B.?, JUBL. 'JUBE', ELIAS 'ELLIS', ADKINSON, THOMAS ATKINSON II, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, SIMON (SAMPSON).) was born January 16, 1964 in Mercy Hospital, Owensboro, Kentucky. He married TANYA LYNETTE COOPER May 21, 1986, daughter of BOB COOPER and BUNNY ______.

Children of KEVIN ADKISSON and TANYA COOPER are:
  i. AUSTIN RAY ADKISSON, b. January 19, 1987, Welborn Hospital, Evansville, Indiana.
  ii. COLTIN LEVON ADKISSON, b. November 20, 1989, Welborn Hospital, Evansville, Indiana.
  iii. EMERALD RAINE ADKISSON, b. March 25, 1995, Welborn Hospital, Evansville, Indiana.

592. KAREN LEE12 RUSSELL (JANET CAROLYN "JAN"11 ADKISSON, WILLIAM LOUIS10, KEN PATRICK "KEN"9, ROBERT LOUIS "LUBY"8, SAMUEL B.7, JUBAL "JUBE"6, ELIAS "ELLI$" ADKINSON, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) was born October 31, 1959 in Daviess County, Kentucky. She married OLLIE GENE WING September 15, 1991.

Children of KAREN RUSSELL and OLLIE WING are:
   i. TANYA SHAUNTE13 RUSSELL, b. December 15, 1978, Daviess County, Kentucky.

   ii. ASHLEE NICOLE RUSSELL, b. July 02, 1985, Daviess County, Kentucky.

593. JAMES LOUIS12 RUSSELL (JANET CAROLYN "JAN"11 ADKISSON, WILLIAM LOUIS10, KEN PATRICK "KEN"9, ROBERT LOUIS "LUBY"8, SAMUEL B.7, JUBAL "JUBE"6, ELIAS "ELLI$" ADKINSON, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) was born Unknown.

Child of JAMES LOUIS RUSSELL is:
   i. MEAGAN JAE LITTLEPAGE13 RUSSELL, b. November 08, 1989, Daviess County, Kentucky.

594. CONNIE SUE12 RUSSELL (JANET CAROLYN "JAN"11 ADKISSON, WILLIAM LOUIS10, KEN PATRICK "KEN"9, ROBERT LOUIS "LUBY"8, SAMUEL B.7, JUBAL "JUBE"6, ELIAS "ELLI$" ADKINSON, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) was born July 09, 1967 in Daviess County, Kentucky. She married HOWARD LEE WARNER, JR. September 02, 1985, son of HOWARD WARNER and JANICE HAWKINS.

Children of CONNIE RUSSELL and HOWARD WARNER are:
   i. JORDAN LEANN13 WARNER, b. September 17, 1993, Daviess County, Kentucky.

   ii. WESLEY SCOTT WARNER, b. September 21, 1985, Daviess County, Kentucky.


   iv. RACHEL LYNN JONES, b. September 25, 1986, Daviess County, Kentucky.

595. LEA DALE12 ADAMSON (GERALDINE "GERRY"11 ADKISSON, WILLIAM LOUIS10, KEN PATRICK "KEN"9, ROBERT LOUIS "Luby"8, SAMUEL B.7, JUBAL "JUBE"6, ELIAS "ELLI$" ADKINSON, THOMAS4 ATKINSON II, THOMAS3, TIMOTHY2, SIMON (SAMPSON)1) was born August 20, 1963 in Owensboro, Daviess County, Kentucky. She married WILLIAM JOSEPH WILKINSON March 30, 1990.

Children of LEA ADAMSON and WILLIAM WILKINSON are:

   ii. SHAYNA LEE WILKINSON, b. February 28, 1993, Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana.
596. Erin Patricia\footnote{12} Adamson (Geraldine "Gerry"\footnote{11} Adkisson, William Louis\footnote{10}, Ken Patrick "Ken"\footnote{9}, Robert Louis "Luby"\footnote{8}, Samuel B.\footnote{7}, Jubal "Jube"\footnote{6}, Elias "Ellis"\footnote{5} Adkinson, Thomas\footnote{4} Atkinson II, Thomas\footnote{3}, Timothy\footnote{2}, Simon (Sampson)\footnote{1}) was born April 02, 1971 in Oneida, Scott County, Tennessee. She married James Richard Suter February 28, 1994.

Children of Erin Adamson and James Suter are:

i. Tyler Evan\footnote{13} Suter, b. August 07, 1994, Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana.


597. Gregory Daniel\footnote{12} Adamson (Geraldine "Gerry"\footnote{11} Adkisson, William Louis\footnote{10}, Ken Patrick "Ken"\footnote{9}, Robert Louis "Luby"\footnote{8}, Samuel B.\footnote{7}, Jubal "Jube"\footnote{6}, Elias "Ellis"\footnote{5} Adkinson, Thomas\footnote{4} Atkinson II, Thomas\footnote{3}, Timothy\footnote{2}, Simon (Sampson)\footnote{1}) was born August 20, 1973 in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana. He married Amy Brown August 20, 1994.

Child of Gregory Adamson and Amy Brown is:

i. Jesse Daniel\footnote{13} Adamson, b. March 11, 1995, Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana.

598. Courtney Alice\footnote{12} Adamson (Geraldine "Gerry"\footnote{11} Adkisson, William Louis\footnote{10}, Ken Patrick "Ken"\footnote{9}, Robert Louis "Luby"\footnote{8}, Samuel B.\footnote{7}, Jubal "Jube"\footnote{6}, Elias "Ellis"\footnote{5} Adkinson, Thomas\footnote{4} Atkinson II, Thomas\footnote{3}, Timothy\footnote{2}, Simon (Sampson)\footnote{1}) was born August 09, 1975 in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana. She married Kenneth Ronald Gordon June 14, 1997.

Child of Courtney Adamson and Kenneth Gordon is:

i. Hallee Danielle\footnote{13} Gordon, b. September 21, 1998.

599. Amy Lynn\footnote{12} Cochran (Sharon Gertrude\footnote{1} Adkisson, William Louis\footnote{10}, Ken Patrick "Ken"\footnote{9}, Robert Louis "Luby"\footnote{8}, Samuel B.\footnote{7}, Jubal "Jube"\footnote{6}, Elias "Ellis"\footnote{5} Adkinson, Thomas\footnote{4} Atkinson II, Thomas\footnote{3}, Timothy\footnote{2}, Simon (Sampson)\footnote{1}) was born July 07, 1967 in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana. She married Joseph Vidal March 1990.

Child of Amy Cochran and Joseph Vidal is:

i. Megan Alyse\footnote{13} Vidal, b. May 15, 1992, Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana.

600. Kathy Jo\footnote{12} Cochran (Sharon Gertrude\footnote{1} Adkisson, William Louis\footnote{10}, Ken Patrick "Ken"\footnote{9}, Robert Louis "Luby"\footnote{8}, Samuel B.\footnote{7}, Jubal "Jube"\footnote{6}, Elias "Ellis"\footnote{5} Adkinson, Thomas\footnote{4} Atkinson II, Thomas\footnote{3}, Timothy\footnote{2}, Simon (Sampson)\footnote{1}) was born March 17, 1971 in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana.

Child of Kathy Jo Cochran is:

i. Kara Rene\footnote{13} Cochran, b. December 14, 1988, Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana.

601. Bradley\footnote{12} Morris (Mary Bell\footnote{11} Burden, Fannie Bell "Dolly"\footnote{10} Adkisson, Ken Patrick "Ken"\footnote{9}, Robert Louis "Luby"\footnote{8}, Samuel B.\footnote{7}, Jubal "Jube"\footnote{6}, Elias "Ellis"\footnote{5} Adkinson, Thomas\footnote{4} Atkinson II, Thomas\footnote{3}, Timothy\footnote{2}, Simon (Sampson)\footnote{1}).
Children of Bradley Morris are:
   i. Rusty Morris.
   ii. Randy Morris.

602. Douglas12 Morris (Mary Bell11 Burden, Fannie Bell10 Adkisson, Ken Patrick9, Robert Louis8, Samuel B.7, Jubal6, Elias5 Adkinson, Thomas4 Atkinson II, Thomas3, Timothy2, Simon1).

Children of Douglas Morris are:
   i. Sherry Morris.
   ii. Douglas Morris, Jr.

603. Kim12 Morris (Mary Bell11 Burden, Fannie Bell10 Adkisson, Ken Patrick9, Robert Louis8, Samuel B.7, Jubal6, Elias5 Adkinson, Thomas4 Atkinson II, Thomas3, Timothy2, Simon1).

Child of Kim Morris is:
   i. Kelly?.

604. Angela12 Burden (Shirley Warden11, Fannie Bell10 Adkisson, Ken Patrick9, Robert Louis8, Samuel B.7, Jubal6, Elias5 Adkinson, Thomas4 Atkinson II, Thomas3, Timothy2, Simon1). She married Junior Ranberger.

Child of Angela Burden and Junior Ranberger is:
   i. Son?.

605. Nicole12 Coy (William Arvell11, Artie Lucille10 Adkisson, Ken Patrick9, Robert Louis8, Samuel B.7, Jubal6, Elias5 Adkinson, Thomas4 Atkinson II, Thomas3, Timothy2, Simon1) was born Unknown. She married Daniel Boone.

Children of Nicole Coy and Daniel Boone are:
   i. T.J.13 Boone.
   ii. Danielle Boone.


Child of Jennifer Hundley and John Batt's is:

Child of Tina Bollinger and Martin Girdner is:

Child of Tina Bollinger and Scott Southern is:

Generation No. 13


Child of Paulette Wilcox and ______ Kelly is:
   i. Angela Marie Kelly, b. December 24, 1969.


Child of Shelby Wilcox and ______ Stenson is:

610. James Robert Owens, Jr. (James Robert, Frances Cordelia *Cribbs, Mary Myrtle* Welch, Frances Katherine "Fanny" Adkisson, Robert Louis "Luby" *Samuel B.", Jubal "Jube" *Elias "Ellis" Adkinson, Thomas* Atkinson II, Thomas*, Timothy*, Simon (Sampson)*) was born September 30, 1950 in Fresno, California, and died November 01, 1993 in Fresno, California. He married (1) Laurie Minkel. He married (2) Lucy Ailaniarian.

Children of James Owens and Laurie Minkel are:
   i. Scott Edward Owens, b. September 12, 1969, Tokyo, Japan.


Children of James Owens and Lucy Ailaniarian are:
   iii. Reba Joy Owens, b. September 02, 1977, Fresno, California.

   iv. Doland John Owens, b. June 03, 1979, Fresno, California.
Endnotes

1. International Genealogical Index, LDS, 1556-1812, 942.8, B4CW, v. 26-30; Simon c. 17 Aug 1606. See also, Gus Skordas, *The Early Settlers of Maryland, An Index to Names of Immigrants 1633-1680."
3. LDS records list location and date of christening. Family Bible of Peter Wilton Adkisson. Emigrant list of those transported includes Sampson, Ellinor, and Timothy.
6. LDS records location and date of christening. Family Bible of Peter Wilton Adkisson.
7. Personal correspondence with Virginia Atkinson Chatelain, author of *The Atkinson Family Builders The Eastern Shore of Maryland and Westward*, 1979, lists the line as: Timothy, Thomas, b. 1703; and Thomas, b. 1737. Timothy's Will recorded 3-29-1736.
8. Peter Wilton Adkisson's Family Bible, Virginia Chatelain.
9. Will dated 1-12-1786, & Probated 2-4-1789.
10. Will probated in Nottoway County, Virginia, February 2, 1804.
11. Cumberland County Marriage Bonds, William and Mary Quarterly, October 1927, No. 7, p. 290. The July 1911 issue, No. 1, p. 28, lists the date as September 25, 1775.
12. Will of his father, Thomas, Nottoway Co., Va., 1804
13. Married by Nathaniel Shrewsberry
15. Revolutionary War Pension Application.
18. Will dated 29 March 1840, Breckinridge County, Kentucky.
19. Will dated 19 August 1839, Breckinridge County, Kentucky.
20. Ellis Adkerson Will dated 29 April 1835
25. Abstracts of the Albany Ledger, Gentry County, Missouri, July 1884-September 1887. "January 9, 1885: Major Allen Atkinson of Gentryville died yesterday morning. His death had been looked for several days."
26. Gentry County, Missouri, Marriage Book 2, p. 9
27. Illinois and West Salem, Wisconsin information.
30. Leathy "Nellie" Ellen Arnold provided information for an insurance policy for Ken Patrick Adkisson, listing age at death (and cause) for his parents, and all grandparents. Samuel Bruner died in Gentry County, Missouri, according to Donald Adkisson.
33. Order Book 13, Breckinridge County, Kentucky, p. 261, April 8, 1872.
35. Lewis J. Adkisson's Family Bible, for himself, wife and their children.
36. Death notice in Roseville paper.
38. Evelyn Adkisson and granddaughter Shana Adkison.
Index of Individuals

"Alex, Louis Alexander, Eck" Atkinson: 415, 486, 509, 533
"Rhoda, Rhoda Tabitha, or Tabby" Adkisson: 398, 417, 425, 427, 468, 470, 472, 477, 479
"S.B., Simeon Bewley, or Buck" Adkisson: 424, 495
"Sallie, Sarah, Sally" Ater: 411, 440, 484, 485, 502
"Sibley, Phoebe, or Kitty" Adkerson: 413, 468
(Bean), Roberta "Bert" (aka: Bert Knight): 446, 541
?: 419, 535
?: 399, 418, 421, 426, 428, 513
?: 410, 439, 530
?: daughter: 446, 618
?: Ethel: 419, 511
?: Kelly: 454, 629
?: Kelsey Haber: 450, 622
?: Mildred: 446, 618
_, Catherine M.: 397, 466
_, Mary M.: 563
_, prob. Bertha Edna: 425, 498
_, Elizabeth: 397, 467
_, Hattie: 410, 439, 530
_, Helene: 401, 430, 548
_, Loutie: 401, 430, 548
_, Ludie: 406, 435, 552
_, Malessa: 401, 430, 525
_, Mary: 406, 435, 578
_, Mildred: 400, 429, 547
-, Sarah: 425, 498
-, Ada M.: 417
-, Alice: 415, 533, 534
-, Bunny: 626
-, Catherine: 412, 441, 473, 479
-, Catherine: 484
-, Catherine: 469
-, Clara: 399, 418, 421, 426, 428, 513
-, Eta: 404, 433, 527
-, Frances: 416, 475
-, Jean: 399, 418, 421, 426, 428, 536
-, Kay L.: 398, 418, 421, 426, 428, 556
-, Lorene: 399, 418, 421, 426, 428, 513
-, Lucretia: 539
-, Lucy: 405, 434, 528, 529
-, Lula: 415, 508
-, Mary: 424, 495
-, Mary F.: 416, 487
-, Mildred: 413, 424, 538
-, Myrtle: 405, 434, 528
-, Nancy: 397, 471, 482
-, Nellie: 404, 433, 527
-, Potheny Jane: 417, 487
-, Rhonda: 404, 433, 609
-, S.W.: 442, 519
-, Sallie: 425, 495
-, Terri: 408, 438, 615
-, Trela: 405, 434, 528
-, Alice: 451, 599
 Ann: 445, 563
 Carol: 448, 593
 Debbie: 451, 624
 Dora: 445, 562
 Doris: 447, 564
 Eileen: 423, 558
 Gabriella: 450, 622
 Helene: 445, 589
 Josephine: 397, 462, 463
 Judith: 459, 470
 Kathryn: 431, 599
 LaVern: 452, 600
 Linda: 452, 626
 Lucille: 451, 598
 Macy May: 423, 538
 Matthew: 450, 622
 Melissa: 450, 622
 Nannie Kathryn: 486
 Patience (aka: Amey): 460, 463
 Peggy: 447, 591
 Ruth: 447, 590
 Sam: 450, 622
 Sandy: 448, 593
 Terry Anne: 448, 593
 Adams, Rodney: 402, 431, 575
 Adamson, Courtney Alice: 453, 601, 628
 Adamson, Daniel Edward: 453, 601
 Adamson, Erin Patricia: 453, 601, 628
 Adamson, Gregory Daniel: 453, 601, 628
 Adamson, Jesse Daniel: 453, 628
 Adamson, Ken Roland III: 453, 601
 Adamson, Kenneth Roland: 601
 Adamson, Kenneth Roland II: 453, 601
 Adamson, Lea Dale: 453, 601, 627
 Adamson, Whitney Dawn: 453, 601
 Adkerson, Elizabeth: 416, 468, 476, 487, 510, 534, 556
 Adkerson, Joel: 417, 468, 476, 487, 511
 Adkerson, Lucy: 416, 468
 Adkerson, Mary "Polly" (aka: Polly Adkerson): 397, 468, 472, 482, 502, 524, 546
 Adkerson, Nancy: 413, 468, 473, 485, 505, 531, 554
 Adkerson, Polly (name: Mary "Polly" Adkerson): 397, 468, 472, 482, 502, 524, 546
 Adkerson, Rachel: 417, 468
 Adkerson, Rhoda: 397, 468, 471
 Adkiaaon, Reba (name: Clyde Reba "Reba" Millay): 451, 543, 567, 598, 599, 623-626
 Adkinson, Bill (name: William "Bill" Adkinson): 420, 469
 Adkinson, Charlotte: 419, 469
 Adkinson, Edna: 422, 478
PART IV - COMPUTER GENERATED FAMD.Y GENEALOGY DATA FILES

**<

•-

-.

Adkinson, Edna A.: 420,469,477.489
Adkinson, Elias "Ellis" (aka: Ellis Adkinson): 423.459,
Adkinson. Elizabeth: 419,469,476
Adkinson, Elizabeth. 417,476
Adkinson. Ellis (name Elias "Ellis" Adkinson): 423.459,
Adkinson. Fannie (name: Frances "Fannie" Adkinson): 398,
417,420,425,427,469,477,483
Adkinson, Frances "Fannie" (aka: Fannie Adkinson): 398,
,,417.420,425.427,469,477,483
Adkinson, George: 416,475
Adkinson, James Wainright 422,478
Adkinson, Jeremiah: 419,423,465, 468,469,476-478,
483.488,489.491,492,511,512,514,515,534,
535,537.538.556-558
Adkinson. John: 417,425.468.479
Adkinson, Lewis J.: 415,475,486, 508-510, 533, 534, 554,
555
Adkinson, Lewis Joseph: 413,474
3-477,489.511.512.535.556
Adkinson, Martha "Patsy" (aka: Patsy Adkinson): 422,469,
478,491,492, 514, 515, 537, 538, 557, 558
Adkinson, Mary E.: 415,474
Adkinson, Mary Elizabeth: 422,478
Adkinson, Nancy. 419,469
Adkinson, Patsy (name: Martha "Patsy" Adkinson): 422,
469,478,491,492,514,515,537,538,557,558
Adkinson, Retta (name: Luretta "Retta" Adkinson): 420,
469,477,489, 511, 512,535, 556
Adkinson, Ryland: 422,469,477,478
Adkinson, Sally 419.469,476,488, 511
Adkinson, William "Bill" (aka: Bill Adkinson): 420,469
Adkinson, William E.: 413.468,473.474.485. 506-508,
532.533,554
Adkinson, William E., Jr.: 415,474
Adkison,
: 448, 565
Adkison, Bruce: 448,565
Adkison, Chris: 448, 594
Adkison, Ciara: 448,620
Adkison, Greg: 448,594,619,620
Adkison, Hunter 448,620
Adkison, Jcnna: 448,620
Adkison, Kerry 448, 594, 620
Adkison, McCayUv: 448.620
Adkison, Ronnie: 448, 565. 594, 619, 620
Adkison, Shana: 448,594
Adkisson,?: 424,493
Adkisson,?: 424.493
Adkisson,
: 425, 517, 538. 539
Adkisson, A.J. ID (name: Johnnie Marvin "A.J." Adkisson
HI): 450.622
Adkisson, Abner 424,479,494,495
Adkisson, Alan Lee: 408,437,580
Adkisson. Albert 424.516
Adkisson. Albyrum "Byrum" (aka: Byrum Adkisson): 419,
469,477,488.489,511,534
Adkisson, Alene: 403.432, 526, 550,576
Adkisson, Alexander 409,439,484,504, 530, 553, 585

Adkisson. Alford T : 417,511
Adkisson. Alice: 411,412,440,441. 458, 502, 505
Adkisson, Alice A.: 419.488
Adkisson, Alice O.: 457, 501
Adkisson. Alice May 443, 520. 539. 540, 560
Adkisson. Alicne: 411.412, 440.441.458. 523, 546, 572
Adkisson. Allen: 399,418. 421,427,428, 513
Adkisson, Allen (name: Charles Allen "Allen" Adkisson):
424.479.493,515
Adkisson, Allen: 419,477,489
Adkisson. Allen: 398.417.420.426,427,490,512.513,
536,537, 556, 557
Adkisson, Allen Jasper. 443,520
539,540,559-561,585
Adkisson, Allen Lester 399,418,421,426,428, 536
Adkisson. Allie: 402.431, 526, 549, 574, 575
Adkisson, Alma Bessie: 404,433,503,527,528,551
Adkisson. Alsey 413.442,473,480
Adkisson, Alta Jane: 399,418,421,426,428, 513
Adkisson, Alvin Norris: 443, 520
Adkisson, Amanda: 403.433.484. 503, 527, 551. 577
Adkisson, Amanda A.: 410,439,485,504
Adkisson, Amber 404,433,527
Adkisson, Amos: 410,411,439,440.458, 502. 504, 522,
546,571
Adkisson. Amy Catherine: 456,607
Adkisson, Anderson. 404,433.484
Adkisson, Andrew Avitt "Andy" (aka: Angy Adkisson):
424,495
Adkisson. Andrew Jackson: 405,434, 503, 528, 529
Adkisson, Angy (name: Andrew Avitt "Andy" Adkisson):
424,495
Adkisson. Anna Dean "Dean" (aka: Dean Adkisson): 456,
522, 545, 570, 608
Adkisson, Anna Ethel: 425, 516
Adkisson, Anna Maria: 425, 559
Adkisson, Annetta Marie: 408,437,581
Adkisson, Annie: 419,489
Adkisson, Annie E.: 404,433, 503
Adkisson, Annie Eula: 410,439, 530, 553, 585
Adkisson, Anthony: 457,500
Adkisson, Anthony Wayne: 409,438,616
Adkisson, Araminta Jane: 457,480
Adkisson, Arnold (name: Bazil Arnold "Arnold" Adkisson):
449. 521, 542, 566, 567, 595-598,620-623
Adkisson, Artie Lucille: 455, 544, 568, 606. 629. 630
Adkisson. Ashley Elizabeth: 450. 623
Adkisson. Austin Ray. 452, 626
Adkisson, Autumn: 452,627
Adkisson, Babe (name. Wilton "Babe" Adkisson): 410,
439, 504, 530, 553, 585
Adkisson, Barbara. 399,418,421,426,428, 537, 5S7
Adkisson, Barbara Jean: 425,538, 559
Adkisson, Bazil Arnold "Arnold" (aka: Arnold Adkisson):
449,521, 542. 566. 567, 595-598.620-623
Adkisson, Bca (name: Stella Beatrice "Bea" Adkisson):
453, 568,602
Adkisson, Belle: 457, 501
Adkisson, Benjamin Franklyn "Frank" (aka: Frank
Adkisson): 424,497,516,538,559
634


Adkisson, Bessie: 450, 542
Adkisson, Betsy (name: Elizabeth "Betsy" Adkisson): 442, 470
Adkisson, Bettie (name: Bettie Cleveland "Bettie" Adkisson): 452, 521, 543
Adkisson, Bettie Cleveland "Bettie" (aka: Bettie Adkisson): 452, 521, 543
Adkisson, Betty Mae: 446, 542, 550, 563, 589
Adkisson, Beulah Florence: 408, 437, 530, 553, 581, 582, 615
Adkisson, Beulah S.: 403, 432, 526
Adkisson, Bide (name: Byron Denman "Bide" Adkisson): 403, 432, 503, 526, 550, 575-577, 609
Adkisson, Bill (name: Wilford Lewis "Bill" Adkisson): 403, 432, 503, 526, 550, 575-577, 609
Adkisson, Bill: 403, 432, 550
Adkisson, Billy Charles: 455, 569
Adkisson, Bob (name: Robert Wesley "Bob" Adkisson): 447, 542, 564, 592, 618, 619
Adkisson, Bobby Lee: 455, 569
Adkisson, Bobby Wayne: 450, 455, 569
Adkisson, Bonnie Jean: 446, 542
Adkisson, Bonnie May: 409, 438, 530, 553, 584
Adkisson, Brent Donald: 404, 433, 529, 609
Adkisson, Brett: 402, 431, 609
Adkisson, Bud: 417, 488
Adkisson, Buddy, Jr. (name: William Louis "Buddy" Adkisson, Jr.): 452, 567, 600, 626
Adkisson, Buster: 424, 538, 559
Adkisson, Buster, Jr.: 424, 559
Adkisson, Byron Denman "Bide" (aka: Bide Adkisson): 403, 432, 503, 526, 550, 575-577, 609
Adkisson, Byrum (name: Albyrum "Byrum" Adkisson): 419, 469, 477, 488, 489, 511, 534
Adkisson, Carl Randolph "Dolph" (aka: Dolph Adkisson): 446, 541, 563
Adkisson, Carol Ann: 403, 432, 550, 575, 576, 609
Adkisson, Carolyn Marie: 456, 569, 607
Adkisson, Carrie Belle: 398, 417, 420, 425, 427, 512
Adkisson, Cecil: 405, 434, 529
Adkisson, Celesta B.: 424, 493
Adkisson, Charles: 400, 419, 422, 427, 429, 491
Adkisson, Charles: 446, 563
Adkisson, Charles: 446, 563
Adkisson, Charles A.: 419, 488
Adkisson, Charles Dennis: 410, 412, 440, 441, 458, 546
Adkisson, Charles T.: 413, 424, 492
Adkisson, Charles Thomas "Charley" (aka: Charley Adkisson): 425, 498
Adkisson, Charles W.: 414, 485
Adkisson, Charles Wesley: 448, 564, 592
Adkisson, Charley (name: Charles Thomas "Charley" Adkisson): 425, 498
Adkisson, Christopher Joseph: 448, 592
Adkisson, Clara: 442, 519, 539, 559
Adkisson, Clara Alma: 400, 429, 503, 525, 547, 548, 573
Adkisson, Clara Mae: 449, 542, 566, 596, 620-622
Adkisson, Clarence Earl: 425, 517
Adkisson, Cleveland: 459, 502
Adkisson, Clifton: 446, 564
Adkisson, Clint (name: Clinton H. "Clint" Adkisson): 424, 495
Adkisson, Clinton: 419, 488
Adkisson, Clinton H. "Clint" (aka: Clint Adkisson): 424, 495
Adkisson, Clyde (name: Clyde Eugene "Clyde" Adkisson): 448, 521, 542, 565, 566, 594, 595, 620
Adkisson, Clyde Eugene "Clyde" (aka: Clyde Adkisson): 448, 521, 542, 565, 566, 594, 595, 620
Adkisson, Clyde Jennings: 424, 516, 538, 559
Adkisson, Colin: 452, 626
Adkisson, Corene: 446, 542
Adkisson, Corey Lee: 450, 597
Adkisson, Cornelia: 424, 493
Adkisson, Correen: 450, 622
Adkisson, Cub (name: Amanda F. "Cub, Fanny" Adkisson): 414, 485, 506, 532, 533, 554
Adkisson, Cynthia Beth: 449, 595
Adkisson, Cyrus (name: David Cyrus "Cyrus" Adkisson): 456, 607
Adkisson, David Cyrus (aka: David): 456, 569, 607
Adkisson, David Cyrus "Cyrus" (aka: Cyrus Adkisson): 456, 607
Adkisson, David Earl: 449, 594
Adkisson, David G.: 424, 495
Adkisson, David M.: 402, 431, 574
Adkisson, David Owen: 411, 412, 440, 441, 458, 523
Adkisson, David Ralph: 447, 591
Adkisson, Dean (name: Anna Dean "Dean" Adkisson): 456, 522, 545, 570, 608
Adkisson, Dean (name: La Wanda Dean "Dean" Adkisson): 447, 564, 591, 618
Adkisson, Deanne Lynn: 404, 433, 578, 609
Adkisson, Debbie A.: 402, 431, 574
Adkisson, Debby Jean: 448, 594, 620
Adkisson, Deborah Ann: 408, 437, 580
Adkisson, Delores June: 450, 567, 597
Adkisson, Deneen: 453, 600
Adkisson, Dennis Earl: 408, 437, 581
Adkisson, Dennis K.: 402, 431, 574
Adkisson, Dennis Ludwell: 408, 437, 552, 581
Adkisson, Derrick Tagg: 402, 431, 608
Adkisson, Dessie Mae: 410, 439, 530, 553
Adkisson, Dick: 400, 419, 422, 427, 429, 491
Adkisson, Dixie Pauline: 456, 545, 570, 608
Adkisson, Dolly (name: Fannie Bell "Dolly" Adkisson): 454, 544, 568, 602-605, 628, 629
Adkisson, Dolph (name: Carl Randolph "Dolph" Adkisson): 446, 541, 563
Adkisson, Dorcas: 457, 481
Adkisson, Dorothy Hazel "Dot" (aka: Dot Adkisson): 405, 434, 503, 529
Adkisson, Dorothy Melinda: 408, 437, 581
Adkisson, Dot (name: Dorothy Hazel "Dot" Adkisson): 405, 434, 503, 529
Adkisson, Dwight: 410, 411, 439, 440, 458, 522, 546, 571
Adkisson, Earl: 400, 419, 422, 427, 429, 491
Adkisson, Earl M.: 402, 431, 549, 574, 608
Adkisson, Earl Rodney "Rodney" (aka: Rodney Adkisson): 449, 566, 594
Adkisson, Elizabeth: 405, 434, 528
Adkisson, Elizabeth Ann "Lizzie" (aka: Lizzie Adkisson): 452, 567
Adkisson, Elizabeth J.: 425, 479, 497
Adkisson, Elizabeth Rosieta: 408, 437, 581
Adkisson, Ella (name: Mary Ellen "Ella" Adkisson): 404, 433, 503
Adkisson, Ella D.: 424, 493, 515
Adkisson, Elisha Clifton "Lish" (aka: Lish Adkisson): 446, 521, 546, 564, 589, 590, 618
Adkisson, Edna: 425, 519
Adkisson, Effie Marie: 446, 563
Adkisson, Edith: 405, 434, 528
Adkisson, Eloise: 406, 435, 552
Adkisson, Ethel: 442, 519, 539
Adkisson, Ethel Annie: 446, 563
Adkisson, Ethel Ann: 446, 563, 590, 618
Adkisson, Evelyn Hariett: 448, 542, 565, 594, 619, 620
Adkisson, Ethirteen: 410, 439, 485
Adkisson, Fannie Bell "Dolly" (aka: Dolly Adkisson): 454, 544, 568, 602-605, 628, 629
Adkisson, Fannie Leota: 399, 418, 421, 426, 428, 513, 537, 557
Adkisson, Fannie: 399, 418, 421, 426, 428, 513, 537, 557
Adkisson, Fannie T.: 424, 497
Adkisson, Fanny (name: Frances H. "Fanny" Adkisson): 410, 411, 439, 440, 457, 502, 504, 522, 546, 571
Adkisson, Fanny (name: Frances Katherine "Fanny" Adkisson): 443, 521, 540, 561-563, 585-589, 616-618, 630
Adkisson, Fayette Hewitt: 443, 520, 540, 561
Adkisson, Florene: 404, 433, 527
Adkisson, Forrest: 448, 542, 565, 593, 619
Adkisson, Frances H. "Fanny" (aka: Fanny Adkisson): 410, 411, 439, 440, 457, 502, 504, 522, 546, 571
Adkisson, Frank (name: Benjamin Franklyn "Frank" Adkisson): 424, 497, 516, 538, 559
Adkisson, Frank: 399, 418, 421, 426, 428, 513, 537, 557
Adkisson, Frank Mark: 425, 559
Adkisson, Frank McCoy: 424, 538, 559
Adkisson, Frankie Jo: 447, 564, 592, 619
Adkisson, Fred (name: Joseph Frederick "Fred" Adkisson): 449, 566, 595
Adkisson, Joe (name: Josiah Theodore "Joe" Adkisson):
399, 418, 421, 426, 428, 513, 536, 556
Adkisson, Joe (name: Joe Wayne "Joe" Adkisson): 449, 565, 594
Adkisson, Joe Wayne "Joe" (aka: Joe Adkisson): 449, 565, 594
Adkisson, Joel: 400, 405, 429, 434, 472, 479, 484, 502, 503, 524-529, 547-551, 573-578, 608-610
Adkisson, Joel (name: Joseph "Joel" Hiland Adkisson):
404, 433, 503, 527
Adkisson, John (name: Jonathan "John" Adkisson): 425, 470, 479, 498
Adkisson, John: 425, 470, 479, 498
Adkisson, John: 423, 469
Adkisson, John: 459, 469
Adkisson, John B.: 457, 480
Adkisson, John E.: 404, 433, 503, 527
Adkisson, John Griffin: 443, 520
Adkisson, John Mitchell: 449, 594
Adkisson, Johnny: 450, 564, 595
Adkisson, Jonathan "John" (aka: John Adkisson): 425, 470, 479, 498
Adkisson, Jonathan Mathew: 449, 566, 595
Adkisson, Joseph (name: Josiah "Joseph" Adkisson): 400, 419, 422, 427, 429, 477, 483, 484, 491, 514
Adkisson, Joseph "J.L." (aka: J.L. Adkisson): 450, 565, 594, 620
Adkisson, Joseph Ludwell "Lud" (aka: Lud Adkisson): 406, 408, 455, 503, 527
Adkisson, Joseph Frederick "Fred" (aka: Fred Adkisson):
449, 566, 595
Adkisson, Joseph Harold: 447, 564, 591
Adkisson, Joseph Lansing: 449, 542, 566, 595, 596, 620
Adkisson, Joyce Ann: 408, 437, 581
Adkisson, Juanita: 406, 435, 552
Adkisson, Jube (name: Jubal "Jube" Adkisson): 442, 470, 480, 498-501, 519-522, 539-545, 559-570, 585-608, 616-630
Adkisson, Judith Ann "Judy" (aka: Judy Dundon): 451, 567, 598
Adkisson, Judith Carolyn: 407, 436, 580, 614
Adkisson, Julia Ellen: 457, 570
Adkisson, Julie Ann: 409, 438, 616
Adkisson, Julis Estil: 446, 541
Adkisson, Junius: 413, 423, 492
Adkisson, Junius Brutus: 443, 520
Adkisson, Kaly Yvonne: 452, 626
Adkisson, Katherine: 409, 439, 484
Adkisson, Katherine A. "Kitty" (aka: Kitty Adkisson): 457, 500
Adkisson, Kathryn: 400, 419, 422, 427, 429, 514
Adkisson, Kathryn Eloise: 399, 418, 421, 426, 428, 536
Adkisson, Kitty (name: Anita Kay "Katy" Butler): 449, 595
Adkisson, Kimberly James: 407, 437, 580, 614
Adkisson, Kelsey Ellen: 456, 608
Adkisson, Ken (name: Ken Patrick "Ken" Adkisson): 452, 522, 543, 544, 545-567-569, 600-607, 626-630
Adkisson, Ken Edwin: 455, 569, 606, 607
Adkisson, Ken Edwin, Jr.: 456, 607
Adkisson, Ken Oldham: 455, 544, 569, 606, 607
Adkisson, Ken Patrick "Ken" (aka: Ken Adkisson): 452, 522, 543, 544, 567-569, 600-607, 626-630
Adkisson, Kendra (name: Kendra Marie Chesney "Kendra" Adkisson): 456, 607
Adkisson, Kendra Marie Chesney "Kendra" (aka: Kendra Adkisson): 456, 607
Adkisson, Ken主要有Kenneth Carol: 399, 418, 421, 426, 428, 536, 556
Adkisson, Kenneth Lloyd: 399, 418, 421, 426, 428, 556
Adkisson, Kevin Ray: 452, 600, 626
Adkisson, Kimberly Anne: 450, 597, 623
Adkisson, Kirk: 447, 592
Adkisson, Kitty (name: Katherine A. "Kitty" Adkisson): 457, 500
Adkisson, Kyle: 442, 519
Adkisson, L.R. (name: Ludwell Robert "L.R." Adkisson):
442, 499, 519, 539, 559
Adkisson, La Wanda Dean "Dean" (aka: Dean Adkisson):
447, 564, 591, 618
Adkisson, Larry (name: Larry Eugene "Larry" Adkisson):
448, 565, 594, 620
Adkisson, Larry Eugene "Larry" (aka: Larry Adkisson):
448, 565, 594, 620
Adkisson, Larry Eugene "Larry" Jr.: 449, 594, 620
Adkisson, Laura Jean: 409, 438, 616
Adkisson, LAWRENCE BRUNER "L.B." (aka: L.B. Adkisson):
448, 542, 565, 593
Adkisson, Lawrence Dean: 404, 433, 551, 578, 609
Adkisson, Lee: 399, 418, 421, 427, 428, 513
Adkisson, Lena: 442, 520
Adkisson, Leona: 424, 497
Adkisson, Leonard: 417
Adkisson, Leroy Allen "Roy" (aka: Roy Adkisson): 405, 434, 503, 529, 551
Adkisson, Leslie Harvey: 409, 438, 583
Adkisson, Letitia: 413, 424, 492
PART IV - COMPUTER GENERATED FAMILY GENEALOGY DATA FILES

Adkisson, Letitia: 419, 488
Adkisson, Letitia West: 424, 479, 495, 496
Adkisson, Lewis: 405, 434, 529
Adkisson, Lewis: 412, 441, 473, 479
Adkisson, Lewis Helm "Luby" (aka: Luby Adkisson): 424, 495
Adkisson, Lewis J.: 404, 433, 484, 503, 527-529, 551, 578, 609, 610
Adkisson, Lindol Tyler: 456, 608
Adkisson, Lindy (name: Harry Lindol "Lindy" Adkisson, Jr.): 456, 545, 570, 608
Adkisson, Lisa Ann: 408, 437, 580
Adkisson, Lish (name: Elisha Clifton "Lish" Adkisson): 446, 521, 541, 563, 564, 589, 590, 618
Adkisson, Lizzie (name: Elizabeth "Lizzie" Adkisson): 424, 493
Adkisson, Lizzie (name: Elizabeth "Lizzie" Adkisson): 399, 418, 421, 427, 428, 477, 483, 490
Adkisson, Lizzie (name: Nancy Elizabeth "Lizzie" Adkisson): 425, 498
Adkisson, Lizzie (name: Elizabeth Ann "Lizzie" Adkisson): 452, 567
Adkisson, Lloyd Allen: 399, 418, 421, 426, 428, 513, 536, 556
Adkisson, Lois: 443, 540, 561
Adkisson, Lois: 403, 432, 526
Adkisson, Loma Glenn: 425, 519
Adkisson, Lonnie Murl: 451, 567
Adkisson, Louis Dent: 417, 511
Adkisson, Louisa: 425, 497
Adkisson, Louisa T. "Tee" (aka: Tee Adkisson): 457, 500
Adkisson, Louisa (name: Elizabeth Ann "Lizzie" Adkisson): 452, 498
Adkisson, Madeline: 404, 433, 527
Adkisson, Malea Jo: 449, 594
Adkisson, Mamie (name: Mary Ruth "Mamie" Millay): 452, 543, 567
Adkisson, Marcanna Brook: 452, 626
Adkisson, Margaret Lois: 407, 436, 580
Adkisson, Margot Ina: 450, 567, 598
Adkisson, Marilyn J.: 448, 565, 593, 619
Adkisson, Marilyn Jean: 403, 432, 550, 576
Adkisson, Marion G.: 398, 417, 420, 426, 427, 512
Adkisson, Marjorie: 403, 432, 526, 550, 576
Adkisson, Marjorie: 406, 435, 552
Adkisson, Mark: 399, 418, 421, 426, 428, 513
Adkisson, Mark Alexander: 408, 437, 580
Adkisson, Mark Stephen: 404, 433, 578, 609
Adkisson, Marsha: 447, 591
Adkisson, Mart (name: Martha Lee "Mart" Adkisson): 453, 568, 601
Adkisson, Martha: 457, 480, 500, 522, 545, 570
Adkisson, Martha: 400, 429, 484
Adkisson, Martha E.: 413, 424, 492
Adkisson, Martha Lee "Mart" (aka: Mart Adkisson): 453, 568, 601
Adkisson, Martha Sue: 409, 438, 583
Adkisson, Marvin Harvey: 408, 437, 552, 581
Adkisson, Mary: 399, 418, 421, 427, 428, 513
Adkisson, Mary: 459, 481
Adkisson, Mary: 425, 498
Adkisson, Mary "Molly" (aka: Molly Adkisson): 410, 439, 484
Adkisson, Mary Ann: 457, 481
Adkisson, Mary C.: 424, 495
Adkisson, Mary E.: 400, 429, 484
Adkisson, Mary E. "Molly" (aka: Molly Adkisson): 413, 424, 515, 538, 558
Adkisson, Mary E. "Puss" (aka: Puss Adkisson): 413, 485, 506
Adkisson, Mary Elizabeth: 425, 516
Adkisson, Mary Ellen: 398, 418, 421, 426, 428, 536
Adkisson, Mary Ellen: 403, 432, 550, 576
Adkisson, Mary Ellen "Ella" (aka: Ella Adkisson): 404, 433, 503
Adkisson, Mary F.: 405, 434, 504
Adkisson, Mary Frances: 400, 429, 503, 524, 525
Adkisson, Mary H.: 424, 497, 516
Adkisson, Mary Helen: 451, 542, 567, 598
Adkisson, Mary Hester: 455, 569
Adkisson, Mary Lillian: 419, 488, 511, 534
Adkisson, Mary Louise "Tee" (aka: Tee Adkisson): 457, 500
Adkisson, Mary Louise "Tee" (aka: Tee Adkisson): 451, 452, 521, 543, 567, 598, 599, 623-626
Adkisson, Mary Lucinda: 443, 521
Adkisson, Mary Patricia "Pat" (aka: Pat Adkisson): 449, 566, 596
Adkisson, Mary Pauline: 443, 520, 540, 560, 561
Adkisson, Mary Ruth: 447, 542, 564, 590
Adkisson, Mary S.: 424, 493
Adkisson, Mary T. "Jane" (aka: Jane Adkisson): 413, 442, 473, 480
Adkisson, Mary Theresa: 408, 437, 581
Adkisson, Matilda G.: 424, 493, 515
Adkisson, Matilda J.: 414, 485, 507
Adkisson, Mattie: 424, 497
Adkisson, Mattie Mae: 459, 502, 523, 524
Adkisson, Maudie: 442, 519, 539
Adkisson, Maxine: 405, 434, 529
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Phone Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Adkisson, Melinda</td>
<td>408, 437, 581</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adkisson, Melvin Patrick &quot;Pat&quot; (aka: Pat Adkisson)</td>
<td>452, 567, 600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adkisson, Melvin Ross</td>
<td>410, 439, 531</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adkisson, Merle</td>
<td>425, 519</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adkisson, Michael &quot;Mike&quot; (aka: Mike Adkisson)</td>
<td>404, 433, 578, 609</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adkisson, Michael Jarrod</td>
<td>404, 433, 609</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adkisson, Michelle Inez</td>
<td>407, 437, 614</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adkisson, Mike (name: Michael &quot;Mike&quot; Adkisson)</td>
<td>404, 433, 578, 609</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adkisson, Melvin Patrick &quot;Pat&quot; Adkisson: 452, 567, 600</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adkisson, Pat (name: Pat Adkisson): 452, 567, 600</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adkisson, Pat (name: Mary Patricia &quot;Pat&quot; Adkisson): 449, 566, 596</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adkisson, Paul</td>
<td>447, 564, 590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adkisson, Paula</td>
<td>447, 590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adkisson, Perry Lee</td>
<td>446, 564, 590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adkisson, Pete (name: Malcolm Robertson &quot;Pete&quot; Adkisson): 423, 478</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adkisson, Pete (name: Peter Paul &quot;Pete&quot; Adkisson): 453, 568, 602</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adkisson, Philip</td>
<td>399, 418, 421, 426, 428, 513</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adkisson, Phyllis</td>
<td>403, 432, 526, 551, 577</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adkisson, Pleasant</td>
<td>442, 470, 480</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adkisson, Puss (name: Mary E. &quot;Puss&quot; Adkisson): 413, 485, 506</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adkisson, Rachel</td>
<td>446, 563</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adkisson, Ralph (name: Rudolph Tanner &quot;Ralph&quot; Adkisson): 447, 564, 591</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adkisson, Ralph S.</td>
<td>403, 432, 526, 550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adkisson, Rant (name: William Randolph &quot;Rant&quot; Adkisson): 446, 521, 541</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adkisson, Raphael Garland</td>
<td>443, 520</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adkisson, Reba</td>
<td>405, 434, 529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adkisson, Rex</td>
<td>447, 591</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adkisson, Rhoda</td>
<td>412, 441, 473, 479</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adkisson, Richard</td>
<td>459, 481</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adkisson, Richard</td>
<td>417, 487</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adkisson, Richard</td>
<td>419, 488</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adkisson, Richard</td>
<td>405, 434, 551</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adkisson, Richard II</td>
<td>419, 477, 488, 511, 534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adkisson, Richard Lee</td>
<td>404, 433, 551, 578, 609, 610</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adkisson, Rita Faye</td>
<td>455, 569</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adkisson, Rita Vivian</td>
<td>409, 438, 553, 583</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adkisson, Robert</td>
<td>399, 418, 421, 426, 428, 536, 556</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adkisson, Robert Edgar</td>
<td>443, 521</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adkisson, Robert Henry</td>
<td>425, 516, 538, 559</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adkisson, Robert</td>
<td>425, 559</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adkisson, Robert Louis &quot;Luby&quot; (aka: Luby Adkisson): 443, 500, 521, 540, 545, 560-570, 616-630</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adkisson, Robert Louis &quot;Luby&quot; (aka: Luby Adkisson): 446, 541, 564, 590</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adkisson, Robert Milton</td>
<td>425, 498, 516, 538, 559</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adkisson, Robert W.</td>
<td>425, 538, 559</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adkisson, Robert Wesley &quot;Bob&quot; (aka: Bob Adkisson): 447, 542, 564, 592, 618, 619</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adkisson, Rodney (name: Earl Rodney &quot;Rodney&quot; Adkisson): 449, 566, 594</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adkisson, Roe</td>
<td>419, 489</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adkisson, Ronald E.</td>
<td>402, 431, 574, 608, 609</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adkisson, Ronald Earl</td>
<td>438, 537, 580</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Adkisson, Rosa Ana: 457, 481
Adkisson, Rose Ellen: 453, 568, 600
Adkisson, Roy: 405, 434, 529
Adkisson, Roy (name: LeRoy Allen "Roy" Adkisson): 405, 434, 503, 529, 551
Adkisson, Ruby: 398, 417, 420, 426, 427, 512
Adkisson, Ruby: 400, 419, 422, 427, 429, 491
Adkisson, Ruby: 402, 431, 526, 550, 575
Adkisson, Ruby: 459, 523
Adkisson, Rudolph: 447, 542, 564, 590-592, 618
Adkisson, Ruby: 400, 434, 504, 530
Adkisson, Sarah: 399, 418, 421, 426, 428, 512
Adkisson, Sarah Judith "Sally" (aka: Sally Adkisson): 449, 566, 595
Adkisson, Sarah Letitia "Tish" (aka: Tish Adkisson): 457, 500, 522
Adkisson, Seth: 399, 418, 421, 426, 428, 556
Adkisson, Seth: 443, 521, 540
Adkisson, Samuel: 423, 469, 478, 492
Adkisson, Samuel B.: 443, 457, 480, 499, 503, 521, 522, 540-545, 561-570, 583-608, 616-630
Adkisson, Samuel "Sam" Adkisson: 446, 521, 542, 564, 565, 590-594, 618-620
Adkisson, Samantha Lynn: 450, 623
Adkisson, Samuel: 423, 470, 478, 479, 492-497, 515-517, 538, 558, 559
Adkisson, Samuel "Sam" (aka: Sam Adkisson): 423, 469, 478, 492
Adkisson, Thomas: 457, 481
Adkisson, Thomas B.: 424, 479, 496, 497, 516, 538, 559
Adkisson, Thompson: 400, 429, 484, 502, 503, 524-526, 547-551, 573-577, 608, 609
Adkisson, Tommy Allen: 448, 592
Adkisson, Tish (name: Sarah Letitia "Tish" Adkisson): 449, 542, 566, 594, 595
Adkisson, Tince (name: Clyde Eugene "Tince" Adkisson, Jr.): 449, 542, 566, 594, 595
Adkisson, Vic (name: Victoria "Vic" Thornberry): 449, 542
Adkisson, Vincent Todd: 408, 437, 580
Adkisson, Vincent: 403, 432, 550
Adkisson, William: 400, 419, 422, 427, 429, 491
Adkisson, William: 413, 423, 479, 492, 515, 538, 558
Adkisson, William "Bill" (aka: Bill Adkisson): 447, 564, 591
Adkisson, William Alexander: 405, 434, 504, 530, 551-561.
Adkisson, William Austin: 425, 517
Adkisson, William Carlton: 443, 520
Adkisson, William David: 398, 417, 420, 426, 427, 512
Adkisson, William E. "Willie" (aka: Willie Adkisson): 417, 511
Adkisson, William H.: 402, 431, 574, 608
Adkisson, William Harold: 409, 438, 583, 616
Adkisson, William Harold, Jr.: 409, 438, 616
Adkisson, William Jennings: 443, 520
Adkisson, William Joseph: 442, 499, 519, 520, 539, 540, 559-561, 585
Adkisson, William Louis: 452, 544, 567, 600-602, 626-628
Adkisson, William Louis "Buddy", Jr. (aka: Buddy Adkisson, Jr.): 452, 567, 600-626
Adkisson, William Manuel: 450, 542, 566, 597, 622, 623
Adkisson, William Martin: 405, 434, 484, 504, 530, 551-553, 578-585, 610-616, 630
Adkisson, William Nelson: 417, 488, 511
Adkisson, William Peyton "Gabe" (aka: Gabe Adkisson): 414, 485, 507
Adkisson, William Randolph "Rant" (aka: Rant Adkisson): 446, 521, 541
Adkisson, William Roland "Willy" (aka: Willy Adkisson): 425, 498, 517, 538
Adkisson, William T.: 399, 418, 421, 426, 428, 490, 513
Adkisson, Williamson: 419, 489
Adkisson, Williamson Cox "W.C." (aka: W.C. Adkisson): 425, 498, 517, 519
Adkisson, Willie Lee: 409, 438, 553, 582, 583, 616
Adkisson, Willis B.: 424, 516, 538, 559
Adkisson, Wm. Thomas: 457, 481
Adkisson, Wright (name: Winright "Wright" Adkisson): 457, 481
Adkisson, Xyan Taylor: 452, 626
Adkisson, Zevan Cody: 452, 626
Ailanianjian, Lucy: 444, 630
Alameda, _____: 446, 590
Aleger, _____: 420, 535
Aleger, Rex: 420, 535
Alexander, Martha: 414, 507
Alexander, Sarah: 459, 466
Allen, Andy (name: Robert A. "Andy" Allen): 444, 585
Allen, Andy: 414, 533
Allen, Fannie: 412, 441, 485
Allen, Kathy Ann: 447, 618
Allen, Mildred: 410, 411, 439, 440, 458, 546
Allen, Robert A. "Andy" (aka: Andy Allen): 444, 585
Allen, William: 416, 475
Allen, William A.: 412, 441, 485
Allgood, Fred E.: 423, 515
Allgood, Raymond H.: 423, 515
Allman, Gene: 451, 625
Allman, Henry: 451, 625
Allman, James: 451, 625
Allman, John: 451, 625
Alves, Loucinda Ann: 406, 435, 612
Amey (name: Patience ______): 460, 463
Amon, Jane: 513
Anderson, Albert: 398, 417, 420, 426, 427, 512
Anderson, Bessie Arlene: 404, 433, 551
Anderson, Everett: 423, 515
Anderson, Madge: 423, 515
Anderson, Willard: 399, 418, 421, 426, 428, 536
Anwiler, Eric Paul: 453, 602
Anwiler, John, Jr.: 602
Anwiler, Kristi Elling: 453, 602
Anwiler, Paul Elling: 453, 602
Argabrite, _____: 443, 521
Arnold, Basil: 521
Arnold, Elisha A. "Lish" (aka: Lish): 457, 500
Arnold, Leatha "Nellie" Ellen (aka: Nellie Arnold): 443, 521
Arnold, Nellie (name: Leatha "Nellie" Ellen Arnold): 443, 521
Ashley, Charles: 452, 567
Ashley, Mack: 452, 567
Asperger, Robert Daniel: 450, 623
Asperger, Robert II: 450, 623
Asperger, Steven Patrick: 450, 623
Ater, James: 457, 481
Ater, Nancy (aka: Sally Ater): 457, 480
Ater, Peter: 484
Ater, Sally (aka: Nancy Ater): 457, 480
Ater, Sally (name: Sarah "Sally" Ater): 405, 434, 484
Ater, Sarah "Sally" (aka: Sally Ater): 405, 434, 484
Atherton, Janice: 454, 603
Atherton, _____: 459, 464
Atherton, _____: 459, 464
Atherton, _____: 459, 464
Atherton, _____: 459, 464
Atherton, _____: 459, 465
Atherton, Abner: 459, 465
Atherton, Albyrum: 459, 466
Atherton, Alexander H.: 416, 487
Atherton, Alexander K.: 416, 475
Atherton, Alice: 416, 486, 510
Atherton, Allen R.: 459, 482, 502
Atherton, Alma: 459, 481
Atherton, Alma Cook: 459, 502
Atherton, Angelo: 460, 463
Atherton, Anna: 415, 508
Atherton, Asher: 459, 464
Atherton, Asher: 459, 466
Atherton, Baxter: 460, 463
Atherton, Benjamin Harrison: 415, 509, 533, 555
Atherton, Betsey (name: Elizabeth "Betsey" Hill Atkinson): 397, 466
Atherton, Betsey (name: Elizabeth "Betsey" Atkinson): 459, 465
Atherton, Betty Ann: 397, 466
Atherton, Betty Louise: 415, 533, 555
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Charles Benjamin</td>
<td>415, 533, 555</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Charles Theodore</td>
<td>459, 471, 481, 502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Cindy Ann</td>
<td>415, 555</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Cora</td>
<td>416, 486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Dale E.</td>
<td>415, 555</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, daughter</td>
<td>397, 467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, daughter</td>
<td>397, 467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, daughter</td>
<td>415, 534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Donna Marlene</td>
<td>415, 533, 555</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Dorothy</td>
<td>416, 534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Elizabeth</td>
<td>397, 471, 482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Elizabeth</td>
<td>416, 486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Elizabeth &quot;Betsey&quot; Hill (aka: Betsey Atkinson):</td>
<td>397, 466</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Elizabeth &quot;Betsy&quot; (aka: Betsy Atkinson):</td>
<td>459, 465</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Eula Eileen</td>
<td>415, 533, 555</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Florine</td>
<td>459, 481</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Floyd Wilber</td>
<td>415, 508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Frances H.</td>
<td>397, 467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, George T.</td>
<td>415, 486, 509, 534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Georgeanne</td>
<td>415, 486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Gilbert L.</td>
<td>415, 555</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Gordon Lee</td>
<td>415, 533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Gretchen Lyn</td>
<td>452, 626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Hannah</td>
<td>460, 463</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Harold L.</td>
<td>415, 533, 554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Henry</td>
<td>416, 476</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Isaac</td>
<td>460, 463</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, James</td>
<td>397, 471, 482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, James</td>
<td>459, 470</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, James</td>
<td>459, 466</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, James</td>
<td>459, 466</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, James</td>
<td>415, 509, 533, 534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, James L.</td>
<td>416, 509, 534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, John</td>
<td>460, 463</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, John</td>
<td>459, 463</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, John</td>
<td>459, 454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, John</td>
<td>459, 466, 470</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, John</td>
<td>459, 466, 471, 481, 502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, John</td>
<td>415, 486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, John</td>
<td>416, 476</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Jonathan</td>
<td>459, 466</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Joseph</td>
<td>459, 464, 466, 471, 481, 502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Joshua</td>
<td>460, 463</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Joshua</td>
<td>397, 467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Joshua</td>
<td>397, 465, 466, 471, 482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Len (name: Leonard M. &quot;Len&quot; Atkinson):</td>
<td>415, 486, 508, 533, 554, 555</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Leona Mae</td>
<td>415, 533, 554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Leonard M. &quot;Len&quot; (aka: Len Atkinson):</td>
<td>415, 486, 508, 533, 554, 555</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Lillian</td>
<td>416, 534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Lillie</td>
<td>416, 509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Lizzie</td>
<td>415, 508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Louis</td>
<td>415, 508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Louis Dixon</td>
<td>415, 509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Louis Dixon</td>
<td>415, 508, 533, 554, 555</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Margaret</td>
<td>397, 466</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Marietta</td>
<td>416, 487</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Martha</td>
<td>416, 486, 510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Martha &quot;Matt&quot; (aka: Matt Atkinson):</td>
<td>415, 475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Martha &quot;Patty&quot; (aka: Patty Atkinson):</td>
<td>459, 466</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Martha A.</td>
<td>416, 487</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Mary</td>
<td>460, 462</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Mary</td>
<td>459, 471</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Mary &quot;Milly&quot; (aka: Milly Atkinson):</td>
<td>397, 465, 467, 471, 482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Mary F.</td>
<td>415, 486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Mary Goode</td>
<td>397, 467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Mary Jane</td>
<td>415, 475, 486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Matt (name: Martha &quot;Matt&quot; Atkinson):</td>
<td>415, 475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Mill (name: Mary &quot;Milly&quot; Atkinson):</td>
<td>397, 465, 467, 471, 482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Minnie F.</td>
<td>416, 487</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Morco</td>
<td>397, 465, 467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Nancy</td>
<td>459, 466</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Nancy</td>
<td>416, 475, 486, 510, 534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Natty</td>
<td>415, 468</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Nancy Kathleen</td>
<td>415, 554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Nannie Kathryn</td>
<td>416, 486, 509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Nathaniel</td>
<td>459, 471</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Owen</td>
<td>416, 509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Patty (name: Martha &quot;Patty&quot; Atkinson):</td>
<td>459, 466</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Philip</td>
<td>397, 464</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Pleas (name: Pleasant &quot;Pleas&quot; Atkinson):</td>
<td>415, 468, 508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Pleas</td>
<td>415, 468, 474, 475, 486, 487, 508-510, 533, 534, 554, 555</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Pleas &quot;Pleas&quot; (aka: Pleas Atkinson):</td>
<td>415, 468, 508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Pleas, Jr.</td>
<td>416, 475, 487</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Porter</td>
<td>416, 487</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, possibly John</td>
<td>460, 462</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, prob. James</td>
<td>460, 462, 463</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Quintus</td>
<td>397, 482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Quintus C.</td>
<td>397, 471, 482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Rachel</td>
<td>460, 463</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Rachell</td>
<td>460, 462</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Rean (name: Serena J. &quot;Rean&quot; Atkinson):</td>
<td>416, 486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Rebecca</td>
<td>416, 475, 487</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Richard W.</td>
<td>397, 467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Ruth</td>
<td>460, 462</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Samuel</td>
<td>460, 463</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Sarah</td>
<td>459, 471</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Serena J. &quot;Rean&quot; (aka: Rean Atkinson):</td>
<td>416, 486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Sherwood W.</td>
<td>397, 466</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Ted Michael</td>
<td>415, 554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Thomas I</td>
<td>397, 463, 464, 466-474, 476-517, 519-630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Thomas II</td>
<td>397, 459, 464-474, 476-517, 519-630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Thomas Walton</td>
<td>397, 466, 471, 482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Timothy</td>
<td>397, 462-464, 466-474, 476-517, 519-630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Timothy</td>
<td>397, 464</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, William</td>
<td>397, 467</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
PART IV - COMPUTER GENERATED FAMILY GENEALOGY DATA FILES

Atkinson, Wilton: 459, 466
Aucoin, Carla Ana: 450, 623
Aucoin, Isadore A.: 623
Avit, Andrew: 494
Avit, Nancy: 424, 494, 495
Avitt, Olive "Ollie" (aka: Ollie Avitt): 459, 523
Avitt, Ollie (name: Olive "Ollie" Avitt): 459, 523
Bach, Fred: 408, 437, 615
Bach, Fred, Jr.: 408, 437, 615
Bach, Rebecca Louise: 408, 437, 615
Bachelor, Eula Dean: 555
Baker, : 444, 562
Baker, Don: 423, 538
Baker, Marguerite: 406, 436, 612
Baker, William "Bill" (aka: Bill Baker): 406, 562
Bakey, William "Bill" (aka: Bill Bakes): 406, 562
Baldwin, Adam: 417, 510
Baldwin, William "Bill" (aka: Bill Baldwin): 417, 510
Ballenger, A. L. : 459, 481
Bandy: 417, 448, 487, 510, 534, 556
Bandy, George: 417, 510
Bandy, George Taylor: 417, 487, 510, 534, 556
Bandy, Ginger (name: Virginius "Ginger" Foote Bandy): 416, 487, 510
Bandy, Ginger (name: Virginius "Ginger" Foote Bandy): 416, 487, 510
Bandy, Henry: 417, 510, 534, 556
Bandy, James: 417, 510
Bandy, Jennie: 417, 457, 510, 522
Bandy, Louis: 417, 534, 556
Bandy, Nell: 416, 510
Bandy, Reuben: 413, 468
Bandy, Richard: 416, 476
Bandy, Richard R.: 416, 487
Bandy, Richard, Jr.: 417, 476, 487, 510, 534, 556
Bandy, Thomas: 417, 556
Bandy, Thomas R.: 416, 476, 487, 510
Bandy, Virginius "Ginger" Foote (aka: Ginger Bandy): 416, 487, 510
Banks, Betty Dean: 452, 543
Banks, Bill (name: William "Bill" Banks): 452, 543
Banks, Marguerite: 452, 543
Banks, Naomi: 452, 543
Banks, Nell Ruth: 452, 543
Banks, William "Bill" (aka: Bill Banks): 452, 543
Banks, Willie: 452, 543
Barker, Cindy Lynn: 406, 435, 611
Barker, Richard Louis: 406, 435, 611
Barker, Sandra Kay: 406, 435, 612
Barker, Timmy Lee: 406, 435, 611
Barnett, Lucy: 442, 480
Barnes, John: 398, 472
Barr, Adam Nelson: 412, 441, 473, 480
Barr, John Rowan: 412, 441, 473, 479
Barr, Margaret Bernadine: 407, 436, 580
Barrington, : 446, 563
Barton, Marie: 453, 601
Basham, William Harvey: 406, 436, 612
Bates, : 446, 563
Batts, John Thomas: 455, 629
Batts, Mary Grayson: 455, 629
Beal, David: 512
Beal, Luella Frances: 398, 417, 420, 425, 427, 512
Beanblossom, Beth April: 409, 438, 585
Beanblossom, Bradley David: 409, 439, 585
Beanblossom, Brent Christian: 409, 439, 585
Beanblossom, Brian Todd: 409, 438, 585
Beanblossom, Robert Lee: 409, 438, 585
Beard, Agnes: 477
Beardsley, Charles: 443, 540
Beardsley, Infant: 443, 540
Beavers, Lois M.: 444, 616
Beckort, Alice Kathryn: 601
Bell, Willa Mae: 459, 524
Bell, William: 459, 523, 524
Benedict, Gerard: 449, 621
Benedict, Kelly Danell: 450, 621
Benedict, Peter Bидит: 450, 621
Benedict, Wendy Ellen: 450, 621
Bennett, Carl, Jr.: 447, 592
Bennett, Carlin: 447, 592
Bennett, Fran: 447, 592
Bennett, Josephine: 570
Bennett, Mike: 447, 592
Bewley, Deborah Louise: 405, 435, 610
Bewley, Francis Ray: 405, 434, 610
Bewley, Lynn Francis: 405, 434, 610
Bewley, Rhonda Marie: 405, 435, 610
Biddle, Marilyn Darlene: 408, 437, 580
Bishop, Robert S.: 410, 439, 553
Bishop, Sam: 454, 604
Bissitt, Robert Charles: 448, 593
Bissitt, Robert Eugene: 448, 593
Bissitt, Steven Robert: 448, 593
Bissitt, Susan Robin: 448, 593
Blake, Jack: 451, 567
Blake, Jason Allen: 451, 598
Blake, Robert: 451, 567, 598
Blake, Shirley Jean: 451, 567
Blake, Tina Marie: 451, 598
Blanks, Charles Wayne: 446, 589
Blanks, Gerald: 446, 590
Blanks, Gilbert: 446, 589
Blanks, Glenda: 446, 590
Blanks, James Harvey: 446, 589
Blanks, Jerry Fay: 446, 589
Blanks, Richard: 446, 589
Blanks, Walter: 446, 589
Blanton, Dorothy Mae: 607
Bline, Carolyn: 402, 431, 550, 575
Bline, W. Rex: 402, 431, 550
Blocksom, : 420, 477
Blocksom, : 419, 469
Blocksom, Susie: 420, 477, 489
Board, Etta: 405, 434, 529
Board, Joseph Henderson: 529
Board, Letitia: 424, 496, 497
Board, William: 496
Boatman, Delores: 448, 565
PART IV - COMPUTER GENERATED FAMILY GENEALOGY DATA FILES

Bogart, Ed: 457, 501
Bohn, Kenny: 403, 432, 577
Bohn, Tony Clark: 403, 433, 577
Bohn, Vincent: 403, 432, 577
Bollinger, Larry: 455, 606
Bollinger, Tina Louise: 455, 606, 630
Bomar, Elwanda: 445, 562
Bomar, Everett Charles: 445, 562
Bomar, Everett Welch: 445, 562
Bomar, Glen Dean: 445, 562
Bomar, James Philip: 445, 562
Bomar, Glen: 404, 434, 528
Bomar, Mazzie: 405, 434, 528
Bomar, Mazzie: 404, 433, 528
Bomar, Sidney S.: 528
Bomar, Theodore: 404, 434, 528
Bomar, Virgil: 404, 434, 528
Bomar, William Frank: 404, 433, 528
Broadwell, ____: 445, 588
Broadwell, Jerry Lynn: 445, 588
Brockmann, Dan William: 425, 559
Brockmann, Heidi: 425, 559
Brockmann, Sandra: 425, 559
Brockmann, William: 425, 559
Broome, Bertha: 600
Broome, Ann Margaret: 450, 566
Brown, ____ : 404, 433, 527
Brown, ____ : 408, 437, 580
Brown, Allen: 420, 535
Brown, Amy: 453, 628
Brown, Bruce: 420, 489
Brown, Campbell: 400, 429, 484
Brown, Carl: 420, 512
Brown, Dora Lee: 447, 591
Brown, Elsie: 420, 511, 535, 556
Brown, Erle: 420, 512, 535
Brown, Eugene: 452, 543
Brown, Frank: 420, 511, 535
Brown, Fred: 420, 511
Brown, Hamilton: 420, 489
Brown, Harvey: 444, 617
Brown, Harvey Loman: 444, 617
Brown, Helen: 420, 535
Brown, Jack: 420, 535
Brown, James Earl: 591
Brown, Jared: 420, 489, 512, 535
Brown, Laurel: 444, 617
Brown, Lola: 420, 535
Brown, Martha Nell: 442, 560, 585
Brown, Pearl: 420, 511
Brown, Reed: 420, 489, 511, 535, 556
Brown, Richard C.: 442, 559, 560
Brown, Robert: 420, 535
Brown, Rosemary: 420, 535
Brown, Steve: 457, 501
Brown, Vernice: 420, 512, 535
Brown, William Barnard: 456, 570
Browneller, Max Chester: 423, 515
Browneller, Wilbur Earl: 423, 515
Bryant, ____ : 452, 543
Bryant, Bernie: 402, 431, 549, 574
Bryant, Lala Bell: 402, 431, 549, 574
Bryant, Tom: 416, 486
Bryant, Tom: 416, 486
Bryant, Weaver: 402, 431, 549
Buens, Francisca: 415, 509
Bunting, Clyde: 423, 514, 538
Bunting, George: 423, 514
Bunting, Patricia: 423, 538
Bunting, Robert: 423, 538
Bunting, Virginia: 423, 538
Burch, Norma Emogene: 409, 438, 583
Burden, Angela: 454, 603, 629
Burden, Becky (name: Rebecca Nell "Becky" Burden): 454, 568, 603, 604
Burden, Cherry Darlene: 455, 568, 605
Burden, Donna Joy: 455, 568, 605, 606
Burden, Donnie (name: Leonard Donald "Donnie" Burden): 454, 568, 603
Burden, Gertrude Dale: 452, 567
Burden, Janice K.: 455, 568, 605
Burden, Jennifer Atherton: 454, 603
Burden, Donna Joy: 454, 568, 602
Burden, Judy Carol: 454, 568, 604
Burden, Julie Atherton: 454, 603
Burden, Kathleen "Kitty" (aka: Kitty Burden): 454, 568, 603
Burden, Kitty (name: Kathleen "Kitty" Burden): 454, 568, 603
Burden, Klaytor: 454, 603
Burden, Kristin: 454, 603
Burden, Leonard Donald "Donnie" (aka: Donnie Burden): 454, 568, 603
Burden, Leonard Lewis: 454, 568
Burden, Mary Bell: 454, 568, 602, 628, 629
Burden, Nancy Phyllis: 455, 568, 604
Burden, Uganda Lynn: 455, 568, 605
Burden, William Ward: 567
Burgess, Thomas A.: 415, 486
Burgess, William T.: 415, 486
Burk, Judy Lea: 451, 567
Burkhardt, Bertha: 410, 411, 439, 440, 458, 522, 546, 571
Burkhardt, Carol Denise: 410, 411, 439, 440, 458, 571
Burkhardt, Cosina: 410, 411, 439, 440, 458, 571
Burkhardt, Guy Samuel: 410, 411, 439, 440, 458, 546, 571
Burkhardt, Harvey Roscoe: 410, 411, 439, 440, 458, 522, 546, 571
Burkhardt, Samuel William: 410, 411, 439, 440, 457, 504, 522
Burkhardt, Vollie: 410, 411, 439, 440, 458, 522
Burkybile, Anne Marie: 403, 432, 576
Burkybile, Brian: 403, 432, 576
Burkybile, Carl: 403, 432, 576
Burkybile, Carrie Leigh: 403, 432, 576
Burkybile, Dale: 403, 432, 576
Burkybile, John Edman: 403, 432, 576
Burkybile, Sara Jo: 403, 432, 576
Burns, Michele: 447, 619
Burns, Michele: 447, 619
Burns, Olivia: 451, 599
Burris, Susan: 402, 431, 608
Busby, Emma: 420, 512
Butler, Anita Kay "Katy" (aka: Katy Adkinson): 449, 595
Butler, Mary: 414, 507
Byars, Samuel T.: 410, 439, 554
Cabbage, Eva Ray: 454, 603
Cain, Leona W.: 442, 519
Cain, Mary E.: 457, 501
Caldwell, Charles: 533
Caldwell, Charles: 533
Caldwell, Gertrude Frances: 415, 533
Caldwell, Stella F.: 415, 533
Campbell, Virginia: 415, 533
Canady, Alice: 419, 488
Canady, Alonzo B.: 419, 488
Canady, Belle: 419, 488, 511
Canady, Byron: 419, 476
Canady, Clara: 419, 488
Canady, John: 419, 476, 488
Canady, John Daniel: 419, 476
Canady, Robert: 419, 476, 488, 511
Canady, Sadie: 419, 488
Canady, Samuel: 419, 476
Candall, Cindy: 404, 433, 609
Capps, Carol: 408, 437, 615
Carden, Felix: 417, 510
Carman, George W.: 414, 508
Carman, Lewis: 414, 508
Carman, Louvind: 414, 508
Carman, Lura: 414, 508
Carmon, Mary Zelma: 414, 508
Carmon, Reba: 414, 508
Carney, Bill: 445, 588
Carney, Debra Gail: 445, 588
Carney, Mary Melissa: 445, 588
Carney, Sandra Jean: 445, 588
Carson, Boyd: 420, 489
Carson, Eddyhe: 420, 489
Carson, Herman: 420, 489
Carson, Mary: 420, 489
Carson, S.: 420, 489
Carter, Reba: 401, 430, 525
Cassell, Ray: 415, 535
Cassidy, Reatha: 401, 430, 525
Cecil, Charles L.: 456
Cecil, Joseph: 452, 543
Cecil, Mary C.: 446, 563
Chambers, _____: 459, 466
Chambers, Talisha: 455, 605
Chapman, Wanda M.: 402, 431, 574
Cheshire, Lula Mae: 568
Childress, Bernice: 420, 535
Chism, George: 405, 434, 530
Chism, William F.: 405, 434, 530
Christine, Fred: 403, 432, 526
Clark: 449, 620
Clark, Albert: 406, 435, 552
Clark, Allen: 406, 435, 552
Clark, Beulah Christine: 405, 434, 552, 578, 610-613
Clark, Brooks: 406, 435, 552
Clark, Charles: 406, 435, 552
Clark, Charles C.: 552
Clark, Charles Eugene: 405, 434, 552
Clark, Charles Henry: 449, 595
Clark, Charles Henry, Jr.: 449, 595
Clark, Charlotte: 406, 435, 552
Clark, Corye Louise: 449, 595
Clark, David: 403, 432, 577
Clark, Herman "Jack" (aka: Jack Clark): 406, 435, 552
Clark, Jack (name: Herman "Jack" Clark): 406, 435, 552
Clark, Lorene: 406, 435, 552
PART IV - COMPUTER GENERATED FAMILY GENEALOGY DATA FILES

Clark, Mary Lansing: 449, 595
Clark, Neville: 406, 435, 552
Clark, Robin Suzette: 449, 595, 620
Clark, Vivian: 406, 435, 552
Clary, Daisy: 448, 542
Clary, Roy: 456, 570
Claycomb, Oscar N.: 424, 516
Claycomb, W.N.: 424, 516
Clubb, Zella Mae: 409, 438, 583
Cochran, Amy Lynn: 453, 601, 628
Cochran, James: 453, 601
Cochran, Kara Rene: 453, 628
Cochran, Kathy Jo: 453, 601, 628
Coffman, Ronald: 454, 603
Collier, Ora: 425, 519
Collins, Adrianne Nicole: 448, 619
Collins, Alan Thomas: 448, 593, 619
Collins, Glen Wesley: 448, 593
Collins, Thomas Everett: 448, 593
Combs, Richard Albert: 453, 600
Compton, Emma Claire: 450, 623
Compton, Kelsey Gerber: 450, 622
Compton, Laura Leigh: 450, 597
Compton, Ronald Kent: 450, 597, 622
Compton, Ronald M.: 450, 597
Compton, Sarah Elizabeth: 450, 597, 623
Compton, Thornton: 400, 429, 484
Compton, William Kirby: 450, 623
Conlon, Owen: 399, 418, 421, 426, 428, 513
Corner, Blan: 446, 563
Cook, Charles E.: 442, 539
Cook, Leslie: 448, 620
Cook, Robert N.: 459, 481
Cooper, Bob: 626
Cooper, Edith: 489
Cooper, Florence Gertrude: 405, 434, 551
Cooper, Tanya Lynette: 452, 626
Cornwell, Joan Rae: 404, 433, 609
Corrick, Marlene Helen: 447, 590
Cossen, Wendell: 454, 602
Cox, Evelyn: 459, 524
Cox, Gorman: 459, 524
Cox, Hubert: 459, 524
Cox, James Vernon: 459, 524
Cox, Mildred: 459, 524
Cox, Sam: 459, 524
Cox, Wallace Julius: 459, 524
Coy, Wilbur: 459, 524
Coy, Arvell Darius "Dick" (aka: Dick Coy): 455, 568
Coy, Bill (name: William Arvell "Bill" Coy): 455, 568, 606, 629
Coy, Charles Durbin: 455, 568
Coy, Dick (name: Arvell Darius "Dick" Coy): 455, 568
Coy, James Robert: 455, 568
Coy, Joseph Shawn: 455, 606
Coy, Martha (name: Martha Sue "Martha" Coy): 455, 568, 606, 630
Coy, Martha Sue "Martha" (aka: Martha Coy): 455, 568, 606, 630
Coy, Mary (name: Mary Lou "Mary" Coy): 455, 568, 606, 629
Coy, Mary Lou "Mary" (aka: Mary Coy): 455, 568, 606, 629
Coy, Misti: 455, 606
Coy, Nicole: 455, 606, 629
Coy, Phillip Bryan: 455, 606
Coy, Richard Joseph: 455, 568, 606
Coy, William Arvell "Bill" (aka: Bill Coy): 455, 568, 606, 629
Coy, Willie Lee: 568
Crandall, Florence: 402, 431, 550
Cravens, Gary: 451, 624
Cravens, Tommy: 451, 624
Cribbs, Cheryl Elaine: 444, 586, 617
Cribbs, Frances Cordelia: 444, 561, 585, 586, 616, 630
Cribbs, Francis Murilo: 446, 563
Cribbs, Gary D.: 444, 587
Cribbs, James Edmonson: 444, 561, 586, 617
Cribbs, John Edmonson: 444, 561
Cribbs, John Elmo: 444, 561, 586, 587
Cribbs, Karla Kay: 444, 587
Cribbs, Louise H.: 444, 561, 586, 616, 617
Cribbs, Marjory Jean: 444, 561
Cribbs, Nellie Fern: 444, 561
Cribbs, Patricia Ann: 444, 587
Cribbs, Patricia Louise: 444, 586
Cribbs, Ronald B.: 444, 561
Cribbs, Valda Virginia: 446, 563, 589, 618
Cribbs, Virgil Hall: 445, 563
Cribbs, Virgil Louis: 446, 563
Cribbs, Winifred Ethel: 444, 561, 586
Crook, Anthony Wade: 451, 598
Crook, Michael Gene: 451, 598
Crook, Steven Craig: 450, 598
Crook, William Oscar: 598
Crook, William Oscar, Jr.: 450, 598
Crots, Brinkley: 446, 590
Crots, David: 446, 590, 618
Crots, Jackie: 446, 590
Crots, Margie: 446, 590
Crots, son: 446, 618
Cunningham, Barry: 448, 620
Cunningham, Carrie Leigh: 448, 620
Cunningham, Elmer: 399, 418, 421, 426, 428, 490
Cunningham, Stacey Elizabeth: 449, 620
Curtis, Larry: 448, 594
Dalbeck, Nancy Jean: 442, 560, 585
Dalbeck, Richard Warren: 443, 560
Dalbeck, Robert E.: 442, 560
Dalbeck, Robert Gibson: 442, 560
Darland, Kenneth: 420, 556
Darland, Roger: 420, 556
Dator, Edward: 517
Dator, Mary Ellen: 425, 517, 519
Dator, Sarah Ann: 425, 517, 519
daughter, Adkisson: 455, 544
Daughtery, Margaret Elizabeth: 567
David (name: David Cyrus Adkisson): 456, 569, 607
Davidson, _____: 407, 436, 579
Davidson, Judy Yvonne: 410, 411, 439, 441, 458, 572
Davidson, Julie: 407, 436, 579
Davidson, Melissa: 407, 436, 579
Davidson, Michael: 407, 436, 579
PART IV - COMPUTER GENERATED FAMILY GENEALOGY DATA FILES

Davidson, Robin: 407, 436, 579
Davidson, Robin Gail: 410, 411, 440, 441, 458, 572
Davidson, Tina: 407, 436, 579
Davidson, Tracey Wayne: 410, 411, 440, 441, 458, 572
Davidson, Tracy: 407, 436, 579
Davidson, Vickie: 407, 436, 579
Davidson, Vicky Lynn: 410, 411, 440, 441, 458, 571, 572
Davis, Billy: 414, 532
Davis, Earl: 414, 532
Davis, Emma Melissa: 419, 420, 426, 427, 512, 513
Davis, Ernest E.: 414, 532
Davis, Ernestine: 414, 532
Davis, Helen: 414, 532
Davis, Homer: 414, 532
Davis, Ira: 513
Davis, James: 414, 532
Davis, Jviaxine: 414, 532
Davis, Pauline: 414, 532
Davis, Roy: 414, 532
Davis, Ruby: 414, 532
Davis, Ruth: 414, 532
Davis, Vitk. Lynn: 419, 532
Davis, William Earl: 401, 430, 549
De Jong, Lawrence: 422, 558
Decaluwa, Stan: 445, 562
Dechant, Catherine: 554
Deckard, Earl: 402, 431, 575
Decker, Gary Keith: 445, 617, 618
Decker, son: 445, 618
Deford, Virginia: 401, 430, 573
DeJarnette, James Stewart: 419, 488
DeJarnette, Samuel: 419, 488
Denney, Betty Lou: 423, 538, 558
Denney, Gerald: 423, 538, 558
Denney, Howard: 423, 514
Denney, James: 422, 514
Denney, Jessie: 422, 514, 537, 557, 558
Denney, Joseph: 423, 514, 538, 558
Denney, Linda: 423, 558
Denney, Mary: 423, 514, 537, 558
Denney, Paula: 423, 558
Denning, Pauline: 554
Dent, Rosa S.: 417, 511
DeRosa, Kenneth David: 408, 437, 581
Dillon, Dawn Denise: 406, 435, 610
Dillon, Matthew John: 406, 435, 610
Dillon, Michael: 406, 435, 611
Dillon, William Beckman: 406, 435, 610
Dillon, William Beckman, Jr.: 406, 435, 610
Doddridge, Hannah: 397, 463, 464
Doddridge, Philip: 463
Doll, Florence M.: 401, 430, 549
Dowell, Alexander: 414, 485
Dowell, Barbara: 410, 412, 440, 441, 458, 546
Dowell, Betty (name: Elizabeth R. "Betty" Dowell): 415, 508
Dowell, Elizabeth R. "Betty" (aka: Betty Dowell): 415, 508
Dowell, Gen. Green: 405, 434, 484
Dowell, Harrison: 508
Dowell, James: 419, 476
Dowell, Littleberry: 419, 476

Dowell, Ryland: 419, 476
Dunford, Harold C.: 400, 429, 547
Dunbar, Joe: 456, 544
Dundon, Gary Duane: 451, 598
Dundon, James Q.: 598
Dundon, John: 451, 598
Dundon, John Eric: 451, 598
Dundon, Judy (name: Judith Ann "Judy" Adkisson): 451, 567, 598
Dundon, Kathryn Lynn: 451, 598
Dundon, Leigh Ann: 451, 598
Dunkerson, Daryl: 451, 624
Dunkerson, Kim: 451, 624
Dunkerson, Loi: 451, 624
Dupuy, Elizabeth: 459, 464-466
Dupuy, John James: 464
Durham, Arthur James: 401, 430, 548
Durham, Arthur Vernon: 401, 430, 525, 548, 573
Durham, Arthur Vernon, Jr.: 401, 430, 548
Durham, Bertha: 400, 429, 525, 547
Durham, Betty LaJune: 401, 430, 548
Durham, Delora Irene: 401, 430, 548, 573
Durham, Floyd B.: 401, 430, 525
Durham, Ivy Ethel: 401, 430, 525, 548
Durham, Mary: 401, 430, 548
Durham, Omer Luther: 400, 429, 525
Durham, Omer Luther, Jr.: 401, 430, 525, 548
Durham, Ora: 400, 429, 525, 547
Durham, Ralph: 401, 430, 525
Durham, Raymond: 401, 430, 525
Durham, son: 401, 430, 525
Durham, son: 401, 430, 525
Durham, Velma Leola: 401, 430, 548
Dye, Eulah Margett: 600
Eaton, Eldon: 454, 603
Eaton, Michael Ray: 454, 603
Eaton, Misty: 454, 603
Eaton, Sandra: 454, 603
Eaton, Susan: 454, 603
Eddings, Gordon: 411, 412, 440, 441, 458, 572
Edlund, H.: 416, 534
Edlund, Sheila A.: 416, 534
Edwards, Christy: 447, 618
Edwards, Esther: 456, 608
Edwards, Howard Lee Roy: 447, 591
Edwards, Howard Orlin: 591
Edwards, Joyce Lee: 447, 591
Edwards, Samuel Doyle: 447, 591, 618
Edwards, Wendy Jo: 447, 618
Eltenkiler, Paula: 403, 432, 577
Ela, Jacob: 471
Ela, Lucinda: 459, 471
Eliot, Mary: 398, 482, 502, 524, 546
Eliot, Palmer D.: 398, 482
Ellenton, Rebecca: 397, 467, 468, 479
Ellingson, Elvina Mae: 602
Elliott, Asa: 398, 502, 524, 546
Elliott, James: 398, 547
Elliott, James Hussong: 398, 524, 546
Elliott, JoAnne: 398, 546
Elliott, Lois Jeanne: 398, 546
PART IV - COMPUTER GENERATED FAMILY GENEALOGY DATA FILES

Ellis, Elizabeth: 422, 491
Erlinger, Nat: 442, 539
Escandón, Elisa Natalina: 622
Esparza, M.L.: 415, 534
Esparza, Mrs. M.L.: 415, 533
Estes, Dawn Michelle: 456, 607
Estes, Henry, Jr.: 459, 465
Estes, Joseph, Jr.: 456, 607
Estes, Joseph Richard: 607
Evans, Clarence: 446, 589
Evans, Deborah: 446, 589, 618
Evans, Donnie Lee: 445, 587
Evans, Harley: 404, 433, 503
Evans, Irene: 402, 431, 575
Evans, Rebeca Ann: 446, 589, 618
Evans, Wilse: 445, 587
Fahey, Bill, Jr. (name: William Livingston "Bill" Fahey, Jr.): 415, 555
Fahey, Dana Patrick: 415, 556
Fahey, Shaun Delaine: 415, 556
Fahey, William Livingston "Bill" Fahey, Jr. (aka: Bill Fahey, Jr.): 415, 555
Fairchild, Edward W.: 401, 430, 573
Fairweather, James: 444, 587
Fanning, Barbara Jean: 404, 433, 578
Faulhaber, Joseph Conrad: 453, 600
Faulkner, Billy Jean: 451, 624
Fitzgerald, Mary: 398, 472
Fitzgerald, Mary E.: 398, 472
Fisher, Joy Michelle: 449, 595
Fisher, Robert Earl: 449, 595
Fisher, Robert Scott: 449, 595
Fisher, Todd Douglas: 449, 595
Frysier, Junius B.: 412, 441, 485
Garfield, Marion: 399, 418, 421, 426, 428, 557
Garfield, Stephen: 399, 418, 421, 426, 428, 537
Garland, Richard: 408, 437, 615
Garnet, Marie: 402, 431, 525
Garstineau, Byron L.: 400, 429, 547
Gastineau, Emily Lucille: 400, 429, 547
Gastineau, Florence: 400, 429, 547
Gastineau, Gilbert Riley: 400, 429, 547

Frank, William Patrick: 453, 601
Frank, William Paul: 453, 600
Fraze, Robert: 459, 524
Freeland, Charles: 400, 429, 524
Freeland, Etta Mae: 400, 429, 525
Freeland, Wrotten: 400, 429, 524
French, Barrett Louis: 456, 545
French, Bo (name: Wilbur Lawrence "Bo" French): 456, 545
French, Carmine Remington: 456, 545
French, Frances Louise: 456, 545, 570, 608
French, Jack (name: Jack Levelle "Jack" French): 456, 545
French, Jack Levelle "Jack" (aka: Jack French): 456, 545
French, John Scott: 545
French, John Wesley: 456, 545
French, Margie Lincoln: 456, 545
French, Norman Barrett: 456, 545
French, Norman Barrett "Sonny" (aka: Sonny French): 456, 545
French, Ruth Virginia: 456, 545
French, Sonny (name: Norman Barrett "Sonny" French): 456, 545
French, Wilbur Lawrence "Bo" (aka: Bo French): 456, 545
Fricke, John: 406, 435, 611
Frizell, Joseph: 453, 601
Frizell, Jamar: 454, 604
Frizell, Jeremy: 454, 604
Frizell, Michael: 454, 604
Frutti, Megan T.: 449, 621
Frutti, Michel T.: 449, 621
Frutti, Tom: 449, 621
Frymire, Junius B.: 412, 441, 485
Fudge, David: 412, 441, 505
Fudge, Drucilla: 412, 441, 505, 531
Fudge, Earl: 412, 441, 505
Fudge, Eva: 412, 441, 505
Fudge, Frank: 412, 441, 505
Fudge, Harold: 412, 441, 505, 531
Fudge, Madge: 412, 442, 505
Fudge, Marge: 412, 441, 531
Fudge, Mary: 412, 441, 531
Fudge, Rupert: 412, 441, 505
Fudge, Wayne: 412, 441, 531
Fudge, Charlie: 412, 441, 505
Fulton, Judge John A.: 502
Fulton, Mary Gore: 459, 502
Fulton, Warren Irving: 442, 520
Galemore, Rosa Jean Taylor: 450, 597
Galloway, Adell: 413, 531
Galloway, Charles Royster: 413, 531
Gannaway, Martha Jane: 424, 493
Gardner, Edith Evelyn: 409, 438, 584
Garfield, Marion: 399, 418, 421, 426, 428, 557
Garfield, Stephen: 399, 418, 421, 426, 428, 537
Garfield, Virginia: 399, 418, 421, 426, 428, 557
Garland, Richard: 408, 437, 615
Garton, Marie: 402, 431, 525
Gastineau, Byron L.: 400, 429, 547
Gastineau, Emily Lucille: 400, 429, 547
Gastineau, Florence: 400, 429, 547
Gastineau, Gilbert Riley: 400, 429, 547

649
Gastineau, Homer G.: 400, 429, 547
Gastineau, Maxine: 400, 429, 547
Gastineau, Myron M.: 400, 429, 547
Gastineau, Orville W.: 400, 429, 547
Gastineau, Ruby: 400, 429, 547
Gastineau, William R.: 400, 429, 547
Geffs, Andrew: 403, 432, 609
Geffs, Cheryl: 402, 431, 575
Geffs, Harold C.: 402, 431, 549, 575
Geffs, Homer: 402, 431, 549
Geffs, Jody Lynn: 403, 432, 576
Geffs, Karen: 403, 432, 576
Geffs, Mary B.: 402, 431, 549, 574, 575
Geffs, Paul: 403, 432, 575, 576
Geffs, Rodney: 402, 431, 575
Geffs, Todd: 403, 432, 576, 609
Geffs, Tommy: 402, 431, 575
Gerber, Nancee: 450, 622
Gibson, Edison P.: 442, 539
Gibson, Lucy: 400, 429, 502, 503
Gibson, Mary Virginia: 442, 539, 560, 585
Girdner, Devin Alexandria: 455, 630
Girdner, Martin: 455, 630
Givans, Betty Jean: 407, 437, 614
Glenn, Edwin Stacy: 594
Gloras, Matthew: 407, 436, 614
Gordon, Halee Danielle: 453, 628
Gordon, Kenneth Ronald: 453, 628
Gordon, Sandra: 455, 606
Gourley, Paul E.: 415, 555
Graham, Herman: 398, 418, 421, 426, 428, 536
Graham, Phyllis: 454, 603
Grant, Anna: 416, 509
Grant, Claud: 416, 509
Grant, Courtland Crutcher "Doc" (aka: Doc Grant): 416, 509
Grant, Dan: 416, 509
Grant, Earl: 416, 509
Grant, Gola: 416, 509
Grant, Leota: 416, 510
Grant, Nell: 416, 509
Grant, Paul: 416, 509
Grant, Pearl: 416, 509
Grant, Ruth: 416, 509
Grant, William: 416, 509
Greene, Arthur: 594
Greene, Fred: 594
Gregory, Robert: 416, 534
Grey, Dick (name: Roscoe "Dick" Grey): 401, 430, 525
Grey, Roscoe "Dick" (aka: Dick Grey): 401, 430, 525
Griffie, Adam Adkisson: 407, 437, 614
Griffie, Amy Cain: 407, 437, 614
Griffie, Joseph "Thomas" (aka: Thomas Griffie): 417, 468
Griffie, Ronald: 407, 437, 614
Griffie, Thomas (name: Joseph "Thomas" Griffie): 417, 468
Griffith, Virgil: 402, 431, 526
Grinstead, William: 413, 424, 558
Grinstead, Raymond McIntire: 413, 424, 558
Groscurth, Carl Conrad: 449, 566, 596, 620
Groscurth, Carl Reed: 449, 566
Groscurth, Christopher Reed: 449, 621
Groscurth, Clifford Arnold: 450, 566
Groscurth, Connor Martin: 449, 621
Groscurth, Craig Scott: 449, 596, 620
Groscurth, Curt Reed: 449, 596
Groscurth, Cynthia Alyce: 449, 596, 621
Groscurth, Daniel Reed: 449, 596
Groscurth, Joann Dorothy: 450, 566, 596, 622
Groscurth, Kala Ayako: 449, 621
Groscurth, Lane Robin: 449, 596, 621
Groscurth, Lansing Wilbur: 449, 566, 596, 621
Groscurth, Maya Kahori: 449, 621
Groscurth, Randall Clayton: 449, 596, 621
Groscurth, Russell Randolph: 449, 566, 596, 621
Gross, Christine: 420, 512
Grubb, Anna: 422, 514
Guthrie, Mary "Polly" (aka: Polly Guthrie): 413, 473, 474
Guthrie, Polly (name: Mary "Polly" Guthrie): 413, 473, 474
Guyer, Emma: 444, 561
Haddock, Exie: 457, 522
Haddock, H.C.: 522
Haddock, Herbert Clifton III: 417, 457, 510, 522
Haddock, Herbert Clifton, Jr.: 457, 522
Haden, Randolph: 399, 418, 421, 427, 428, 490
Hall, Amber: 448, 593
Hall, Blanche: 410, 412, 440, 441, 458, 505, 522, 523
Hall, Cynthia Jane: 448, 593
Hall, John: 448, 565
Hall, John E.: 448, 565, 593
Hall, Kathy: 448, 565, 593, 594
Hall, Sean: 448, 593
Hall, Terry: 448, 565, 593
Hall, Terry Dawn: 448, 593
Hall, Yosandra: 452, 626
Hancock, Emma: 419, 488
Hanks, Charles: 402, 431, 574
Hanks, Charlotte: 402, 431, 574
Hanks, Cinda: 402, 431, 574
Hanks, Dewey: 459, 523
Hanks, Nancy: 402, 431, 574
Hanners, Kathy: 402, 431, 608, 609
Hanow, Anne Jessica: 443, 560
Harbach, Edith: 399, 418, 421, 426, 428, 536
Hardesty, Benjamin Wilhem: 553
Hardesty, Bill (name: William Mikel "Bill" Hardesty): 447, 564
Hardesty, Brent Alexander: 408, 409, 438, 553, 582, 615
Hardesty, Brent Alexander, Jr.: 408, 438, 582, 615
Hardesty, Clifford Thomas: 408, 438, 582
Hardesty, David Allen: 447, 590
Hardesty, Dick (name: Richard Elliott "Dick" Hardesty): 437, 501, 502
Hardesty, Gerald Franklin: 447, 564, 590
Hardesty, Irma Lucille: 408, 437, 553, 581, 582, 615
Hardesty, Joseph Alexander: 408, 437, 553
Hardesty, Kelly Jean: 408, 438, 615
Hardesty, Linda Ellen: 408, 438, 582
Hardesty, Sally (name: Sarah "Sally" Hardesty): 446, 541
Hardesty, Sandy: 409, 438, 582
Hardesty, Sarah "Sally" (aka: Sally Hardesty): 446, 541
Hardesty, Velma: 408, 437, 553, 582, 615
Hardesty, Vivian: 408, 437, 553, 582
Hardesty, William E.: 457, 502
Hardesty, William Mikel "Bill" (aka: Bill Hardesty): 447, 564
Hardin, Charles: 425, 498
Hardy, Buck (name: Walter Louis "Buck" Hardy): 456, 545
Hardy, Kathryn: 456, 544
Hardy, Litz (name: Mary Elizabeth "Litz" Hardy): 456, 545, 570
Hardy, Martha Louise: 456, 544
Hardy, Mary Elizabeth "Litz" (aka: Litz Hardy): 456, 545, 570
Hardy, Nellie Glen: 456, 545, 569, 608
Hardy, Walter Louis: 456, 544
Hardy, Walter Louis "Buck" (aka: Buck Hardy): 456, 545
Harmon, Eliza Ann: 400, 429, 502, 503
Harmon, John: 456, 544
Harmony, Sheila: 456, 607
Harper, Anise: 451, 599, 624
Harper, Barbara Gayle: 408, 437, 582, 615
Harper, Brian: 451, 624
Harper, Bruce: 451, 625
Harper, David: 451, 599, 624
Harper, David: 451, 624
Harper, John: 451, 624
Harper, Jonathan: 451, 624
Harper, Lisa: 408, 437, 615
Harper, Marvin: 451, 599
Harper, Marvin III: 451, 599, 624
Harper, Mary Jane: 408, 437, 582
Harper, Meredith Diane: 409, 438, 616
Harper, Prudence: 451, 624
Harper, Rebecca Jo: 408, 437, 582
Harper, Renee: 451, 624
Harper, Richard Overton, Jr.: 409, 438, 616
Harper, Velma Elizabeth: 408, 437, 582
Harper, William Henry: 408, 437, 582
Harper, William Henry III: 408, 437, 615
Harper, William Henry, Jr.: 408, 437, 582, 615
Harrr, Haward: 447, 564
Harris, James Kevin: 411, 412, 440, 441, 458, 572
Harris, James O.: 411, 412, 440, 441, 458, 572
Harris, Martina Lee: 408, 437, 581
Harris, Tamara Lynn: 411, 412, 440, 441, 458, 572
Harrison, Walter: 456, 545
Harshfield, Margaret "Polly" (aka: Polly Harshfield): 498
Harshfield, Mary "Polly" (aka: Polly Harshfield): 498
Harshfield, Polly (name: Margaret "Polly" Harshfield): 498
Harshfield, Polly (name: Mary "Polly" Harshfield): 498
Hartzler, : 419, 511
Hatcher, : 397, 466
Haech, Jo: 402, 431, 549
Hauck, Jo: 402, 431, 549
Hawkins, Eliza: 457, 501
Hawkins, Eliza: 422, 478
Hawkins, Janice Sue: 627
Hawkins, Mary E. "Molly" (aka: Molly Hawkins): 442, 519
Hawkins, Molly (name: Mary E. "Molly" Hawkins): 442, 519
Hawley, Drew (name: William Andrew "Drew" Hawley): 449, 596
Hawley, Helen Andrea: 449, 596
Hawley, William Andrew: 449, 596
Hawley, William Andrew "Drew" (aka: Drew Hawley): 449, 596
Hay, Donna Jean: 455, 606, 607
Hay, John Thomas, Jr.: 606
Haynie, T. Kathryn: 450, 566
Haynor, Mildred: 448, 565
Head, Alice May: 442, 519, 520
Head, Elizabeth: 443, 521, 540
Head, Jasper: 443, 521
Head, Rev. William: 520, 521
Head, William Norris: 443, 521
Heaster, Elizabeth: 405, 434, 504
Heep, James F.: 456, 570
Heep, James L.: 456, 570
Heep, Mary Louise: 456, 570
Helm, Jane: 494
Henchy, Bill: 445, 562
Henson, Maxine: 449, 566
Henson, Opal: 446, 590
Hepner, Sylvia: 412, 441, 531
Heppler, Jo (name: Josephine Marilyn "Jo" Heppler): 456, 570
Heppler, Josephine Marilyn "Jo" (aka: Jo Heppler): 456, 570
Heppler, Leonard: 570
Hester, Joseph: 504
Hester, Rebecca S.: 409, 439, 504
Higgins, Brenda: 403, 432, 551, 577
Higgins, Roy: 403, 432, 551
Higgins, Sheila: 452, 626
Hill, : 397, 467
Hill, Ruby: 448, 565
Hines, Daniel Dixon: 415, 555
Hines, Denise Lynn: 415, 555
Hines, George: 555
Hines, Maurice: 415, 555
Hines, Samuel Lee: 415, 555
Hofstede, Cecilia Rose: 398, 546
Hogue, Ena: 443, 521
Holeman, Clarence: 398, 417, 420, 426, 427, 512
Holeman, Orville: 399, 418, 421, 426, 428, 490
Holliman, : 445, 588
Hood, Charles Elvin: 444, 586
Hood, Deneice Renee: 444, 586
Hood, James Elvin: 444, 586
Hood, James Steven: 444, 586
Hood, Linda Jean: 444, 586
Hood, Mark Anthony: 444, 586
Hood, Mary Winifred: 444, 586
Hood, Michael Lee: 444, 586
Hood, Ronald Barry: 444, 586
Horn, Sarah: 506
Horton, Patricia Ann: 411, 412, 440, 441, 458, 572
PART IV - COMPUTER GENERATED FAMILY GENEALOGY DATA FILES

Hosier, Beth: 403, 432, 550, 576, 577
Hosier, Oliver A.: 403, 432, 550
Houston, Katie Ray: 413, 554
Howard, Amanda: 397, 471
Howard, Ann: 397, 472
Howard, Emery Earl: 457, 546, 570, 571
Howard, Genevieve: 457, 571
Howard, James: 397, 471
Howard, John: 397, 472
Howard, John W.: 457, 546
Howard, Myrtle Lee: 443, 520
Howard, William: 397, 471
Huber, Elizabeth Brewer: 452, 599
Huey, Bob: 446, 563
Hughes, Dudley: 454, 604
Hullett, Myrtle: 400, 429, 547
Hundley, David Milton: 455, 606
Hundley, Elizabeth: 397, 471, 482
Hundley, Jennifer Leigh: 453, 606, 629
Hundley, Josiah: 397, 471
Hundley, Mark Andrew: 455, 606
Hurt, Carol: 403, 432, 577
Hussong, Rosetla Alice: 398, 502, 524
Hust, Christine: 456, 545
Huston, Walter Mathias: 398, 417, 420, 426, 427, 536
Jackson, Beverly: 447, 619
Jacobs, Irene: 598
Jacobson, Denise: 399, 418, 421, 426, 428, 557
Jaffety, James: 423, 492
James, Virginia Allison: 443, 560
Jared, George Washington: 420, 477
Jared, Joel: 420, 477
Jared, Joseph: 477
Jared, Juliana: 398, 472, 482
Jared, Lucinda: 420, 477
Jared, Mandy: 420, 477
Jared, Marshall C.: 398, 472
Jared, Martha Jane: 420, 477, 489, 511, 512, 535, 556
Jared, Rebecca: 398, 472
Jarrett, Clemsey: 398, 472
Jarrett, Elizabeth: 398, 472
Jarrett, Jennie (name: Sarah Jane "Jennie" Jarrett): 404, 433, 503
Jarrett, Pleasant: 397, 472
Jarrett, Sarah Jane "Jennie" (aka: Jennie Jarrett): 404, 433, 503
Jarrett, Sophia: 398, 472, 482, 502, 524, 546
Jarrett, Thomas: 397, 472
Jarrett, William: 397, 472
Jennings, John R.: 403, 432, 577
Jennings, John Robert: 403, 432, 577
Jennings, Shelli: 403, 432, 577
Johnson, Billie: 404, 433, 578
Johnson, Deanna: 455, 605
Johnson, Ed C.: 398, 417, 420, 425, 427, 512
Johnson, Evan: 489
Johnson, Evelyn: 398, 417, 420, 425, 427, 512, 535
Johnson, Frank: 455, 605
Johnson, Lucinda Temperance: 398, 417, 420, 425, 427, 483, 489, 490
Johnson, Mary: 400, 430, 547
Johnson, Shane: 455, 605
Johnson, Teressa "Terrissie" (aka: Terrissie Johnson): 400, 429, 484
Johnson, Teressie (name: Terrisa "Terrissie" Johnson): 400, 429, 484
Johnson, Eleanor: 423, 468, 469
Johnson, John: 468
Jolly, Mariah Agnes "Marie" (aka: Marie Jolly): 458, 502
Jolly, Marie (name: Mariah Agnes "Marie" Jolly): 458, 502
Jolly, Wilson: 502
Jones, Heather Michelle: 453, 627
Jones, Jane C.: 417, 476
Jones, Nancy: 508
Jones, Rachel Lynn: 453, 627
Jones, Richard E.: 404, 433, 578
Jones, William: 423, 514
June, Denise: 451, 598
Kaiser, Emma Margaret: 600
Kalk, Jeanette Louise: 445, 589
Kalk, Sharon William: 445, 589
Kalk, Susan Kay: 445, 589, 617, 618
Kasey, Bessie: 414, 507
Kasey, Cleona: 414, 507
Kasey, Courtland: 414, 507
Kasey, Earl: 414, 507
Kasey, Ermine: 414, 507
Kasey, Ethel: 414, 507
Kasey, Eula: 414, 507
Kasey, Green: 414, 507
Kasey, Raymond: 414, 507
Kast, Darryl "Tony" (aka: Tony Kast): 453, 601
Kast, Tony (name: Darryl "Tony" Kast): 453, 601
Kay, __: 416, 509
Keener, Mary G. "Polly" (aka: Polly Keener): 417, 487
Keener, Polly (name: Mary G. "Polly" Keener): 417, 487
Keeton, Craig: 448, 594
Keeton, Danielle: 448, 594
Keeton, Danny: 448, 593, 594
Keller, __: 412, 441, 531
Keller, Audra: 416, 510
Keller, Chester: 416, 510
Keller, Hazel: 416, 510
Keller, Leon: 416, 510
Keller, Ruby: 416, 510
Kelley, Charlene: 415, 555
Kelley, Clyde: 555
Kelly, __: 407, 436, 630
Kelly, Angela Marie: 407, 436, 630
Kelly, Lee Roy: 452, 543
Kenagy, George James: 442, 585
Kenagy, Mary Katherine: 442, 585
Kendall, Fred E.: 400, 429, 547
Kendall, Mary Elizabeth: 529
Kersch, Carol: 448, 594
Keys, __: 410, 439, 553
Keys, Dewey: 410, 439, 585
Keys, Van Buren: 410, 439, 553, 585
Kibler, Allen: 403, 432, 577
Kibler, Ann: 403, 432, 577
Kibler, Clifford A.: 403, 432, 550, 551
Kibler, Elizabeth Ann: 403, 432, 577
Kibler, Jeffrey: 403, 432, 577
Kibler, Jennifer: 403, 432, 577
Kibler, Mark: 403, 432, 551, 577
Kibler, Martha: 403, 432, 551
Kibler, Roger B.: 403, 432, 551, 577
Kidwell, Edgar: 400, 429, 525
Kilgore, Grace: 446, 541
King, Richard: 456, 608
King, Richard C.: 456, 570
King, Richard C., Jr.: 456, 570, 608
King, Samuel Augusta Jr.: 444, 562
Kirby, James: 401, 431, 573
Kirby, John C.: 401, 431, 573
Kirkpatrick, Jacob: 399, 418, 421, 427, 428, 483, 490
Kirkpatrick, Mary: 399, 419, 422, 427, 429, 491, 513, 514
Kirkpatrick, Willis: 399, 418, 421, 427, 429, 491
Kirtly, Richard: 423, 558
Kisor, Marjorie Fern: 422, 537
Kizaki, Amy (name: Hisako "Amy" Kizaki): 425, 559
Kizaki, Hisako "Amy" (aka: Amy Kizaki): 425, 559
Kleinhenz, Aloysius Pracht: 409, 438, 584
Kleinhenz, Bruce Smith: 409, 438, 584
Kleinhenz, Greg Alan: 409, 438, 584
Kleinhenz, Scott Daniel: 409, 438, 584
Knoch, Lloyd R.: 413, 554
Knott, Alton Parker: 409, 438, 553
Knott, Dolores Elaine: 409, 438, 553, 584
Knott, Elva Vivian: 409, 438, 553, 584, 616
Knott, Janice April: 409, 438, 553, 585
Knott, Leona Weldon: 443, 520
Knott, Paul E.: 400, 430, 548
Kohler, Judith: 401, 430, 573
Kohler, Kevin: 401, 430, 573
Kohler, Kevin: 401, 430, 573
Kohler, Richard: 401, 430, 573
Kohler, Sherri: 401, 430, 573
Korbe, Alfred: 415, 554
Korbe, Joseph: 415, 554
Korbe, Simon: 554
Kuegel, David: 454, 604
Kuegel, David: 455, 605
Kuegel, Tara: 454, 604
Kuntz, Grace: 422, 537
La Villain, Susan: 464
Lamb, Cheryl Lynn: 450, 597
Lamb, Nina Louise: 450, 597
Lamb, Richard Dale: 450, 597
Lamb, Richard Lee: 450, 597
Lamb, Robert Smith: 597
Lamb, Susan Denise: 450, 597
Lamb, William: 415, 475
Landweir, Charlotte "Lottie" (aka: Lottie Landweir): 403, 432, 526
Landweir, Lottie (name: Charlotte "Lottie" Landweir): 403, 432, 526
Latham, Colette: 454, 603
Latham, Rhonda: 454, 602
Latham, Ron: 454, 602
Laughrey, Sarah: 422, 491
Lawson, Verl Eugene: 401, 430, 548
Leachman, daughter: 419, 535
Leachman, Guy: 419, 534
Leachman, James: 419, 535
Leamons, Sarah: 502
Ledford, ____: 406, 435, 552
Legters, Bronneder: 442, 539
Legters, Rev. Leonard W.: 442, 539
LeMaster, Ann Joyce: 406, 435, 611
Levridge, Lucy: 459, 469
Lewis, Connie: 402, 431, 574
Liberman, Alan: 447, 591
Liberman, David: 447, 591
Liberman, Keith: 447, 591
Liberman, Seymore: 447, 591
Lieurance, George: 420, 477
Likeia, Paul: 423, 538
Lincoln, Lynn: 447, 618
Lincoln, Robert Darren: 447, 618
Lincoln, Samantha Jeanette: 447, 619
Linke, Magdalena: 533
Linticium, ____: 446, 563
Lish (name: Elisha A. "Lish" Arnold): 457, 500
Lish, Virginia: 423, 558
Livers, Leeman: 565
Livers, Mary Lee: 448, 565
Logsdon, Chris: 455, 605
Logsdon, Michael: 455, 604
Logsdon, Nicholas: 455, 605
Loney, Candy: 455, 606
Longmier, Carrol: 401, 430, 573
Longmier, Carrol L.: 401, 430, 573
Longmier, James B.: 401, 430, 573
Longmier, William: 401, 430, 573
Lovett, Ray: 456, 545
Lowrey, Mary: 517
Lucas, Ann Lynn: 442, 585
Lucas, Charles F.: 442, 585
Lucas, Nancy: 442, 585
Lucas, Richard Charles: 442, 585
Luker, Bernard J.: 406, 435, 552
Luxor, Mike: 451, 567
Lyddan, Dana: 442, 539, 559
Lyddan, George: 442, 539
Lyddan, George: 442, 559
Lyddan, Michael: 539
Lyddan, Nona: 442, 539
Lyons, Ada: 419, 488
MacGregor, Heather: 411, 412, 440, 441, 458, 572
MacGregor, Robert D.: 411, 412, 440, 441, 458, 572
Machett, John: 405, 434, 504
Machett, Sarah Imo: 405, 434, 504, 529
Magee, Wanda: 444, 616
Maggard, ____: 445, 588
Maggard, Johnny Ray: 445, 588
Manning, Gary: 408, 437, 580
Mariboto, Joseph: 444, 616
Markland, Isis Lorraine: 447, 590
Martin, Betty Jean: 404, 433, 578
Martin, Leo: 447, 592
Martin, Shannon: 449, 621
Masters, Minerva Ellen "Minnie" (aka: Minnie Masters): 543
Masters, Minnie (name: Minerva Ellen "Minnie" Masters): 543
Maulcer, Ruby J.: 422, 537
Mathis, Jess: 400, 429, 547
Matney, Ronald: 404, 433, 609
Mayben, Martha "Pixie" (aka: Pixie Mayben): 399, 418, 421, 426, 428, 556
Mayben, Pixie (name: Martha "Pixie" Mayben): 399, 418, 421, 426, 428, 556
Mays: 419, 511
McCain, Hazel: 565
McCale, Esther: 420, 535
McCann, David: 455, 605
McCann, Joshua: 455, 605
McCann, Malissa: 455, 605
McCann, Michelle: 455, 605
McCann, Misty: 455, 605
McCaskey, Tillie: 415, 509
McCoy, Adam Nelson: 413, 485, 505, 531
McCoy, Ammon: 413, 473, 485, 505, 531
McCoy, Eliza: 413, 473
McCoy, Elizabeth: 413, 473, 485, 505, 531, 554
McCoy, Grace Lee: 413, 505, 531
McCoy, Jeanetta: 413, 473
McCoy, Joanna: 413, 423, 492
McCoy, John P.: 413, 473
McCoy, Jubal S., Jr.: 416, 487
McCoy, Lucy: 424, 516
McCoy, Martha J.: 416, 487
McCoy, Mary: 413, 473
McCoy, Mary Ann: 398, 472
McCoy, Stephen: 413, 473
McCoy, Susan: 417, 476
McCoy, Susan A. "Susanah" Kennedy (aka: Susanah McCoy): 405, 434, 484
McCoy, Susanah (name: Susan A. "Susanah" Kennedy McCoy): 405, 434, 484
McCoy, Thomas: 413, 473
McCoy, Thomas, Jr.: 457, 501
McCoy, Thomas: 413, 473, 492
McCoy, William: 473
McCoy, William: 413, 473
McDaniel, Jason: 454, 604
McDaniel, Joe: 454, 604
McDaniel, Toni: 454, 604
McDonald, Claude: 452, 543
McDonald, Florence: 408, 438, 582
McGee, James: 459, 466
McGlathlan, Allen: 424, 496
McGlathlan, Eluida "Azilda" (aka: Azilda McGlathlan): 424, 496
McGlathlan, Beaver (name: Robert "Beaver" McGlathlan): 425, 497
McGlathlan, Carmillus: 424, 496
McGlathlan, Robert "Beaver" (aka: Beaver McGlathlan): 425, 497
McGlathlan, Robert: 424, 496
McGlathlan, Robert: 424, 496
McGlathlan, Virginia: 424, 496
McGregor, Corene Bonita: 445, 562, 588
McGregor, Delois: 445, 562, 588
McGregor, George David: 445, 562
McGregor, Margaret Evelyn: 445, 562, 588
McIntire, Albert G.: 413, 424, 515, 538, 558
McIntire, Alberta: 413, 424, 538, 558
McIntire, Thomas C.: 413, 424, 515
McIntyre, Arthur: 459, 524
McIntyre, Velma Marie: 459, 524
Mckay, Mathias: 397, 471
McKeog, Gary: 423, 558
McKeog, Larry: 423, 558
McKeog, Terry: 423, 558
McKeog, William: 423, 558
McMarlin, Ruby Georgia: 597
Meador, Drusilla: 476
Meador, Taylor: 416, 475
Meador, Thomas: 468
Meadows, Betsy: 419, 468, 469, 483
Melancon, Thelma Suzanne: 623
Mclntyre, Arthur: 459, 524
Meng, Sharon Marie: 447, 619
Mercer, Letha: 400, 429, 547
Mercer, William L.: 400, 429, 547
Merring, Winnie: 400, 429, 547
Merging, Beverly: 449, 620, 621
Merrell, Darlene: 422, 557
Merrill, Mary Kay: 453, 602
Metheny, Kathleen: 450, 566
Metcalf, Steve: 453, 600
Metzger, Ozella: 444, 561
Michael, Brenda: 402, 431, 575
Middlecoop, Garret: 422, 537
Middellton, Ellinor: 397, 461, 462
Millay, Clyde Reba "Reba" (aka: Reba Adkiaaon): 451, 543, 567, 598, 599, 623-626
McGregor, George: 425, 497
McGregor, John W.: 480, 495, 497
McGregor, L.P.: 424, 496
McGregor, Leitia: 425, 497
McGregor, Martin: 424, 495, 496
McGregor, Mildred "Milly" (aka: Milly McGlathlan): 442, 480
McGregor, Milly (name: Mildred "Milly" McGlathlan): 442, 480
McGregor, Robert "Beaver" (aka: Beaver McGlathlan): 425, 497
McGregor, Robert B.: 424, 496
McGregor, Thomas N.: 424, 496
McGregor, Virginia: 424, 496
McGregor, Corene Bonita: 445, 562, 588
McGregor, Delois: 445, 562, 588
McGregor, George David: 445, 562
McGregor, Georgia Catherine: 445, 562, 587
McGregor, Gloria Sue: 445, 562, 589, 617
McGregor, Margaret Evelyn: 445, 562, 588, 617
McIntire, Albert G.: 413, 424, 515, 538, 558
McIntire, Alberta: 413, 424, 538, 558
McIntire, Thomas C.: 413, 424, 515
PART IV - COMPUTER GENERATED FAMILY GENEALOGY DATA FILES

Millay, Lucille "Sue" (aka: Sue Adkisson): 452, 543
Millay, Margaret: 452, 543
Millay, Mary Ruth "Mamie" (aka: Mamie Adkisson): 452, 543, 567
Millay, Theodore Ernest: 451, 543
Miller, Amelia: 419, 488
Miller, Irene Martha: 404, 433, 551
Miller, Jessie Rufus: 403, 433, 503, 527, 551, 577
Miller, Joseph: 405, 434, 504
Miller, Joseph D.: 410, 439, 484
Miller, Leon: 486
Miller, Mary Elizabeth: 415, 486
Miller, Otis: 410, 439, 504
Miller, Shirley Jean: 404, 433, 551, 577, 578
Miller, Thomas: 403, 433, 503
Miller, Thomas Samuel: 404, 433, 527, 551, 577
Miller, William H.: 410, 439, 504
Minkel, Laurie: 444, 630
Minkel, Laurie: 444, 616
Minor, : 398, 472
Mitchell, Hugh: 416, 510
Mitchell, Joe: 456, 544
Mitchell, Margaret: 448, 542
Mitchell, Mary Helen: 449, 566
Mone, Mae: 406, 436, 612
Moore, Martha: 399, 418, 421, 426, 428, 536
Moore, Ray E.: 401, 430, 548
Morales, Aurelio: 622
Morales, Linda Rachel: 450, 622
Morelock, Nancy: 416, 487
Morgan, Elizabeth: 451, 623
Morris, Bradley: 454, 602, 628, 629
Morris, Douglas: 454, 602, 629
Morris, Douglas, Jr.: 454, 629
Morris, Fred: 454, 602
Morris, Kim: 454, 602, 629
Morris, Lindell: 454, 602
Morris, Matt: 447, 591
Morris, Randy: 454, 629
Morris, Rusty: 454, 629
Morris, Sherry: 454, 629
Morton, Charlotte: 452, 625
Mottley, John: 459, 466
Moyer, John Jeffrey: 408, 437, 582
Mudd, Myrtle: 414, 532
Mudd, Susan: 455, 568
Mulligan, Virginia Louise: 449, 620
Mullins, A.C.: 402, 431, 574
Mullins, Susan: 402, 431, 574
Mullins, Vicki: 402, 431, 574
Mumma, Stephen: 399, 418, 421, 426, 428, 557
Murphy, Lucile: 410, 411, 439, 440, 458, 546
Murphy, Ted: 446, 563
Musselman, Helen Virginia: 409, 438, 583
Myers, Roena M.: 423, 492
Nall, Benjamin Dakota: 447, 619
Nall, Franklin Earl: 447, 592
Nall, Franklin Earl, Jr.: 447, 592, 619
Nall, Vicky Ann: 447, 592, 618
Naylor, Viola Elizabeth: 413, 531
Nelson, Arthur: 401, 430, 548
Nevitt, Arvil William: 406, 435, 578, 611
Nevitt, Betty Bernice: 406, 435, 578, 610
Nevitt, Cecil Lee: 406, 407, 435, 436, 578, 612, 613
Nevitt, Cheryl Lee: 406, 407, 435, 436, 612, 613
Nevitt, Chris Alan: 406, 435, 611
Nevitt, Clark Gable: 406, 435, 578, 611
Nevitt, Dannie Wayne: 406, 435, 611
Nevitt, Darren Ray: 405, 435, 610
Nevitt, Douglas Todd: 405, 435, 610
Nevitt, Gary Stanley: 406, 435, 578, 612
Nevitt, James Charles: 406, 435, 578, 611
Nevitt, James Charles, Jr.: 406, 435, 611
Nevitt, Junius Aloysius: 405, 434, 578, 613
Nevitt, Junius Aloysius, Jr.: 405, 435, 578, 610
Nevitt, Kevin Mark: 405, 435, 610
Nevitt, Kimberly Jo: 406, 435, 612
Nevitt, Larry Scott: 406, 435, 610
Nevitt, Lee Ann: 406, 435, 611
Nevitt, Marty Lee: 406, 435, 611
Nevitt, Mitchell Lynn: 406, 435, 612
Nevitt, Nellie Jane: 406, 435, 578, 611
Nevitt, Richard Dean: 406, 435, 612
Nevitt, Shirley Dean: 406, 435, 578, 612
Nevitt, Stanley Craig: 406, 435, 611
Nevitt, Tammie Yvonne: 406, 435, 611
Nevitt, Terry Clark: 406, 435, 611
Nevitt, Troy Anthony: 406, 435, 611
Nevitt, Wilma Louise: 405, 434, 578, 610
Newcomb, E.B.: 459, 471
Newsome, Charles: 412, 441, 531
Newsome, Tom: 412, 441, 531
Newton, Beulah Diane: 411, 412, 440, 441, 458, 546, 572
Newton, Kelly Ann: 411, 412, 440, 441, 458, 573
Newton, Marilyn: 411, 412, 440, 441, 458, 546, 572
Newton, Pierce: 411, 412, 440, 441, 458, 546
Newton, Pierce: 411, 412, 440, 441, 458, 546, 572
Newton, Robert Cole: 411, 412, 440, 441, 458, 546
Newton, Roger Freeman: 411, 412, 440, 441, 458, 546, 572
Newton, Sean Douglas: 411, 412, 440, 441, 458, 572
Nichols, Ann Golah: 413, 505
Nichols, David H.: 399, 418, 421, 427, 428, 483, 490
Nichols, Ezra: 399, 418, 421, 427, 428, 490
Nichols, Franklin: 399, 418, 421, 427, 428, 490
Nichols, Horace: 399, 418, 421, 427, 428, 490
Nicholson, Jean: 423, 515
Nolan, Dorothy Borden: 415, 555
Norecord, Elia Cook: 401, 430, 525
Nunn, Mary Ola: 401, 430, 525
Nunnley, Regan John: 409, 438, 583
O'Bannon, Bonnie Jean: 445, 588
O'Bannon, Bonny Fay: 445, 587
O'Bannon, Connie Virginia: 445, 587
O'Bannon, David Leroy: 445, 587
O'Bannon, James Calvin: 445, 588
O'Bannon, James Cody: 445, 588
O'Bannon, James Roy: 445, 587
O'Bannon, Johnny Sylvester: 445, 587
O'Bannon, Kenneth Ray: 445, 588
O'Bannon, Patricia Ann: 445, 587
O'Bannon, Randy Keith: 445, 588
O'Bannon, Rhonda Gail: 445, 587
O'Bannon, Robert Leslie: 445, 587
O'Bannon, Ronald Dale: 445, 587
O'Bannon, Roy Sylvester: 445, 587
O'Bannon, Sandra Lee: 445, 588, 617
O'Bannon, Sharon Kay: 445, 588
O'Bannon, Shirley Elizabeth: 445, 587
O'Bannon, Vicky Lynn: 445, 587
O'Bannon, William Horace: 445, 588
O'Connell, Barbara: 452, 625
O'Connor, James J.: 398, 545
O'Connor, James J.: 452, 625
Olmstead, George H: 413, 442, 473, 480
Orndorff, Bernadine: 405, 434, 530
Orndorff, Cecil: 405, 434, 529
Orndorff, Crystal: 405, 434, 529
Orndorff, Grover: 405, 434, 529
Orndorff, Hazel: 405, 434, 529
Orndorff, Maude: 405, 434, 530
Orndorff, Raleigh: 405, 434, 529
Orr, Alfred: 552
Orr, Elsie Anette: 406, 435, 552
Osborne, __________: 454, 603
Osborne, Gaylene: 401, 430, 573
Overton, Benjamin: 397, 467
Overton, Elizabeth: 397, 467, 471, 482
Overton, John M.: 397, 467
Overton, Moses: 397, 467
Overton, Susanna: 397, 467
Overton, Thomas: 397, 467
Owen, Cecil: 410, 411, 439, 440, 458, 571
Owen, Harry: 410, 411, 439, 440, 458, 571
Owen, Bridgette Leigh: 447, 619
Owen, Buster: 400, 429, 547
Owen, Daryl Lynn: 447, 592, 619
Owen, Dennis Lee: 447, 592, 619
Owen, Denny Lee: 447, 592
Owen, Donald John: 444, 630
Owen, Dwayne Andrew: 447, 619
Owen, Elmer B.: 444, 585, 586
Owen, Erin Elizabeth: 447, 619
Owen, James Robert III: 444, 630
Owen, James Robert, Jr.: 444, 616, 630
Owen, James Robert, Sr.: 444, 586, 616, 630
Owen, Jeanette: 444, 616
Owen, Madlyn Denise: 447, 619
Owen, Reba Joy: 444, 630
Owen, Scott Edward: 444, 630
Palmer, Mary Elizabeth: 457, 522, 545, 546, 570
Palmer, William: 457, 522
Park, Delores Winifred: 449, 596
Park, Seth: 413, 473
Parker, George W.: 416, 510
Parker, Helen E.: 416, 510, 534
Parks, __________: 497
Parks, Lucy Catherine: 425, 497, 498
Parrott, Amber Lynn: 402, 432, 575
Parrott, Gregory: 402, 431, 575
Parrott, Jonathan: 402, 432, 575
Parrott, Roseellen: 402, 432, 575
Patterson, __________: 399, 418, 421, 426, 428, 556
Patterson, __________: 424, 515
Patterson, Blodine M.: 424, 516
Patterson, Frances Mae: 407, 436, 614
Payne, Joanna: 473
Payne, Maggie Mae: 402, 431, 526
Payne, Mary Alice: 417, 510
Payne, Nancy "Nannie" (aka: Nannie Payne): 419, 489
Payne, Nannie (name: Nancy "Nannie" Payne): 419, 489
Pendleton, Mary Lizzie: 452, 543, 544
Perkins, Ardie: 545
Perrin, Elizabeth: 480, 495, 497
Perrin, Jane: 477
Perrin, Mary "Polly" (aka: Polly Perrin): 423, 478, 479
Perrin, Polly (name: Mary "Polly" Perrin): 423, 478, 479
Perrin, Susanna: 419, 477
Perrin, William: 478
Perrine, Dorren: 398, 417, 420, 425, 427, 535
Perrine, Italia: 398, 417, 420, 425, 427, 535
Perrine, Marjorie: 398, 417, 420, 425, 427, 535
Perry, Evelyn: 451, 599
Perry, Imogene: 446, 564
Peters, __________: 451, 599
Peters, Elizabeth "Lizzie" (aka: Lizzie Peters): 456, 545
Peters, Lizzie (name: Elizabeth "Lizzie" Peters): 456, 545
Phelan, Kathryn: 449, 596
Phillips, __________: 442, 539
Phillips, Kyle: 442, 539
Philpott, Clint (name: William Clinton "Clint" Philpott): 411, 412, 440, 441, 458, 505, 523
Philpott, Ethel: 411, 412, 440, 441, 458, 523
Philpott, Floyd Sherman: 411, 412, 440, 441, 458, 523
Philpott, Forrest: 411, 412, 440, 441, 458, 523
Philpott, Hattie: 411, 412, 440, 441, 458, 523
Philpott, Hubert: 411, 412, 440, 441, 458, 523
Philpott, Julia: 411, 412, 440, 441, 458, 523
Philpott, Marshall: 411, 412, 440, 441, 458, 523
Philpott, Myrtle: 411, 412, 440, 441, 458, 523
Philpott, Ruth: 411, 412, 440, 441, 458, 523
Philpott, Viola: 411, 412, 440, 441, 458, 523
Philpott, William Clinton "Clint" (aka: Clint Philpott): 411, 412, 440, 441, 458, 505, 523
Pinnell, Viola: 399, 418, 421, 426, 428, 537
Pippin, Clarence Gene: 410, 411, 439, 440, 458, 571
Pippin, Dorothy Lee: 410, 411, 439, 440, 458, 571
Pippin, George: 410, 411, 439, 440, 458, 546
Pippin, George Harold: 410, 411, 439, 440, 458, 571
Pippin, Grace: 410, 411, 439, 440, 458, 546, 571
Pippin, Howard: 410, 411, 439, 440, 458, 546, 571
Pippin, Wm. Robert: 410, 411, 439, 440, 458, 571
Pitcock, Harold Ferguson: 407, 436, 579
Plitt, __________: 446, 590
Poole, Daniel E.: 444, 586, 617
Poole, Keith Robert: 444, 616
Poole, Kimberly Louise: 444, 617
Poole, Lance W.: 444, 586, 616
Poole, Marc Randel: 444, 616
Poole, Tracy Lemar: 444, 617
Poole, Travis Lance: 444, 617
Poole, Trisha LeAnn: 444, 617
Poole, Wilburn L.: 444, 586
Poole, Wyatt Lance: 444, 617
PART IV - COMPUTER GENERATED FAMILY GENEALOGY DATA FILES

Popp, Stephen: 406, 435, 552
Post, Dean Wesley: 443, 560
Post, Linda: 443, 560
Post, Terry Dean: 443, 561
Powell, Gary: 450, 597
Powell, Robert Stone: 408, 437, 582
Powell, Robert Stone, Jr.: 408, 437, 582
Powell, Stephen Hardesty: 408, 437, 582
Powell, Thomas Alexander: 408, 437, 582
Prather, Elizabeth (name: Nancy Elizabeth "Elizabeth" Prather): 423, 469, 470, 472
Prather, Jonathan H.: 469
Prather, Nancy Elizabeth "Elizabeth" (aka: Elizabeth Prather): 423, 469, 470, 472
Prentis, Sallie (name: Sarah "Sallie" Prentis): 457, 481, 504
Prentis, Sarah "Sallie" (aka: Sallie Prentis): 457, 481, 504
Price, Amanda Jane: 403, 432, 576
Price, Frank F.: 402, 431, 549
Price, Matthew David: 403, 432, 576
Price, Richard Lee: 403, 432, 576
Priest, Ada M.: 414, 532
Priest, Bessie: 414, 533
Priest, Mildred: 414, 533, 554
Priest, Raymond: 414, 533
Priest, William Hardin: 414, 533
Puckett, Debbie: 454, 602
Puckett, Jesse: 454, 604
Puckett, Leisa: 454, 602
Puckett, Logan Dale: 454, 602
Puckett, Logan Delbert: 454, 602
Puckett, Terry: 454, 604
Puckett, Theresa: 454, 602
Puckett, Timmy: 454, 604
Quigley, Jessie Louise: 450, 597
Ramsey, Bonnie Ruth: 456, 607
Ramsey, Roy Kenneth: 607
Ranberger, Junior: 454, 629
Ranberger, son: 454, 629
Randolph, Betty: 401, 430, 549, 573
Randolph, Burns: 401, 431, 525
Randolph, Clar: 402, 431, 526, 549, 574
Randolph, Cleo: 412, 441, 505
Randolph, Daphne: 401, 430, 525
Randolph, Harold: 402, 431, 549
Randolph, Ivan: 402, 431, 525
Randolph, James N.: 401, 431, 549
Randolph, Jon A.: 401, 431, 549
Randolph, Judith: 401, 430, 431, 549, 573
Randolph, Lyle: 402, 431, 525, 549
Randolph, Noah: 401, 430, 525
Randolph, Virgil: 401, 430, 525, 549, 573
Randolph, Willma: 401, 431, 525
Ratts, Mary: 403, 432, 550
Ray, Mary Hester: 533
Ray, Thomas D.: 424, 493
Redman, Kati (name: Mary Kathleen "Kati" Redman): 443, 560
Redman, Mary Kathleen "Kati" (aka: Kati Redman): 443, 560
Redman, Michael Leigh: 443, 560
Redman, Patricia David: 443, 560
Redman, Robert Ellwood: 443, 540, 560
Redman, Robert Ellwood, Jr.: 443, 560
Redman, Robert Prouty: 443, 540
Redman, Ruth Ann: 443, 540, 560
Reed, Alice: 425, 519
Reed, Artur: 422, 514, 537
Reed, Charlie: 422, 491
Reed, Cyrus Wilson: 422, 478, 491, 514, 537, 557
Reed, Darrell: 422, 537, 557
Reed, David: 422, 557
Red, Dora: 422, 492, 514, 537, 538, 557, 558
Red, Dwayne Arthur: 422, 537
Red, Floy: 423, 492
Red, Frank: 422, 491, 514, 537
Red, Fred J.: 423, 492, 515
Red, Gary Lee: 422, 537
Red, Gertrude: 423, 492, 514, 515
Red, Harlan: 422, 514, 537
Red, Huldah: 423, 478
Redd, Ida: 423, 492, 514, 538
Redd, James: 422, 537
Redd, Jasper M.: 422, 478
Redd, Jennie L.: 423, 492, 515
Redd, John: 422, 491
Redd, John Harlan: 422, 537
Redd, Judith: 422, 537
Redd, Leonard Ledford: 423, 515
Redd, Michael: 422, 537
Redd, Nellie C.: 423, 492, 515
Redd, Patrick: 422, 537
Red, Robert: 422, 478, 491, 514, 537, 538, 557, 558
Redd, Robert: 422, 537, 557
Red, Ronald: 422, 537
Red, Sarah F.: 423, 478
Redd, Walter: 422, 514, 537, 557
Redd, William: 422, 478
Redd, William: 422, 491, 514, 537, 557
Redd, William: 422, 537
Redd, William Chester: 423, 478, 492, 515
Reesor, Anthony S.: 499, 501
Reesor, Ellen: 457, 501
Reesor, Hettie: 457, 501
Reesor, Mary "Polly" (aka: Polly Reesor): 443, 499, 500
Reesor, Polly (name: Mary "Polly" Reesor): 443, 499, 500
Reesor, Robert: 457, 501
Reesor, Samantha: 457, 501
Reesor, William Roland: 457, 501
Reigenborn, Michele: 448, 620
Remmarck, Currier: 422, 558
Remmarck, Hollyce: 422, 537, 558
Remmarck, Jane: 422, 558
Remmarck, Karen: 422, 557
Remmarck, Marilyn: 422, 557
Remmarck, Paul: 422, 537
Remmarck, Raymond: 422, 537, 557
Reynolds, Hattie: 496
Rhodes, Josie: 552
Rhodes, Marie Antoinette: 409, 438, 616
Richardson, Billy: 403, 432, 550
Richardson, Cheryl: 403, 432, 550, 576
Richardson, Jane B.: 403, 432, 550
Richardson, Ruth Ann: 403, 432, 550, 576

657
PART IV - COMPUTER GENERATED FAMILY GENEALOGY DATA FILES

Ridgway, Ruth: 410, 411, 439, 440, 458, 571
Rikert, Isaac: 457, 480
Riley, Lucy Jeannette: 450, 597
Ripley, Gary: 402, 431, 375
Ripley, Kay A.: 402, 431, 575
Risinger, Harley Gilbert: 407, 436, 579, 580
Risinger, Harley Scott: 407, 436, 580
Risinger, Sandra Lee: 407, 436, 580
Ritchie, Billie: 414, 508
Ritchie, Bud: 414, 507
Ritchie, James A.: 414, 507
Ritchie, Mary: 414, 507
Ritchie, Nillie: 414, 508
Rivard, Carl Joseph: 450, 596, 622
Rivard, Christine: 450, 622
Rivard Colleen Lynn: 450, 597, 622
Rivard, Donna Marie: 450, 596, 622
Rivard, Joseph: 450, 622
Rivard, Joseph F.: 450, 596
Rivard, Ross Thomas: 450, 596
Robb, Evelyn Ethel: 449, 596
Roberts, Byron: 420, 535
Roberts, Catherine: 412, 441, 473, 479
Roberts, Mary: 456, 545
Roberts, Merle: 420, 535, 556
Robertson, Allen: 416, 468
Robertson, James Henry: 457, 480
Robertson, Jane: 423, 478
Robertson, John: 416, 486
Robertson, Joseph: 498
Robertson, Laura: 416, 486, 510, 534
Robertson, Mary Elizabeth: 442, 498, 499
Robertson, Myrtle Rae: 569
Robertson, Odessa: 459, 481
Robertson, Samuel: 442, 470
Robertson, Samuel Allen: 425, 497
Robertson, Susan: 443, 498, 499
Robin, Lisa: 413, 442, 554
Robin, Robbie: 413, 442, 554
Robin, Robert: 412, 442, 554
Robinson, _____: 446, 590
Robinson, Angela Lee: 445, 617
Robinson, Charles Everett: 445, 617
Robinson, Chuck (name: Charles Everett "Chuck"
Robinson, Jr.): 445, 617
Robinson, Jeannette: 606
Robinson, Melissa Ann: 445, 617
Robinson, Tracy Lynn: 445, 617
Robyn, Irma: 399, 418, 421, 426, 428, 556
Rohrig, John: 404, 433, 503
Romero, Isela: 443, 560
Rose, Sharon: 408, 437, 582
Ross, Benjamin: 398, 417, 420, 425, 427, 512
Ross, Marjorie: 399, 418, 421, 426, 428, 556
Rossiter, June B.: 401, 430, 549
Rowland, Lorene: 422, 557
Roy, Linda Susan: 443, 561
Ruckle, Verne: 405, 434, 529
Rudy, Benjamin Smith: 456, 608
Rudy, Butch (name: William Allen "Butch" Rudy): 456, 608
Rudy, William Allen "Butch" (aka: Butch Rudy): 456, 608
Rushing, Jerry: 451, 625
Rushing, Jerry Jr.: 451, 625
Russell, Ashlee Nicole: 453, 627
Russell, Connie Sue: 453, 600, 627
Russell, James Louis: 453, 600, 627
Russell, James Monroe: 600
Russell, Jess: 445, 587
Russell, Karen Lee: 453, 600, 627
Russell, Kathleen Lynn: 453, 600
Russell, Lowell Thomas: 453, 600
Russell, Meagan Jae Littlepage: 453, 627
Russell, Tanya Shauntie: 453, 627
Russell, Thomas: 423, 558
Russo, Vicki: 443, 560
Rust, Laddie K.: 452, 567
Sagert, Melvina M. Little: 443, 561
Sandiford, Mattie: 402, 432, 526
Schenck, Philip R.: 443, 561
Schenck, Philip R., Jr.: 443, 561
Scheneck, Fred: 423, 492
Scifres, Sarah "Hattie" (aka: Hattie Adkisson): 447, 542
Scott, Paula: 415, 554
Seaton, Chlora Mae: 419, 511, 534
Seaton, James D.: 419, 511
Seaton, Sarah Jane: 502
Sebeni, Walter: 459, 524
Self, William A.: 411, 412, 440, 441, 458, 502, 505
Senn, JoAnn: 410, 411, 439, 440, 458, 571
Senor, _____: 425, 539
Senor, Raymond L.: 425, 539
Seth, Clyde L.: 400, 430, 547
Sevakis, Francis Wayne: 449, 621
Sevakis, Wayne William: 449, 621
Shanks, Cedla: 403, 432, 550
Shaw, Jessie C.: 457, 501
Shaw, Mable Esther: 424, 538
Shaw, Otis: 416, 510
Shelton, Nancy Jane: 409, 438, 583
Sherwood, _____: 412, 441, 531
Shook, Georgia: 400, 429, 525
Shook, Wid: 400, 429, 524, 525
Shope, Myrl: 416, 534
Simmons, Cattic Mae: 414, 506
Simmons, Charlie: 413, 506
Simmons, Danner: 414, 506
Simmons, Gilbert: 413, 506
Simmons, Harvey H.: 414, 506
Simmons, Ida: 413, 506
Simmons, Lula: 413, 506
Simmons, Oscar: 413, 506
Simmons, Peter: 413, 506
Simmons, Sadie: 413, 506
Simmons, Shellie: 413, 506
Simmons, Willis: 413, 506
Sipes, Sally (name: Sarah "Sally" Sipes): 415, 474, 475
Sipes, Sarah "Sally" (aka: Sally Sipes): 415, 474, 475
Sloop, Rachel Jane: 404, 433, 527
Smades, Harold Keith: 415, 555
Smades, Harry: 555
Smades, Julie: 415, 555
Smades, Linda Dawn: 415, 555
Smades, Nicky Ray: 415, 555
Small: 397, 472
Smith, : 416, 510
Smith, : 397, 467
Smith, : 456, 608
Smith, Albert Melton: 401, 430, 548
Smith, Alexander Fulton: 408, 437, 615
Smith, Ben: 416, 510
Smith, Bessie: 416, 510
Smith, Bonnie Maurine: 409, 438, 533, 584
Smith, Craig Thomas: 409, 438, 584
Smith, Dale: 457, 500
Smith, David Wayne: 409, 438, 584
Smith, Dixie Lee: 456, 570, 608
Smith, Eldon Aneal: 401, 430, 549
Smith, Eldora Lawrence (?): 401, 419, 422, 427, 429, 483, 491
Smith, Emma Rita: 410, 439, 554
Smith, Gordon: 409, 438, 533
Smith, Gordon Heyward: 409, 438, 533, 584
Smith, Gordon Heyward, Jr.: 409, 438, 584
Smith, John L.: 401, 430, 573
Smith, Latha S.: 457, 499
Smith, Lethia (name: Aletha "Lethia" Ann Smith): 521
Smith, Marie: 406, 435, 612
Smith, Murray: 410, 439, 553
Smith, Myrna Lucille: 401, 430, 548
Smith, Ralph B.: 410, 439, 533
Smith, Richard: 410, 439, 504
Smith, Ruth Marie: 401, 430, 549
Smith, Wanda Frances: 410, 439, 553
Smith, Wilbert Herbert: 456, 570
Snock, Edna Mae: 594
Snavely, : 414, 533
Sneary, Dennis: 412, 442, 505
Sneary, Fairy: 412, 442, 505, 531, 554
Snyder, Charles G.: 413, 531
son, Adkisson: 452, 544
son, French: 456, 545
Sorrell, Stella Margaret: 594
Southard, Mildred Carrie: 598
Southern, Kadie Sue: 455, 630
Southern, Scott: 455, 630
Sowder, Delores Lorraine: 406, 435, 611
Spain, Barbura: 423, 558
Spain, Dennis: 423, 558
Spain, Derek: 423, 558
Spain, Donald: 423, 537, 558
Spain, Perry: 423, 537
Spangler, : 445, 588
Spears, Mary Ann: 405, 435, 610
Spratt, Marilyn M.: 401, 430, 548
Squires, Thomas J.: 425, 470
St. Clair, Ada: 457, 501
St. Clair, Cora Alice: 457, 500, 522, 545, 570
St. Clair, Emma: 457, 500
St. Clair, Foy: 457, 501
St. Clair, Frank: 457, 501
St. Clair, George W.: 413, 473
St. Clair, James Armstrong: 457, 500
St. Clair, Lewis: 457, 500
St. Clair, William D.: 500
Stallings, Ruth Pearl: 591
Stautd, Brendan John: 404, 433, 610
Stautd, Meghan Lynn: 404, 433, 610
Stautd, William John: 404, 433, 610
Steddom, Evelyn M.: 423, 515
Steele, Byron William: 609
Steele, Joel Ryan: 404, 433, 609
Steele, Joel Scott: 404, 433, 609
Stern, David: 399, 418, 421, 427, 428, 477, 483
Stenson, : 407, 436, 630
Stenson, James Floyd: 407, 436, 630
Stevens, Ann: 400, 419, 422, 427, 429, 483, 491
Stevenson, Frost: 399, 418, 421, 426, 428, 536
Stevenson, Jim: 399, 418, 421, 426, 428, 536
Steward, Arnold: 446, 564
Steward, Billy: 446, 564
Steward, Bud: 446, 563
Steward, Edwin: 446, 564
Steward, Keary: 446, 563
Stinson, George: 448, 565
Stith, Ellis: 457, 501
Stout, Ruth: 422, 537
Stowers, Florence: 401, 430, 548
Strange, Carolee: 403, 432, 577
Sullivan, Carl: 406, 435, 552
Summers, Rebecca: 422, 514
Suter, James Richard: 453, 628
Suter, Taylor Aubyn: 453, 628
Suter, Trey Ian: 453, 628
Suter, Tyler Evan: 453, 628
Swift, : 413, 424, 515
Swinford, Samuel: 398, 472
Tackett, Esie: 456, 544
Tanner, Alice: 447, 564
Tanner, Sam: 564
Taylor, : 416, 534
Taylor, Agnes: 399, 419, 422, 427, 429, 514
Taylor, David J.: 569
Taylor, Fred: 400, 419, 422, 427, 429, 514
Taylor, Howard: 400, 419, 422, 427, 429, 514
Taylor, Lou Emma: 455, 569
Taylor, Maude: 399, 419, 422, 427, 429, 514
Taylor, Melvin: 400, 419, 422, 427, 429, 514
Taylor, Rufus: 399, 419, 422, 427, 429, 513, 514
Tenevck, : 450, 597
Thomas, Diana: 408, 437, 615
Thompson, Charles Michael: 409, 438, 583
Thompson, Charles Richard: 409, 438, 583
Thompson, Clyde Joseph: 401, 430, 573
Thompson, Daniel Robert: 401, 430, 573
Thompson, Delores: 402, 431, 574
Thompson, Glenn Patrick: 409, 438, 583
Thompson, Jennie Ellen: 407, 436, 613
Thompson, John Kevin: 409, 438, 583
Thompson, Joseph C.: 401, 430, 573
Thompson, Nancy Vlence: 401, 430, 573
Thompson, Philip Gerard: 409, 438, 583
Thompson, Thomas Daniel: 409, 438, 583
Thornhill, Amelia: 414, 506, 533, 554
Thornhill, Betty: 414, 506
Thornhill, C.L.: 414, 533
Thornhill, Carl: 414, 507
Thornhill, Christine: 414, 532
Thornhill, Ernest: 414, 506, 533
Thornhill, Evelyn: 414, 533
Thornhill, Gabriel: 414, 506
Thornhill, Jesse T.: 414, 506, 532
Thornhill, John C.: 414, 506
Thornhill, Leva: 414, 532
Thornhill, Mable: 414, 532
Thornhill, Nancy: 485
Thornhill, Peyton: 506
Thornhill, Philip: 414, 533
Thornhill, Ralph: 414, 532
Thornhill, Rogene: 414, 532
Thornsberry, Victoria "Vic" (aka: Vic Adkisson): 449, 542
Tibbetts, Barbara Jane: 443, 540, 560
Tibbetts, Marion W.: 443, 540
Tibbetts, Scott Wm.: 443, 561
Tibbetts, Sheryl June: 443
Tibbetts, Suzan Marie: 443, 561
Tibbetts, William Frank: 443, 540, 561
Tidwell: 445, 588
Tinsley, Charles David: 455, 606
Tohill, Lucille: 415, 554
Tohill, H. Arden: 412, 442, 531
Tohill, H. Arden, Jr: 413, 442, 531
Tohill: 446, 589
Trabue, John C.: 397, 471, 482
Tracy, daughter: 446, 618
Tracy, Mark: 446, 618
Tracy, son: 446, 618
Trefz, Amy Lynn: 403, 432, 576
Trefz, Jeffrey: 403, 432, 576
Trefz, John: 403, 432, 576
Trent, Eliza: 413, 485
Trent, Peyton: 485
Tripp, Robbie: 450, 623
Trout, Helen: 607
Trowhare: 461
Trowhare, Ellinor: 460-462
Unruh, Cynthia L.: 404, 433, 578
Unruh, Louis H.: 404, 433, 578
Vaden, Danika Brooke: 452, 625
Vaden, Danny: 452, 625
Van Hotten, Alfred: 398, 482
Van Houten, Angus: 398, 482
Vargo, Gabe: 449, 595
Vargusson, Nancy: 413, 485
Veenstra, Ron: 423, 558
Veith: 410, 439, 530
Veno, Shoko: 449, 621
Verburg: 448, 565
Verstraete: 444, 587
Vidal, Joseph: 453, 628
Vidal, Megan Alyse: 453, 628
Vorrasi, Louis C.: 442, 585
Votion, Jack: 403, 433, 527
Waggoner, Henry: 397, 472
Wagner, Roberta C. Cowgill: 409, 438, 582
Walker: 448, 565
Walker, June: 448, 565
Walters, Agnes: 442, 539, 559, 560, 585
Walters, Jo Nell: 442, 539
Walters, Joseph E.: 442, 539
Walton, Fanny (name: Frances "Fanny" Walton): 397, 466, 482
Walton, Frances "Fanny" (aka: Fanny Walton): 397, 466, 482
Walton, Sherwood W.: 466
Ward, Arthur Evan: 413, 505, 531, 554
Ward, Bird Benton: 413, 531, 554
Ward, Ezra: 413, 485
Ward, Jill: 454, 604
Ward, Letha (name: Letha Ray "Letha" Ward): 413, 554
Ward, Letha Ray "Letha" (aka: Letha Ward): 413, 554
Ward, Matthew: 454, 604
Ward, Milton Bird: 413, 485, 505, 531, 554
Ward, Roger: 454, 604
Warner, Howard Lee, Jr.: 453, 627
Warner, Howard, Sr.: 627
Warner, Jordan LeAnn: 453, 627
Warner, Wesley Scott: 453, 627
Warren, Eva: 406, 435, 552
Watkins: 397, 466
Watkins, Debi (name: Deborah Anne "Debi" Watkins): 404, 433, 609
Watkins, Deborah Anne "Debi" (aka: Debi Watkins): 404, 433, 609
Watkins, Thomas Paul: 609
Watts, Allen: 423, 515
Weatherford, Steve: 447, 591
Webster, Larry Vaughn: 449, 595
Webster, Michael Vaughn: 449, 595
Weeks, Donna: 448, 594
Weissman, Elizabeth: 425, 559
Welch, Alexia "Exie" (aka: Exie Welch): 443, 541
Welch, Billie Sue: 444, 562
Welch, Corene Katherine: 445, 541, 563, 589, 618
Welch, Ethyl: 443, 541
Welch, Exie (name: Alexia "Exie" Welch): 443, 541
Welch, Freddie Zareda: 444, 562
Welch, Glen Lucy: 445, 541, 562, 589
Welch, Hulbert Shelvin: 444, 541, 561
Welch, Hulbert Taft: 444, 562
Welch, James Richard: 443, 540
Welch, Jerry Alden: 444, 562
Welch, John Richard: 444, 562
Welch, Marion Gene: 444, 562
Welch, Mary Myrtle: 443, 541, 561, 585, 586, 616, 617, 630
Welch, Nellie Elizabeth: 444, 541, 562, 587-589, 617
Welch, Niles Linden: 444, 561
Welch, Opal Elizabeth: 444, 561
Welch, Paul Louis: 444, 562
Welch, Robert Louis: 444, 541
Welch, Thelma: 446, 541
Weller, Emma Eliza: 425, 516
Wells, Reginald J.: 407, 436, 580
Wenski, Geraldine D.: 449, 596
Wesley, Judith Lynne: 408, 437, 582, 615
Wesley, Karen Laine: 408, 437, 615
Wesley, Ralph Norman: 408, 437, 582
Wesley, Ralph Norman, Jr: 408, 437, 582, 615
West, Letitia: 478
Westfield, Betty Jane: 455, 568, 569
Westfield, Roy W.: 397, 467
Wethington, Robert I.: 409, 438, 584
Whelan, Dorothy Leanda: 408, 437, 580
Whelan, John Wesley: 407, 436, 579
Whelan, John Wesley: 407, 436, 579
Whelan, Karen Ann: 408, 437, 580
Whelan, Kenneth: 401, 430, 548
White, Della Sue: 401, 430, 549
Whitaker, Alma Belle: 455, 568, 569
Whitaker, Blanche: 416, 510
Whitaker, Carry T.: 424, 515
Whitaker, Courtland W.: 424, 515
Whitaker, Della Sue: 401, 430, 549
Whitaker, Donna Lynn: 452, 599
Whitaker, Edward: 424, 441, 485
Whitaker, Elizabeth "Betts" Witt: 424, 441, 485
Williamson, Alisa Renee: 451, 599
Williamson, Anna: 443, 560
Williamson, Anthony: 452, 625
Williamson, Ashlin: 451, 567, 599, 624
Williamson, Becky: 451, 599, 625
Williamson, Blan H.: 451, 567
Williamson, Blan H., Jr.: 451, 567, 598, 623, 624
Williamson, Blane Harrison III: 451, 598
Williamson, Brett: 452, 625
Williamson, David: 560
Williamson, David III: 443, 560
Williamson, David, Jr.: 443, 560
Williamson, Donna Lynn: 452, 599
Williamson, Dorothy Elizabeth: 451, 567, 599, 624, 625
Williamson, Frank: 451, 452, 567, 599, 625
Williamson, Gail: 452, 599, 625
Williamson, George Harold: 451, 599, 623
Williamson, Harold Owen: 452, 567, 599, 600, 626
Williamson, Heather Marie: 452, 626
Williamson, James Franklin: 451, 599, 625
Williamson, James Mark: 452, 600
Williamson, Jan: 451, 599, 624
Williamson, Joan Carol: 451, 599, 623, 624
Williamson, John: 451, 567, 599, 625
Williamson, Johnny: 451, 599
Williamson, Joseph Brewer: 452, 599, 625, 626
Williamson, Joseph David: 452, 625
Williamson, Joshua Burkes: 451, 624
Williamson, Karen Gene: 451, 599
Williamson, Paul David: 452, 600
Williamson, Perry Joe: 452, 599, 625
Williamson, Richard Glen: 451, 624
Williamson, Richard Lee: 451, 599, 624
Williamson, Ricky Allen: 452, 600, 626
Williamson, Ricky, Jr.: 452, 626
Williamson, Scott Harold: 451, 623
Williamson, Tracy Albert: 451, 599
Williamson, Barbara Jane: 456, 570
Williamson, Carol Maxine: 456, 569
Williamson, Carol G.: 456, 569
Williamson, Dale Eugene: 456, 569
Williamson, Edward Louis: 456, 570
Williamson, Jerry Alonzo: 456, 570
Williamson, Kenneth Owen: 456, 569
Williamson, Lynja: 456, 608
Williamson, Perry Glenn: 456, 570, 608
Williamson, Ralph: 456, 570
Wilk, Elizabeth "Betts" Witt: 424, 441, 485
Willett, Sara Kaye: 456, 608
Wilkins, Clara Augusta: 400, 430, 547
Williamson, Blanche: 591
Williams, Blanche: 405, 434, 530
Williams, Cecil Alvin: 401, 430, 548
Williams, Cone Alvin: 400, 430, 549
Wills, Robert: 402, 431, 575
Wilt, Jessica: 455, 605
Wilt, Kenneth: 402, 431, 574, 575
Wilk, Larry J.: 402, 431, 575
Wilson, Della Sue: 401, 430, 549
Woodruff, Pamela Dawn: 444, 617
Woods, Beulah: 555
Woods, Elizabeth M.: 528
Wright, Douglas Taylor: 407, 436, 613
Wright, Imo Gene: 402, 431, 549
Wright, John Taylor: 407, 436, 613
Wright, Katie M.: 446, 541
Wright, Lori Lynn: 407, 436, 613
Wright, Rose Marie: 407, 436, 613
Wright, Shawn Patrick: 407, 436, 613
Wurst, Cecil: 410, 411, 439, 440, 458, 571
Wurst, Marcelene: 410, 411, 439, 440, 458, 571
Wurst, Mary: 410, 411, 439, 440, 458, 571
Wymore, Lucille: 423, 538
Young, Mable M.: 400, 429, 547
Young, Orbie R.: 453, 601
Young, Randy: 453, 601
Young, Scott: 453, 601
Zeidler, Henry: 404, 433, 527
Zumwalt, Della M.: 423, 515
BIBLIOGRAPHY

Atkinson, Jane, "Testimony Concerning Her Late Husband (1687)," A Collection of Memorials, etc. (Phila., 1787) and in The Friend Collection (Phila., 1834).


Bolin, Daniel Lynn, Church Cemeteries of Meade, Breckinridge and Hancock Counties, Kentucky. 1974.

Bouch, Canon C.M.L., Rector of Clifton, and Jones, G.P., University of Sheffield, A Short Economic and Social History of the Lake Counties [England], 1500-1830. Manchester: University of Manchester, Publisher. Printed in Great Britain by Butler & Tanner Ltd., Frome and London.


Brumbaugh, Gaius Marcus, Maryland Records, Colonial, Revolutionary, County and Church, Vol. II. Lancaster, PA: Lancaster Press.


Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index, 1994.


Clement, Honorable John, and Atkinson, John B., The Atkinsons of New Jersey [and Muhlenberg County, Kentucky].

Clift, G. Glenn, Second Census of Kentucky, 1800.


Gwathmey, John H., *Historical Register of Virginians in the Revolution*.


Hough, Oliver, *Atkinson Families of Bucks County, Pennsylvania, 1906 and 1908*.


Keys, John D., *An Inventory of the Walnut Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, 1854-1976*, Lodiburg, Breckinridge County, Kentucky.


McAdams, Mrs. Harry K., *Kentucky Pioneer and Court Records*. Mercer County, Kentucky, p. 156


McDonald, Cecil D., Jr., *Some Virginia Marriages, 1700-1799*.


Torrence, Clayton, *Virginia Wills and Administrations, 1632-1800,* p. 5


Williams, Kathleen Booth, *Marriages of Amelia County, Va., 1735-1815.*

*Index of the Revolutionary War Pension Applications, Survivors (S), and Widow (W).*

“Some Early Marriages—Muhlenberg County, Kentucky.” *Kentucky Family Records,* Vol. IV.

*Marriage Bonds of Breckinridge County, Kentucky, 1863-1865.*

*Marriage Register, Meade County, Kentucky,* Copied 1975.

*Will Book No. 2, Breckinridge County, Kentucky.*

*Wills of Muhlenberg County, Kentucky.*


*General Index to Deed Books, Breckinridge County, Kentucky,* Copied 1975.
In addition to the above, approximately 3,000 pages of Atkinson/Adkisson family data has been gathered from dozens of other published, and hundreds of other public, records. It has been drawn from extensive records from: churches, family Bibles, schools, cemeteries, marriages, contracts, wills and estates, deeds, court orders, vital statistics, tax, census and pension lists, passenger boardings, shipping manifests, Selective Service Registrations, funeral notices, letters, photographs, and interviews.
**INDEX - for PARTS I, II and III**

**SUGGESTIONS:**

1. Search through the variant spellings, especially Adkerson, Adkifon, Adkifson, Adkinson, Adkison, Atkinson and Adkisson.

2. Always be aware of the early English use of 'f' for 's' in script writing, usually only when a double 's' is involved.

3. The separate index (computer generated) for Part IV, the Family Tree Maker section, p. 633

Aaron, Rev. Samuel, Tremont Seminary, Norristown, PA...5, 60
Abrall, Robert..........................23
Ackinson, Agnes...........................8
Adam, son of...................................5
Adams, Benjamin, son-in-law of Thomas Atkinson of Sussex...129, 391
Adams, Mrs. Benjamin (née Frances Atkinson)..........129, 391
Adams, Rev. Doris Jean, see 1st-Middleton, Mrs. J.B...317, 361
Adams, Rev. Doris Jean, see 2nd-Ranson, Mrs. Robert M...317, 361
Adams, Earl Granville......................317, 361
Adams, Mrs. Earl Granville (née Genevieve Blanchot)...317, 361
Adams, Earl W..................................317, 361
Adams, Mrs. Earl W (née Eddie May Beaver)........309, 317, 361
Adams, Howell................................391
Adams, Jane, see Atkinson, Mrs. Benjamin, son of Ezekiel Atkinson......317, 361
Adams, Jo Ann, see Robbins, Mrs. Gene...............317, 361
Adams, Jone Ann, see Weller, Mrs. Don C...........317, 361
Adams, President John......................64
Adams, John....................................211
Adams, Mrs. John (née Rhoda Adkerson).................211
Adams, Joseph..................................39
Adams, Mrs. Joseph (née Elizabeth Atkinson)........39
Adams, Joyce May, see McDowell, Mrs. John..........317, 361
Adams, Selah....................................391
Adams, Courtene Alice, see Gordon, Mrs. Kenneth Ronald...368
Adams, Daniel Edward.........................368
Adams, Erin Patricia, see Suter, Mrs. James Richard...368
Adams, Gregory Daniel........................368
Adams, Mrs. Gregory Daniel (née Amy Brown)........368
Adams, Jesse Daniel............................368
Adams, Kenneth Roland II.....................328, 368
Adams, Mrs. Kenneth Roland II (née Geraldine Adkisson)...328, 368
Adams, Kenneth Roland III......................368
Adams, Lea Dale, see Wilkinson, Mrs. Wm. Joseph....368
Adams, Whitney Dawn...........................368
Addy, son of....................................5
Adekin...........................................5
Adekison..........................................5
Adekison, Samuel..............................221
Adkefon, [Adkisson] Elias, son of "Jerry"...............200
Adkefon, Elizabeth, see Meador, Mrs. Taylor........213
Adkefon, [Adkisson] Jeremiah, "Jerry", son of Elias...200
Adkefon, [Adkisson] Joanna, dau of "Jerry"...........200
Adkefon, [Adkisson] Lydia, dau of "Jerry".............200
Adkefon, [Adkisson] Mary, dau of "Jerry"..............200
Adkefon, [Adkisson] Nancy, dau of "Jerry".............200
Adkefon, Nancy, see Reesor, Mrs. William R..........214
Adkefon, [Adkisson] Richard, son of "Jerry"...........200
Adkefon, Samuel S. (son of John W. & Martha Ann Staples)...201, 214
Adkefon, Sarah P., dau of John W. & Martha Ann Staples...201
Adkefon, [Adkisson] Scany, dau of "Jerry"...............200
Adkefon, [Adkisson] Thomas, son of "Jerry"............200
Adkenson, Elias "Ellis"..........................278
Adkerson, Elizabeth, see Dixon, Mrs. Thomen.........7
Adkerson, William.............................7
Adkerson, Mrs. William (née Isabella Meatsalfe)......7
Adkerson, Rev. Elias, see Ranson, Mrs. Robert M.......317, 361
Adkerson, Mrs. William (née Isabella Meatsalfe)......7
Adkerson, Rev. Elias (née Sarah Atkerson)..............168
Adkerson, Allen Jasper................................123
Adkerson, Mrs. Allen Jasper, (née Polly Robertson)....213
Adkerson, Amanda................................215
Adkerson, Austin................................169, 172
Adkerson, Mrs. Austin (née Margaret Glover)........169
Adkerson, Burwell................................169, 172
Adkerson, Mrs. Burwell (née Nancy Dearing)...........169
Adkerson, Byrum..................................169, 172, 213
Adkerson, Mrs. Byrum (née Susanna Perrin).............213
Adkerson, David....................................202
Adkerson, Mrs. David (née Martha)....................202
Adkerson, E., see Gilbert, Mrs. Samuel...............213
Adkerson, Ed.........................................202
Adkerson, Elias "Ellis", son of Thomas II..............141, 147, 170, 187, 262, 271, 272, 275, 276, 277, 278, 281, 282
Adkerson, Elias, son of Thomas II.....................265, 269, 272
Adkerson, Mrs. Elias "Ellis" (née Nancy Elizabeth Prather)...147, 170, 273, 277, 278
Adkerson, Rev. Elias................................168, 265, 269, 277
Adkerson, Mrs. Elias (née Rhody Cliburn)............168, 265, 269, 277
Adkerson, Elijah................................168
Adkerson, Elizabeth, see Meador, Mrs. Taylor........213
Adkerson, Mrs. Elijah (née Ann Hackworth)...............168
Adkerson, Elizabeth................................169
Adkerson, Elizabeth, see St. Clair, Mrs. William.......168
Adkerson, Ellis, son of John, the son of Elias........275, 279, 281
Adkerson, Elsira, granddaughter of Elias................275
Adkerson, Franky, see Hibbs, Mrs. Joseph..............168
Adkerson, Jeremiah, son of Thomas II..................182, 184, 265, 267, 269, 277
Adkerson, Mrs. Jeremiah (née Eliza. "Betsey" Meadows)...267, 269
Adkerson, Joel......................................182, 184
Adkerson, John....................................130, 146, 147, 168, 170, 171, 172, 182, 196, 269
Adkerson, John, son of Elias........................181, 281, 275
Adkerson, Mrs. John (née Elizabeth)....................168, 171, 269
Adkerson, John, son of Lewis........................147, 168, 265, 278, 279
Adkerson, Mrs. John (née Rhoda Tabitha Adkerson).....147, 168, 278, 279
Adkerson, Jonathan, John, son of Elias................281
Adkerson, Joshua..................................168
Adkinson, Pleasant, b. 1845, son of Lewis J .......................... 193
Adkinson, Pleasant, son of Elias ................................. 181, 182, 183, 211
Adkinson, Mrs. Pleasant (née Lucy Barnett) ....................... 211, 271
Adkinson, Pleasant, son of Lewis ................................. 192, 213, 221, 226, 262
Adkinson, Mrs. Pleasant (née Sarah “Sallie, Sally” Sipes) .... 192, 213, 262
Adkinson, Rachel, see Griffie, Mrs. Joseph Thomas ............. 262
Adkinson, Rewbin .................................................. 172
Adkinson, Rhoda, dau of Lewis, see Howard, Mrs. Wm. ......... 262
Adkinson, Rhoda Tabitha, dau of Elias, see Adkinson, Mrs. John 262
Adkinson, Richard .................................................. 181
Adkinson, Richard .................................................. 205
Adkinson, Mrs. Richard (née Ada A. ) ........................... 205
Adkinson, Robert .................................................... 172
Adkinson, Rhoda, dau of Lewis, see Howard, Mrs. Wm. ......... 262
Adkinson, Rhoda Tabitha, dau of Elias, see Adkinson, Mrs. John 262
Adkinson, Samuel, son of Elias .................................... 181, 182, 183, 221, 222, 226
Adkinson, Mrs. Sam'l, (née Mary “Polly” Perrin) ................ 222
Adkinson, Samuel [also Adkifson & Atkifson] ...................... 169
Adkinson, Mrs Samuel (née Mary “Polly” Reesor) ................. 292
Adkinson, Samuel B., son of Jubal ............................... 193, 196, 213, 215, 292
Adkinson, Ist-Mrs. Samuel B. (née Mary “Polly” Reesor) ....... 292
Adkinson, Samuel Rendler ......................................... 192
Adkinson, Sarah ...................................................... 172, 184, 192
Adkinson, Sarah Letitia “Tish”, dau of Samuel B., see ......... 215, 292
Adkinson, Simeon ..................................................... 192
Adkinson, Sadie G., dau. G.A. & N.E. ............................. 234
Adkinson, Susy E ..................................................... 202
Adkinson, Susy Jane .................................................. 202
Adkinson, Teressa ..................................................... 192
Adkinson, Thomas .................................................... 172, 200
Adkinson, Samuel B., son of Jubal ............................... 193, 196, 213, 215, 292
Adkinson, Ist-Mrs. Samuel B. (née Mary “Polly” Reesor) ....... 292
Adkinson, Samuel Rendler ......................................... 192
Adkinson, Sarah ...................................................... 172, 184, 192
Adkinson, Sarah Letitia “Tish”, dau of Samuel B., see ......... 215, 292
Adkinson, Thomas .................................................... 172, 200
Adkinson, Thomas .................................................... 172, 200
Adkinson, Thomas II, Amelia Co., Va., 1780 ....................... 124, 146
Adkinson, Thomas II, b. 1748, Essex Co. .......................... 124, 145
Adkinson, Thomas, son of Samuel & Milly ......................... 191
Adkinson, Thompson .................................................. 192, 213
Adkinson, Mrs. Thompson (née Lucy Gibson) ..................... 213
Adkinson, Tim [Timothy] of Essex Co. .............................. 114, 126, 148
Adkinson, W.D .......................................................... 202
Adkinson, W.S .......................................................... 202, 216
Adkinson, Will .......................................................... 7
Adkinson, William ...................................................... 7
Adkinson, William ...................................................... 7
Adkinson, William (née Jennett) .................................... 7
Adkinson, William, son of Jeremiah Adkinson ..................... 268
Adkinson, William, Gentry Co., Mo. .............................. 217
Adkinson, William ...................................................... 211
Adkinson, Mrs. William (née Nancy Ann Gentry) ................. 211
Adkinson, William ...................................................... 211
Adkinson, Mrs. William (née Helen Holeman) ...................... 211
Adkinson, William, son of Samuel .................................. 172, 181, 184, 192
Adkinson, Mrs. William (née Joanna McCoy) ..................... 192
Adkinson, William ...................................................... 262, 358
Adkinson, Mrs. William E. (née Mary “Polly” Guthrie) .......... 262, 358
Adkinson, Wm. J ....................................................... 225
Adkinson, William Joseph ............................................ 193
Adkinson, William Randolph ........................................ 304, 305, 306
Adkinson, Mrs. W. S. (née Suzy E. ) ............................. 302
Adkinson, William S ................................................... 211
Adkinson, Mrs. William S. (née Louisa Pyrhn) .................... 211
Adkinson, William Thomas (son of Jubal) ........................ 193
Adkinson, William W ................................................... 172
Adkinson, Wilson ..................................................... 169
Adkinson, Mrs. Wilson (née Martha E. Craig) ...................... 169
Adkinson, Wilton ..................................................... 193, 195
Adkinson, Mrs. Wilton (née Sally Ater) ............................ 193, 195
Adkinson, Wm. ......................................................... 192
Adkinson, Mrs. William (née Nancy Ann Gentry) ................. 211
Adkinson, William S ................................................... 192
Adkinson, William E ................................................... 140, 271, 277
Adkinson, Ellis, 1800 Census ........................................ 171, 269
Adkinson, 1st-Mrs. Elias (née Nancy Elizabeth Prather) ........ 140
Adkinson, 2nd-Mrs. Elias (née Lucy Levrige) ...................... 140
Adkinson, Jerusalem .................................................. 140, 171, 267, 269
Adkinson, 1st-Mrs. Jeremiah (née Betsy Meadows) ............... 140, 267
Adkinson, 2nd-Mrs. Jeremiah (née Eleanor Johnston) ............ 140
Adkinson, John ......................................................... 172, 269
Adkinson, Joshua ..................................................... 171, 269
Adkinson, Lewis ....................................................... 140, 171, 269
Adkinson, Mrs. Lewis (née Rebecca Ellenton) ..................... 140
Adkinson, Abner ....................................................... 5, 19
Adkinson, Mrs. (née Evelyn Harriett Adkisson) .................. 318, 362
Adkinson, Abner ....................................................... 318, 362
Adkinson, Alex H ....................................................... 200
Adkinson, Alexander .................................................. 185, 186
Adkinson, Alice ......................................................... 198
Adkinson, Allen ......................................................... 184
Adkinson, Allen ......................................................... 213
Adkinson, Mrs. Allen (née Susan Robinson) ......................... 213
Adkinson, Allen J (asper) ............................................ 185, 199
Adkinson, Alvah ......................................................... 212
Adkinson, Mrs. Alvah (née Josephine Layton) ...................... 212
Adkinson, Amanda ...................................................... 188
Adkinson, Amos ......................................................... 198
Adkinson, Andrew ...................................................... 184, 185, 186
Adkinson, Andrew J., Knox Co., Ill ................................ 218
Adkinson, Mrs. Andrew J. (née Clara E. Nickerson) .............. 218
Adkinson, Bartlett ..................................................... 185
Adkinson, Bruce ......................................................... 318, 362
Adkinson, Chris ......................................................... 362
Adkinson, Clara, g-granddau of Evelyn Adkisson .................. 362
Adkinson, Clara ......................................................... 199
Adkinson, Clyde Eugene “Clyde” .................................. 199
Adkinson, Clyde ......................................................... 199
Adkinson, Curlys F ..................................................... 237
Adkinson, Cyrena J .................................................... 199
Adkinson, David G., son of Abner .................................. 199
Adkinson, Elias “Ellis” ................................................ 189, 211, 272, 278
Adkinson, 2nd-Mrs. Elias (née Lucy Levrige) ....................... 211
Adkinson, Elijah, Fulton Co., Ill ................................... 218
Adkinson, Mrs. Elijah (née Mary A. Eccles) ....................... 218
Adkinson, Mrs. Elijah (née Rachel E. French) ..................... 218
Adkinson, Elisha Clifton “Lish” .................................... 198
Adkison, Ellis, son of Jeremiah, son of Elias ........................................ 198
Adkison, Mrs. Ellis, son of Jeremiah (née Mariah) ................................ 198
Adkison, Ethel ......................................................................................... 199
Adkison, Frances H. ................................................................................ 198
Adkison, Frances Katherine “Fanny” ..................................................... 198
Adkison, Frank ......................................................................................... 199
Adkison, George ....................................................................................... 184, 185
Adkison, George, son of Pleasant & Sally & g’son of Lewis .................. 199, 263
Adkison, George R .................................................................................... 212
Adkison, Mrs. George R. (née Nancy Layton) ......................................... 212
Adkison, George W. .................................................................................. 185
Adkison, Greg .......................................................................................... 362
Adkison, Mrs. Greg (née Leslie Cook) ..................................................... 362
Adkison, Helen ........................................................................................ 188
Adkison, Helen F ......................................................................................... 237
Adkison, Henry, Schuyler Co., III ........................................................... 219
Adkison, Hunter, g-grandson of Evelyn Adkisson .................................. 362
Adkison, Isaac ........................................................................................... 185, 186
Adkison, Isom, Fulton Co., III ................................................................ 218
Adkison, Mrs. Isom (née Pheba Hall) ....................................................... 218
Adkison, J.R., Schuyler Co., III ................................................................. 219
Adkison, Mrs. J.R. (née Effie Mansir) ....................................................... 219
Adkison, James ........................................................................................ 185
Adkison, James ....................................................................................... 211
Adkison, Mrs. James (née Nancy Bell Broadus) ..................................... 211
Adkison, James T., Fulton Co., III ............................................................. 218
Adkison, Mrs. James T. (née Nancy A. Willie) ......................................... 218
Adkison, Jefferson ...................................................................................... 198
Adkison, Jenna, g-granddaughter of Evelyn Adkison ................................ 362
Adkison, Jeremiah .................................................................................... 182, 185, 189
Adkison, Jeremiah, brother of Elias ....................................................... 182
Adkison, Jesse .......................................................................................... 218
Adkison, Mrs. Jesse (née Lydia Pennington) .......................................... 218
Adkison, Jesse L., Fulton Co., III ............................................................... 218
Adkison, Mrs. Jesse L. (née Beatrice E. Myers) ....................................... 218
Adkison, Joel, son of John & Tabitha? .................................................... 185, 198
Adkison, Mrs. Joel (née Susan) ............................................................... 198
Adkison, Joel, Jr. ....................................................................................... 184, 185
Adkison, John, Amelia Co., Va. ............................................................... 125, 145
Adkison, John, Madison Co., Ky., 1860 .................................................. 188
Adkison, John, Schuyler Co., Ill ............................................................... 219
Adkison, Mrs. John (née Linda Vanarder) ................................................. 219
Adkison, John ......................................................................................... 182, 185, 186, 188
Adkison, John, Jr. ...................................................................................... 185
Adkison, John, McDougall Co., Ill ......................................................... 218
Adkison, Mrs. John (née Edith Griffith) .................................................. 218
Adkison, John H. ..................................................................................... 237
Adkison, John W. .................................................................................... 185, 186
Adkison, Joshua ....................................................................................... 171
Adkison, Katherine “Kitty” see Smith, Mrs. Dale ................................... 198
Adkison, Kerri .......................................................................................... 362
Adkison, Mrs. Kerri (née Michele Reigenborn) ...................................... 362
Adkison, Kyle .......................................................................................... 199
Adkison, Leona ........................................................................................ 199
Adkison, LeRoy, Schuyler Co., Ill ............................................................ 219
Adkison, Mrs. LeRoy (née Della Huffman) ............................................. 219
Adkison, Letitia see McGlothlin, Mrs. Martin ........................................ 214
Adkison, Lewis ......................................................................................... 182, 184, 185, 186, 188, 189
Adkison, Lewis, son of Thomas II .......................................................... 226, 263, 265
Adkison, Mrs. Lewis (née Rebecca Ellenton) ....................................... 237
Adkison, Louis [Lewis H.], son of Abner ............................................... 198
Adkison, Mrs. Louis H. (née Mary) ......................................................... 198
Adkison, Louis, son of Pleasant ............................................................... 199
Adkison, Lucinda see Tenisson, Mrs. Craig .......................................... 213
Adkison, Ludwell Robert ....................................................................... 199
Adkison, Mrs. Ludwell Robert (née Leona Cain) .................................. 199
Adkison, Mabel, see Walters, Mrs. Joseph ........................................... 92, 105, 106
Adkison, Marietta .................................................................................... 200
Adkison, Martha A. .................................................................................. 199, 200
Adkison, Mary A. .................................................................................... 198, 199
Adkison, Mrs. Mary ................................................................................ 184, 185, 186
Adkison, Mary E. see Compton, Mrs. Thornton ................................... 213
Adkison, Mary E. see Harvey, Mrs. William J ....................................... 212
Adkison, Mary E. see Lear, Mrs. George ................................................. 188, 212
Adkison, Mattie M. .................................................................................. 198, 199
Adkison, Maude ..................................................................................... 199
Adkison, McCayla, g-granddaughter of Evelyn Adkisson ...................... 362
Adkison, Minnie ......................................................................................... 200
Adkison, Mollie, dau of Abner ................................................................ 199
Adkison, Octavie, see Shriver, Mrs. William D ..................................... 218
Adkison, Ola May ..................................................................................... 199
Adkison, Pleasent ...................................................................................... 182, 184, 185, 188
Adkison, Pleasant, Jr. ............................................................................. 200
Adkison, Mrs. Pleasant, Jr. (née Mary F.) ............................................. 200
Adkison, Pleasant .................................................................................... 278
Adkison, Porter ......................................................................................... 200
Adkison, Rebecca, see McCoy, Mrs. Jubal S .......................................... 214
Adkison, Richard ..................................................................................... 185, 186
Adkison, Robert Louis ........................................................................... 198
Adkison, Mrs. Robt. Louis (née Leatha “Nellie” Ellen Arnold) ............... 198
Adkison, Ronnie ....................................................................................... 318, 362
Adkison, 1stMrs. Ronnie (née Donna Weeks) ........................................ 362
Adkison, 2ndMrs. Ronnie (née Carol Kersh) ......................................... 362
Adkison, Rosa L ......................................................................................... 237
Adkison, Roy, Schuyler Co., Ill ................................................................. 219
Adkison, Mrs. Roy (née Martha Sparks) .................................................. 219
Adkison, Ruth .......................................................................................... 199
Adkison, Salem ........................................................................................ 188
Adkison, Mrs. Salem (née Helen) ............................................................ 188
Adkison, Mrs. Pleasant (née Sally Sipes) ................................................. 198, 199
Adkison, Sampson ................................................................................... 22, 71, 74, 82, 86, 87, 91, 103, 105, 108, 116, 119, 130, 357, 393
Adkison, Mrs. Sampson (née Ellinor Trowhare, perhaps 1st-was Ellinor Midxeton) 22, 71, 91, 103, 105, 107, 119, 126, 130, 357, 393
Adkison, Sam I .......................................................................................... 222
Adkison, Samuel (son of Elias) ............................................................... 183, 188, 195, 212, 222
Adkison, Mrs. Samuel (née Mary “Polly” Perrin) ................................... 195, 212, 222
Adkison, Samuel, Samuel B, son of Jubal ............................................ 185, 293
Adkison, Samuel, son of Jeremiah, and husband of Jane ................. 185, 186
Adkison, Samuel Bruner “Sam” .............................................................. 198
Adkison, Samuel J., son of Abner .......................................................... 199
Adkison, Mrs. Sarah ................................................................................ 185
Adkison, Sarah Letitia “Tish” see Haddock, Mrs. Herbert C ................. 198
Adkison, Shane ......................................................................................... 362
Adkison, Simeon Bewley, son of Abner ............................................... 199
Adkison, Stephen, Fulton Co., Ill ............................................................ 218
Adkison, Mrs. Stephen (née Celestra Bennett) ....................................... 218
Adkison, Mrs. Stephen (née Mary A. Clifton) ........................................ 218
Adkison, Mrs. Susan ............................................................................... 186
Adkison, Thomas ...................................................................................... 184, 185, 186
Adkisson, Abner, son of Samuel, son of Elias ... 106,138,141.
Adkisson, Mrs. Aaron (nee Clara E. Ritchie) ... 219
Adkisson, Alford T., son of Wm. Nelson & Rosa ... 388
Adkisson, Agnes M. ... 230
Adkisson, Mrs. Abner (nee Nancy Avit) ... 194,213,229,375,381
Adkisson, Abner, son of Thomas II ... 241,258
Adkisson, Aaron, Fulton Co., Dl ... 219
Adkisson, Alexander, son of Wilton ... 214,241,380
Adkisson, Ada, see Self, Mrs. Wm. A ... 215
Adkisson, Alice, see Redman, Mrs. Robert E ... 227
Adkisson, Alice, see McCoy, Mrs. Thomas ... 215
Adkisson, Alice, see Redman, Mrs. Robert E ... 227
Adkisson, Alice, see Self, Mrs. Wm. A ... 227
Adkisson, Alice, dau of Richard H., see DeJarnette, Mrs. James Stewart ... 381
Adkisson, Alice G. ... 202
Adkisson, Alice May, see Redman, Mrs. Robert E ... 175,177,205,207,243,283,291
Adkisson, Allen ... 175,378
Adkisson, Mrs. Allen (nee Emma Melissa Davis) ... 378
Adkisson, Allen, son of Jeremiah’s Albyrum ... 378
Adkisson, Mrs. Allen (nee Nancy Payne) ... 378
Adkisson, Allen [Charles Allen] ... 172,174,175,177,209,225
Adkisson, Mrs. Chas. Allen (nee Martha J. Gunnaway) ... 209
Adkisson, 1st-Mrs. Allen Jasper (nee Mary Elizabeth “Polly” Robertson) ... 212,242,244,268,274,283,358,374
Adkisson, 2nd-Mrs. Allen Jasper (nee Susan Robertson) ... 194,244,283,358
Adkisson, Allen Jasper, g-son of Jubal’s Allen Jasper ... 374
Adkisson, Allen Lester, son of Jay Davis ... 378
Adkisson, Allie, see Geffs, Mrs. Homer ... 377
Adkisson, Alma Bessie, dau of Lewis, see Brittain, Mrs. Wm. Frank ... 377
Adkisson, Alice, see McCoy, Mrs. Thomas ... 378
Adkisson, Alton, son of Joel, see Miller, Mrs. Thomas ... 377
Adkisson, Amanda, dau of Wilton, see Miller, Mrs. Wm. H. ... 380
Adkisson, Amber, see Zeiler, Mrs. ... 377
Adkisson, Amelia ... 197
Adkisson, Amos ... 177,181
Adkisson, Amos ... 215,232,376
Adkisson, Mrs. Amos (nee Julia Philpot, dau of Samuel A. II) ... 215,232,376
Adkisson, Amy Catherine, dau of Ken E. & Donna ... 350,355,367,374
Adkisson, Anderson, son of Joel ... 377
Adkisson, Andrew Avit “Andy” (son of Abner) ... 177,194,199,230,375
Adkisson, Andrew J., son of Lewis J ... 245
Adkisson, Andrew Jackson, son of Lewis J ... 377
Adkisson, Anna ... 177,178
Adkisson, Anna Dean, dau of Robt. L., see French, Mrs. Norman ... 242,283,285,358,374
Adkisson, Arnold, son of Nannie May, the dau of Lish ... 316,360
Adkisson, Artie Luciel, dau of Ken P., see Coy, Mrs. Arvell ... 236,252,259,333,364,345,354,367,368,369,374
Adkisson, Arty, see Davis, Mrs. William (Galesburg, Ill.) ... 218
Adkisson, Autumn, g-dau of Wm. L., Jr. ... 368
Adkisson, Billy, son of Nannie May, the dau of Lish ... 316,360
Adkisson, Amos, see Davis, Mrs. William (Galesburg, Ill.) ... 218
Adkisson, Betty Mae, see 2nd-Banks, Mrs. Gilbert ... 316,360
Adkisson, Betty Mae, see 1st-Banks, Mrs. Walter ... 316,360
Adkisson, Beulah Florence, see Hardesty, Mrs. Joseph Alexander ... 274,380
Adkisson, Billy, son of Nannie May, the dau of Lish ... 316,360
Adkisson, Billy Charles ... 367
Adkisson, Elizabeth 177, 194, 196

Adkiss^, Eliza M., see Hiatt, Airs. Lewis L 218

Adkisson, Eliza 184, 255

Adkisson, Elisha Clifton "Lish" (son of Robt Louis)... 205, 206,

Adkisson, Eleanor "Ellen", see Bandy, Mrs. George W. 221, 378

Adkisson, Elizabeth, see Nichols, Mrs. David H 378

Adkisson, Elizabeth of Scott Co., Dl 238

Adkisson, Elizabeth, dau of Wilton 241

Adkisson, Elizabeth, see Bandy, Airs. Richard 213, 214, 358, 378

Adkisson, Elizabeth, see Dr. Allen, Airs. William A. 173, 213, 377

Adkisson, Elizabeth, see Machett, Airs. John 377

Adkisson, 2nd-Airs. Elisha Clifton (nee Grace Kilgore) .. 308, 360

Adkisson, 1st-Airs. Elisha Clifton (nee Sarah "Sail/' Hardesty) . 360, 374


Adkisson, 1st-Mrs. Elias (nee Nancy Elizabeth Prather) . 131, 170, 171, 177, 242, 271, 272, 274, 279, 283, 376, 380, 383, 389

Adkisson, 2nd-Mrs. Elias (nee Grace Kilgore) .. 242, 271, 275, 281

Adkisson, Elizhu, son of Wm. Nelson & Rosa . 308, 388

Adkisson, Mrs. Elihu (nee Nannie Lawson) . 388

Adkisson, Eliza Ann., dau of Joel, see Machett, Airs. John 377

Adkisson, Elizabeth Ann, dau of Tom & Alma Belle ,.. 330, 367

Adkisson, Elizabeth Ann "Lizzie", see Rust, Airs. Lewis L . 218

Adkisson, Elizabeth, see Meador, Mrs. Taylor ... 213, 214, 264

Adkisson, Elizabeth, see Nichols, Mrs. David H. 378

Adkisson, Elizabeth, dau of Jubal, see Robertson, Mrs. James Henry 242, 283, 358, 374

Adkisson, Elizabth "Betsey", (dau of Elias) see Robertson, Mrs. Samuel 177, 241, 271, 358, 373

Adkisson, Elizabeth, dau of William & Joanna 375

Adkisson, Elizabeth Ann "Lizzie", see Rust, Mrs. Laddie K. 327, 368

Adkisson, Elizabeth Ann, dau of Tom & Alma Belle ... 330, 367

Adkisson, Elizabeth, see 1st-McGlothman, Mrs. Beaver ... 375

Adkisson, Elizabeth J., see 2nd-Robertson, Mrs. Samuel Allen375

Adkisson, Ella D. see Patton, Mrs. .. 197, 209

Adkisson, Ellen, dau of Jeremiah & Eleanor .. 358, 377, 381

Adkisson, Ellen, dau of Jerry 268

Adkisson, Ellen C, see Bandy, Mrs. George ... 214

Adkisson, Ellis [Elias] 170, 177

Adkisson, Ellis, son of Wilton "Babe" 380

Adkisson, Ellis, b. 1838 196

Adkisson, Ellis "Doc", son of Jeremiah's "Jerry," b. 1800 168, 200, 212, 230, 270, 296, 312, 358, 373, 376

Adkisson, 1st-Mrs. Ellis (nee Elizabeth Adkisson) (not Elias) .. 168, 170, 230, 376, 380

Adkisson, 2nd-Mrs. Ellis, Jerry's Ellis, (nee Mariah Agnes Jolly) 212, 279, 376

Adkisson, Eloise, dau of Joseph Ludwell 380

Adkisson, Elise Vivian, see Knot, Mrs. Alton Parker 380

Adkisson, Emerald Raine, g-dau of Wm. L., Jr. 368

Adkisson, Emma K 233

Adkisson, Emma Mae 234

Adkisson, Ernest Allen, Gentry Co., Mo., son of Sam. R. ... 209, 216, 239, 375

Adkisson, Mrs. Ernest (nee Bertha Palmer) 216

Adkisson, Ethel, dau of Wm. Randolph 246

Adkisson, Ethel, see Phillips, Mrs.___ (dau of L.R.) 176, 242, 374

Adkisson, Ethel Annie, see Steward, Mrs. Bad 316, 360

Adkisson, Ethel Sally, see Crots, Mrs. Brinkley 316, 360

Adkisson, Eugene, son of Samuel Bruner 317, 362

Adkisson, Evelyn Harriett, dau of Samuel Bruner, see 1st-Adkison, Mrs. ... 318, 362

Adkisson, Evelyn Harriett, dau of Samuel Bruner, see 2nd-Ballard, Mrs. Wm. G. "Bill" 318, 362

Adkisson, Fannie, dau of Harmon E. 377

Adkisson, Fannie, see Willson, Mrs. Orlando 316, 360

Adkisson, Fannie Bell "Dolly", dau of Ken P., see Burden, Mrs. Leonard L. ... 252, 328, 333, 336, 345, 347, 348, 367, 368, 369, 374

Adkisson, Frances "Fanny", dau of Jeremiah, see Adkisson, Mrs. Pleasant ... 173, 176, 267, 358, 377, 381

Adkisson, Frances Katherine "Fannie", dau of Robt. Louis, see Welch, Mrs. James Richard ... 202, 247, 300, 307, 308, 309, 311, 314, 322, 323, 358, 359, 374

Adkisson, Frank, son of Thomas B. & Letitia Board ... 197, 375

Adkisson, Frank, son of Allen & Emma Davis 378

Adkisson, Mrs. Frank (nee Mildred Haynor) 378

Adkisson, Frankie Jo, see Owens, Mrs. ... 317, 362

Adkisson, Gary 362, 380

Adkisson, Gary Lee, son of Wm. Manuel 319, 364

Adkisson, 1st-Mrs. Gary Lee (nee Lucy Jeannette Riley) 364

Adkisson, 2nd-Mrs. Gary Lee (nee Rosa Jean Taylor) 364

Adkisson, Gary Logan, g-son of Wm. L., Jr. 368

Adkisson, Gary Wm., son of Wm. Louis, Jr. 368

Adkisson, Gary Wm. (nee Yosandra Hall) 378

Adkisson, Gay 378

Adkisson, G. Edward, McDonough Co., Dl 218

Adkisson, G. Edward (nee Maggie Work) 318, 375

Adkisson, George 225

Adkisson, George, son of Pleasant & Sally Sipes ... 195, 197, 233, 264

Adkisson, George Albert, son of Harvey E. ... 380

Adkisson, Mrs. George Albert (nee Norma Emonogene Burch) ... 380

Adkisson, George F 195

Adkisson, George Thomas, son of Lewis J. ... 194, 240, 245, 377

Adkisson, Mrs. G.T. (nee LJL ) 239, 328, 333, 336, 345, 347, 348, 367, 368, 369, 374

Adkisson, Mrs. George Washington (nee Mary G. "Polly" Keener) ... 388

Adkisson, Mrs. George Washington (nee Mary G. "Polly" Keener) 388

Adkisson, Mrs. George Washington, son of Wm. Ryland 378

Adkisson, Mrs. George Washington (nee Luella Frances Beal) 378

Adkisson, George W., son of Joel 195, 197

Adkisson, Mrs. George W. (nee Mary) 195, 197

Adkisson, Georgianna 388

Adkisson, Georgina, see Bates, Mrs. 316, 360

Adkisson, Georgiana 197

Adkisson, George W., son of Joel 195, 197

Adkisson, Mrs. George Washington, see Burden, Mrs. Leonard L. 252, 328, 333, 336, 345, 347, 348, 367, 368, 369, 374
Adkisson, Geraldine "Gerry", see Adamson, Mrs. Kenneth Roland
Adkisson, Gilbert, son of Arnold
Adkisson, Mrs. Gilbert (née T. Kathryn Haynie)
Adkisson, Gladys Leota
Adkisson, Glen Lucy "Glen", dau of Rblt. Louis, see 1st-Hardy, Mrs. Walter Louis
Adkisson, Geraldine "Gerry", see Adamson, Mrs. Kenneth Roland
Adkisson, Gerald 377
Adkisson, Homer 270
Adkisson, Hettie 375
Adkisson, Harvey, son of Elisha Clifton
Adkisson, Harvey 296
Adkisson, Mrs. Harvey Lindol, Jr. (née Josephine Marilyn "Jo"
Adkisson, Henry, son of Pleasant
Adkisson, Mrs. Henry W. (née Maggie Mae Payne)
Adkisson, Harold, son of LeRoy
Adkisson, James W 231
Adkisson, James Harold 224, 234
Adkisson, James, son of Thomas II, & bro of Elias
Adkisson, James, son of Wilton
Adkisson, James, son of Robert Milton
Adkisson, James, son of Jubal
Adkisson, James, son of John & Tabby
Adkisson, James, son of H.E.
Adkisson, James Louis
Adkisson, James Patrick, son of Ken P. & Mary Lizzie
Adkisson, James W.
Adkisson, Jane Elizabeth "Jennie", see Cunningham, Mrs. Elmer
Adkisson, Janet Carolyn "Jan", see 1st-Russell, Mrs. Lowell
Adkisson, Janet Caroline "Jan", see 2nd-Combs, Mrs. Richard
Adkisson, Janet, see Veith, Mrs.
Adkisson, Ira, McDonal...
Adkisson, Joanna, dau of J.F. and M., Gentry Co., Mo. ... 240
Adkisson, Joanna “Josephine”, see Hardisty, Mrs. Richard Elliott 376
Adkisson, Joe Wayne, son of Joseph Louis “J.L.” ... 236, 318, 363
Adkisson, Mrs. Joe Wayne (née Sandra Kay Greene) ... 318, 363
Adkisson, Joel ... 173, 225, 226
Adkisson, Joel, son of John & Tabitha ... 197, 230, 245, 377, 378
Adkisson, 1st-Mrs. Joel (née Teresa Johnson) ... 230, 245, 377, 378
Adkisson, 2nd-Mrs. Joel (née Susan A. Kennedy McCoy) ... 377, 378
Adkisson, Joel, son of Lewis ... 358, 378
Adkisson, Mrs. Joel (née Susan McCoy) ... 358, 378
Adkisson, Joel H., son of Lewis J., the son of Lewis J. ... 245, 378
Adkisson, Joel W., son of Geor W. ... 197, 232, 378
Adkisson, John ... 177, 178, 195, 226, 264, 265, 276
Adkisson, John, son of Jerry ... 175, 268
Adkisson, John, son of Elias? ... 73, 268, 273, 358
Adkisson, John, son of Jeremiah & Eleanor ... 358, 377, 381
Adkisson, John, son of Jonathan, son of Elias, Gentry Co., Mo. ... 208, 358
Adkisson, John, grandson of Elias ... 358, 376, 379
Adkisson, John, son of Thomas II, & bro of Elias ... 241, 258, 271, 358
Adkisson, John, went to Gentry Co., Mo., in 1842 ... 239
Adkisson, Mrs. John (née Sarah) ... 239
Adkisson, John ... 195, 202, 213
Adkisson, Mrs. John (née Eliza Trent) ... 202, 213
Adkisson, Mrs. John (née Rhoda Tabitha Adkisson, dau of Elias) ... 241, 258, 271, 358
Adkisson, John B., son of Jubal ... 242, 283, 358, 374
Adkisson, Mrs. John B. (née Nancy Ater) ... 283, 358, 374
Adkisson, John E., son of Wm. E. ... 195, 197, 378
Adkisson, 1st-Mrs. John E. (née Louisa) ... 195
Adkisson, 2nd-Mrs. John E. (née Elizabeth) ... 197
Adkisson, John E., Jr., son of John ... 213, 377, 378
Adkisson, Mrs. John E., Jr. (née Eliza Trent) ... 213, 377
Adkisson, John G. ... 197
Adkisson, John Griffin ... 374
Adkisson, John Mitchell, son of Earl Rodney ... 363
Adkisson, John S., son of Wm. N. ... 197, 378
Adkisson, John Thomas, son of Tom & Alma Belle ... 330, 367
Adkisson, John W. ... 200, 214, 245
Adkisson, Mrs. John W. (née Martha Ann Staples) ... 200, 201, 214
Adkisson, John W., son of Lewis J. ... 245, 377
Adkisson, John W., son of Harmon E. ... 377
Adkisson, Mrs. John W. (née Florence) ... 377
Adkisson, Johnnie Marvin, son of Wm. Manuel ... 319, 364
Adkisson, Mrs. Johnnie Marvin (née Jessie Louise Quigley) ... 364
Adkisson, Johnnie Marvin, Jr. ... 364
Adkisson, Mrs. Johnnie Marvin, Jr. (née Linda Rachel Morales) ... 364
Adkisson, Johnnie Marvin, III “A.J.” ... 364
Adkisson, Johnie, son of Bazil Arnold ... 247, 319, 364
Adkisson, Jonathan ... 138, 177, 178
Adkisson, Jonathan, son of Thomas II, & bro of Elias ... 241, 258, 381
Adkisson, Jonathan, John, son of Elias ... 208, 271, 273, 358, 373
Adkisson, Jonathan Mathew, son of Larry, Jr. ... 363
Adkisson, Joseph ... 177, 195
Adkisson, Joseph, son of Wm. N. ... 378
Adkisson, Joseph B., son of W. & E., son of Scott Co., Ill. ... 238
Adkisson, Joseph Frederick, son of Lansing ... 318, 364
Adkisson, Mrs. Joseph Frederick (née Anita Kay Butler) ... 318, 364
Adkisson, Joseph Harold, son of Rudolph ... 317, 362
Adkisson, Joseph Hiiland, son of Lewis J. ... 377
Adkisson, Joseph Lansing, son of Arnold ... 318, 325, 364
Adkisson, Mrs. Joseph Lansing (née Mary Helen Mitchell) ... 318, 364
Adkisson, Joseph Louis “J.L.”, son of Clyde ... 236, 309, 310, 318, 325, 363
Adkisson, 1st-Mrs. J.L. (née Mary Lee Livers) ... 236, 318, 363
Adkisson, 2nd-Mrs. J.L. (née Delores Boatman) ... 236, 318, 363
Adkisson, Joseph Ludwell, son of Wm. Alexander ... 380
Adkisson, 1st-Mrs. Joseph Ludwell (née Eva Warren) ... 380
Adkisson, 2nd-Mrs. Joseph Ludwell (née Lude) ... 380
Adkisson, Joseph N., of McDonough Co., Ill ... 238
Adkisson, Mrs. Joseph N. (née Cassey A. Harding) ... 239
Adkisson, Joseph Theodore “Joe”, son of Allen ... 378
Adkisson, Mrs. Joseph Theodore (née Martha Moore) ... 378
Adkisson, Joshua, son of Thomas Atkinson II ... 171, 177, 178, 241, 257, 267, 271
Adkisson, Joshua Cade ... 364
Adkisson, Josiah “Joseph”, son of John’s Pleasant ... 378
Adkisson, 1st-Mrs. Josiah (née Rebecca Jane Williams) ... 378
Adkisson, 2nd-Mrs. Josiah (née Ann Stevens) ... 378
Adkisson, 3rd-Mrs. Josiah (née Eldora Lawrence Smith) ... 378
Adkisson, Juanita, dau of Joseph Ludwell ... 380
Adkisson, Mrs. Jubal (née Mildred “Milly” McGlothlan) ... 130, 242, 271, 272, 274, 283, 284, 285, 289, 299, 308, 373, 374
Adkisson, Judith Ann “Judy”, see Dunson, Mrs. John ... 319, 364
Adkisson, Julia, see Adkisson, Mrs. Amos ... 232
Adkisson, Julia Ellen, dau of Lindy & Jo ... 321, 372
Adkisson, Julious, son of Wm. Adkisson & Joanna McCoy ... 240
Adkisson, Julius Estil, son of Wm. Randolph ... 235, 246, 247, 299, 302, 304, 307, 309, 316, 324, 361
Adkisson, June, see Russell, Mrs. Lawrence ... 375
Adkisson, Junius, son of William & Joanna ... 374
Adkisson, Junius Brutus, son of Edgar ... 374
Adkisson, Kahl Yvonne, g-dau of Wm. L., Jr. ... 368
Adkisson, Katey, dau of Elias?, see Stiff, Mrs. Richard ... 268, 273, 278
Adkisson, Katherine, dau of Witlon ... 241
Adkisson, Kathryn ... 130, 137
Adkisson, Kathryn A. “Kitty” ... 196, 215
Adkisson, Katherine A. “Kitty”, dau of Samuel B., see Smith, Mrs. Dale ... 215, 289, 290, 291, 292, 358, 374
Adkisson, Kathleen Lynn ... 368
Adkisson, Kathryn Eloise, dau of Lloyd Adkisson ... vi, 130, 137, 174, 175, 176, 239, 378, 392
Adkisson, Kathy, see Keeton, Mrs. Danny ... 362
Adkisson, Kelsey Ellen, dau of Lindol III ... 321, 372
Adkisson, Ken Edwin ... vi, 330, 335, 347, 350, 351, 352, 355, 367, 374
Adkisson, Mrs. Ken Edwin (née Donna Jean Hay) ... 350, 351, 355,
Adkisson, Manda .............................................. 241
Adkisson, Marcanna Brook, g-son of Wm. L., Jr. .............. 368
Adkisson, Margaret Ann, see Crow, Mrs. Abraham ............. 218
Adkisson, Margot Ina, see Crook, Mrs. Wm. Oscar, Jr. ....... 319, 364
Adkisson, Marilyn, see Collins, Mrs. Thomas Everett ......... 317, 362
Adkisson, Marjorie, dau of Joseph Ludwell .................. 380
Adkisson, Mark ............................................. 378
Adkisson, Martha, dau of Joseph Harold ...................... 362
Adkisson, Martha, dau of Pleasant, see Lamb, Mrs. Wm. .... 378
Adkisson, Martha “Patsey”, dau of Thomas II) see 1st-McGee, Mrs. James ......... 241, 258, 358, 381
Adkisson, Martha “Patsey” see 2nd-Chambers, Mrs. 258, 358, 381
Adkisson, Martha, dau of Jubal, see St. Clair, Mrs. Armstrong 242, 358, 374
Adkisson, Martha, see Dr. Gregg, Mrs. David ................. 214
Adkisson, Martha “Betsy”, dau of Jeremiah, see Reed, Mrs. William .................. 358, 381
Adkisson, Martha, dau of Joel, see Brown, Mrs. Campbell ... 377
Adkisson, Martha E., dau of William & Joanna ............... 375
Adkisson, Martha, see Lamb, Mrs. William ................. 264, 265
Adkisson, Martha “Patsy”, see Reed, Mrs. William ........... 268
Adkisson, Martha, dau of Jubal, see St. Clair, Mrs. Armstrong 283, 358, 374
Adkisson, Martha Lee “Marti”, see Young, Mrs. Orbie R. 328, 368
Adkisson, Marvin Harvey, son of Darnell Baxter .............. 380
Adkisson, Mrs. Marvin Harvey (née Anna Lillian Frakes) ....... 380
Adkisson, Mary ............................................. 195, 196, 197, 208
Adkisson, Mary ............................................. 376
Adkisson, Mary “Milly”, dau of Thomas II ............ 241, 258, 358
Adkisson, Mary, dau of Wilton ................................ 241, 380
Adkisson, Mary, see Jarrett, Mrs. Thomas .................. 358, 378
Adkisson, Mary, dau of Richard H. ......................... 198
Adkisson, Mary, Gentry Co., Mo ................................ 208
Adkisson, Mary Ann, dau of Jubal .......................... 242, 283, 358, 374
Adkisson, Mary E., Gentry Co., Mo ......................... 217
Adkisson, Mary E. Coleman ................................ 235
Adkisson, Mary E., dau of Wm., see 1st-Smith, Mrs. .......... 375
Adkisson, Mary E., see 2nd-McIntire, Mrs. Thomas C........ 375
Adkisson, Mary E., dau of Joel, see Compton, Mrs. Thornton .... 377
Adkisson, Mary E., dau of Wm. N. .......................... 378
Adkisson, Mary Elizabeth, dau. Robert Milton, Gentry Co. 216
Adkisson, Mary Elizabeth “Lizzie”, Gentry Co., Mo........... 197, 209
Adkisson, Mary Ellen “Ella”, dau of Lewis J. ................. 245, 377
Adkisson, Mary Ellen “Ella”, dau of Jay Davis, see Graham, Mrs. Herman ................. 378
Adkisson, Mary Eller ........................................ 245
Adkisson, Mary F., see Miller, Mrs. Joseph .................. 380
Adkisson, Mary G., widow, age 90, d. 1879 ..................... 214
Adkisson, Mary H. “Hettie, dau of Thomas B. see Claycomb, Mrs. Wm. N. .......... 194, 196, 209, 375
Adkisson, Mary Helen, dau of Tom & Alma Belle .................. 330, 367
Adkisson, Mary Helen, dau of Arnold, see Blake, Mrs. Jack .... 319, 364
Adkisson, Mary J., dau. of J. & C. of Scott Co., Ill .............. 238
Adkisson, Mary Jane, see Burgess, Mrs. Wm. T. .............. 214, 264, 265
Adkisson, Mary L., see Aldridge, Mrs. Henry ................. 214
Adkisson, Mary Lilian, dau of Richard H., see Seaton, Mrs. James D. .................. 381
Adkisson, Mary Louise “Tee”, dau of Robt. Louis see 1st-Millay, Mrs. Theodore Ernest .............. 247, 358, 365, 374
Adkisson, Mary Louise “Tee”, see 2nd-Bowlds, Mrs. Alphoncus “Fonce” ............ 247, 300, 307, 309, 319, 320, 322, 323, 324, 325, 345, 358, 365, 374
Adkisson, Mary Lucinda ...................................... 374
Adkisson, Mary N., see Gross, Mrs. Abram .......................... 214
Adkisson, Mary Patricia, dau of Lansing, see Hawley, Mrs. Wm. Andrew .... 318, 364
Adkisson, Mary Robertson, dau of Lewis’ Pleasant, see Burgess, Mrs. Wm. ............. 378, 379
Adkisson, Mary Ruth, dau of Samuel Bruner, see Hardesty, Mrs. Wm. M. “Bill” ......... 317, 362
Adkisson, Mary S., dau of Charles Allen ....................... 375
Adkisson, Mary T., dau of John, see Omlstead, Mrs. Geo. H. ... 377, 378
Adkisson, Mary Virginia, see Dalbeck, Mrs. Robert Ellis ....... 241, 374
Adkisson, Matilda, dau of Samuel’s Charles Allen ............... 375
Adkisson, Matilda G., see Wilton, Mrs. ........................ 241, 195, 197, 209
Adkisson, Mattie, dau of Thomas B. ......................... 196, 375
Adkisson, Mattie Mae, dau of Ellis “Doc”, see Bell, Mrs. Wm. 376
Adkisson, Maud, see Rev. Legters, Mrs. Leonard L. ......... 176, 242, 274, 374
Adkisson, Maxine, see Ruckle, Mrs. Vernon ..................... 377
Adkisson, Mayme, see Payne, Mrs. Charles Proctor .............. 229
Adkisson, Melinda ........................................ 239
Adkisson, Melvin Patrick “Pat”, son of Wm. Louis .............. 327, 368
Adkisson, Mrs. Melvin Patrick (née LaVern) .................... 327, 368
Adkisson, Melvin Ross, son of Wilton “Babe” .................. 233, 380
Adkisson, Merle, dau. of Williamson Cox (W.C.) & Sarah239 375
Adkisson, Mildred ......................... 375
Adkisson, Millie Pearl, dau of Geo. W., see Huston, Mrs. Mathias 378
Adkisson, Milton, son of Samuel Render .......................... 195, 196, 209
Adkisson, Minnie ........................................ 237
Adkisson, Minnie O. ....................................... 240
Adkisson, Molly J., dau of Abner ............................... 194, 197, 229, 230, 375
Adkisson, Murick, Gentry Co., Mo. ............................. 240
Adkisson, Musco, son of Thomas II, & bro of Elias 178, 241, 258
Adkisson, Myron Dean, son of Willard L. ................. 377
Adkisson, Mrs. Myron Dean (née Irene Miller) ................. 377
Adkisson, Nancy ............................................. 177, 178, 195
Adkisson, Nancy, dau of G.W. “Dry Bones” & Mary ............. 388
Adkisson, Nancy, see Blocksom, Mrs. .......................... 267
Adkisson, Nancy, see Dowell, Mrs. General Green .............. 232, 377
Adkisson, Nancy, see McCoy, Mrs. Thomas ................. 358, 378
Adkisson, Nancy, see Reese, Mrs. Robert ..................... 376
Adkisson, Nancy, see Robertson, Mrs. John .............. 264, 265, 378, 379
Adkisson, Nancy, dau of Thomas II ............................. 241, 258
Adkisson, Nancy, dau of Elias, see Squires, Mrs. Thomas ........ 193, 271, 273, 268, 358, 373
Adkisson, Nancy, dau of William & Joanna ..................... 375
Adkisson, Nancy, Ann, dau of “Tince”, see Webster, Mrs. Larry Vaughn .......... 318, 363
Adkisson, Nancy C. ........................................ 194
Adkisson, Nancy, dau of Jeremiah, see Blocksom, Mrs. .......... 267, 358, 381
Adkisson, Nancy Elizabeth, dau of Lewis H., & gg granddau of Nancy Elizabeth Prather .... 375
Adkisson, Nancy J. ......................................... 197, 202
Adkisson, Nannie Mae, dau of Lish see Steward, Mrs. Edwin .. 206, 308, 316, 360
Adkisson, Naomi, dau of Wilton “Babe” ......................... 380
Adkisson, Rudolph, son of Samuel Bruner ... 317, 325, 362
Adkisson, Mrs. Rudolph (née Alice Tanner) ... 317, 362
Adkisson, Rudolph Tanner “Ralph” (son of Rudolph) ... 317, 362
Adkisson, Mrs. Rudolph Tanner (née Dora Lee Brown) ... 317, 362
Adkisson, Russell ... 296
Adkisson, Russell, son of Wilton “Babe” ... 289
Adkisson, Ruth, see Head, Mrs. Wm. Norris ... 244
Adkisson, Ruth, see Head, Mrs. William Norris ... 237
Adkisson, Ruth, dau. of Jay Davis, see Anderson, Mrs. Willard ... 378
Adkisson, Ruth P. ... 235
Adkisson, Ryland, son of Jerry ... 195, 205, 206
Adkisson, Samuel Robertson, Clark Co., Dl., son of Jeremiah & Sarah ... 317, 325, 348
Adkisson, Mrs. Samuel Robertson (née Latha S. Smith) ... 235
Adkisson, Sarah Sipes, wid. of Pleasant, Sr. ... 195, 197, 233, 264
Adkisson, Sarah, see Stem, Mrs. David ... 368
Adkisson, Sarah A., dau. of J. & C. of Scott Co., Ill. ... 238
Adkisson, Sara Ann, Gentry Co., Mo. ... 217
Adkisson, Sara E. ... 208
Adkisson, Sarah L., daughter of L. & M. Adkisson ... 230
Adkisson, Sarah J., see Adkisson, Mrs. Richard L. ... 232
Adkisson, Sarah Judith, dau. of Lansing, see Fischer, Mrs. Robert... 318, 364
Adkisson, Sarah Letitia “Tish”, dau of Samuel B., see Haddock, Mrs. Herbert Clifton, Sr. ... 196, 202, 229, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 299, 358, 374
Adkisson, Sarah M. ... 231
Adkisson, Sarah W. of McDonough Co., Ill. ... 238
Adkisson, Sarilla ... 215
Adkisson, Seany ... 376
Adkisson, Seth ... 374, 378
Adkisson, Seth Harlan ... 374
Adkisson, Sharon Gertrude “Sharon,” see 1st-Cochran, Mrs. James C. ... 328, 368
Adkisson, Sharon Gertrude “Sharon,” see 2nd-Kast, Mrs. Daryl W. “Tony” ... 328, 368
Adkisson, Shirley Ann, dau. of Joseph Lansing, see Clark, Mrs. Charles Henry ... 318, 364
Adkisson, Shirley Ann, dau. of William Manuel ... 319, 364
Adkisson, Sidona, dau. of L.B., see Bissitt, Mrs. Robert Charles ... 318, 362
Adkisson, Simeon, son of Samuel ... 375
Adkisson, Simeon Bewley, son of Abner ... 194, 229, 375
Adkisson, Stella Beatrice “Bea”, see Anwiler, Mrs. Paul Elling ... 328, 368
Adkisson, Stephen Pleasant ... 169
Adkisson, Mrs. Stephen Pleasant (née Eliza Hudson) ... 169
Adkisson, Susan ... 225, 240, 374
Adkisson, Susan E. ... 197
Adkisson, Susan J. of Gentry Co., Mo. ... 240
Adkisson, Susan Teresa, dau. of Lewis J. ... 245, 377
Adkisson, Susannah ... 194
Adkisson, Virginia ... 197
Adkisson, Suzanne ... 364
Adkisson, T.A. ... 235
Adkisson, Terry, son of Warren ... 380
Adkisson, Thelma Mae, see Flaherty, Mrs. James Patrick ... 380
Adkisson, Thelma Marie, see Liberman, Mrs. Seymore ... 317, 362
Adkisson, Thomas ... 106, 168, 178, 195
Adkisson, Thomas B., son of Samuel ... 223, 225, 226
Adkisson, Thomas B., son of Samuel, son of Elias ... 172, 241
Adkisson, Samuel B., son of Samuel ... 197, 211, 217, 244, 245, 289, 290, 291, 292, 296, 279, 300, 309, 327, 330, 357, 358, 373, 374, 378, 383
Adkisson, Mrs. Samuel B. (née Mary “Polly” Perrin) ... 195, 229, 326, 271, 285, 358, 373
Adkisson, Sampson ... 172, 241
Adkisson, Samuel B., son of Samuel, son of Elias ... 197, 211, 217, 244, 245, 289, 290, 291, 292, 296, 279, 300, 309, 327, 330, 357, 358, 373, 374, 378, 383
Adkisson, Mrs. Samuel B. (née Mary “Polly” Resor, Resor) ... 196, 213, 215, 283, 289, 290, 292, 299, 327, 358, 373, 374, 378, 383, 393
Adkisson, 2nd-Mrs. Samuel B. (née Latha S. Smith) ... 196, 283, 289, 292, 358, 373, 374
Adkisson, Mrs. Samuel Bruner (née Hattie Scifres) ... 179, 217, 291, 309, 317, 348
Adkisson, Samuel Robertson, Clark Co., Ill., son of Jeremiah & Eleanor ... 173, 267, 268, 289, 358, 377, 381
Adkisson, Mrs. Samuel (née Jane Robertson) ... 173, 267, 268, 289, 358, 377, 381
Adkisson, Samuel J., son of Abner ... 194, 197, 290, 375
Adkisson, Samuel Render, son of Elias’ Samuel, Gentry Co. Mo. ... 140, 177, 178, 195, 196, 209, 216, 217, 240, 289, 375
Adkisson, Mrs. Samuel Render (née Lucy Catherine Parks) ... 195, 196, 209, 216, 239, 289, 375
Adkisson, Samuel S., son of John W. & Mary Staples, d. 1852, Meade Co., Ky ... 214, 289
Adkisson, Mrs. Samuel S. (née Sarah Gregg) ... 289
Adkisson, Sarah, Sarah Sipes, wid. of Pleasant, Sr. ... 195, 197, 233, 264
Adkisson, Sarah, see Stem, Mrs. David ... 368
Adkisson, Sarah A., dau. of J. & C. of Scott Co., Ill. ... 238
Adkisson, Sara Ann, Gentry Co., Mo. ... 217
Adkisson, Sara E. ... 208
Adkisson, Sarah L., daughter of L. & M. Adkisson ... 230
Adkisson, Sarah J., see Adkisson, Mrs. Richard L. ... 232
Adkisson, Sarah Judith, dau. of Lansing, see Fischer, Mrs. Robert... 318, 364
Adkisson, Samuel R., McDonough Co., Dl. ... 238
Adkisson, Samuel W., McDonough Co., Dl. ... 218
Adkisson, Mrs. Thomas W. ... 218
Adkisson, Thomas W., McDonough Co., Dl. ... 218
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Range</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Atchinson, Robert</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atchinson, Simon</td>
<td>357</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atchinson, Mrs. Simon (née Elinor Midellton)</td>
<td>91, 357</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atchison, Betty, see Patrick, Mrs. Wayne</td>
<td>212</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atchison, Nell, see King, Mrs. Eugene M</td>
<td>212</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkerson, James</td>
<td>214, 290, 376</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkerson, Mrs. James (née Dorcas Adkisson)</td>
<td>214, 376</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkerson, Nancy, see Adkisson, Mrs. John B</td>
<td>283, 358, 374</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkerson, Sarah “Sally”, see Adkisson, Mrs. Wilton</td>
<td>195, 213, 215, 241, 285, 380</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atherton, Estill</td>
<td>305</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atherton, Janice, see Burden, Mrs. Shirley Warden</td>
<td>328, 369</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atherton, R.L. [Robert Louis Adkisson]</td>
<td>305</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson</td>
<td>1, 5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Ann</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Elizabeth</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Grace</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Henry</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Isabella</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Jacob</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Jacobus</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Joan</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, John</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Margaret</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Mary</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Thomson</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkerson</td>
<td>19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkerson, Allie Pay</td>
<td>238</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkerson, Amanda, see Emmett, Mrs. Henry</td>
<td>212</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkerson, Andrew</td>
<td>191</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkerson, Charles</td>
<td>212</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkerson, Mrs. Charles (née Kandace Morris)</td>
<td>212</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkerson, E. [Elias ?], son of Nathaniel</td>
<td>389</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkerson, Elias, son of Jubie P.</td>
<td>389</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkerson, Rev. Elias of Simpson Co., Ky.</td>
<td>238, 389</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkerson, Mrs. Elias (née Rhada[y] Cliburn)</td>
<td>238, 389</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkerson, Eliza</td>
<td>238</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkerson, Elizabeth, widow of Musco Atkinson</td>
<td>149</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkerson, Frances</td>
<td>191</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkerson, Francis Marion, d. Lawrence Co., MO, son of Nathaniel</td>
<td>389</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkerson, Mrs. Francis Marion (née Mary Elizabeth Murrell)</td>
<td>389</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkerson, G.A., dau of Jubie P.</td>
<td>389</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkerson, George</td>
<td>191</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkerson, George W.</td>
<td>238</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkerson, George Washington, son of Rev. Elias</td>
<td>389</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkerson, Mrs. George Washington (née Pauline Snyder)</td>
<td>389</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkerson, Harold F.</td>
<td>212</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkerson, Mrs. Harold F. (née Laura M. Sturdevant)</td>
<td>212</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkerson, J.W., son of Nathaniel</td>
<td>389</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkerson, Jennie B.</td>
<td>238</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkerson, Jodie, son of Wingfield “Feel” &amp; Kate T.</td>
<td>238, 389</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkerson, Joe</td>
<td>238</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkerson, John</td>
<td>125</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkerson, John, Amelia Co., Va.-1761)</td>
<td>144</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkerson, John E. (son of Wm. E.)</td>
<td>191</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkerson, John Henry “Jack”, son of Wingfield</td>
<td>389</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkerson, Joshua</td>
<td>172</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkerson, Josiah S.</td>
<td>216</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkerson, Jubie P., son of Rev. Elias, Simpson Co., Ky. to Monett,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Mo. Atkerson, M., son of Nathaniel | 389  |
Atkerson, Margaret | 191  |
Atkerson, Margaret L. see Aldridge, Mrs. Henry | 213  |
Atkerson, Mary E. | 191  |
Atkerson, Nathaniel, son of Rev. Elias | 389  |
Atkerson, Mrs. Nathaniel (née Mahala Hogan) | 389  |
Atkerson, Paul, son of W.M. & M.E. | 238, 389  |
Atkerson, Perline S. | 238  |
Atkerson, Reuben | 169  |
Atkerson, Mrs. Reuben (née Apchia Gray) | 169  |
Atkerson, Roy, son of W.M. & M.E. | 238, 389  |
Atkerson, S., dau of Nathaniel | 389  |
Atkerson, S.F., son of Jubie P. | 389  |
Atkerson, Samantha, see Elwell, Mrs. Samuel Oram | 389  |
Atkerson, Samuel | 129  |
Atkerson, Sarah, see Spradlin, Mrs. Abner | 168  |
Atkerson, Seth | 216  |
Atkerson, Mrs. Seth (née Polly Grimes) | 216  |
Atkerson, Susan, dau of Wingfield & Kathy | 238, 389  |
Atkerson, Thomas II (on Flatt Creek, Amelia Co-1763) | 124, 125, 137, 143, 144, 145, 149  |
Atkerson, Thomas of Burlington, Co. NJ | 129  |
Atkerson, Thomas, 82, 144  |
Atkerson, Thomas C. | 172, 216  |
Atkerson, William E. | 191  |
Atkerson, William E., Jr. | 191  |
Atkerson, Mrs. William E. (née Mary) | 191  |
Atkerson, W.M., son of Geo. Washington | 238, 389  |
Atkerson, Mrs. W.M. (née Eliza (Mary Eliz ?)) | 389  |
Atkerson, Wingfield “Feel”, son of Geo. Washington | 238, 389  |
Atkerson, Mrs. Wingfield (née Katheryn “Kate” Thompson) | 238, 389  |
Atkerson James | 39  |
Atkerson John | 200  |
Atkersonn, 5  |
Atkerson, James | 39  |
Atkisson, Allen Jasper, son of Jubal. | 284, 291, 292  |
Atkisson, Arminta Jane | 292  |
Atkisson, Austin | 169  |
Atkisson, Mrs. Austin (née Margaret) | 169  |
Atkisson, Elizabeth | 291, 292  |
Atkisson, James, son of Jubal. | 284, 285, 292  |
Atkisson, John B., son of Jubal. | 284, 291, 292  |
Atkisson, Jubal | 284, 291, 292  |
Atkisson, Mrs. Jubal (née Mildred “Milly” McGlothlan) | 285, 291, 292  |
Atkisson, Martha | 291, 292  |
Atkisson, Mary Ann | 292  |
Atkisson, Samuel B., son of Jubal & bro of Allen Jasper | 284, 291, 292, 293, 294  |
Atkisson, Wm. Thomas, son of Jubal. | 284, 285, 292  |
Atkisson, Thomas | 147, 171  |
Atkisson, Thomas | 147  |
Atkin | 1, 5  |
Atkin, Agnes | 6  |
Atkin, John | 6  |
Atkin, Mrs. John (née Jenet Dice) | 6  |
Atkin, Margaret | 6  |
Atkington | 1  |
Atkinson, Mildred, see White, Mrs. Ledo | 212  |
Atkinson, Gordon Lee, son of Louis Dixon .......................... 379
Atkinson, Grace, see Gregory, Mrs. Robert ......................... 212
Atkinson, Gretchen Lyn, see Adkisson, Mrs. Larry Lee ............ 368
Atkinson, H.A. .................................................................. 171
Atkinson, H.N. .................................................................. 171
Atkinson, Hannah ................................................................ 11, 12, 22, 24, 26, 53, 55, 56, 124
Atkinson, Hannah, see Brooks, Mrs. Caleb ......................... 27
Atkinson, Hannah, see Burleigh, Mrs. Joshua ...................... 57
Atkinson, Hannah, see Cook, Mrs. Reuben ......................... 109, 114, 358, 373, 381
Atkinson, Hannah, see Copworthwait, Mrs. ....................... 76
Atkinson, Hannah, see Gorrell, Mrs. ................................. 109
Atkinson, Hannah, dau of Wm & Mary see Hall, Mrs. John ...... 53, 393
Atkinson, Hannah, see Hiliard, Mrs. Samuel ....................... 78
Atkinson, Hannah, see Kirk, Mrs. Stephen L ....................... 58
Atkinson, Hannah, see Pannocash, Mrs. Shadock ................. 77
Atkinson, Hannah, dau of Christopher, Lancashire to PA ........ 55, 56, 393
Atkinson, Hannah, dau of Isaac & Tabitha ......................... 390
Atkinson, Hannah, dau of James & Patience, of MD .......... 358, 390
Atkinson, Hardy, son of Thomas, Sussex Co., Va ................ 90, 385
Atkinson, Mrs. Hardy (nee Ann __) ........................................ 90
Atkinson, Harold L., son of Louis Dixon ............................ 379
Atkinson, Mrs. Harold L. (nee Lucille Tipton) ............... 306, 358, 373, 381
Atkinson, Mrs. Harold L. (nee Beatrix Barnby) ................. 6
Atkinson, Harold Waring .................................................. 5, 6, 8, 14, 15, 20
Atkinson, Harry Hunt, Utah and Nevada, lawyer ............... 32
Atkinson, Helen May ........................................................ 68
Atkinson, Hellen see Hilla, Mrs. Joseph ............................. 38
Atkinson, Henri .............................................................. 13
Atkinson, Henry ................................................................ 85, 90
Atkinson, Henry .............................................................. 2, 6
Atkinson, Mr. Henry (nee Beatrix Barnby) ...................... 38, 390
Atkinson, Mr. Henry......................................................... 6
Atkinson, Mr. Henry (nee Nancy __) ................................. 6
Atkinson, Mr. Henry, son of Thomas, Sussex Co., Va ......... 90, 385
Atkinson, Mrs. Henry (nee Nancy Metcalf) ....................... 23, 25
Atkinson, Mrs. Henry ....................................................... 6
Atkinson, Mr. Henry ........................................................ 6
Atkinson, Mrs. Henry (nee Nancy __) ................................. 6
Atkinson, Mr. Henry......................................................... 6
Atkinson, Isaac .................................................................. 29, 78
Atkinson, Howard ........................................................... 79
Atkinson, Hubert Logan, son of Peter, Wayne Co., Ky ........ 387
Atkinson, Hugh ............................................................... 38
Atkinson, Hugh W. .......................................................... 217
Atkinson, Mrs. Hugh W. (nee Charlot J. Huble) .......... 217
Atkinson, Humfrey .......................................................... 6
Atkinson, Isaac .................................................................. 32
Atkinson, Isaac ............................................................... 29, 57, 76, 85, 112, 123
Atkinson, Isaac, son of Thomas, Yorkshire-Bucks Co., PA .... 7, 20, 22, 28, 29, 52, 53, 54, 393
Atkinson, Isaac (nee Sarah Hough) .................................... 20, 28, 53, 393
Atkinson, Isaac ............................................................... 80
Atkinson, Isaac (nee Margery __) ....................................... 390
Atkinson, Isaac, son of James & Patience, of MD .......... 358, 390
Atkinson, Isaac (nee Tabitha __) ........................................ 390
Atkinson, Isaac, the Tory, son of Joshua & Elizabeth of MD .... 390
Atkinson, Mrs. Isaac (nee Elizabeth Nelson) ...................... 390
Atkinson, Isaac, son of Isaac & Elizabeth of MD .............. 390
Atkinson, Isaac, son of William & Elizabeth, NJ ............. 393
Atkinson, Isaac, son of Wm. & Margaret, Bucks Co., PA ...... 53, 393
Atkinson, Isaac H. ................................................................ 223
Atkinson, Isaac, dau of Christopher, Lancashire to PA ....... 56, 393
Atkinson, Isabella ............................................................ 6
Atkinson, Isaiah ................................................................ 78, 79
Atkinson, Mrs. Isaiah (nee Sarah Eldridge) ....................... 78, 79
Atkinson, Isaiah, Jr. .......................................................... 79
Atkinson, Isaiah E. ............................................................ 79
Atkinson, J. ....................................................................... 1, 15
Atkinson, J. Harper ........................................................... 64
Atkinson, J.M. ..................................................................... 215
Atkinson, J. Simpson ........................................................ 60, 61
Atkinson, James ................................................................ 32
Atkinson, James of Essex Co ............................................. 126
Atkinson, James of Somerset Co., MD ............................ 358, 381, 390
Atkinson, James, son of Isaac & Elizabeth of MD .......... 390
Atkinson, James, son of John & Hannah ......................... 76
Atkinson, James, son of Joseph ........................................ 358, 377, 381
Atkinson, James, son of Joseph of NJ ............................. 118, 119
Atkinson, James, son of Jubal .......................................... 292
Atkinson, James, son of Louis Alexander ....................... 379
Atkinson, James, son of Thomas, Sr. & Patience ............. 127, 358, 373, 381
Atkinson, James, son of Thomas II .................................. 141, 358, 373, 377, 381
Atkinson, James, the “cooper” of Maryland ..................... 72, 73, 91, 92, 103, 107, 108, 112, 123
Atkinson, Mrs. James (nee Pattern ____ of MD) .......... 92, 97, 104, 112, 123, 358, 381, 390
Atkinson, James, son of Thomas Walton Atkinson, moved to Fayette Co., Tennessee .................. 142
Atkinson, Mr. James (nee Nancy ___) ............................. 142
Atkinson, James, son of Wilson ....................................... 241
Atkinson, James ............................................................. 109, 110, 115, 116, 127, 128, 358, 373, 381
Atkinson, Mrs. James (nee Mary “Amey” Holliman) ........ 109, 115, 116, 127, 358, 373, 381
Atkinson, James, Jr., son of James & Mary Holliman ....... 110, 358, 373, 381
Atkinson, James, Jr. (nee Martha Price) ......................... 110, 358, 373, 381
Atkinson, Capt. James .................................................... 23, 25
Atkinson, Mr. James (nee Nancy Metcalf) ....................... 23, 25
Atkinson, James ............................................................. 9, 10
Atkinson, Mrs. James (nee Elizabeth ___) ....................... 9, 10
Atkinson, James ............................................................. 24
Atkinson, Mrs. James (nee Mrs. Hannah ___ (Day) Newbie) 24
Atkinson, James ............................................................. 9
Atkinson, Mrs. James (nee Sara Silversides) ...................... 9
Atkinson, James, son of Joshua & Elizabeth of MD .......... 390
Atkinson, Mrs. James (nee Mary Lambden) ...................... 390
Atkinson, James Clarence ................................................ 68
Atkinson, James E. .......................................................... 79, 237
Atkinson, James L., of Lewisport, Ky., son of George T ...... 379
Atkinson, Mrs. James L. (nee Myrle Shope) ..................... 379
Atkinson, James L., 1875, Breckinridge Co., Ky. 226

Atkinson, James Quinby 68

Atkinson, Mrs. James Quinby (née Mary Cleaver) 68

Atkinson, Mrs. James, widow Sally Price 110

Atkinson, Jane 8, 9, 22, 23, 27, 38, 64, 74

Atkinson, Jane, see Berrie, Mrs. John (née Atkinson) 7

Atkinson, Jane, see Cheaney, Mrs. Thomas 38

Atkinson, Jane, see Deedre, Mrs. Charles 57

Atkinson, Jane, see Pryor, Mrs. William 88

Atkinson, Jane (née Jane Bond) 51, 52, 53, 393

Atkinson, Jane, dau of Benjamin, see Gray, Mrs. 109, 373

Atkinson, Jane, dau of Isaac, of Bucks Co., PA 53, 393

Atkinson, Jane Jones, see Minge, Mrs. Benjamin C. 89

Atkinson, Jane (née Jane Bond) 268

Atkinson, Jane, dau of Benjamin, see Gray, Mrs. 28

Atkinson, Jane (née Jane Bond) 268

Atkinson, John 15, 23, 27, 38, 64, 74

Atkinson, John, Jr., W. Riding, Yorkshire, Engl. 51, 52, 53, 393

Atkinson, John, Jr., see Newby, W. Riding, Yorkshire, Engl. 53, 393

Atkinson, John, Jr., Newby, W. Riding, Yorkshire, Engi. 82, 22, 24, 25, 26, 35, 38, 40, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 64, 68, 71, 76, 393

Atkinson, John, Jr., son of Thomas, b. 1748, Essex Co. 149

Atkinson, John, d. 1750, Hunterdon Co., NJ. 75, 82, 83, 92, 105, 118, 143

Atkinson, Mrs. John of New York, clergyman 31

Atkinson, Mrs. John (née Martha) 25, 75, 82, 83, 84, 92, 105, 118, 143

Atkinson, John, son of John & Hannah 10, 57

Atkinson, John, son of John, Jr., see Newby, W. Riding, Yorkshire, Engl. 53, 393

Atkinson, John, son of Elizabeth Borton 78, 79

Atkinson, John of 1740 Crowley Judgment, see Crowley 143, 153

Atkinson, John, son of Elias 178, 241

Atkinson, John, Jr., Mecklenburg Co., Va. 385

Atkinson, John, son of Thomas & Sarah (Hughes) 384

Atkinson, John, son of Thomas II, Will proven 1698 at York 13

Atkinson, Mrs. John (née Judith) 13

Atkinson, John, son of Thomas II 151, 152, 153, 154, 161, 162, 358, 377, 381, 382

Atkinson, Mrs. John of NJ (née Martha) 25, 75, 82, 83, 84, 92, 105, 118, 143

Atkinson, John, son of John & Hannah 10, 57

Atkinson, John, Jr., see Newby, W. Riding, Yorkshire, Engl. 53, 393

Atkinson, John, Jr., Mecklenburg Co., Va. 385

Atkinson, John, son of Thomas II 151, 152, 153, 154, 161, 162, 358, 377, 381, 382
Atkinson, John Pepper .................................................. 26
Atkinson, Mrs. John Pepper (née Elizabeth Bland Lundie) ... 26
Atkinson, Joseph Pepper II .............................................. 26
Atkinson, Joseph Pepper III ............................................. 26
Atkinson, John ............................................................. 27
Atkinson, John, 1st Mrs. John (née Sarah Mirick) ........... 89
Atkinson, John, 2nd Mrs. John, Jr. (née Sally "Sally" Short) 89
Atkinson, John, 2nd Mrs. John (née Sally Stanton) ......... 89
Atkinson, John, son of John, Jr., Lancashire to PA ....... 25, 26, 79, 77, 79, 393
Atkinson, Mrs. John (née Hannah Shinn) .................... 20, 29, 76, 77, 83, 393
Atkinson, Mrs. John (née Effie M. Bedwell) ................. 218
Atkinson, Jonathan ........................................................ 77, 106
Atkinson, Jonathan, son of Thomas II ....................... 141, 358, 373, 377, 381
Atkinson, Jonathan, son of James & Patience, of MD ...... 390
Atkinson, John ............................................................ 155, 169
Atkinson, John B. ....................................................... 74, 79, 80, 118
Atkinson, John E .......................................................... 26
Atkinson, John ............................................................. 89
Atkinson, John, son of Peter, Wayne Co., Ky .............. 387
Atkinson, John, son of Ruth, Lebanon Co., Ky ............. 40
Atkinson, John ............................................................. 77, 106
Atkinson, John, son of James & Patience, of MD ............. 390
Atkinson, John, son of John, Jr., Lancashire to PA ....... 25, 26, 79, 77, 79, 393
Atkinson, John, son of John, Jr., Lancashire to PA ...... 25, 26, 79, 77, 79, 393
Atkinson, John, son of John, Jr., Lancashire to PA ...... 25, 26, 79, 77, 79, 393
Atkinson, John, son of John, Jr., Lancashire to PA ...... 25, 26, 79, 77, 79, 393
Atkinson, John, son of John, Jr., Lancashire to PA ...... 25, 26, 79, 77, 79, 393
Atkinson, John, son of John, Jr., Lancashire to PA ...... 25, 26, 79, 77, 79, 393
Atkinson, John, son of John, Jr., Lancashire to PA ...... 25, 26, 79, 77, 79, 393
Atkinson, John, son of John, Jr., Lancashire to PA ...... 25, 26, 79, 77, 79, 393
Atkinson, John, son of John, Jr., Lancashire to PA ...... 25, 26, 79, 77, 79, 393
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relation to Previous</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Lizzie</td>
<td>dau of Dr. Pleasant</td>
<td>379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Louisa</td>
<td>dau of Jubal</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, 2nd-Afrx</td>
<td>Louis Dixon</td>
<td>(nee Stella F. Caldwell) 379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Lewis</td>
<td>son of Pleasant’s</td>
<td>Lewis J.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Lillie</td>
<td>dau of George T</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Lewis</td>
<td>son of Edmund S. &amp;</td>
<td>Ann L.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Lewis Lewis</td>
<td>Lewis, bro of Elias</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Mrs. Lewis</td>
<td>(nee Rebecca Ellenton)</td>
<td>.170, 265, 358, 377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Lewis J.</td>
<td>son of Lewis’ Pleasant</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Mrs. Lewis</td>
<td>J., son of Lewis’</td>
<td>Pleasant (nee Mary Elizabeth Miller)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Lillian</td>
<td>dau of James L.</td>
<td>see Gregory, Mrs. Robert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Lillie</td>
<td>dau of George T</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Lizzie</td>
<td>dau of Dr. Pleasant</td>
<td>“Pleas”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Lorettia</td>
<td>dau of Peter, Wayne</td>
<td>Co., Ky.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Louis</td>
<td>son of Dr. Pleasant</td>
<td>“Pleas”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Louis</td>
<td>Alexander, son of</td>
<td>Pleasant’s Lewis J</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Mrs. Louis</td>
<td>Alexander (nee</td>
<td>Francisca Bueras)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Louis</td>
<td>Louis Dixon</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, 1st-Mrs.</td>
<td>Louis Dixon (nee</td>
<td>Virginia Campbell)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, 2nd-Mrs.</td>
<td>Louis Dixon (nee</td>
<td>Stella F. Caldwell)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Louis T.</td>
<td>“Tee”, see Arnold,</td>
<td>Mrs. Elisha</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Louise</td>
<td>see Dunsford, Mrs.</td>
<td>Reuben</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Louisa</td>
<td>dau of Jubal</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Lucy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Lucy</td>
<td>dau of James L.</td>
<td>see Gregory, Mrs. Robert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Lucy</td>
<td>dau of Thomas, Sr.</td>
<td>&amp; Patience</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Lucy</td>
<td>see Pryor, Mrs.</td>
<td>Theodrick</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Lucy</td>
<td>Fitzhugh, see Gibson</td>
<td>Mrs. Churchill J.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Luke</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Mrs. Luke</td>
<td>(nee Mary Platt)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Lydia</td>
<td>see Comly, Mrs.</td>
<td>Robert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Lydia</td>
<td>dau of Thomas of</td>
<td>Sussex</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, M.A.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Maguire</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Dr. Mahlon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Mrs. Mahlon</td>
<td>(nee Rebecca Babb)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Mahlon, b.</td>
<td>1884; d. 1885, son</td>
<td>of T. Howard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Mahlon Stacy</td>
<td>son of Samuel Jr. &amp;</td>
<td>Ann Coate, NJ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Mrs. Mahlon</td>
<td>Stacy (nee Sarah</td>
<td>Smith)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Maine</td>
<td>[City of]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Major</td>
<td>of VA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Margaret</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Margaret</td>
<td>dau of Nathaniel I,</td>
<td>see Jackman, Mrs. Elias</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Margaret</td>
<td>dau of Joshua, see</td>
<td>Brawner, Mr. John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Margaret</td>
<td>see 1st-Hillborn,</td>
<td>Mr. Samuel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Margaret</td>
<td>see 2nd-Jones, Mrs.</td>
<td>John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Margaret</td>
<td>dau of Christopher,</td>
<td>Lancashire to PA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Atkinson, Mary Ann, see Col. May, Mrs. Joseph 26
Atkinson, Nathan, see Rider, Mrs. William 169
Atkinson, Mary Anna, see Jenkins, Mrs. Howard Malcolm 68
Atkinson, Mary B., dau of Arthur Crews, see Hancock, Mrs. 90, 385
Atkinson, Mary Cosby 237
Atkinson, Mary E., see Pattison, Mrs. Cyrus J. 217
Atkinson, Mary F., dau of Pleasant's Lewis J. 193, 379
Atkinson, Mary Fones 109, 193, 373
Atkinson, Mary F., see Smith, Mrs. 142, 256, 258, 259, 382
Atkinson, Mary M., see Turner, Mrs. H.W. 62, 64
Atkinson, Mary Margaret, dau of Geo. W. & Mary, of Conway, Ark. 386
Atkinson, Mary Newbold 80
Atkinson, Mary Newport, see Moore, Mrs. 89, 385
Atkinson, Mrs. Mary Wildman, see Moore, Mrs. James 56, 59, 65
Atkinson, Mathew of VA 32
Atkinson, Mathew, Sr. 22, 23, 26, 27
Atkinson, Mathew, Jr. 22, 23, 26
Atkinson, Matt 22, 23, 26
Atkinson, Mary, see Gunnette, Mrs. Joseph 41, 57
Atkinson, Mercy, see Ellet, Mrs. 28
Atkinson, Michael, son of Wm. & Elizabeth, NJ 20, 29, 76, 77, 393
Atkinson, Michael (nee Hope Shinn) 20, 29, 76, 77, 393
Atkinson, Michael, Jr. 77
Atkinson, Michael, son of Thomas, Sr. & Patience 110, 116, 127, 128, 358, 373, 381
Atkinson, Milbra Kay, dau of Orville, see Howe, Mrs. Stephen T. 387
Atkinson, Milby, son of Samuel of MD 390
Atkinson, Mrs. Milby (nee Euphame) 390
Atkinson, Miles King 26, 27, 30, 79
Atkinson, Minnie May 21, 33, 34, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42
Atkinson, Minnie O., prob. died with mother, at birth 240
Atkinson, Ensign Moses of Rhode Island 32
Atkinson, Moses 6, 77
Atkinson, Moses 358
Atkinson, Musco 178, 241
Atkinson, Musco, son of Thomas II 138, 140, 148, 150, 151, 154, 161, 255, 358, 373, 377, 381
Atkinson, Mrs. Musco (nee Elizabeth Ann) 140, 150, 161, 358, 373, 381
Atkinson, Myles, of Scotforth 7
Atkinson, Nancy, dau of Thomas II, see Mottley, Mrs. John 138, 141, 151, 153, 154, 162, 241, 358, 373, 377, 381
Atkinson, Nancy 23, 25, 130, 178, 214
Atkinson, Nancy, dau of Issac & Elizabeth of MD 390
Atkinson, Nancy, dau of Samuel of MD 390
Atkinson, Nancy, dau of the Thomas, b. 1748 Essex Co., Va. 147, 149, 383
Atkinson, Nancy, see John, Mrs. John 384
Atkinson, Nancy, see Robertson, Mrs. John 379
Atkinson, Nancy C. 379
Atkinson, Nancy J. 33
Atkinson, Nancy Kathleen, dau of Harold L. 379
Atkinson, Nancy P.H., see Baird, Mrs. Ruffin 88
Atkinson, Nannie Katherine, see Grant, Mrs. Courtland "Doc" Crouch 379
Atkinson, Nathan, son of Thomas, Sr. & Patience 110, 116, 127, 128, 358, 373, 381
Atkinson, Nathanial of Amelia Co., Va. 155
Atkinson, Nathaniel 1st 27, 33, 36, 37, 39, 44, 45, 393
Atkinson, Mrs. Nathaniel 1st (nee Deborah Knight) 39, 44
Atkinson, Nathaniel 2nd 33, 39, 40, 44, 393
Atkinson, 1st Mrs. Nathaniel (nee Elizabeth Greenleaf) 39, 40, 44
Atkinson, 2nd Mrs. Nathaniel (nee Sarah Morris) 39, 40
Atkinson, Nathaniel 3rd 33, 37, 40, 44, 393
Atkinson, Mrs. Nathaniel 3rd (nee Abigail Bradley) 37, 40, 44
Atkinson, Nathaniel, son of Theodore, New England area 393
Atkinson, Nathaniel, son of John, New England area 393
Atkinson, Neomi, dau of Samuel of MD 390
Atkinson, Nicolas 103
Atkinson, Ogden 60
Atkinson, Olive, see Bruce, Mrs. 109, 114, 203, 358, 373, 381
Atkinson, Ollia May, dau of Peter, Wayne Co., Ky. 387
Atkinson, Orville, son of John Ryan 387
Atkinson, Owen, son of Arthur 373
Atkinson, Owen, son of George T. 379
Atkinson, Parker 39
Atkinson, Patience, see Conrow, Mrs. 77
Atkinson, Patience, dau of Angelo 390
Atkinson, [Atkinson] Patsy Lewis 175
Atkinson, Patsy, dau of Angelo, see Tilney, Mrs. Hezekiah 390
Atkinson, Patti, dau of Thomas of Sussex 391
Atkinson, Patsy, Patsy 110, 116, 127, 153
Atkinson, Patty, dau of Timothy, Sr. & Elizabeth 127, 358, 373, 381
Atkinson, Peter, son of Joseph 387
Atkinson, Peter, son of Joseph (nee Elizabeth Ann) 387
Atkinson, Peter, son of Thomas of Isle of Wight Co., Va. 392
Atkinson, Wilton 73
Atkinson, Phebe 109
Atkinson, Phebe, dau of Benjamin 373
Atkinson, Phebe, see Neeld, Mrs. William 57
Atkinson, Phebe, dau of Wm. & Mary 57
Atkinson, Philip 20, 73, 92, 106
Atkinson, Philip, son of Thomas I 117, 119, 358, 377, 381
Atkinson, Pleasant of VA 32, 130, 131
Atkinson, Pleasant [mythical Pleasant] 175
Atkinson, Pleasant, son of Elias 187, 191, 358
Atkinson, Pleasant, Jr., son of Lewis's Pleasant 379
Atkinson, Mrs. Pleasant, Jr. (nee Mary F.) 379
Atkinson, Pleasant, son of Lewis 182, 183, 184, 358, 379
Atkinson, Mrs. Pleasant (nee Sarah "Sally" Sipes) 379
Atkinson, Pleasant "Pleas", son of Lewis J. 379
Atkinson, Polly, dau of Samuel of MD 390
Atkinson, Priscilla 110, 116, 128
Atkinson, Priscilla (dau of Thomas, Sr. & Patience) 127, 358, 373, 381
Atkinson, Samuel III .................................................................................. 81
Atkinson, Mrs. Samuel III (née Elizabeth ....) .................................................. 81
Atkinson, Samuel, son of James & Patience, of MD 358, 373, 390
Atkinson, Samuel, father of Rev. John who m. Mary Armistead & went from Cumberland Co., to Tenn .............................................................................. 384
Atkinson, Sarah E 62
Atkinson, Sarah, see Winans, Mrs. 72, 118, 358, 381
Atkinson, Sara Cleaver .................................................................................. 68
Atkinson, Sarah ......................................................................................... 62
Atkinson, Samuel, son of the Tenn. Rev. John 384
Atkinson, Samuel B. (son of Jubal) 193, 196, 213, 215, 292
Atkinson, Sarah, dau of Samuel Jr. & Ann Coate, NJ 81, 393
Atkinson, Mrs. Samuel, (nee Ann Coate) ......................................................................................... 81, 393
Atkinson, Samuel, Sr. (son of Jane Bond & Thomas Atkinson) ............... 7, 20, 52, 53, 71, 80, 81, 393
Atkinson, Mrs. Samuel (née Mrs. Ruth (Stacy) Beakes) 20, 28, 53, 71, 80, 81, 393
Atkinson, Samuel, son of the Tenn. Rev. John .................................................................................. 384
Atkinson, Sarah, dau of Rev. John of Tenn. see Ham, Mrs. Orange 384
Atkinson, Sarah, dau of Samuel Jr. & Ann Coate, NJ., see Mullin, Mrs. Samuel ......................................................................................... 81, 393
Atkinson, Sarah, dau of Samuel, Cumberland Co. see Meaders, Mrs. 384
Atkinson, Sarah, dau of Samuel Jr. & Ann Coate, NJ., see Mullin, Mrs. Samuel 81, 393
Atkinson, Sarah, dau of James & Mary Holliman, see Ingram, Mrs. William .............................................. 110, 115, 127, 128, 358, 373, 381
Atkinson, Sarah, see Lee, Mrs. ...................................................................................... 57
Atkinson, Samuel, son of James & Patience, of MD 358, 373, 381
Atkinson, Sarah, see Lainby, Mrs. 384
Atkinson, Sarah, dau of Samuel, Cumberland Co. see Meaders, Mrs. 384
Atkinson, Sarah, dau of Samuel, Cumberland Co. see Meaders, Mrs. 384
Atkinson, Sarah, dau of Samuel Jr. & Ann Coate, NJ., see Mullin, Mrs. Samuel 81, 393
Atkinson, Sarah see 1st-Nainby, Mrs. Thomas .................................................. 10, 11
Atkinson, Sarah see 2nd-Howell, Mrs. John .................................................... 10, 14
Atkinson, Sarah, see Phillips, Mrs. John .................................................................................. 169
Atkinson, Sarah, see Winans, Mrs. ...................................................................................... 72, 118, 358, 381
Atkinson, Sarah E ......................................................................................... 62
Atkinson, Sarah, dau of Samuel, Cumberland Co. see Meaders, Mrs. 384
Atkinson, Sarah, dau of Samuel Jr. & Ann Coate, NJ., see Mullin, Mrs. Samuel 81, 393
Atkinson, Sarah, see Winans, Mrs. 72, 118, 358, 381
Atkinson, Sarah Cleaver .................................................................................. 68
Atkinson, Sarah E ......................................................................................... 62
Atkinson, Sarah, see Winans, Mrs. 72, 118, 358, 381
Atkinson, Sarah, dau of Samuel Jr. & Ann Coate, NJ., see Mullin, Mrs. Samuel 81, 393
Atkinson, Sarah, see Winans, Mrs. 72, 118, 358, 381
Atkinson, Sarah Cleaver .................................................................................. 68
Atkinson, Sarah E ......................................................................................... 62
Atkinson, Sarah, dau of Samuel, Cumberland Co. see Meaders, Mrs. 384
Atkinson, Sarah, dau of Samuel Jr. & Ann Coate, NJ., see Mullin, Mrs. Samuel 81, 393
Atkinson, Sarah, see Winans, Mrs. 72, 118, 358, 381
Atkinson, Sarah Cleaver .................................................................................. 68
Atkinson, Sarah E ......................................................................................... 62
Atkinsone, Willm 7, 103
Atkinsone, Mrs. Willm (nee Frances) 103
Atkinsone, Elizabeth 6
Atkinsone, John 6
Atkinsone, Mrs. John (nee Ann Morrey) 6
Atkinsone, Thomas 6
Atkinsone, Mrs. Thomas (nee Elizabeth Chipenham) 6
Atkinsone, William 6
Atkinsone, Mrs. William (nee Joane Pearson) 6
Atkinsons of Lancashire in the 1200s 74
Atkinson 5
Atkinson, Mrs. William 5
Atkinson, E. 215
Atkinson, Mrs. E. (nee E. Atkinson) 215
Atkinson, P.M. 216
Atkinson, Mrs. F.M. (nee Nancy Bass) 216
Atkinson, Frances 129
Atkinson, Henry 212
Atkinson, Mrs. Henry (nee Sally Inman) 212
Atkinson, J. C. 216
Atkinson, Mrs. J. C. (nee Sewany Johnson) 216
Atkinson, Jeremiah 183
Atkinson, Jessie 212
Atkinson, Mrs. Jessie (nee Lucy Clark) 212
Atkinson, Joel 128, 183
Atkinson, Joel 212
Atkinson, Mrs. Joel (nee Janes C. Jones) 212
Atkinson, John 183
Atkinson, Joshua 168
Atkinson, Jubal, son of Elias 183, 284
Atkinson, Ken [Ken P. Adkisson] 331
Atkinson, Lewis 183
Atkinson, Lydia 129
Atkinson, Mary 129
Atkinson, Mary E., see Morris, Mrs. William 212
Atkinson, Patty 129
Atkinson, Pleasant 183
Atkinson, Rhoda, see Gray, Mrs. Austin 168
Atkinson, Samuel 183
Atkinson, Sarah 200
Atkinson, Thomas 147, 171
Atkinson, Thomas 128, 129
Atkinson, Mrs. Thomas (nee Eliza) 128, 129, 155
Atkinson, Wm. Martin 214
Atkinson, Mrs. Wm. Martin (nee Elizabeth Heaster) 214
Atkinson, William, 1707 85
Atkinson, William 183
Atkins of Bucks 15
Atkinson, Amanda 194
Atkinson, Joel 194
Atkinson, Mrs. Joel (nee Teressa) 194
Atkinson, Lewis 213
Atkinson, Lewis J. 194
Atkinson, Martha 194
Atkinson, Nancy 194
Atkinson, A., see Weston, Mrs. W.E. 217
Atkinson, Angelo 108
Atkinson, Ann 194
Atkinson Annie, Gentry Co., Mo. 208
Atkinson, Cora, Gentry Co., Mo. 208
Atkinson, Edna 195

Atkisson, Eli 218
Atkisson, Mrs. Eli (nee Jesta Moore) 218
Atkisson, Emma, Gentry Co., Mo. 208
Atkisson, Harold F. 212
Atkisson, Mrs. Harold F. (nee Laura M. Sturdevant) 212
Atkisson, Henry 195
Atkisson, Hugh, Gentry Co., Mo. 208
Atkisson, Mrs. Hugh (nee Alice) 208
Atkisson, James, son of John 194
Atkisson, John, son of Elias 181
Atkisson, John, son of Lewis 194, 197
Atkisson, Mrs. John (nee Tabitha Adkisson) 194, 197
Atkisson, Lydia 197
Atkisson, Mrs. Michael (nee Hope Shinn) 20, 29, 76, 77, 393
Atkisson, Pleasant, son of Elias 181
Atkisson, Samuel, son of Elias 181
Atkisson, 1st- Mrs. Samuel B. (nee Mary "Polly" Reesor, Resor). 196, 213, 215
Atkisson, Samuel 108
Atkisson, Thomas 147
Atkisson, Thompson, son of John 194
Atkisson, William 31
Atkisson, Wilton 226
Atkyn, John 6
Atkyn, Mrs. John (nee Hellen Marshall) 6
Atkyns 5
Atkynson 5
Atkynson, Anthony 13
Atkynson, Bartylimew 13
Atkynson, Isabell 13
Atkynson, Jacobi 8
Atkynson, Johis 8
Atkynson, Katheren 13
Atkynson, Richard 12, 13
Atkynson, Ryehard 12, 13
Atkynson, Thomas 13, 103
Atkynson, Tymoth, female 103
Atkynson, Willm 13
Attckynson 5
Attekson, Johannes of Yorkshire, 1379 6
Attkif[son, Caroline 383
Attkif[son, Huleath C 175, 383
Attkif[son, John 383
Attkif[son, Lewis, son of John Atkinson 175, 383
Attkif[son, Mrs. Lewis (nee Martha Whiler) 383
Attkif[son, Lucy Ann 383
Attkif[son, Martha L. 383
Attkif[son, Patsey Lewis 383
Attkif[son, Pleasant (son of John Atkinson) 175, 383
Attkif[son, Mrs. Pleasant (nee Obedience "Biddy" Whitoe) 175, 383
Attkif[son, Pleasant, son of Lewis 130, 131, 383
Attkif[son, Sarah Jane, see Giles, Mrs. John H. 169
Attkif[son, Susan Elizabeth 383
Attkif[son, William 175, 383
Attkif[son, Mrs. William (nee Frances) 383
Attkif[son, William J. 383
Attkisson, 1 5
Attkisson, Frances 104
Attkisson, Thomas 123
Attkisson, Timotheus 104
Attkinson, Richard 5
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Canby, Lydia</td>
<td>see Atkinson, Mrs. Christopher</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carden, Felix</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carey, Mrs. Dabney</td>
<td>(née Fanny Atkinson)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carson, Boyd</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carson, Edythe</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carson, Herman</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carson, Mary</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter, Edward</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter, Rev. Jimmy</td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter, John</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter, Mrs. John</td>
<td>(née Isabel Atkinson)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter, Robert</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter, Mrs. Robert</td>
<td>(née Lydia Walley)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carver, Martha</td>
<td>see Ruth, Mrs. Jesse</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carver, Sarah</td>
<td>see Stradling, Mrs. William</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cary, Dabney</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Case, Dorothy</td>
<td>see Atkinson, Mrs. Christopher</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cashman, Eliza</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cashman, Peter</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cassidy, Gladys</td>
<td>see Adkisson, Mrs. William Manuel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cattell, Jonas</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cavanaugh, Wm</td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cecil, Joseph</td>
<td>320, 365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cecil, Mrs. Joseph</td>
<td>(née Margaret Millay)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cecil, Mary C.</td>
<td>see Adkisson, Mrs. Carl Randolph “Dolph”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chaffin, Joshua</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chaffant, Sam C</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Challenger, George</td>
<td>125, 144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chamberlayne, Capt.</td>
<td>John Henry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chamberlayne, Mrs.</td>
<td>John Henry (née Gibson)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chambers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chambers, Mrs.</td>
<td>(née Mrs. Martha (Atkinson) McGee)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Champion, Sarah</td>
<td>see Atkinson, Mrs. Caleb</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Champion, Sazh see</td>
<td>Dent, Mrs. Francis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapman, Blanche Adams</td>
<td>109, 115, 116, 127, 128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapman, James</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapman, Samuel</td>
<td>125, 144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chappelear, Nancy</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles the 1st, King of England</td>
<td>34, 41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chatelain, Mrs.</td>
<td>Elvin John (née Virginia Atkinson) 73, 92, 105, 112, 119, 123, 138, 142, 357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cheaney, Thomas</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cheaney, Mrs. Thomas</td>
<td>(née Jane Atkinson)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cheney, Hannah</td>
<td>see Atkinson, Mrs. John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chesney, Emma,</td>
<td>see Ramsey, Mrs. Wm. Lillard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chester, widow</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Child, Cephus</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Child, Mrs. Cephas</td>
<td>(née Mary Adkerson)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chicheley, Mary</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chipenham, Elizabeth</td>
<td>see Atkinson, Mrs. Thomas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chism, George</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chism, Mrs. George</td>
<td>(née Sally E. Adkisson)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chism, William F.</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chism, Mrs. George</td>
<td>(née Sue Helen Flaherty)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chrisats</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church, St. Nicholas</td>
<td>at Lazonby</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claiborne, Richard</td>
<td>116, 124, 143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Albert</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Allen</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Beulah</td>
<td>see Nevitt, Mrs. Julius Aloysius</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Bolling</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Mrs. Bolling</td>
<td>(née Mary “Polly” Atkinson)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Brooks</td>
<td>see Popp, Mrs. Stephen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Charles</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Charles E.</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Charles Eugene</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Mrs. Charles</td>
<td>Eugene (née Violet Muriel Adkisson)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Charles Henry</td>
<td>318, 364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Mrs. Charles</td>
<td>Henry (née Shirley Ann Adkisson)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Charles Henry, Jr</td>
<td>318, 364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Charlotte</td>
<td>see Luker, Mrs. Bernard J.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Christopher</td>
<td>viii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, C. Louise</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Herman</td>
<td>“Jack”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Lorene</td>
<td>see Sullivan, Mrs. Carl</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Luke</td>
<td>see Atkinson, Mrs. Jessie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Mary</td>
<td>see Atkinson, Mrs. Stephen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Mary</td>
<td>see Atkinson, Mrs. Stephen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Mary</td>
<td>see Atkinson, Mrs. Stephen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Nancy</td>
<td>see Freeman, Mrs. Reubin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Neville</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Robin Suzette</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Thaleius</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Violet M.</td>
<td>(Adkisson)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Vivian</td>
<td>see Ledford, Mrs.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke, Samuel</td>
<td>157, 158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clary, Daisy</td>
<td>see Adkisson, Mrs. Clyde Eugene</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clary, Martha</td>
<td>see Atkinson, Mrs. Robert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clary, Roy</td>
<td>321, 370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clary, Mrs. Roy</td>
<td>(née Mary Elizabeth “Litz” Hardy)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claycomb, Allen</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claycomb, Conrad</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claycomb, David</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claycomb, Fina L.</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claycomb, James</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claycomb, Lucy</td>
<td>step-dau of W.N.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claycomb, Mary Beulah</td>
<td>(Adkisson)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claycomb, Oscar, son of W.N.</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claycomb, Sally E.</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claycomb, W.N., Gentry Co., Mo.</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claycomb, Mrs. W.N.</td>
<td>(née Mary H. Adkisson)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clayton</td>
<td>115, 127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clayton, John</td>
<td>116, 128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleaver, Mary</td>
<td>see Atkinson, Mrs. James Quinby</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clement, George</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clement, Job</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clement, John</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clement, Hon. John</td>
<td>74, 75, 79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clement, Mary</td>
<td>see Atkinson, Mrs. Benjamin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clement, Robert</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clements, John</td>
<td>124, 143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cliburn, Rhody</td>
<td>dau of Sary, see Rev. Adkerson, Mrs. Elias</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clifton, Mary A.</td>
<td>see Adkisson, Mrs. Stephen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clowes, Margery</td>
<td>see Hough, Mrs. Richard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clubb, Zella Mae</td>
<td>see Adkisson, Mrs. Willie Lee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clymer, George</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coate, Ann</td>
<td>see Atkinson, Mrs. Samuel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coate, Marmaduke</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coate, Mrs. Marmaduke</td>
<td>(née Anne Pole)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coates, Marmaduke</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Coy, Shawn, son of Richard ........................................... 206
Coy, Thomas ........................................................................ 187
Coy, Will .............................................................................. 206
Coy, Mrs. Will (née Lula Mae Cheshire) ................................ 206
Coy, William ........................................................................ 187
Coy, William Arvell "Bill" ................................................. 329, 367, 374
Coy, Mrs. Wm. Arvell (née Sandra Gordon) ......................... 329, 367, 374
Coy, Willie .......................................................................... 206
Crandall, Richard .................................................................. 124, 143
Craigg, James R ................................................................... 169
Craigg, Maitha E., see Adkinson, Mrs. Wilson ....................... 169
Crane, Fr. Eugene ................................................................ 308
Cravens, Gaiy ....................................................................... 365
Cravens, Mrs. Gaiy (née Joan Carol Williamson) ..................... 365
Cravens, Tommy .................................................................... 365
Crawford, David .................................................................... 85
Crawford, Samuel C ................................................................ 192, 224, 225
Craycraft, Charles .................................................................. 28
Craycraft, Mrs. Charles (née Eleanor Atkinson) ....................... 28
Crey, Charles .......................................................................... 169
Crey, Nancy, see Adkinson, Mrs. Samuel ............................ 169
Crenshaw, John J. .................................................................. 124, 143
Crews, Midian, see 1st-Atkinson, Mrs. John ......................... 89, 385
Crews, Midian, see 2nd-Dupree, Mrs. Lewis ......................... 89
Cribbs, Cheryl Elaine, see Brown, Mrs. Harvey ...................... 359
Cribbs, Frances Cordelia, see 1st-Owens, Mrs. Elmer B. ....... 314, 359
Cribbs, Frances Cordelia, see 2nd-Alllen, Mrs. Andy .......... 314, 359
Cribbs, Frances Murilo, see Bradford, Mrs. Richard ............ 316, 359
Cribbs, Gary D. ..................................................................... 359
Cribbs, Harvey Loman .......................................................... 359
Cribbs, James Edmonson ....................................................... 314, 359
Cribbs, John Edmonson ........................................................ 314, 359
Cribbs, Mrs. John Edmonson (née Mary Myrtle Welch) .......... 314, 359
Cribbs, John Elmo .................................................................. 314, 359
Cribbs, Karla Kay ................................................................... 359
Cribbs, Laurel ........................................................................ 359
Cribbs, Louise H., see Poole, Mrs. Wilburn L. ................. 314, 359
Cribbs, Marjory Jean ............................................................. 315, 359
Cribbs, Nellie Fern ................................................................. 315, 359
Cribbs, Patricin Ann, see Fairweather, Mrs. James ............. 359
Cribbs, Patricia Louise .......................................................... 359
Cribbs, Valda Virginia, see Evans, Mrs. Clarence .............. 316, 359
Cribbs, Virgil Hall .................................................................. 315, 359
Cribbs, Mrs. Virgil Hall (née Corene Kathern Welch) ........... 315, 359
Cribbs, Virgil Louis .................................................................. 316, 359
Cribbs, Winifred Ethel, see Hood, Mrs. James Elvin .......... 314, 359
Croasadale, Mary, see Smith, Mrs. John III ......................... 56
Crook, Anthony Wade ............................................................. 364
Crook, Michael Gene ............................................................... 364
Crook, Steven Craig ................................................................. 364
Crook, Wm. Oscar, Jr. ............................................................. 319, 364
Crook, Mrs. Wm. Oscar, Jr. (née Margot Ina Adkisson) ......... 319, 364
Crosey, Emma L. see Atkinson, 2nd-Mrs. Charles E. ........... 41
Crotts, Brinkley .................................................................... 316, 360
Crotts, Mrs. Brinkley (née Ethel Sally Adkisson) ................. 316, 360
Crotts, David, son of Ethel Sally Adkisson ......................... 360
Crotts, Jackie, m. Almeda ......................................................... 360
Crotts, Margie, dau of Ethel Sally Adkisson, m. Plitt .......... 360
Crouse, Fred ......................................................................... 58
Crouse, J. Clyde ..................................................................... 58
Crouse, Mary .......................................................................... 58
Crouse, Stewart S. .................................................................. 58
Crouse, Mrs. Stewart S. (née Sallie Atkinson) ....................... 58
Crow, Abraham ...................................................................... 218
Crow, Mrs. Abraham (née Margaret Ann Adkisson) ............ 218
Crowder (or Crowley), Sarah ................................................ 113, 124, 143, 153
Crump, Capt. A.V. .................................................................. 113, 124, 146
Cundiff, Lewis ...................................................................... 146, 170
Cunningham, Barry .................................................................. 363
Cunningham, Mrs. Barry (née Debby Jean Adkisson) ........... 363
Cunningham, Carrie Leigh ...................................................... 363
Cunningham, Elmer .................................................................. 378
Cunningham, Mrs. Elmer (née Jane Eliz. "Jennie" Adkisson) .......... 378
Cunningham, Stacy Elizabeth ................................................ 363
Cummutte, William O. ............................................................ 389
Cummutte, Mrs. Wm. O. (née Lucille) ........................................... 389
Curtin, Caldwell ..................................................................... 304, 305
Curtis, Elizabeth, see Atkinson, Mrs. William ....................... 20, 29, 71, 74, 76, 77
Curtis, Larry .......................................................................... 362
Curtis, Mrs. Larry (née Shana Adkisson) ............................. 362
Curtis, Thomas ...................................................................... 29
Curtoys, Rev. W. Frank ............................................................ 8
Dalbeck, Nancy Jean, see Kengony, Mrs. George James ....... 243, 374
Dalbeck, Richard Warren ......................................................... 243, 374
Dalbeck, Mrs. Richard Warren (née Virginia Allison James) ...... 243
Dalbeck, Robert Ellis ................................................................ 241, 243, 374
Dalbeck, Mrs. Robert Ellis (née Mary Virginia Gibson) .......... 106, 138
Dalbeck, Robert Gibson ........................................................... 241, 243, 245, 374
Dalbeck, Mrs. Robert Gibson (née Anne Jessica Harlow) ....... 243
Dato, Mary Ellen, see Adkisson, Mrs. Williamson Cox ......... 239
Dato, Sarah Ann, see Adkisson, Mrs. Williamson Cox .......... 216, 239
Davis, Celia, g-dau of Wm. & Winifred Atkinson, Sussex Co. .... 90, 385
Davis, Emma Melissa, see Adkisson, Mrs. Allen .................... 378
Davis, John ........................................................................... 90, 385
Davis, Mrs. John (née Rachel Atkinson) ............................... 90, 385
Davis, Odie .......................................................................... 216
Davis, Mrs. Odie (née Sue Atkinson) ......................................... 216
Davis, William ........................................................................ 218
Davis, Mrs. William (née Arty Adkisson) .............................. 218
Davis, William W.H. ............................................................... 54
Day, Grace, see Pleadwell, Mrs. Edward ............................... 24
Day, John .............................................................................. 24
Day, Mrs. John (née Mrs. Hannah Newbie) ......................... 24
Day, Sarah, see Durbrown, Mrs. John ................................. 24
de Lafayette, Marquis ............................................................... 150
de La Perrine (Perin) ............................................................... 283
Dearan, William .................................................................... 155
Dearing, Elizabeth ................................................................. 169
Dearing, Nancy, see Adkerson, Mrs. Burwell ......................... 169
Dearing, William .................................................................... 154
Dearman, Mary Hutton .............................................................. 12
Decaulwa, Stan ................................................................... 315, 359
Decaulwa, Mrs. Stan (née Elwanda Bomar) ......................... 315, 359
Deck, Gary Keith .................................................................... 359
Decker, Mrs. Gary Keith (née Susan Kay Kalk) ..................... 359
Deedle, Charles ............................................................. 58
Deering, Mrs. Charles (nee Jane Atkinson) .................. 57
Deering, Mrs. Henry see Atkinson, Mrs. Theodore (nee Elizabeth (Mitchelson) Atkinson) 27
Deering, Henry ................................................. 9
Delamette, James Stewart .................................... 381
Delamette, Mrs. James Stewart (nee Alice A. Adkisson) 381
Delamette, Samuel ........................................... 381
Delamette, Mrs. Samuel (nee Letitia Adkisson) .......... 381
Dell, Benjamin ................................................. 90, 385
Dell, Mrs. Benjamin (nee Elizabeth Adkisson) .......... 90, 385
Dellinger, Dr. S.C ............................................ 386
Dellinger, Mrs. S.C. (nee Elsie Atkinson) ................. 386
Dent, Francis .................................................. 10
Dent, Mrs. Francis (nee Sarah Champion) ................. 10
Dent, John ..................................................... 10, 225
Dent, Mrs. John (nee Anne Hutchinson) ................. 10
Dent, Mikah see Atkinson, Mrs. George ................. 10
Dent & c. M.N. ............................................... 224
Dent, Rosa S., see Adkisson, Mrs. Wm. Nelson ......... 388
Denton, L.G. ................................................... 214
Deutschke, Mr. ................................................ 299
Dice, Jenet, see Atkin, Mrs. John ......................... 6
Dickens, Alex ................................................. 128
Dickens, Amy .................................................. 128
Dickerson, William ......................................... 170, 171, 272, 277, 266
Dickinson, William .......................................... 171
Dickson ......................................................... 1
Dillingham, T.O. .............................................. 216
Dillingham, Mrs. T.O. (nee Lenora Atkinson) .......... 216
Dimsdale, Robert ............................................ 75
Dixon, George ................................................ 170
Dixon, Thomen ................................................ 7
Dixon, Mrs. Thomen (nee Elizabeth Adkinson) ......... 7
Dow, Dr. George R. ......................................... 59
Dow, Mrs. George R. (nee Martha Ruth Atkinson) .... 59
Dow, Ronald ................................................... 59
Doddridge, Philip ............................................ 28, 112, 117
Doddridge, Hannah, see Atkinson, Mrs. Thomas I ........ 20, 28, 82, 112, 117, 393
Dorman, John Frederick .................................. 113, 114, 119, 137, 148, 149, 273
Dowell, Charley Carrell .................................. 388
Dowell, Mrs. _____, (nee Elizabeth Adkinson, dau of Jerem) 268
Dowell, Elizabeth "Betty" R., see Atkinson, Mrs. Leonard M. 379
Dowell, Errel L. ............................................... 388
Dowell, General Green .................................... 232, 377
Dowell, Mrs. General Green (nee Nancy Adkinson) .... 232, 377
Dowell, Graves Leen ........................................ 388
Dowell, Henry L. ............................................. 232
Dowell, Ida, see Adkisson, Mrs. William E. "Willie" ... 388
Dowell, James, son of Elizabeth Adkinson Dowell .... 268, 381
Dowell, Jeff .................................................... 232
Dowell, Jess ..................................................... 388
Dowell, Mrs. Jess (nee Odia May Adkinson) ............ 388
Dowell, Jesse W. ............................................. 232
Dowell, Littleberry ......................................... 226, 267, 270, 358, 381
Dowell, Mrs. Littleberry (nee Elizabeth Adkinson, dau of Jerry) 267, 358, 381
Dowell, Lorenzo D. ......................................... 191
Dowell, Marion H. ........................................... 388
Dowell, Ryland, son of Elizabeth Adkinson Dowell .... 268, 381
Drinkall, William ........................................... 10
Drinkall, Mrs. William (nee Elizabeth Adkinson) ....... 10
Drown, Elizabeth see Thurston, Mrs. Samuel ........... 48
Duckett, Anthony ............................................ 98
Dunbar, Joe ................................................... 320, 370
Dunbar, Mrs. Joe (nee Kathryn Hardy) ................. 320, 370
Duncan, Leota, see Adkisson, Mrs. Charles T. ......... 216
Dundon, Gary Duane ........................................ 364
Dundon, John ................................................ 319, 364
Dundon, Mrs. John (nee Judith Ann "Judy" Adkinson) .. 319, 364
Dundon, John Eric .......................................... 364
Dundon, Kathryn Lynn ...................................... 364
Dundon, Leign Ann .......................................... 364
Dunkerson, Darley ........................................... 319, 365
Dunkerson, Mrs. Darley (nee Jan Williamson) ......... 319, 365
Dunkerson, Loi ............................................... 365
Dunkerson, Kim .............................................. 365
Dunford, Reuben ............................................ 42
Dunford, Mrs. Reuben (nee Louise Atkinson) .......... 42
Dunster, Rev. Henry, First President of Harvard ....... 34, 38
Dunster, Mrs. Henry (nee Elizabeth Atkinson) ......... 34, 38
Dupie, James ................................................. 147
Dupree, Arthur C. ........................................... 90, 385
Dupree, Drury ................................................. 90, 385
Dupree, Mrs. Drury (nee Anne Atkinson) ............... 90, 385
Dupree, Lewis ................................................ 89, 385
Dupree, Mrs. Lewis (nee Mrs. Midian (Crews) Atkinson) .... 89
Dupuy, Anne .................................................. 153
Dupuy, Bartholomew ......................................... 117, 137, 149, 152, 255, 382
Dupuy, Mrs. Bartholomew (nee Countess Susanne LaVillon) 117, 137, 149, 152, 382
Dupuy, Bartholomew ......................................... 153
Dupuy, Mrs. Bartholomew (nee Mary Mottley) .......... 153
Dupuy, Elizabeth see 1st-Hundley, Mrs. .................. 152
Dupuy, Elizabeth see 2nd-Atkinson, Mrs. Thomas W. .... 152
Dupuy, Elizabeth, see Atkinson, Mrs. Thomas II .......... 117, 137, 141, 147, 153, 358, 377, 382, 383
Dupuy, Elizabeth see Atkinson, Mrs. Thomas II ......... 20
Dupuy, James .................................................. 153
Dupuy, Mrs. James (nee Anne Stark) ...................... 153
Dupuy, James, Jr. .......................................... 151, 162
Dupuy, John .................................................. 255
Dupuy, Rev. John ............................................ 153
Dupuy, Mrs. John (nee Elizabeth Minter) ............... 153
Dupuy, John Bartholomew .................................. 153
Dupuy, Mrs. John Bartholomew (nee ______ LaGarronde) .... 153
Dupuy, John, son of Bartholomew 117, 137, 141, 147, 153, 255, 382
Dupuy, Mrs. John James (nee Susan LeVillon) ......... 117, 137, 141, 147, 153, 255, 382
Dupuy, Nancy .................................................. 255
Dupuy, Olympia, see Trabue Mrs. John James .......... 153
Dupuy, Patsy .................................................. 255
Dupuy, Peter, son of Bartholomew 117, 149, 152, 153, 255, 382
Dupuy, Mrs. Peter (nee Judith ______) ...................... 147, 149, 152, 153, 382
Durbrown, John ............................................... 24
Durbrown, Mrs. John (nee Sarah Day) .................... 24
Durham, Arthur Vernon .................................... 377
Durham, Delora, see Smith, Mrs. ......................... 377
Durham, Omer Luther ....................................... 377
Durham, Mrs. Omer Luther (nee Clara Alma Adkisson) .... 377
Durham, William ............................................. 14
Green, Col. .................................................. 257
Green, Capt. Francis ........................................ 26
Green, George Cabell ........................................ 23
Green, Henry Francis ....................................... 26
Green, Mrs. Henry Francis (née Caroline Frances Atkinson) .... 26
Green, Samuel P. ........................................... 64
Green, Mrs. Samuel P. (née Edith Atkinson) ................ 64
Greene, Sandra Kay, see Adkisson, Mrs. Joe Wayne ...... 318, 363
Greenleaf, Capt. Edmund ....................................
Greenleaf, Elizabeth see Atkinson, Mrs. Nathan T 2nd .... 39, 40, 44
Greer, Aquila, see Bandy, Mrs. Eliza ...................... 378
Greene, Sandra Kay, see Adkisson, Mrs. Joe Wayne ...... 318, 363
Gregg, Austin .............................................. 200
Gregg, Clarence ............................................ 201
Gregg, Dr. David ............................................ 200, 214, 216
Gregg, Mrs. David (née Mrs. Martha Ann (Staples) Adkisson) 200, 201. 214
Gregg, Sarah, see Adkisson, Mrs. Samuel S. ........... 289
Gregg, Serafina ............................................. 201
Gregory, Beverly [John] ..................................... 300, 302
Gregory, Robert of Madison Co., Ky ....................... 212
Gregory, Mrs. Robert (née Grace Atkinson) ............... 212
Gregory, Samud P. ......................................... 64
Gregory, Mrs. Samud P. (née Edith Atkinson) ............. 64
Greene, Sandra Kay, see Adkisson, Mrs. Joe Wayne ...... 318, 363
Gregg, Dr. David ............................................ 200, 214, 216
Gregg, Mrs. David (née Mrs. Martha Ann (Staples) Adkisson) 200, 201. 214
Gregg, Sarah, see Adkisson, Mrs. Samuel S. ........... 289
Gregg, Serafina ............................................. 201
Gregory, Beverly [John] ..................................... 300, 302
Gregory, Robert of Madison Co., Ky ....................... 212
Gregory, Mrs. Robert (née Grace Atkinson) ............... 212
Gregory, Samud P. ......................................... 64
Gregory, Mrs. Samud P. (née Edith Atkinson) ............. 64
Griffen, Aquila, see Bandy, Mrs. Eliza ...................... 378
Grunet, Capt. Edmund ......................................
Greenleaf, Elizabeth see Atkinson, Mrs. Nathan T 2nd .... 39, 40, 44
Greer, Aquila, see Bandy, Mrs. Eliza ...................... 378
Greene, Sandra Kay, see Adkisson, Mrs. Joe Wayne ...... 318, 363
Gregg, Dr. David ............................................ 200, 214, 216
Gregg, Mrs. David (née Mrs. Martha Ann (Staples) Adkisson) 200, 201. 214
Gregg, Sarah, see Adkisson, Mrs. Samuel S. ........... 289
Gregg, Serafina ............................................. 201
Gregory, Beverly [John] ..................................... 300, 302
Gregory, Robert of Madison Co., Ky ....................... 212
Gregory, Mrs. Robert (née Grace Atkinson) ............... 212
Gregory, Samud P. ......................................... 64
Gregory, Mrs. Samud P. (née Edith Atkinson) ............. 64
Griffee, Joseph Thomas .................................... 262, 358, 378
Griffen, Mrs. Joseph T. (née Rachel Adkisson, dau of Lewis) 262, 358, 378
Griffin, Wm. ................................................. 113, 114, 148
Griffith, C.W ................................................. 345
Griffith, David ............................................... 85
Griffith, Edith, see Adkisson, Mrs. John .................... 218
Griggs, John ................................................... 122, 134
Grigsby, W.R. .................................................. 72
Grimes, Polly, see Atkinson, Mrs. Seth ..................... 216
Grinstein, Raymond McIntyre ................................ 375
Grizzard, Fanny, see Atkinson, Mrs. Andrew R. .......... 191, 211
Grooms, Jonathan ............................................ 168, 170, 171, 265
Grooms, Mrs. Jonathan (née Elizabeth __________) ........ 265
Grooms, Nancy, see Adkisson, Mrs. Joshua ................ 168
Groscurth, Carl Conrad ..................................... 318, 364
Groscurth, Mrs. Carl Conrad (née Geraldine D. Wenski) ... 318, 364
Groscurth, Carl Reed ........................................ 318, 364
Groscurth, Mrs. Carl Reed (née Clara Mae Adkisson) ... 318, 364
Groscurth, Christine ........................................ 364
Groscurth, Christopher Reed ................................ 364
Groscurth, Clifford Arnold .................................. 319, 364
Groscurth, Mrs. Clifford Arnold (née Ann Margaret Brownell) 319, 364
Groscurth, Connor Martin ................................... 364
Groscurth, Craig Scott ....................................... 364
Groscurth, 1st-Mrs. Craig Scott (née Beverly Mergrass) ... 364
Groscurth, 2nd-Mrs. Craig Scott (née Shannon Martin) ... 364
Groscurth, Curt Reed ......................................... 364
Groscurth, Cynthia Alyce, see 1st-Sevakis, Mrs. Francis Wayne 364
Groscurth, Cynthia Alyce, see 2nd-Benedict, Mrs. Gerard ... 364
Groscurth, Daniel Reed ....................................... 364
Groscurth, Mrs. Daniel Reed (née Kathryn Phelan) ....... 364
Groscurth, Joanna Dorothy, see Rivard, Mrs. Joseph F. ... 319, 364
Groscurth, Joseph .............................................. 364
Groscurth, Kala Ayako ...................................... 364
Groscurth, Lanise Robin, see Frusti, Mrs. Tom .......... 364
Groscurth, Lansing Wilbur .................................. 318, 364
Groscurth, Mrs. Lansing W. (née Delores Winifred Parks) .. 319, 364
Groscurth, Lauren ........................................... 364
Groscurth, Maya Kahori ...................................... 364
Groscurth, Randall Clayton .................................. 364
Groscurth, Mrs. Randall Clayton (née Shoko Veno) ....... 364
Groscurth, Russell Randolph .................................. 319, 364
Groscurth, Mrs. Russell R. (née Evelyn Ethel Robb) ....... 319, 364
Gross, Abram .................................................. 214
Gross, Mrs. Abram (née Mary N. Adkisson) ............... 214
Gummere, Joseph ............................................ 57
Gummere, Mrs. Joseph (née May Atkinson) ................. 57
Guthrie, Mary “Polly”, see Adkisson, Mrs. Wm. N. ....... 179, 195, 211, 262, 358, 378
Gwathmey, John H. ........................................... 32, 279
Habban, Mr. .................................................... 35
Habers, Mrs. ______ (née Donna Marie Rivard) ........... 364
Haber, Kelsey .................................................. 364
Hackworth, Anne, see Adkerson, Mrs. Elijah .............. 168
Hackworth, William ........................................... 168
Haddock, David .............................................. 169, 196, 292
Haddock, Emilie Walker ...................................... 230
Haddock, Eoe, dau. of H.C. & Letitia Adkisson Haddock ... 229
Haddock, Herbert Clifton, Sr. ................................ 169, 196, 198, 229, 290, 291, 293, 294, 299, 358, 374
Haddock, Mrs. Herbert Clifton, Sr. (née Sarah Letitia “Tish” Adkisson) .... 169, 196, 229, 290, 291, 293, 294, 299, 358, 374
Haddock, Herbert Clifton, Jr. ................................ 229, 290, 291, 299, 378
Haddock, Mrs. Herbert Clifton, Jr. (née Lillie Mae Bandy) ... 229, 291, 299, 378
Haddock, John Forrest ....................................... 230
Haden, Randolph ............................................. 378
Haden, Mrs. Randolph (née Grace Adkisson) ............... 378
Haden, Dorcas, see McCoy, Mrs. Thomas .................... 213
Hagen, Elizabeth see Atkinson, 2nd-Mrs. George .......... 11
Hailes, [alias Ramsay] Mr. ................................... 36
Hailes, Mrs. (née Rebecca Rawson) ......................... 36
Haliburton, Alice see Fleming, Mrs. Sampson ............ 26
Hall, Amber .................................................... 362
Hall, Blanche, see Adkisson, Mrs. Jefferson Davis “Jeff” ... 215, 229, 376
Hall, Caleb ..................................................... 223
Hall, Clarence .................................................. 216
Hall, Mrs. Clarence (née Anna Atkinson) .................... 216
Hall, Cynthia Jane ........................................... 362
Hall, J.D. (of Cooter, MO) .................................... 331
Hall, Jas. W. ..................................................... 223
Hall, John ...................................................... 53
Hall, 1st-Mrs. John (née Rebecca Radcliffe) ............... 54
Hall, 2nd-Mrs. John (née Sarah Baldwin) ................. 54
Hall, 3rd-Mrs. John (née Hannah Atkinson) ............... 53
Hall, John ...................................................... 318, 362
Hall, Mrs. John (née Helen Adkisson) ...................... 318, 362
Hall, John E. ................................................... 318, 362
Hall, 1st-Mrs. John E. (née Sandy __________) ............ 318, 362
Hall, 2nd-Mrs. John E. (née Terry Anne __________) ...... 318, 362
Hall, Kathy, see Keeton, Mrs. Danny ....................... 318, 362
Hall, Phoebe, see Adkisson, Mrs. Isom ....................... 218
Hall, Robert ................................................... 53
Hall, 2nd-Mrs. Robert (née Elizabeth White) ............. 53
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hay, Donna Jean, see Adkisson, Mrs. Ken Edwin...</td>
<td>350, 351, 355, 367, 374</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hay, John T., Jr.</td>
<td>350</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hay, Mrs. John T., Jr. (née Jeanette Robinson)</td>
<td>350</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayes, William</td>
<td>290</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayhurst, John</td>
<td>175</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haynes, Blandford</td>
<td>285</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haynes, William</td>
<td>66</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Head, Alice Mae, see Beardsley, Mrs. Charles</td>
<td>245, 374</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Head, Florence see Atkinson, Mrs. Frank Freeman</td>
<td>42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Head, Jasper</td>
<td>245, 374</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Head, Rev. William, father of Wm. Norris</td>
<td>244</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Head, Wm. Norris</td>
<td>230, 244, 374</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Head, Mrs. Wm. Norris (née Ruth Adkisson)</td>
<td>230, 244, 374</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Headley, Sarah, see Harper, Mrs. Jesse K.</td>
<td>63</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Headly, Sophronia, see Atkinson, Mrs. William</td>
<td>218</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heaster, Elizabeth, see Atkinson, Mrs. Wm. Martin</td>
<td>214, 215, 380</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heaster, Rebecca, see Adkisson, Mrs. Alexander</td>
<td>380</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heavin, Jane</td>
<td>308</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heep, James F.</td>
<td>321, 370</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heep, Mrs. James F. (née Mary Elizabeth “Litz” Hardy)</td>
<td>321, 370</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heep, James L.</td>
<td>321, 370</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heep, Mary Louise, see Brown, Mrs. Wm. Barnard</td>
<td>321, 370</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hedlington, Elizabeth, see Atkinson, Mrs. Sampson</td>
<td>386</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hemsworth, J.D.</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henchey, Bill</td>
<td>315, 359</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henchey, Mrs. Bill (née Glen Dean Bomar)</td>
<td>315, 359</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderson, Wathen B. (Supt. Arlington Cem.)</td>
<td>299</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendricks, Dr. Thomas</td>
<td>309, 327</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry I, King of England, 1100-1135</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry II, King of England, 1154-1189</td>
<td>108</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry III, King of England, 1216-1272</td>
<td>113, 123</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry, Roberta</td>
<td>106</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry, Roberta Bolling</td>
<td>105</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henshaw, Capt. John</td>
<td>150</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henson, Maxine, see Adkisson, Mrs. Clyde Eugene “Tince”</td>
<td>318, 363</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henson, Opal, see Adkisson, Mrs. J.L. “Jack”</td>
<td>316, 360</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hentler, Josephine Marilyn, see Adkisson, Mrs. Harry Lindol “Lindy”</td>
<td>291, 321, 372</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hess, Henry</td>
<td>265</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heston, Jacob</td>
<td>59</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heston, Mrs. Jacob (née Sarah Atkinson)</td>
<td>59</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heston, Jacob</td>
<td>61</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heston, Mrs. Jacob (née Sarah Smith)</td>
<td>61</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heston, Mary B., see Atkinson, Mrs. Thomas Ogborn</td>
<td>61</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hewitt, John, Jr.</td>
<td>222</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hiatt, Lewis L., McDonough Co., Ill</td>
<td>218</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hiatt, Mrs. Lewis L. (née Eliza M. Adkisson)</td>
<td>218</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hibbs, Eliza, see Atkinson, Mrs. Joseph S.</td>
<td>60, 63</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hibbs, Joseph</td>
<td>168</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hibbs, Mrs. Joseph (née Frankey Adkerson)</td>
<td>168</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hibbs, William</td>
<td>38</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hibbs, William</td>
<td>60</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hibbs, Mrs. William (née Margery Kirk)</td>
<td>60</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hickerson, E.T.</td>
<td>214</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hicks, Mrs. A.S.</td>
<td>251</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hicks, Anna, see Smith, Mrs. Thomas</td>
<td>60</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hicks, Hugh</td>
<td>120, 121, 122, 132, 133, 135</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hicks, Dr. James G.</td>
<td>200</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hicks, Jesse</td>
<td>170, 277</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higdon, Floyd</td>
<td>354</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higgin, Sheila, see Williamson, Mrs. Ricky Allen</td>
<td>365</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hiliard, Samuel</td>
<td>78</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hiliard, Mrs. Samuel (née Hannah Atkinson)</td>
<td>142, 256</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hiliard, Mrs. ______ (née Frances H. Atkinson)</td>
<td>142, 256</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hili, Frances H.</td>
<td>256, 258, 259</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hili, James</td>
<td>150, 340</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hili, Michael Eric</td>
<td>370</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hili, Ruby, see Adkisson, Mrs. Lawrence Bruner “L.B.”</td>
<td>318, 362</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill, Samuel</td>
<td>120, 121, 132, 133</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hillborn, Samuel</td>
<td>24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hillborn, Mrs. Samuel (née Margaret Atkinson)</td>
<td>24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hilles, Phoebe, see Atkinson, Mrs. Albert</td>
<td>69</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hills, Capt. Joseph</td>
<td>38</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hills, 3rd-Mrs. Joseph (née Hellen Hills)</td>
<td>38</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hilton, John</td>
<td>85</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hines, Daniel Dixon</td>
<td>379</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hines, Denice Lynn</td>
<td>379</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hines, Maurice</td>
<td>379</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hines, Mrs. Maurice (née Donna Marlene Atkinson)</td>
<td>379</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hines, Samuel George</td>
<td>379</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hinshaw, William W.</td>
<td>87</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hinton, Helen, librarian, Albany, Mo.</td>
<td>239</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hix, Jesse</td>
<td>170, 272, 277</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hobbs, Harriett, see Kimball, Mrs. George A.</td>
<td>43</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hodges, Viola, see Adkisson, Mrs. George W.</td>
<td>219</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hodgson, E.</td>
<td>98</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hogan, Charles</td>
<td>169</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hogan, David</td>
<td>384</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hogan, Mrs. David (née Frances “Fannie” Atkinson)</td>
<td>384</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hogan, Enoch</td>
<td>vii, 147, 168, 171</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hogan, Mrs. Enoch (née Annice)</td>
<td>vii, 147, 168, 171</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hogan, Mahala, see Atkerson, Mrs. Nathaniel</td>
<td>389</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hogan, Sarah, see Adkerson [Atkinson], Mrs. Thomas</td>
<td>vii, 168, 171</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hogan, William</td>
<td>384</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hogan, Mrs. William (née Anna Atkinson)</td>
<td>384</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hogue, Erna, see Head, Mrs. Jasper</td>
<td>245</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houlding, William</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houlding, Mrs. William (née Sibella Atkinson)</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holleran, Helen, see Atkinson, Mrs. William</td>
<td>211</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holerman, Orville</td>
<td>378</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holerman, Mrs. Orville (née Fannie Adkisson)</td>
<td>378</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holland, Marie, see Atkinson, Mrs. _____</td>
<td>386</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hollebush, John</td>
<td>23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holliman, Anne, see Atkinson, Mrs. John</td>
<td>109, 114, 358, 373, 381</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holliman, Christopher</td>
<td>vii, 110, 114, 358, 373, 381</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holliman, Mrs. Christopher (née Mary _____)</td>
<td>373, 381</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holliman, Mary “Amy”, see Atkinson, Mrs. James</td>
<td>vii, 109, 115, 116, 127, 128, 358, 373, 381</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holliman, Richard, Isle of Wight Co., Va.</td>
<td>392</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holman, Miles</td>
<td>155</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holme, Thomas</td>
<td>19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holmes, Elizabeth</td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page(s)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyde, Edward</td>
<td>27</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyons, Ada, see Adkisson, Mrs. Richard</td>
<td>381</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyde, Julius</td>
<td>300</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyde, Julius “Jupie”</td>
<td>354</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lytle, Robert “Bob”</td>
<td>354</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lytle, Ruth</td>
<td>354</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Machett, John</td>
<td>377</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Machett, Mrs. John (née Eliza Ann Adkisson)</td>
<td>377</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mackenzie, George N</td>
<td>81</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madison, James</td>
<td>64</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maer, Abraham</td>
<td>116, 127</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magee, Wanda, see Owens, Mrs. James Robert</td>
<td>359</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magill, Jonathan P</td>
<td>62</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magill, Mrs. Jonathan P. (née Mary Watson)</td>
<td>62</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magill, Matilda R. see Atkinson, Mrs. Charles S.</td>
<td>62, 64</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mann, Richard</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mans, William</td>
<td>151, 161</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mansir, Effie, see Adkisson, Mrs. J.R.</td>
<td>219</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark, Stock (?)</td>
<td>224</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Markland, Ida Lorraine, see Hardesty, Mrs. Gerald Franklin</td>
<td>317, 362</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marsden, Rebecca, see Atkinson, Mrs. Wm. M.</td>
<td>88</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall, Hellen see Atkinson, Mrs. John</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martens, F.I.</td>
<td>246</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, Charles</td>
<td>354</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, Shannon, see Groscurth, Mrs. Craig Scott</td>
<td>364</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mason, Sarah, see Gilbert, Mrs. Benjamin</td>
<td>56</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Masters, Almirah</td>
<td>201</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Masters, Clara B., dau R.S. and M.E. Masters</td>
<td>235</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Masters, James K.</td>
<td>248</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Masters, John</td>
<td>201</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Masters, Mary Belle, see Pendleton, Mrs. James G.</td>
<td>204, 208, 248</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Masters, Mathew E., father of Minerva Ellen “Minnie” Masters</td>
<td>236, 248, 250, 302</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Masters, Mathew E. (née Mary Gill)</td>
<td>236, 248, 250, 302</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Masters, Minerva Ellen “Minnie”, see Pendleton, Mrs. Wm. M.</td>
<td>205, 235, 248, 251, 302, 310, 327</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Masters, Mollie B.</td>
<td>248</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Masters, Orie Ella</td>
<td>248</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Masters, Reuben St. Elmo</td>
<td>248</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Masters, Samuel Lee</td>
<td>248</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Masters, Thomas</td>
<td>201</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Masters, William D.</td>
<td>201</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Masters, Wm. D. (née Elvira_____ )</td>
<td>201</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathis, Zack A.</td>
<td>248</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathis, Matthew E. (née Mary Gill)</td>
<td>236, 248, 250, 302</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathis, Minerva Ellen “Minnie”, see Pendleton, Mrs. Wm. M.</td>
<td>205, 235, 248, 251, 302, 310, 327</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathis, Mollie B.</td>
<td>248</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathis, Orie Ella</td>
<td>248</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathis, Reuben St. Elmo</td>
<td>248</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathis, Samuel Lee</td>
<td>248</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathis, Thomas</td>
<td>201</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathis, William D.</td>
<td>201</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathis, Wm. D. (née Elvira______)</td>
<td>201</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matkins, Almirah</td>
<td>201</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matkins, Mrs. (née Barbara O’Bannon)</td>
<td>359</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mattingly, John S.</td>
<td>289</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May, John</td>
<td>23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May, Mrs. John (née Ann Langley)</td>
<td>23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May, Col. Joseph</td>
<td>26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May, Mrs. Joseph (née Mary Ann Atkinson)</td>
<td>26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May, William</td>
<td>23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May, William</td>
<td>183, 266</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayo, Mary Tabb see Atkinson, Mrs. Robert</td>
<td>27, 87, 88</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayo, Philip</td>
<td>88</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayo, Mrs. Philip (née Caroline Atkinson)</td>
<td>88</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayo, William</td>
<td>27, 87</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCann, David</td>
<td>328, 369</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCann, Mrs. David (née Uganda Lynn Burden)</td>
<td>328, 369</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCann, Joshua</td>
<td>369</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCann, Malissa “Missy”</td>
<td>369</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCann, Michelle</td>
<td>369</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCann, Misty</td>
<td>369</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCasky, Tillie, see Atkinson, Mrs. George T.</td>
<td>379</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCay, Mathias</td>
<td>378</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCay, Mrs. Matthias (née Amanda Howard)</td>
<td>378</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCord, Robert G.</td>
<td>224</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCown, Mary Hardin</td>
<td>255</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCoy, Emma, see Adkisson, Mrs. Ottie C.</td>
<td>388</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCoy, Ernest D., son of J.D. and Mary McCoy</td>
<td>233</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCoy, J.D.</td>
<td>233</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCoy, Mrs. J.D. (née Mary J.)</td>
<td>233</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCoy, J. L.</td>
<td>233</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCoy, Mrs. J.L. (née Mary F.)</td>
<td>233</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCoy, Joanna, see Adkisson, Mrs. William</td>
<td>192, 208, 214, 226, 240, 375</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCoy, Jubal S.</td>
<td>208, 214, 233, 264, 378</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCoy, Mrs. Jubal S. (née Rebecca Adkisson)</td>
<td>214, 233, 264, 378, 379</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCoy, Martha J.</td>
<td>214</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCoy, Miles</td>
<td>232</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCoy, Mrs. Miles (née Parthenia______)</td>
<td>232</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCoy, Nancy</td>
<td>191</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCoy, Sarah, see Priest, Mrs. Fleming</td>
<td>213</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCoy, Susan, see Adkisson, Mrs. Joel</td>
<td>262, 358, 377, 378, 388</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCoy, Thomas</td>
<td>213</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCoy, Mrs. Thomas (née Dorcas Hadley)</td>
<td>213</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCoy, Thomas</td>
<td>215, 358, 378</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCoy, Mrs. Thomas (née Alice Adkisson)</td>
<td>215, 358, 378</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCoy, Thomas</td>
<td>168, 213, 261, 263, 265</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCoy, 1st-Mrs. Thomas (née Nancy Adkisson, dau of Lewis)</td>
<td>168, 213, 261, 265, 358, 378</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCoy, 2nd-Mrs. Thomas (née Dorcas Hadley)</td>
<td>378</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGee, Alexander</td>
<td>269</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGee, Jason</td>
<td>369</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGee, Joe</td>
<td>328, 369</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGee, Mrs. Joe (née Judy Carol Burden Puckett)</td>
<td>328, 369</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGee, Toni</td>
<td>369</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDonald, Claude</td>
<td>320, 366</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDonald, Mrs. Claude (née Naomi Banks)</td>
<td>320, 366</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDonald, Florence, see Hardesty, Mrs. Brent Alexander</td>
<td>380</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDaniel, John</td>
<td>317, 361</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDaniel, Mrs. John (née Joyce May Adams)</td>
<td>317, 361</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDaniel, Mrs. James (née Martha “Patsy”Atkinson)</td>
<td>141, 161, 358, 381</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDaniel, Mrs. James, (née Martha “Patsy”Atkinson)</td>
<td>141, 151, 161, 358, 381</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGlothlin, John, Beaver</td>
<td>375</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGlothlin, Mrs. Beaver (née Elizabeth J. Adkisson)</td>
<td>375</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGlothlin, Charles</td>
<td>181</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGlothlin, John</td>
<td>130</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGlothlin, Mrs. John (née Mary Perrin)</td>
<td>130</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGlothlin, John W. of Scotland, father of Milly</td>
<td>271</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGlothlin, Mrs. John W. (née Elizabeth Perrin)</td>
<td>272, 274</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGlothlin, Martin</td>
<td>214, 223, 224, 229, 231, 375</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGlothlin, Mrs. Martin (née Leitia West Adkisson)</td>
<td>214, 231, 375</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGlothlin, Mildred “Milly”, see Adkisson, Mrs. Jubal</td>
<td>.130, 182, 211, 242, 271, 274, 283, 284, 285, 289, 292, 358, 373, 374, 381, 393</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Overton, Susanna 142, 151, 358, 381
Overton, Thomas 142, 151, 358, 381
Owen, William 85
Owens, (née Frankie Jo Adkisson) 317, 362
Owens, Bridgett Leigh 362
Owens, Daryl L. 362
Owens, Dennis L. 362
Owens, Doland John 359
Owens, Elmer B. 314, 359
Owens, Mrs. Elmer B. (née Frances Cordelia Cribbs) 314, 359
Owens, James Robert 359
Owens, Mrs. James Robert (née Wanda Magee) 359
Owens, James Robert, Jr. 359
Owens, lst-Airs. James Robert, Jr. (née Laurie Minkel) 359
Owens, 2nd-Airs. James Robert, Jr. (née Lucy Ailanijarian) 359
Owens, James Robert, HI 359
Owens, Reba Joy 359
Owens, Scott Edward 359
O'Bannon, Barbara, see Matkins, Mrs. 359
O'Bannon, Horace 315, 359
O'Bannon, Mrs. Horace (née Frances Cordelia Cribbs) 315, 359
O'Bannon, James 315, 359
O'Bannon, Mrs. James (née Corene Bonita McGregor) 315, 359
O'Bannon, Roy 315, 359
O'Bannon, Mrs. Roy (née Georgia Catherine McGregor) 315, 359
O'Conneil, Barbara, see Williamson, Mrs. Perry Joe 365
O'Connor, Barbara, see Williamson, Mrs. Perry Joe 378
Pagan, David 146, 170
Page, Mrs. Sally C. Nelson, see Atkinson, Mrs. Thomas 27, 87
Page, Thomas S. 182, 183
Page, Wm. Byrd 89
Page, Mrs. Wm. Byrd (née Eliza Mayo Atkinson) 89
Palmer, Bertha, see Adkisson, Mrs. Ernest 359
Palmer, Mrs. Harriet Palmer, see Adkisson, Mrs. Ernest 359
Pancoast, Shadock 77
Pancoast, Mrs. Shadock (née Hannah Atkinson) 77
Pancoast, Shadock 77
Panney, Amos 129
Parker, Delores Winnifred, see Groscush, Mrs. Lansing Wilbur 364
Parker, George W. 379
Parker, Mrs. George W. (née Laura Robertson) 379
Parker, Helen E., see Edlund, Mrs. H. 379
Parks, Delores Winnifred, see Groscush, Mrs. Lansing Wilbur 319
Parks, Lucy Catherine, see Adkisson, Mrs. Samuel Render 195, 209, 216, 375
Parr, Eli 226
Parr, Mrs. Eli (née Susan M) 226
Patrick, Josephine, see Atkinson, Mrs. Jesse 386
Patrick, Preston 97
Patrick, Wayne 212
Patrick, Mrs. Wayne (née Betty Atchison) 212
Patterson, John D. 171
Patterson, see Atkinson, Mrs. Samuel Plesants 88
Pattison, Cyrus J. 217
Pattison, Mrs. Cyrus J. (née Mary E. Atchison) 217
Paton, 209
Paton, Mrs. (née Ella D. Adkisson, dau Chas. Allen) 209
Paton, Blondine M. 209
Patton, Mary Ann, see Atkinson, Mrs. Dorsey 384
Paumonkey, Queen of 85
Pawley, George 54
Pawley, Mrs. George (née May Janney) 54
Pawley, Mrs. Martin & wife Susan 224, 225
Pawley, Sarah see Atkinson, Mrs. William 54
Payne, Charles Proctor 229
Payne, Mrs. Chas. Proctor (née Mayme L. Adkisson) 229
Payne, Lydia 308
Payne, Maggie Mae, see Adkisson, Mrs. Harmon E. 377
Payne, Mary Alice, see Bandy, Mrs. George Taylor 234, 378
Payne, Nancy, see Adkisson, Mrs. Allen, son of Albyrum 381
Peachy, T. Griffin 158, 159
Pearson, Joane see Atkinson, Mrs. William 6
Peirce, William 248
Pendleton, Alice Mae, see Millay, Mrs. James 354
Pendleton, Alton O. 208
Pendleton, Annie 204
Pendleton, Benjamin F. 204, 207
Pendleton, Betty 204
Pendleton, Blanche Nell 204
Pendleton, Charles, son of Wm. M. 205, 207, 251, 334, 338
Pendleton, 1st-Mrs. Charles (née Anna Barnett) 207, 338
Pendleton, 2nd-Mrs. Charles (née Susie Coy) 334
Pendleton, Charles "Happy", son of Charles 334
Pendleton, Doris, see Riney, Mrs. James Henry 354
Pendleton, Edmund 86
Pendleton, Edmund Cyrus 201, 203, 204, 207, 208, 236, 249, 250, 302, 310, 327, 330, 331, 334, 347, 348, 351
Pendleton, lst-Mrs. Edmund Cyrus (née Martha J. Seay) 203, 249, 250, 310, 327
Pendleton, 2nd-Mrs. Edmund Cyrus (née Mary Kinchelow) 204, 249
Pendleton, Rev. Dr. Edward, Vicar, Chester, England 93
Pendleton, Edward 93, 208
Pendleton, Edward Cyrus 204, 208
Pendleton, Eliza 204
Pendleton, Emma Florence "Beda" 208, 251
Pendleton, Flora Gee M. 203, 250
Pendleton, George S. 201, 203, 204, 207, 250
Pendleton, Mrs. George S. (née Elizabeth Houseworth) 203, 204, 207
Pendleton, Herbert "Bert" 208
Pendleton, Ida 250
Pendleton, Isaac 204
Pendleton, James [George] 203, 204, 208, 250
Pendleton, Mrs. James George (née Mary Belle Masters) 204, 208
Pendleton, James Gilkey 249, 250
Pendleton, Mrs. James Gilkey (née Mary Elizabeth "Betsy" Phibrook) 249, 250
Pendleton, Jessica 204
Pendleton, John M. 204, 207, 250
Pendleton, Mrs. John M. (née Rena) 207
Pendleton, John S. 208
Pendleton, Laura J. (F.G., Flora Gee M.) 203, 204
Pendleton, Lillian 207
Pendleton, Lillie B., dau of Wm. and Minnie (Masters) 235, 251
Pendleton, Louis C. 208
Pendleton, Lucille "Lucy" 208
Pendleton, Mamie .................................................... 204
Pendleton, Mary ................................................... 207
Pendleton, Mary Elizabeth “Mary”, see Adkisson, Mrs. Ken P. 179, 205, 206, 216, 235, 236, 248, 250, 251, 252, 291, 300, 302, 309, 310, 320, 327, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 338, 345, 346, 347, 348, 357, 367, 368, 369, 374, 393
Pendleton, Mattie .................................................. 204
Pendleton, Rena A. ................................................ 207, 205, 206, 236, 251, 333, 338, 349
Pendleton, Robert “Bobby” ........................................ 354
Pendleton, Mrs. Robert K. (née Marietta M. Marriott) ... 236
Pendleton, Shelby .................................................. 204, 207
Pendleton, Thomas ................................................ 204
Pendleton, Thomas, son of Wm. M .............................. 205, 207, 236, 251, 332, 335, 338, 347, 348, 349
Pendleton, 2nd-Mrs. Thomas G. (née Alice Davis) ........ 236, 335, 348
Pendleton, Thornton ................................................ 204
Pendleton, William son of George S ............................ 203
Pendleton, William H. ............................................. 236
Pendleton, Mrs. William M. (née Minerva Ellen “Minnie” Masters) ......................................................... 205, 235, 248, 250, 251, 302, 310, 327, 332, 333
Perrin & wife ........................................................ 223
Penn, William ....................................................... 41, 54
Peeney, N. .................................................................. 97
Pennington, Josiah R. ................................................ 58
Pennington, Lydia, see Adkisson, Mrs. Jesse .......... 218
Pennock, Minerva, see Wollaston, Mrs. Thomas .......... 62
Peper, Thomas .......................................................... 13
Perrin [De La Perrine], Elizabeth, see McGlothlan, Mrs. John W. 272, 283
Perrin, Jane .................................................................. 213, 381
Perrin, Mary, see McGlothlan, Mrs. John .................... 130
Perrin, Mary “Polly”, see Adkisson, Mrs. Samuel ........ 212, 226, 229, 231, 268, 271, 281, 358
Perrin, Susan, see Adkisson, Mrs. Byrum ................... 213, 267, 268, 358, 381
Perrin, William ........................................................ 213, 268
Perrin, Mrs. William (née Susanna) .............................. 268
Perine, Italia ................................................................. 378
Perine, Marjorie .......................................................... 378
Perry, Evelyn, see Williamson, Mrs. Frank ................. 320, 365
Perry, Imogene, see Adkisson, Mrs. Robert Louis, son of Lish 316, 360
Peters, Elizabeth “Lizzie,” see Adkisson, Mrs. Harry Lindol 179, 290, 291, 310, 321, 372
Phelan, Katharin, see Groscurth, Mrs. Daniel Reed ...... 364
Philbrook, Mary Elizabeth “Betsy”, see Pendleton, Mrs. James Gilkey ........................................................... 249
Phillips,........................................................................ 374
Phillips, Mrs. (née Ethel Adkisson) ................................. 374
Phillips, John ................................................................ 169
Phillips, Mrs. John (née Sarah Atkinson) ...................... 169
Phillips, Kyle ................................................................. 242, 374
Phillips, Thomas of Essex Co ....................................... 113
Phillips, Mrs. Thomas (née Ann (Copeland) Atkinson) .... 113
Phillips, Wesly .............................................................. 169
Philpott, Ethel ............................................................. 313
Philpott, Forrest .......................................................... 312
Philpott, Hubert .......................................................... 312, 313, 314
Philpott, Julia, see Adkisson, Mrs. Amos ................. 215, 232, 376
Philpott, Ola ................................................................. 313
Philpott, Samuel .......................................................... 314
Philpott, Samuel A. II .................................................. 232
Philpott, Mrs. Samuel A. II (née Lucinda Haynes) ......... 232
Philpott, William Clinton “Clint” ................................. 312, 313, 314, 376
Philpott, Mrs. William Clinton (née Sallie Adkisson) 312, 313, 376
Pickett, Mary, see Jones, Mrs. Joseph ......................... 88
Pike, Martha Williams .................................................. 38
Pinney, Viola, see Adkisson, Mrs. Frank ...................... 378
Pinnock, John .............................................................. 126, 144
Pircson, Elizabeth, see Atkinson, Mrs. Arthur Crews ...... 89, 385
Platt, Mary see Atkinson, Mrs. Luke .............................. 26
Platt, Richard ............................................................... 26
Pleadwell, Edward ..................................................... 24
Pleadwell, Mrs. Edward (née Grace Day) .................... 24
Pleasants, Ann ............................................................. 87
Pleasants, Dorothy ....................................................... 87
Pleasants, Elizabeth ...................................................... 23
Pleasants, Jane .............................................................. 87
Pleasants, John ............................................................ 23, 27, 87, 131
Pleasants, John Hampton ........................................... vii
Pleasants, Martha ........................................................ 87
Plunkett, John ............................................................... 194
Plunkett, Lucinda ........................................................ 194
Pole, Anne, see Coate, Mrs. Marmaduke .................... 81
Pollard, Rev. John ........................................................ 267
Ponsonby, Anne Pleasants, see Minge, Mrs. David ........ 88
Ponsonby, Eliza Johnson ............................................... 88
Ponsonby, Jane Atkinson ............................................. 88
Ponsonby, John ............................................................ 27, 87, 88
Ponsonby, Mrs. John (née Anne Atkinson) ..................... 27, 87, 88
Ponsonby, John ............................................................ 88
Ponsonby, 1st-Mrs. John (née Eliza Cooke) ................... 88
Ponsonby, 2nd-Mrs. John (née Mrs. _____ Williams) ...... 88
Ponsonby, Millhan ....................................................... 88
Ponsonby, Thomas ........................................................ 88
Ponsonby, William ....................................................... 88
Poole, Daniel ............................................................... 359
Poole, Mrs. Daniel E. (née Pamela Dawn Woodruff) ....... 359
Poole, Capt. Jonathan ................................................... 39
Poole, Keith Robert ..................................................... 359
Poole, Kimberly Louise ............................................... 359
Poole, Lanse W. .......................................................... 359
Poole, Mrs. Lance W. (née Lois M. Beavers) ................. 359
Poole, Marc Randel ..................................................... 359
Poole, Tracy Lemar ...................................................... 359
Poole, Travis Lancen .................................................. 359
Poole, Trisha LeAnn .................................................... 359
Poole, William L ........................................................ 311, 314, 359
Poole, Mrs. William L. (née Louise Cribbs) ................. 308, 311, 314, 359
Poole, Wyatt Lancen .................................................. 359
Popp, Stephen ............................................................. 380
Popp, Mrs. Stephen (née Brooks Clark) ......................... 380
Porter, Nicholas ......................................................... 9, 13
Robertson, Jackson .......................................................... 193
Robertson, James, heirs .................................................. 225
Robertson, James Henry, son-in-law of Jubal. 226, 242, 283, 358
Robertson, Mrs. James Henry (née Elizabeth Adkisson) 242, 283, 358, 374
Robertson, Jane, see Adkisson, Mrs. Jeremiah ................. 191, 268
Robertson, Jane, see Adkisson, Mrs. Samuel, son of Jeremiah 173, 289, 381, 358, 377
Robertson, John .............................................................. 264, 265, 378, 379
Robertson, Mrs. John (née Nancy Adkisson) 264, 265, 378, 379
Robertson, Joseph, heirs .................................................. 199, 226, 231
Robertson, Joseph .......................................................... 226, 274
Robertson, Mrs. Joseph (née Margaret “Polly” Harshfield) 199, 231, 274
Robertson, Laura, see Parker, Mrs. Geo. W ..................... 379
Robertson, Mary Elizabeth “Polly”, see Adkisson, 1st-Mrs. Allen Jasper. 212, 213, 214, 242, 244, 268, 274, 283, 358, 374
Robertson, Myrtle, see Taylor, Mrs. David J .................... 330, 347
Robertson, Napoleon B .................................................... 358
Robertson, Samud ........................................................... 226, 271
Robertson, Samud Allen .................................................. 375
Robertson, Samud Allen (née Elizabeth J. Adkisson) ............ 375
Robertson, Susan ............................................................ 225, 283, 358
Robertson, Susan, see Adkisson, 2nd-Mrs. Allen Jasper. 244, 283, 358, 374
Robertson, William Nelson .............................................. 226
Robertson, Zachariah ..................................................... 169
Robertson, Mary Coppock, see Atkinson, Mrs. Geo. Washington. 386
Robinson, Elizabeth ......................................................... 274, 275, 281
Robinson, Eloise ............................................................. 285
Robinson, J.H. .................................................................. 224
Robinson, Susan .............................................................. 213
Robinson, William ........................................................... 213
Robinson, Mrs. William (née Lucy Adkisson) ...................... 213
Robison, Lewis ................................................................. 233
Robuck, Thomas .............................................................. 14
Rockhill, Clement ............................................................ 78
Rockhill, Mrs. Clement (née Hope Atkinson) ....................... 78
Rode, John ..................................................................... 23, 26
Roff, P.N. ....................................................................... 292
Rogers, Joseph ................................................................. 78
Rogers, Mrs. Joseph (née Esther Evins) ............................... 78
Roffe, John ..................................................................... 21
Roffe, Mrs. John (née Pocahontas) .................................... 21
Rolland, Tabitha .............................................................. 129
Romero, Isela, see Redman, Mrs. Robert Elwood, Jr. ............ 243, 374
Rooke, Sir William .......................................................... 14
Rose, Elizabeth ................................................................. 128
Rose, John ...................................................................... 57
Rose, Mrs. John (née Mary Atkinson) ................................ 57
Ross, Jiles .................................................................... 331
Ross, Robert .................................................................. 277
Roy, Linda Susan, see Post, Mrs. Terry Dean ......................... 244
Ruby, James .................................................................. 222
Rudy, Benjamin Smith ...................................................... 321, 372
Rudy, William Allen “Butch” ............................................ 321, 372
Rudy, Mrs. Wm. Allen (née Dixie Lee Smith) ....................... 321, 372
Rumbaugh, Elizabeth, see Harshfield, Mrs. Henry ............ 274, 365
Rushing, Jerry .................................................................. 292, 365
Rushing, Mrs. Jerry (née Anise Harper) .............................. 365
Rushing, Jerry, Jr. ............................................................ 365
Russell, ............................................................... 327
Russell, Mrs. ____ (née Janet Carolyn “Jan” Adkisson) ....... 327, 368
Russell, Connie Sue, see Warner, Mrs. Howard Lee, Jr. ...... 368
Russell, James Louis ......................................................... 1
Russell, Karen Lee, see Wing, Mrs. Ollie Gene ................. 368
Russell, Kathleen Lynn ..................................................... 368
Russell, Lawrence, McDonough Co., Ill. .......................... 218
Russell, Mrs. Lawrence (née June Adkisson) ....................... 218
Russell, Lowell Thomas .................................................... 368
Russell, Meagan Jae Littlepage, dau of James Louis Russell .. 368
Russell, Susan B. see Atkinson, Mrs. Fred Leslie ............... 41
Russin, Henrietta, see Atkinson, Mrs. George D. ............... 390
Russo, Vicki, see Redman, Mrs. Robert Elwood, Jr. .......... 243
Rust, Laddie K. ............................................................... 327, 368
Rust, Mrs. Laddie K. (née Elizabeth Ann “Lizzie” Adkisson) . 327, 368
Ruth, Jesse .................................................................. 58
Ruth, Mrs. Jesse (née Martha Carver) ................................. 58
Rutherfords .......................................................... 1
Sailwaechter, Charles “Harry” ................................. 354
Sailwaechter, Henry ......................................................... 345
Sailwaechter, Kenneth ..................................................... 354
Sailwaechter, Paul ........................................................... 354
Sailwaechter, Sam ............................................................ 354
Sadler, William ............................................................... 155
Sagert, .............................................................. 244
Sagert, Mrs. ____ (née Melva Little) ................................. 244
Sagert, Mrs. Melva Little, see Tibbetts, Mrs. William Frank ..... 244
Salisbury, G.H. ............................................................... 241
Sandusky, S.A., see Atkinson, Mrs. William J .................... 218
Sargent, Mr. ................................................................. 28
Sargent, Mrs. (née Jean Atkinson) ...................................... 28
Sargent, Charles ............................................................ 59
Sargent, Clara, see Atkinson, Mrs. Elmer H. ...................... 59
Sauer, Albert L. “But” .................................................... 354
Sauer, Kathy ................................................................. 354
Sauer, Margarette .......................................................... 354
Sauer, Marlene .............................................................. 354
Scarborough, Sarah Ann, see Atkinson, Mrs. Ralph I ........ 58
Scattergood, Thomas ....................................................... 77
Schofield, Phoebe Ellen, see Williams, Mrs. Edward .......... 62
Scifres, Hattie, see Adkisson, Mrs. Samuel Bruner .... 309, 316, 362
Scottsfort, Lancs. ............................................................ 287
Scott, George ................................................................. 277
Scott, Paula, see Korbe, Mrs. Joseph ......................... 379
Scott, Mrs. (née Ann Atkinson) ......................................... 29
Scott, Elizabeth, see Atkinson, Mrs. Joshua ....................... 390
Scott, John .................................................................... 125, 144
Scotts ................................................................. 1
Searey, Sally, see Atkinson, Mrs. Richard .......................... 211
Seaton, Chloa Mae, see Leachman, Mrs. Guy ...................... 381
Seaton, James D. ........................................................... 381
Seaton, Mrs. James D. (née Mary Lillian Adkisson) ........... 381

This is a page from a family history document containing genealogical information. Each entry typically includes the individual's full name, parents’ names, and other relevant family connections.
Smith, Charles ........................................... 191
Smith, Dale ........................................ 290, 291, 358
Smith, Mrs. Dale (née Katherine A. “Kitty” Adkinson) ........ 290, 358, 374
Smith, Daniel ........................................ 60
Smith, Mrs. Daniel (née Hannah Betts) ................................ 60
Smith, David ........................................ 224
Smith, Deborah, see Atkinson, Mrs. Timothy, Sr. ................. 59
Smith, Dixie Lee, dau of Dixie, see Rudy; Mrs. Wm. Allen “Butch” .... 321, 372
Smith, Edmund ....................................... 59
Smith, Eldora Lawrence, see Adkisson, Mrs. Josiah “Joseph” .... 378
Smith, Elizabeth Heston ................................ 68
Smith, Elsie Veneer .................................... 68
Smith, Esther, see Atkinson, Mrs. Jonathan ......................... 59, 68
Smith, Gordon H. ...................................... 380
Smith, Mrs. Gordon H. (née Bonnie May Adkisson) ............... 380
Smith, Gordon Heyward ................................ 380
Smith, Mrs. Gordon Heyward (née Edith Evelyn Gardner) ....... 380
Smith, Granville F. ..................................... 223
Smith, Jacob Heston .................................... 59, 68
Smith, Mrs. Jacob Heston (née Emma Esther Atkinson) ........... 59, 68
Smith, Jane, see Atkinson, Mrs. Thomas .......................... 59, 60
Smith, Lathia S., see Adkisson, Mrs. Samuel B. ................. 196, 201, 283, 289, 292, 358, 373, 374
Smith, Leethea Ann, see Arnold, Mrs. Basil ....................... 201, 299
Smith, Letitia, see Atkinson, Mrs. Timothy, Jr. .................... 60
Smith, Marian Earle .................................... 68
Smith, Mary, see Atkinson, Mrs. John ......................... 75, 393
Smith, Mary see Atkinson, Mrs. John II ....................... 56, 65, 68
Smith, Misty, see Bennett, Mrs. .................................. 370
Smith, Nolan Brent Ayer ................................ 370
Smith, Richard ....................................... 380
Smith, Mrs. Richard (née Della Adkisson) ........................ 380
Smith, Riley .......................................... 370
Smith, Mrs. Riley (née Lynda Faye Willingham) .................... 370
Smith, Robert ............................................ 13
Smith, Samuel ....................................... 67
Smith, Sarah, see Atkinson, Mrs. Mahlon ......................... 60, 62
Smith, Sarah, see Adkinson, Mrs. Mahlon Stacy .................. 60, 81, 393
Smith, Sarah, see Heston, Mrs. Jacob .......................... 61
Smith, Sarah Kinsey, see Atkinson, Mrs. Thomas, Jr. .......... 59, 64, 67, 68, 393
Smith, Thomas ....................................... 60
Smith, Mrs. Thomas (née Anna Hicks) ................................ 60
Smith, Thomas ....................................... 59
Smith, Mrs. Thomas (née Eleanor Smith) ........................ 59
Smith, Timothy ...................................... 67
Smith, Mrs. Timothy (née Sarah Kinsey) .......................... 67
Smith, Wilbert Herbert ................................ 321, 372
Smith, Mrs. Wilbert Herbert (née Dixie Pauline Adkisson) ....... 321, 372
Smith, Wm. ........................................ 277
Smith, William ..................................... 56, 65, 67
Smith, William ..................................... 25, 65
Smith, Mrs. Wm. (née Mary Crossdale) ...................... 25, 56, 65
Snyder, Pauline, see Atkinson, Mrs. George Washington ........ 389
Somervilles ............................................. 1
Southall, William .................................... 157, 159
Southern, Scott .................................... 367
Southern, Mrs. Scott (née Tina Louise Bollinger Girdner) ....... 367
Southern, Kadie Sue .................................. 367
Southwick, Jonathan ..................................... 75
Spain, Eliz. .................................................................. 129
Sparks, Martha, see Adkisson, Mrs. Roy ......................... 219
Speer, Robert ........................................ 115, 127
Spencer, Abraham ..................................... 27
Spencer, Mrs. Abraham (née Abigail Atkinson) ................... 27
Spottwood, Sally, see Atkinson, Mrs. Roger III .................... 87
Spradlin, Abner ..................................... 168
Spradling, Mrs. Abner (née Sarah Atkinson) ...................... 168
Spradling, Meador ..................................... 168
Spradling, Mrs. Meador (née Lucy Adkisson) .................... 168
Squires, Berry ........................................ 193
Squires, Betty ........................................ 193
Squires, Evan ........................................ 193
Squires, George ...................................... 223
Squires, Malissa ...................................... 193
Squires, Margaret .................................... 193
Squires, Susan ....................................... 193
Squires, Thomas J. ..................................... vii, 168, 193, 271, 278, 358
Squires, Mrs. Thomas J. (née Nancy Adkinson) .................. 168, 193, 271, 278, 358
Squires, Troin ........................................ 193
St. Clair, Armstrong, son-in-law of Jubal ......................... 283, 358, 374
St. Clair, Mrs. Armstrong (née Martha Adkisson) ................ 283, 358, 374
St. Clair, William ..................................... 168
St. Clair, Mrs. William (née Elizabeth Adkisson) ................... 168
Stacy, Mahlon ........................................ 28, 52, 53, 71, 80, 81, 129
Stacy, Mrs. Mahlon (née Rebecca Ely) ........................... 28
Stacy, Mahlon, Jr. .................................... 81, 82
Stacy, Mary, see Pownell, Mrs. .................................. 81
Stacy, Rebecca, see 1st-Wright, Mrs. .......................... 81, 82
Stacy, Rebecca, see 2nd-Potts, Mrs. Thomas ....................... 81, 82
Stacy, Ruth, see 1st-Beakes, Mrs. William ......................... 28, 52, 53, 80, 81
Stacy, Ruth, see 2nd-Atkinson, Mrs. Samuel ....................... 28, 71, 80, 81
Staniforth, Margaret ........................................ 13
Stanley, N.T. .................................................................. 251
Stanton, Sally, see Atkinson, Mrs. John, Jr. ..................... 384
Stapler, John .......................................... 54
Stapler, Mrs. John (née Esther) ................................ 54
Stapler, Thomas ....................................... 54
Stapler, Mrs. Thomas (née Rachel Atkinson) ...................... 54
Staples, Martha Ann, see 1st-Adkisson, Mrs. John W. .......... 200, 201, 214, 216
Staples, Martha Ann, see 2nd-Gregg, Mrs. David ................. 200, 214, 216
Staples, Martha Ann, see 3rd-Hicks, Mrs. James G. .............. 200
Stark, Anne, see Dupuy, Mrs. James .................................. 153
Stark, General ........................................ 40
Steele, O.C. .................................................................. 211
Stem, David ........................................... 378
Stem, Mrs. David (née Sarah Adkisson) ......................... 378
Stevens, Robert ....................................... 221, 226
Stevens, Ann, see Adkisson, Mrs. Josiah “Joseph” ................. 378
Stevenson, Frost ...................................... 378
Stevenson, Mrs. Frost (née Gladys Verna Adkisson) ............ 378
Steward, Arnold ...................................... 360
Steward, Billy ......................................... 360
Steward, Bud .......................................... 316, 360
Steward, Mrs. Bud (née Ethel Annie Adkisson) .................. 316, 360
Steward, Edwin ..................................... 316, 360
Williams, Mrs. Charles H. (née Anna Jane Atkinson) ..... 62
Williams, Edward ..... 62
Williams, Mrs. Edward (née Phoebe Ellen Schofield) ..... 62
Williams, Emma K., see Adkinson, Mrs. Wilton.215,380
Williams, G.T. ..... 214
Williams, Capt. John ..... 35
Williams, Kathleen Booth ..... 267
Williams, Lynn, see Adkinson, Mrs. Wilton.215,380
Williams, Mary, see Adkinson, Mrs. T. Howard ..... 62,64
Williams, Mrs. Rachel Atkinson ..... 90
Williams, Rebecca Jane, see Adkinson, Mrs. Josiah "Joseph".378
Williamson, Alisa Renee ..... 365
Williamson, Ann ..... 244
Williamson, Anthony ..... 365
Williamson, Ashlin ..... 319,365
Williamson, 1st Mrs. Ashlin (née Alice) ..... 319,365
Williamson, 2nd Mrs. Ashlin (née Olivia Burns) ..... 319,365
Williamson, Barry Ashlin ..... 34,365
Williamson, Becky, see Allman, Mrs. Gene ..... 365
Williamson, Blan Harrison "Blan H." ..... 319,365
Williamson, 2nd Mrs. Blan H. (née Clyde Reba Millay) ..... 319,365
Williamson, Blan Harrison ..... 319,365
Williamson, Blan H., Jr. (née Lucille) ..... 319,365
Williamson, Blan Harrison III ..... 319,365
Williamson, Brett ..... 365
Williamson, David, Jr. ..... 244,374
Williamson, Mrs. David, Jr. (née Ruth Ann Redman) ..... 244,374
Williamson, David III ..... 244,374
Williamson, Donna Lynn ..... 365
Williamson, Dorothy Elizabeth, see Harper, Mrs. Marvin ..... 319,365
Williamson, Frank ..... 320,365
Williamson, 1st Mrs. Frank (née Evelyn Perry) ..... 320,365
Williamson, 2nd Mrs. Frank (née Elizabeth Brewer Huber) ..... 320,365
Williamson, Gail, see Vaden, Mrs. Danny ..... 365
Williamson, George Harold ..... 365
Williamson, Mrs. George Harold (née Elizabeth Morgan) ..... 365
Williamson, Capt. George ..... 150
Williamson, Harold Owen ..... 320,365
Williamson, Mrs. Harold Owen (née Patry Branch) ..... 320,365
Williamson, Heather Marie ..... 365
Williamson, James Franklin ..... 365
Williamson, Mrs. James Franklin (née Charlotte Morton) ..... 365
Williamson, James Mark ..... 365
Williamson, Jan Carol, see Dunkerson, Mrs. Daryl ..... 320,365
Williamson, Joan Carol, see Cravens, Mrs. Gary ..... 320,365
Williamson, John ..... 319,365
Williamson, Mrs. John (née Kathryn) ..... 319,365
Williamson, Johnny ..... 365
Williamson, Joseph Brewer ..... 320,365
Williamson, Mrs. Joseph Brewer (née Linda) ..... 365
Williamson, Joseph David ..... 365
Williamson, Joshua Burkes ..... 365
Williamson, Karen Gene, see Peters, Mrs. ..... 365
Williamson, Marmaduke ..... 221
Williamson, Paul David ..... 365
Williamson, Perry Joe ..... 365
Williamson, Mrs. Perry Joe (née Barbara O'Connell) ..... 365
Williamson, Richard Glenn ..... 365
Williamson, Richard Lee ..... 365
Williamson, Richard Lee (née Billy Jean Faulkner) ..... 365
Williamson, Ricky Allen ..... 365
Williamson, Mrs. Ricky Allen (née Sheila Higgins) ..... 365
Williamson, Ricky Allen, Jr. ..... 365
Williamson, Scott Harold ..... 365
Williamson, Tracy Albert ..... 365
Willie, Nancy A., see Adkinson, Mrs. James T. ..... 218
Williford, John ..... 128
Willingham, Barbara Jane ..... 320,370
Willingham, Carol Maxine ..... 320,370
Willingham, Carrol Guy ..... 320,370
Willingham, Mrs. Carrol Guy (née Nellie Glen Hardy) ..... 320,370
Willingham, Claudette, see Powell, Mrs. ..... 370
Willingham, Dale Eugene ..... 320,370
Willingham, Edward Louis ..... 320,370
Willingham, Jerry Alonzo ..... 320,370
Willingham, Kenneth Owen ..... 320,370
Willingham, Lynda Faye, see Smith, Mrs. Riley ..... 370
Willingham, Pamela Ray ..... 370
Willingham, Perry Glen ..... 320,370
Willingham, Mrs. Perry Glen (née Esther Edwards) ..... 320,370
Willingham, Perry Ryan ..... 370
Willingham, Ralph ..... 320,370
Willingham, Randa Lynn ..... 370
Willingham, Randall Curtis ..... 370
Willingham, Vicki Lynn ..... 370
Wills, Jessica ..... 369
Wills, Lynn ..... 369
Wills, Mrs. Lynn (née Janice Kay Burden) ..... 369
Wills, Victoria ..... 369
Wills, Ann see Shinn, Mrs. Levi ..... 29
Wills, Lawrence ..... 369
Wilson, Mrs. Richard Lee (née Christiana Atkinson) ..... 75,92,105
Wilson, E.M. Carus ..... 107
Wilson, James, McDonough Co., Ill. ..... 218
Wilson, Mrs. James (née Clarissa R. Adkisson) ..... 218
Wilson, John ..... 53
Wilson, Mrs. John (née Jane Atkinson) ..... 53
Wilson, Margaret Yvonne, see Adkisson, Mrs. Wm. L., Jr.327,368
Wilson, Ralph Archibald ..... 321,372
Wilson, Mrs. Ralph Archibald (née Virginia Ellen Adkisson) ..... 321,372
Wilson, Sarah, see Wildman, Mrs. Joseph ..... 56,59,65
Wilson, Stephen ..... 53
Wilson, Mrs. Stephen (née Sarah Baker) ..... 53
Wilson, Thomas ..... 154
Wilson, Tully ..... 213
Wilton, Mrs. Richard Lee (née Matilda G., dau of Chas. H. Adkisson) ..... 197,209
Wilton, Mrs. ..... 209
Wilton, Mrs. (née Matilda G., dau of Chas. H. Adkisson) ..... 209
Wilton, Corry T. ..... 209
Wilton, Courtland W. ..... 209
Winans, Mrs. (née Sarah Atkinson, dau of Rev. John) ..... 72,118,358,381
Winans, Mrs. (née Sarah Atkinson, dau of Rev. John) ..... 72,118,237,358,381
Wing, Ashlee Nicole, dau of Karen Lee Russell ..... 368
Wing, Ollie Gene ..... 368
Wing, Mrs. Ollie Gene (née Karen Lee Russell) ..... 368
Wing, Tanya Shauntte, dau of Karen Lee Russell ..... 368
Winn, Capt. ..... 257